



3 1761 07551050 3

UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY



PRESENTED  
BY  
**The Trustees**  
OF  
**THE BRITISH MUSEUM.**



















INDEX ANIMALIUM  
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.



# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

O, P

264673  
16.2.32

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[All rights reserved.]

A/



QL

354

S5

Sect 2

V.6

# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- o-nigrum** Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 14.
- oahuensis** Achatina, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (2) July 1827, 49.
- oahuensis** Aplysia, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 461.
- oahuensis** Lymnaea, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 527.
- oahuensis** Sterna, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 251.
- oahuensis** Tringa, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 251.
- oajacensis** Helix, Koch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 35.
- oarus** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 558.
- Oaxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- obalisca** *v.* obelisca.
- Obba** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—G.
- obcaecatus** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 220.
- obconicus** Anchomenus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
- obconicum** Anthophyllum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
- obconicus** Apiocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 187.
- obconica** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 441.—Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 74. [teuthis.]
- obconicus** Millericrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 80.—Apiocrinites. [1848, 259.—Anthophyllum.]
- obconica** Montlivaltia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.
- obconica** Montlivaultia (Muenst.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Anthophyllum.
- obconicus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 54.
- obconica** Terebra, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 194.
- obconicus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532 [*n. n.*].
- obconicus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 133.
- obcordatus** Bolitophagus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 236.
- obcordata** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112.
- obcordata** Formica, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].
- obcordatum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
- obcordata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 501.
- obcrucis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 714.
- "Obdicpriemus** Cuv.," [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. a.—A. [*n. n.*].
- obductella** Pempelia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII (—) 1849, 2628.
- obductella** Phycis, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 250.
- obductus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 201.
- obductus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- obeira** Acraea, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140 [*n. n.*].
- Obelia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 355.—Coel.
- Obelia** Lamouroux, Expos. méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.]
- obelina** Diastopora, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 277.—Tubulipora, 1838.
- obelina** Tubulipora, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 269. [1796.]
- obeliscata** Chesias (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra,
- obeliscata** Pelurga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra, 1796
- Obeliscus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—G.



- Obeliscus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 60.—G. [*non* Charp. 1837].
- obeliscus** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 129, Mar. 1850.
- obelisca** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
- obelisca** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 172. [1775.]
- obeliscus** Bulimus (Moric.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 148.—Helix.
- obeliscus** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 72.
- obeliscus** Helix (Cochlicella), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834, 540.
- obeliscus** Lobocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Madrepora.
- obeliscus** Madrepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 112.
- obeliscus** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 56, June 1846.
- obelisca** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua,
- obeliscus** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 107, Sept. 1844. [1775.]
- obeliscus** Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 747.—Cerithium, 1792.
- obeliscus** Obeliscus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- obeliscus** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39 = 60) 1842, 176.
- obeliscus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 110.
- obalisca** (*sic*) Pyramidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.
- obeliscus** Rhinoclavis (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—? Cerithium,
- obeliscus** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 165. [Br. 1792.]
- Obelus** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840 (5, 6), 1842, 158.—G.
- obensis** Lemmus, A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen. 1827, 55.—Mus lemmus *v.* obensis, Pall.
- Oberea** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 351.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Oberea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 194.—Col.
- oberhäuseri** Hypsibius (Doyère), C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 381.—  
Macrobiotus.
- oberhaeuser** Macrobiotus, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 286.
- oberleitneri** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 779.
- oberleitneri** Siagona, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 191.
- oberndorferi** Aplax, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 585.
- oberndorferi** Atoposaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 199.
- Oberopa** S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—Col.
- obesalis** Hypena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.
- obesatus** Bulimus (Fér.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,  
318.—Helix. [62 *n. n.*]
- obesata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- obesicornis** Cyclops, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 196.
- obescostata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 265 (Pl. xxxix) Ap.
- obesina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*]. [1846.]
- obesula** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 490.
- obesulus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- obesula** Pameles (Shaw), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 64.—
- obesula** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*]. [Didelphis.
- obesula** Thylacis (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 76.—Didelphis.
- obesus** Acalles (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 329.—Tylodes,
- obesus** Acinopus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 37.—Carabus. [Dej.
- obesa** Aeolothrips (Halid.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
1840, 218.—Melanothrips. [Thereva, 1798.]
- obesa** Alophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
- obesa** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
- obesa** Ampullaria, A. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 58.
- obesa** Anas, Darracq, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 239.
- obesa** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 150.
- obesa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 21.
- obesus** Arius, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)  
1841, 174.
- obesa** Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1846, 43.
- obesus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 307.
- obesum** Buccinum, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.

- obesa Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,  
obesus Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I. 1806, 191. [52.]  
obesus Carcharias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 64.  
obesa Cavernularia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,  
p. lxxxiv.  
obesus Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 518.  
obesum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 378.  
obesa Cetonia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 111.  
obesus Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 409.  
obesus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 335.  
obesus Cis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [n. n.].  
obesus Clerus, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 508.  
obesa Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 450.  
obesa Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 30.  
obesus Colorhinus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 171.  
obesa Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Buccinum, 1845.  
obesus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9, 53 & 158 [n. n.].  
obesus Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.]. [III (2) 1847, 342.]  
oboesus Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
obesa Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 57.  
obesus Crypticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 331.  
obesus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 304.  
obesa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 59.  
obesum Cyclostoma (Menke), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253.—Truncatella.  
obesum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 143.  
obesa Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 10, Sept. 1843.  
obesa Cyrena, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 81.  
obesa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 56.  
obesa Dentellaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.  
obesum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 361.  
obesa Donax, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 541.  
obesus Echinorhinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. 1 (1838).  
obesus Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 168.  
obesus Elater, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 95.  
obesus Elater (Dicronychus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 138.  
obesus Embrithes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 394.  
obesa Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 471.  
obesus Erodium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 63.  
obesa Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.  
obesa Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 37.  
obesa Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 108.  
obesus Fusus, A. J. Michelotti in Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 34 [n. n.].  
oboesus Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III  
(2) 1847, 275 [=obesus, 1842].  
obesa Hadena (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 42.—Noctua.  
obesa Haltica, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225.  
obesus Harpalus (Latr.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 32.—Zabrus,  
obesus Heliophilus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 71. [Dej.]  
obesa Helix, Beck; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I. 1848, 307.  
obesa Helix (Cochlogena), *emend. pro obesata*; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,  
Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74.  
obesus Helops, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. II. 1835, 262.  
obesus Hemiaster (Leym.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847,  
17.—Spatangus.  
obesus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 782.  
obesa Hyalomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 299.—Thereva, 1798. [Phasia.]  
obesa Hyalomys (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 203.—

- obesus** Hylurgus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 296.
- obesa** Iphimedia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 85.
- obesa** Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—Nucula, 1844.
- obesa** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Voet*), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 389.
- obesa** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 58.
- obesa** Lernaepoda, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 270.
- obesus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
- obesa** Litiopa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.
- obesa** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.
- obesa** Lytta, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 56.
- obesa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, *erratum index fin.*? June 1846.
- obesa** Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 164.
- obesa** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 397.
- obesus** Mastus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix.
- obesa** Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 540.
- obesa** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 170.
- obesa** Melanthrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450.
- obesa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 87, Sept. 1844.
- obesa** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 118.
- oboesus** Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.
- obesus** Mythras, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- obesa** Natica (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580.—Ampullaria.
- obesus** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 51.
- obesa** Neaera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 202.
- obesa** Noctua, J. A. Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index meth. 1829, Add. p. 3 [*teste* Treitschke].
- obesa** Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 86.
- obesus** Nucleolites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 423.
- obesa** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 150.
- obesa** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 180.
- obesus** Nyctozoilus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 8.
- obesum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
- obesus** Opetiopalpus, J. O. Westwood in White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.
- obesa** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 14.
- obesus** Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (8–10) 1843, pl. I [*n. et f.*].
- obesa** Phalangogonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 452.
- obesa** Phasia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 194.—Thereva,
- obesa** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 78. [1798.
- obesus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 666.
- obesa** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- obesa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 191.
- obesus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, [1848, 41.
- obesa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 189.
- obesum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- obesum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 65.
- obesa** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 134.
- obesus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 119.
- obesa** Pranzha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 88.
- obesus** Proscephaladeres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 893.
- obesus** Psammomys, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (11) 1828, 58.
- obesa** Ptilodactyla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 175.
- obesus** Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 211.
- obesa** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
- obesum** Rachidion, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 195.
- obesus** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 282.
- obesa** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2320.



- obesa** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 89.
- obesus** Scotobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1842, 215.
- obesus** Spartecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 439.
- obesus** Spatangus, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360.
- obesus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 675.
- obesus** Stegopterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 746.
- obesa** Stelis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 398.
- obesus** Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- obesa** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 282.
- obesa** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 210.
- obesa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
- obesa** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 54.
- obesus** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névrophtères, 1842, 304.
- obesa** Thyllis, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 151.
- obesus** Thynus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 78.
- obesus** Triaenodon (Ruepp.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 55.—Carcharias. [n. n.]
- obesus** Trichechus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 64
- obesus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 313.—Turbinolia.
- obesus** Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (11) Nov. 1844, 375.
- obesa** Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 137.
- obesa** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1839, 53.
- obesus** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 308.
- obesus** Tyloses, Dejean in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe" (Ent.) II. 1835, 438.
- obesus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 96.
- obesa** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 434.
- obesa** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- obesus** Zabrus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13. [199.—Syrphus, 1775.
- obesus** Zabrus, Dejean (*ex* Latr.), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 448.
- obesa** Zenithicola (Newm.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 26.—Clerus, 1846.
- obfirmaria** Epirranthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296 [n. n.].
- obfirmaria** Epirrhantes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [219] [n. et f.].
- obfuscaria** Catascia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.]
- obfuscaria** Elophos (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Geometra,
- obfuscaria** Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra, 1796. [Geometra, 1796.]
- obfuscaria** Phalaena (Hueb.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1827, 88.—
- obfuscaria** Phalena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. xlix [1800–6] [n. et f.].
- obfuscator** Cryptus (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 569.—Ichneumon, 1789.
- obfuscator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- obfuscata** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 87.
- obfuscata** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- obfuscata** Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys offus.,
- obfuscatus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22. [1846.]
- obfuscata** Charissa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 176.—Geometra, 1775.
- offuscata** (*sic*) Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 218.
- obfuscata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 164.—Geometra, 1775.
- obfuscata** Homalota (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 326.—Aleochara.
- obfuscata** Lasioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 90.
- obfuscata** Lasiopteryx (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Lasiop-  
optera.

- obfuscata** Oxypoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—Aleochara.
- obfuscatus** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 37.—Bracon, 1811.
- obfuscatus** Perilitus (Meteorus), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III-(1) Ap. 1835, 31.
- obfuscata** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 188.
- offuscata** (*sic*) Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 26.
- offusca** (*sic*) Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 308.
- Obisium** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. I. 1816, 114.—Ar. [? Ill. 1798].
- Obisium** Illiger, *emend.* C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 63.—Ar.
- obisium** Bdella, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 158.—Scirus, 1841.
- obisium** Scirus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XV. Jan. 1841, 6.
- objurgator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 79.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- Oblada** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 185.—P. [*vernac.* 1817].
- oblada** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 27.
- Oblata** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 366.—P.
- oblatulus** Atrypa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 9.—Spirifer.
- oblata** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 77.
- oblata** Lutraria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 66.
- oblata** Martinia (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—
- oblata** Panopaea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 230. [Spirifer.
- oblata** Panopaea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.—Lutraria.
- oblatulus** Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 123.
- oblata** Thracia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 102.—Lutraria.
- oblata** Trigonotreta (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 81.—Spirifer.
- oblessus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 165.
- Oblicaria** *err. pro* Obliquaria, Rafin.; C. d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VIII. 1846, 709.
- Oblicia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 620.—Dipt.
- Oblicitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- obligator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- obligatum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.
- obligata** Litorina (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 67.—Turbo.
- obligatus** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 241.
- oblineatus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- obliqualis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340 [*n. n.*].
- obliqualis** Hypena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 491.
- obliquana** Cochyliis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 528.
- obliquana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1781.
- obliquana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 421.—Pyralis, 1781.
- Obliquaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 301.—L.
- obliquaris** Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. Nat. Hist. France, 1833 (5), 19.
- obliquaria** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 215.
- obliquaria** Chesias, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- obliquaria** Phasiane (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 153.—Phalaena obliquata, 1794.
- obliquator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 303.
- obliquatulus** Cryptohypnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 214.
- obliquatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1829, 265.
- obliquatus** Anorops (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 210.—Helops, 1798.
- obliquata** Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- obliquata** Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 93.
- obliquata** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 638.
- obliquata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 173.
- obliquatus** Baculites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 186.
- obliquatum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 89.
- obliquatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 336.

- obliquatum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 656.  
obliquata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 156.  
obliquata Bursaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 160.  
obliquata Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.  
obliquata Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria) 1841, 21.  
obliquatum Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 135.  
obliquatum Cardium, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 244.  
obliquata Cassis, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 146 [*n. n.*].  
obliquatus Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226.  
obliquatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 318.  
obliquata Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.  
obliquata Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 27, Dec. 1846.  
obliquata Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137. [1796].  
obliquata Chesias (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra,  
obliquata Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 72.  
obliquata Cladopteryx, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 90.  
obliquata Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].  
obliquatus Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII  
(2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 257.  
obliquatus Clerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 155.  
obliquata Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 216.  
obliquatum Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 456.  
obliquata Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 109.  
obliquatus Diabasis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 90.  
obliquata Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 60.  
obliquata Eucestia (D. & S.), J. Huebner; Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geo-  
metra o—aria, 1775.  
obliquata Fasciolaria, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19  
obliquatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 542. [*n. n.*].  
obliquatus Fusus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.  
obliquata Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.  
obliquata Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 24.  
obliquatus Gyrinus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 661.  
obliquatus Haemulon (Benn.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 520.—  
Diabasis.  
obliquatus Hamites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 278.  
obliquatus Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.  
obliquata Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 219.  
obliquatus Hoplitopales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,  
obliquatus Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 309. [262].  
obliquata Lambis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.  
obliquata Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].  
obliquata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 379.  
obliquata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 471.  
obliquatus Leptodomus, Schoenherr in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 199.  
obliquata Lima (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Plagiostoma.  
obliquata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 220.  
obliquata Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 677.  
obliquata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 311.  
obliquatum Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 216.—Buccinum.  
obliquata Naucoris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 54.  
obliquata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
obliquata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 149. [309].  
obliquatus Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 488.  
obliquata Penthe (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 374.—  
Helops, 1798.  
obliquata Perna, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].  
obliquata Pholadomya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*]



- obliquata Pholas, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.  
obliquata Pinna, G. P. Deshayes, *Traité élém. Conch.*, Atlas, 1850, 24. [*n. n.*].  
obliquata Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.  
obliquata Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] II. 1827, 319 [*n. n.*].  
obliquata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma*, no. 262, Dec. 1845.  
obliquata Pyrrois, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 237.  
obliquatus Raphirhinus, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 415.  
obliquata Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1829, 230. [Rissoa].  
obliquata Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.—  
obliquata Saperda (Apomecyna), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833], 207.  
obliquatus Schizaster (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 329.—  
Spatangus.  
obliquata Schizorhina, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (7) May 1842, 103.  
obliquata Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App. p. vii.  
obliquatus Spatangus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.  
obliquatus Strombus, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Verh. I (4) 1824, 208.  
obliquata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 277.  
obliquatus Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1842, 486.  
obliquatus Trichodes, I. Frivaldszky, *K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön.* II. 1835, 257.  
obliquatum Triton, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 126.  
obliquatus Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 133.—  
Trochus, 1790.  
obliquata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.* (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 309.  
obliquata Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, III. 1834, 314.  
obliquebifasciata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 411.  
obliquecinctus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840,  
oblique costatus Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (3) 1831, 20. [874].  
oblique costatum Buccinum, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Buccinum, no. 91, Dec. 1846.  
oblique-costata Chemnitzia (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
185.—Melania.  
obliquecostatus Hamites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 93.  
obliquecostata Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—  
Hamites.  
oblique costata Melania, Bronn in G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 97.  
obliqui-costata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma*, no. 168, Oct. 1845.  
obliquefasciata Chrysops, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 161.  
oblique-fasciata Cicindela, M. Adams, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,  
280.  
obliquefasciatus Clerus (Thanasinus), A. Chevrolat, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (1) Ap.  
1843, 32. [(1) 1844, 349].  
oblique fasciatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII.  
obliquefasciatus Eumecus (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, post May 1850, 4.—  
Cicindela, Adams.  
oblique fasciata Myopa, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 269.  
oblique-fasciata Tipula, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 143.  
oblique fasciata Urophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 458.  
oblique interruptus Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (3) 1831, 20.  
obliquilineata Tellina, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII. post June 1837, 259.  
oblique-lunatus Peryphus, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V  
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 244.  
obliquemaculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 127.  
obliqueplicatum Buccinum, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Ap. 1847, 61.  
oblique punctata Sapromyza, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 332.  
oblique signatus Catoptes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 244.  
oblique striata Delphinula, H. C. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; *Tr. Amer.*  
*Phil. Soc.*, n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 261.  
obliquistriata Lima, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 154.

- obliquistriata** Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 136.
- obliquestriatus** Polymeres, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 402 [*n. n.*].
- oblique truncata** Deroplia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 59.
- obliquissima** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- obliquissimus** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 258.
- obliquus** Abraeus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84.
- obliqua** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 15.
- obliquus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
- obliqua** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 628.
- obliquus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 583.
- obliquus** Ancyclus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- obliquus** Ancyclus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 132. [202.]
- obliquum** Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 71.
- obliqua** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 342.
- obliqua** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 410.
- obliquus** Aptychus, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 312.
- obliqua** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
- obliqua** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 43.
- obliqua** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 41, Feb. 1844.
- obliqua** Arca, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Astarte (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 80.—Cypricardia.
- obliqua** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 22 (1839).
- obliqua** Astarte, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 211.
- obliqua** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262.
- obliqua** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- obliquus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab. ? Ol. 1789.
- obliqua** Auricula (Say), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Melampus.
- obliqua** Auriculina (Ald.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—Odostomia.
- obliqua** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.
- obliqua** Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 225.
- obliquus** Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 4.
- obliquum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 160.
- obliqua** Bolitochara, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 298.
- obliquus** Bombylius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 301.
- obliquus** Brachinus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 251.
- obliquus** Bruchus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
- obliquus** Bruchus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 14.
- obliquum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 107.
- obliqua** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 40.
- obliquus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 551, Aug. 1849.
- obliquus** Bulimus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—Lymnea.
- obliquum** Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 261.
- obliquum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- obliquus** Capulus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 527 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- obliqua** Cardita, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 67. [Lima.]
- obliquum** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 344.
- obliquum** Cardium, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [thecia.]
- obliqua** Chenendopora (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 132.—Polypo-
- obliqua** Chilomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 295.
- obliqua** Chilomonas (Plagiomastix), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 42.
- obliquus** Chomatodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 124.
- obliquus** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 214.
- obliqua** Cicindela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 27.

- obliqua Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n].
- obliqua Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, 1792.
- obliquus Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 192.—Curculio,
- obliquus Cleopus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n]. [1792.]
- obliqua Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 29.
- obliquus Cnemidotus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—
- Dytiscus, ? Fab. 1787.
- obliqua Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 33.
- obliquus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 444.
- obliquus Corax, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 4.—Galeus, 1844.
- obliqua Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 516.
- obliquus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 167.
- obliqua Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 6 [n. et f.].
- obliqua Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- obliqua Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573. [Scyphia.]
- obliqua Cristellaria, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [n. n.].
- obliquus Cryptcephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 47.
- obliquus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- obliquus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
- obliqua Cucullaea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 425.
- obliqua Cupulospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- obliqua Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 559. [Chenendopora.]
- obliqua Cyclus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.
- obliqua Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 29.
- obliqua Cyprina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 385.—Cyrena.
- obliqua Cyrena, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 290.
- obliquum Cystiphyllum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 160.
- obliqua Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 136.
- obliqua Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 167.
- obliqua Dianchora, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 206.
- obliquus Diaspis, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 21 (*die non det.*).
- obliquum Dichobene (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 89.—Anoplo-
- obliqua Didymocantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20. [therium.]
- obliqua Dimorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 220.
- obliqua Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 20.
- obliqua Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 139.
- obliqua Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 180.
- obliquus Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- obliquus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 174. [1844], 515.
- obliqua Ellipsosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
- obliquus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 38.
- obliqua Erycina, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 239.
- obliquus Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 187.
- obliquus Eumerus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- 112.—Milesia.
- obliqua Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.
- obliqua Frondicularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.
- obliqua Frondiculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- obliquus Galeus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.
- obliqua Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 64.
- obliqua Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
- obliqua Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 18.
- obliquus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 414.
- obliqua Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- 1830, 237.
- obliquus Gyraecanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 117.
- obliquus Gyropristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [n. n.]. [1787.]
- obliquus Halipilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—Dytiscus,



- obliquus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 101.  
obliquus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 371.  
obliqua Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 170. [1787.  
obliquus Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus,  
obliqua Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.  
obliquus Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90; Poiss. Foss.,  
II (1), 174 (1835); III., 53 (1837), 192 (1843).  
obliqua Ichthyosarcolites, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 501.  
obliquum Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 220.  
obliqua Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.  
obliquus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 232.  
obliquus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89.  
obliquus Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405.  
obliqua Lamia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
obliqua Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.].  
obliqua Laomedea, Saunders in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zoon., ed. 2, 1847, 106.  
obliquus Leiostomus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 69.—Mugil.  
obliqua Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 464.  
obliqua Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.  
obliquus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & III. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 219.  
obliqua Lingulina (Muenst.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 7.—Frondic-  
ulina.  
obliquus Listroderes, F. Klug (*ex Dej. in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.  
obliquus Lixus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 263.—Curculio, 1792.  
obliquus Lonchophorus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 218.  
obliqua Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.  
obliqua Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 228.  
obliqua Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 105.  
obliqua Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 42, June 1850.  
obliqua Lucina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 386.—Donax.  
obliquus Lycus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 154.  
obliqua Lymnaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 215; Rep. trav.  
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 287.  
obliqua Macroera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 403.  
obliquus Mastostethus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,  
obliquus Megalopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 83.—Clythra. [628.—Clythra.  
obliqua Megathyra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.  
obliquus Melampus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 377.  
obliquus Melampus (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—Auricula.  
obliquus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 285.  
obliqua Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 13.  
obliqua Miesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 194.  
obliqua Mitra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 142.  
obliqua Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 35.  
obliquus Mugil, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 16.  
obliqua Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].  
obliqua Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 31.  
obliquus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 55.  
obliquus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].  
obliqua Nemoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
obliqua Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254. [1830, 73.  
obliqua Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 366.  
obliquus Notaphus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Bembidium.  
obliqua Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 59.  
obliqua Nucula, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 40.  
obliqua Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.  
obliqua Nucula, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294;

- obliquum** Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].  
**obliqua** Odostomia, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 327.  
**obliquus** Omalisus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 156.  
**obliquus** Onthophagus (Ol.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.—  
     Scarabaeus, 1789.  
**obliquus** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 33.  
**obliqua** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.  
**obliqua** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 220.  
**obliquus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838); III., 267 (1843).  
**obliqua** Oxytes, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 364.  
**obliquus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 94.  
**obliqua** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 327.  
**obliquus** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 95.  
**obliquus** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 237.  
**obliquus** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 132.  
**obliquus** Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 224.  
**obliquus** Pectunculus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566 [*n. n.*].  
**obliqua** Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 78.  
**obliquus** Pectunculus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 438.  
**obliquus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 33, Ap. 1843.  
**obliquus** Pectunculus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 189.  
**obliqua** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.  
**obliquum** Perteretum, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].  
**obliquus** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].  
**obliqua** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 110.  
**obliquum** Pisidium (Lam.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 124.—Cyclas.  
**obliquus** Planorbis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 62.  
**obliqua** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.  
**obliqua** Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.  
**obliqua** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 136.  
**obliqua** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73. [Spondylus.  
**obliqua** Plicatula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—  
**obliqua** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 65.  
**obliquus** Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
     Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].  
**obliqua** Pollicipes (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V.  
     Dec. 1837, 680.—Anatifa.  
**obliqua** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,  
     pl. viii [*n. et f.*].  
**obliquum** Prisodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816,  
**obliquus** Prisodon, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 139. [7 [*n. n.*].  
**obliquus** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 19.  
**obliqua** Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.  
**obliqua** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 274.  
**obliqua** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 89.  
**obliqua** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 89.  
**obliquus** Scaphites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 54.  
**obliqua** Sciomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1070.  
**obliqua** Sciophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 363; & ed. London,  
**obliquus** Scymnus, Gené in Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 52. [1825 (App.), 92.  
**obliqua** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9.  
**obliqua** Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.  
     Aug. 1836, 154.—Dynamena.  
**obliquus** Solen, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 75.  
**obliquus** Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 74.  
**obliquus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 7.  
**obliquus** Stenelophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 22.  
**obliquus** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 224.

- obliqua** Succinea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 260; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 9.
- obliquus** Syromas[s]tes, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- obliquus** Syrphus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xi.—Scaeva, 1823.
- obliquus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 28.
- obliquus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 41.
- obliqua** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 152.
- obliqua** Tellina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 137.
- obliqua** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.
- obliqua** Tellina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 233.
- obliqua** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 464.
- obliqua** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 20.—
- obliqua** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 137. [Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- obliquus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 59 [*n. et f.*].
- obliqua** Tettigometra (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 147.—Fulgora, 1799.
- obliqua** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 342.
- obliqua** Tetrya, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 337.
- obliquus** Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 134.
- obliquus** Toxotus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 86.
- obliqua** Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 251.—Membracis, 1821.
- obliquus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- obliquus** Trichophorus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 18.
- obliqua** Trypeta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 186.
- obliquus** Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Holoepa.
- obliqua** Turbonilla (Alder), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—
- obliqua** Turrilites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 172. [Odontostoma.
- obliquus** Turrites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78.—Turrilites.
- obliqua** Ulopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 72.
- obliquus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- obliqua** Venulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 446 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 131.
- obliqua** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 62.
- obliqua** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243. [396.
- oblitalis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843],
- oblitana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 156.
- oblitterator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 3. [1758.
- obliterata** Adalia (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 49.—Coccinella,
- oblitteratus** Alutarius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1335.
- oblitteratum** Amusium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.
- obliterata** Anomia, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 33.
- obliterata** Antophila, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 27.
- obliteratus** Aphodius, de Heyden in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 110, 1823, tab. 3.
- obliteratus** Arthrodeis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 516.
- obliterata** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 184.
- obliterata** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 236.
- obliteratus** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 349.
- obliteratus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 104.
- obliterata** Chemnitzia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—Turritella.
- obliteratus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 64.
- obliterata** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 449.
- obliteratus** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 73.



- obliteratus** Doryctes (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 343.—Bracon.
- obliterata** Doryphora, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 88.
- obliterata** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 496.
- obliterata** Eubolia, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 27.
- obliteratum** Euryopogon, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.
- obliterata** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 145.
- obliterata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 635.
- obliterata** Glaphyra (Ramb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841,
- obliterata** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 941. [233.—Antophila,
- obliterata** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 40.
- obliteratus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- obliterata** Hormopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 540. [219.
- obliterata** Hydrilla, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.
- obliteratus** Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 309.
- obliteratus** Ischiogonus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 126.—Bracon.
- obliteratus** Melinopterus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 288.—Aphodius.
- obliterata** Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.
- obliterata** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 229.
- obliterata** Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 258.
- obliterata** Platyope, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 60.
- obliterata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 481.
- obliteratus** Prepopharus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- obliteratus** Psocus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1052.
- obliterata** Pupa, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- obliteratus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 549. [(97) 1850, 112.
- obliterata** Rhyssa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 275.
- obliteratus** Rogas (Doryctes) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 44.—Bracon.
- obliterata** Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 154; & App.
- obliterata** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205. [1817, 65.
- obliteratus** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 5.
- obliterata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 78.
- obliterata** Strangalia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 328.—Stenura.
- oblitterata** Sunetta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 148.
- obliterata** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 30.
- obliterata** Teinodactyla, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 61.
- obliterata** Tetanocera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 7.—Scatophaga.
- obliterata** Triphlyctis, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 137.
- obliterata** Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 237.
- oblitteratus** Xanthochilus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 85.
- oblitus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- oblitus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 452.
- oblitus** Berytus, De Crist. in M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 206.
- oblitus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 325.
- oblitus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 376, Dec. 1848.
- oblitus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 322.
- oblitus** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- oblitus** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 340.
- oblitus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 1, June 1849.
- oblitus** Cryptocephalus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 10.



- oblitus** *Cryptocephalus*, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 8 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** Dacne, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [*n. n.*].
- oblitus** Dendarus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** Donax, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** Donax, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 117.
- oblitum** Elaphidion, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 14.
- oblitus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- oblitus** Eros, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.
- oblita** Eurythrea, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 145.
- oblita** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 754.
- oblita** Fissurella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 141.
- oblitus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 29, Nov. 1847.
- oblita** Grillotalpa, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 358; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, IX. Sept. 1844, 58.
- oblitus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
- oblita** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 113. [273.]
- oblitus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*]; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 603.
- oblita** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 123.
- oblita** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 618.
- oblita** Melolontha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- oblita** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 259. [Mar. 1835, 459.]
- oblita** Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- oblitus** Mytilus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 315.]
- oblitus** Mytilus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- oblitus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 69. [III (2) 1847, 93.]
- oblita** Ocalea, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 348.
- oblita** Orthia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- oblitus** Pecten, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 90.]
- oblitus** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- oblita** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- oblita** Scalaria, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 146.
- oblitus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xviii.
- oblita** Tellina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Pullastra.
- oblita** Terebratula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 122.
- oblita** Venus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 124.
- oblivia** Hyperia, H. Kroyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 298.
- oblongana** Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- oblongana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 433.
- oblongata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- oblongatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 43.
- oblongata** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.
- oblongata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 153 [*n. n.*].
- oblongata** Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5.
- oblongata** Cellepora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- oblongata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 368.
- oblongata** Dichotomaria (S. & E.) H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 201.—Corallina, 1786. [1786.]
- oblongata** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 262.—Corallina,
- oblongata** Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.—Rhizinia.
- oblongata** Lima, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*].
- oblongata** Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56, 64 & 72 [*n. n.*].

- oblongata** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- oblongata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.
- oblongata** Orbicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 143.—*elongata*, Portl.
- oblongata** Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*].
- oblongata** Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- oblongata** Pholas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 320.
- oblongatus** Pseudomops (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 41.—
- oblongata** Rhizinia, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357. [Blatta, 1758.
- oblongatus** [Symphysurus] (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Trilobites.
- oblongata** Thovana (Say), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.—Pholas.
- oblongata** Thyrsocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499.—Blatta, L.
- oblongatus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142. [1758.
- oblongatus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- oblongicollis** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 155.
- oblongicollis** Cucujus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.
- oblongicollis** Dolopius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 218.—Elater.
- oblongicollis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- oblongifolia** Phylloptera (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.—Locusta,
- oblongoguttatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228. [1773
- oblongoguttatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 86.
- oblongo-guttata** Mysia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 129.—Coccinella, 1758.
- oblongoguttata** Saperda, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].
- oblongo-guttata** Terebra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 181.
- oblongo-maculatum** Callidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 234.
- oblongomaculata** Leptura, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 396 [*err. pro* 296].
- oblongonotatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 315.
- oblongo-notata** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 425.
- oblongior** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 264.
- oblongipennis** Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 118.
- oblongipennis** Phaneroptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.
- oblongipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 206.
- oblongopunctata** Adelosia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 33.—Carabus, 1787.
- oblongopunctata** Agra, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 183.
- oblongopunctatum** Bothriopterus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Platysma. [1787.
- oblongopunctata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 316.—Carabus,
- oblongopunctata** Globaria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 258 [*n. n.*].
- oblongo punctatus** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 347.—Carabus, 1787.
- oblongopunctatus** Monocrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 135. [Carabus, 1787.
- oblongo-punctata** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 51.—
- oblongo-punctatus** Pterostichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1787.
- oblongosignatus** Brachysphaenus (Sternolobus), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins.,
- oblongosignatus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 960. [311.
- Oblongites** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- oblongiuscula** Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 261.
- oblongiusculus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 198.—Ophonus, 1821.
- oblongiusculum** Omophron, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 166.
- oblongiusculus** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- oblongiusculus** Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 70.—Harpalus,
- oblongiusculus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 200. [1829.

- oblongiusculus** Pseudocryobius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.
- oblongo**→ *v.* **oblongi**→.
- oblongoides** Nucula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 297.
- oblongoides** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 188.
- oblongulus** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 20.
- oblongulus** Leiosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 316.
- oblongus** Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 375 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 126 (1839).
- oblonga** Acemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 202. [Scarabaeus, 1763.]
- oblongus** Acrossus (Scop.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 272.—
- oblongus** Agabus (Ill.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 289.—Dyticus.
- oblongus** Agonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 813.
- oblongum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 736.
- oblonga** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- oblonga** Altica, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
- oblonga** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 306.
- oblonga** Ambassia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 185.
- oblongum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.
- oblongus** Amictus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 58.—
- oblonga** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 13. [Bombylius.]
- oblonga** Amphibina (Fér.), W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 248.—? Succinea, Drap.
- oblonga** Amphibulina (Drap.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 306.—Succinea.
- oblonga** *v.* *impura*, Amphibulina (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 9.—Succinea.
- oblonga** *v.* *oblonga*, Drap., Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 8.
- oblonga** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 136.
- oblonga** Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 8.
- oblongus** Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1792.
- oblonga** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- oblongus** Ancylos (Lightf.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 188.—Patella, 1786. [Gm. 1790.]
- oblongus** Angulus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.—Tellina,
- oblonga** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 53.
- oblongum** Anobium, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- oblonga** Anodonta, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Angers, I (3) 1833, 242.
- oblonga** Anomala (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 623.—Melolontha, 1777.
- oblonga** Aphis, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 298.
- oblongus** Aphodius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 400.
- oblongus** Aphodius, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 215.—Scarabaeus.
- oblongum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 421.
- oblonga** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 228.
- oblonga** Aranea, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 208.
- oblonga** Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 147.—Cucullaea.
- oblonga** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 85.
- oblongus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 204.
- oblonga** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 172.
- oblonga** Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- oblonga** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 38.
- oblonga** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 16.
- oblonga** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 89.
- oblonga** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- oblongus** Batoscelis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 46.—Agonoderus,
- oblonga** Bdella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 74. [1831.]



- oblonga** Bdella, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 32.  
**oblongus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 322.  
**oblongum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 119.  
**oblongus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 227.  
**oblonga** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 163.  
**oblonga** Biloculina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Vermiculum.  
**oblonga** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.  
**oblongus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 135.  
**oblongus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 321. [Curculio, 1758.  
**oblongus** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 184.—  
**oblonga** Brissopsis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.  
**oblongus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.  
**oblongus** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiv.  
**oblongum** Buccinum, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 481.  
**oblonga** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.  
**oblongus** Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 97.  
**oblonga** Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 129.—  
 Tectocoris. [181.—Patella, 1786.  
**oblonga** Calyptra (Lightf.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
**oblonga** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xv.  
**oblongus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 128.  
**oblonga** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 228. [Isocardia.  
**oblonga** Cardiomorpha (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 103.—  
**oblongus** Carrillus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.  
**oblonga** Cassida, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.  
**oblonga** Cassidulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 376.  
**oblongus** Catops, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].  
**oblongus** Catostomus (Mitch.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 108.—Cyprinus.  
**oblonga** Cemoria, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 247.  
**oblongus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 752.  
**oblongus** Cephalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 439.  
**oblonga** Cepinula, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.  
**oblonga** Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 516; 509 (French edit.).—Isocardia.  
**oblonga** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].  
**oblongus** Chelifer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 64.  
**oblonga** Chelodina, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 446.  
**oblongus** Chernes (*sic*), Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 331 [n. n.].  
**oblongus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 344.  
**oblonga** Choleva, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 27.  
**oblonga** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].  
**oblonga** Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 188.  
**oblongus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 341.  
**oblongus** Clausilia (Strobilus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.  
**oblonga** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 207.  
**oblongus** Clypeaster, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.  
**oblonga** Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [n. n.].  
**oblongus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 866.  
**oblonga** Cobitis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 76.  
**oblonga** Coccinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 153.  
**oblongus** Coccosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [n. n.]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 28 (1844).  
**oblongus** Cochliodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].



- oblonga** Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—Lithostrotion.
- oblongus** Colymbetes (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dyticus.
- oblonga** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Ips, 1790.
- oblonga** Crassatella (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.—Cyprina. [Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.]
- oblongus** Crossocheilus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132;
- oblongus** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 94.
- oblonga** Cucullaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 7.
- oblonga** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
- oblongus** Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 115.
- oblonga** Cypricardia (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.—Chama, 1758.
- oblonga** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 44 (F\*).
- oblonga** Cypricardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 60.
- oblonga** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
- oblonga** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 105. [1841, 52.]
- oblonga** Cyprina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 4.
- oblongus** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 23.
- oblonga** Cypris, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 52.
- oblonga** Cyrena, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 517.
- oblonga** Cythere, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
- oblongus** Dermestes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 365.
- oblongum** Dichelesthium (Ab.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 125.—Caligus, 1794.
- oblonga** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 90.
- oblonga** Diffugia (Eudiffugia), Ehr.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848,
- oblongus** Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 114. [503.]
- oblongus** Dorcus (Charp.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 592.—Lucanus.
- oblonga** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 314.
- oblonga** Dosina, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 249.
- oblongus** Dozocolletus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 278.
- oblongus** Dyticus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 72.
- oblonga** Echinospaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 146.
- oblongus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 95.
- oblongus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
- oblonga** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 13.
- oblonga** Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 53.
- oblongus** Enhydrus (Boisd.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 653.—Gyrinus, Dej.
- oblongus** Ehippus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 15 (1838), 228 (1842).
- oblonga** Epipora, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- oblonga** Epuraea (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- oblonga** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 85. [270.—Nitidula, 1793.]
- oblongus** Eremaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 24.
- oblongus** Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 555.
- oblongus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- oblonga** Erycina (Turt.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 331.—
- oblonga** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 777. [Montacuta.]
- oblonga** Fissurella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 33.
- oblonga** Flabellina (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 839.—Fronculina.
- oblonga** Fontaria, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 142.
- oblongus** Formicinus (Walck.), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 369.—Thomisus.
- oblonga** Fronculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- oblongus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- oblongus** Galerites, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 149.
- oblonga** Galleruca, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 295.

- oblongus** Gasteronemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 22 (1833).
- oblongus** Gastrophysus (Bl.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 195.—Tetrodon, 1786.
- oblonga** Gemmatis (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 216.—
- oblongus** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 479. [Melolontha, 1777.
- oblonga** Globulina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 534.—Polymorphina.
- oblongus** Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 548.
- oblonga** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
- oblonga** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 13.
- oblongum** Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 116.—Pentamerus.
- oblongus** Gyrimus, Dejean in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II. 1835, 52.
- oblongus** Gyronchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 202 (1844).
- oblonga** Hadena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 182.—Noctua.
- oblonga** Haliotis, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837,
- oblonga** Harpa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 208. [58 *[n. n.]*.
- oblongus** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1792.
- oblongus** Harpalus (Latr.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 48.—
- oblonga** Hela, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 25. [Feronia, Dej.
- oblonga** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 40.
- oblonga** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- oblongus** Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217. [1821, 59.
- oblongus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 *[n. n.]*.
- oblongus** Hemicosmites (Pand.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 511.—Echinospaerites.
- oblongus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- oblongus** Heterotoma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 126. [1850, 110.
- oblonga** Hiattella, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxii & 25.
- oblongum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 *[n. n.]*.
- oblonga** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 101.
- oblonga** Hoplia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 158; & App. 1817, 68. [Hydrophilus, 1797.
- oblongus** Hydrobius (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 207.—
- oblongus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 *[n. n.]*; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 605.
- oblongus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Power MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 437.
- oblongus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 *[n. n.]*.
- oblongus** Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 *[n. n.]*; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 101 (1844) *[n. n.]*.
- oblongus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 295.
- oblongus** Ischyrs (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 92.—Erotylus, Dej.
- oblonga** Isocardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 148.
- oblonga** Isocardia, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 251.
- oblonga** Jaminia (Macq.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 130.—Odostomia.
- oblonga** Kellia, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 125.
- oblongum** Kinosternon, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 33.
- oblongus** Labeo (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 193.—Cyprinus.
- oblongus** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. Aug. 1842, 357.
- oblongum** Laeavicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—? Cardium, Gm. 1790.
- oblongum** Lagena (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 38.—Vermiculum.
- oblongum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 622.
- oblonga** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 *[n. n.]*.
- oblongus** Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 *[n. n.]*.

- oblongus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834); II (1), 259 (1837).  
**oblonga** Leptaena (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 228.—Plectambonites.
- oblongus** Licinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 404.  
**oblonga** Ligula (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 417.—  
**oblonga** Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 234. [Anatina.  
**oblonga** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 18.  
**oblonga** Limopsis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—Pectunculus.
- oblonga** Lingula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 61.  
**oblonga** Lingula, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.  
**oblonga** Lingulina (Muenst.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 7.—Fron-diculina.
- oblongus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 289.  
**oblongum** Lithostrotion, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.  
**oblongus** Lucanus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 214.  
**oblonga** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 34. [Ungulina.  
**oblonga** Lucina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 10, pl. 15.—  
**oblonga** Lutraria (L.), Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 46.—Mya, Gm. 1790.  
**oblonga** Lutraria (Spengl.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 127.—Mactra.  
**oblonga** Lutraria, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 64.  
**oblonga** Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [n. n.].  
**oblonga** Lyctus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—Ips, 1790.  
**oblongus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 232.  
**oblonga** Lymnea, E. Putoin in Lepage & Charton, Stat. Dept. Vosges, 1847 [60].  
**oblonga** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypricardia.
- oblonga** Macraspis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 359.  
**oblonga** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 126.  
**oblonga** Mactra (L.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 536.—Mya, Gm. 1790.  
**oblonga** Mactra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 310.  
**oblonga** Marginella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 44.  
**oblonga** Marica, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 12, 1837, tab. 9.  
**oblonga** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 86.  
**oblongus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 185.  
**oblongus** Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 172.  
**oblonga** Melania, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537 [n. n.]; Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 585.
- oblonga** Melania, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 8 [n. n.].  
**oblonga** Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 23.  
**oblongus** Melyris (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 462.—Zygia, 1775.  
**oblonga** Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 401.  
**oblonga** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [n. n.].  
**oblonga** Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [culum.  
**oblonga** Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—Vermi-  
**oblonga** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 34.  
**oblonga** Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].  
**oblongus** Monacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 291.  
**oblonga** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 283.  
**oblonga** Montacuta, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxv & 61.  
**oblongus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.  
**oblongus** Murex, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 429.  
**oblongus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 100.  
**oblonga** Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 8, May 1844.  
**oblongus** Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.—Modiola.  
**oblonga** Nebria, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 72.  
**oblongus** Nemoicus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 146.—Curculio, 1758.



- oblonga** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 188.  
**oblonga** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [*n. n.*].  
**oblongus** Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 319.  
**oblonga** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.  
**oblonga** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxv, f. 17 [*n. et f.*].  
**oblonga** Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.  
**oblonga** Nucula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 70.  
**oblonga** Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 197.  
**oblonga** Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 157.  
**oblongus** Olibrus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 121.  
**oblongum** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**oblongus** Omias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].  
**oblongus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 141.  
**oblongum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 117.  
**oblongus** Orthagoriscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 511.  
**oblongus** Orthragus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 17.  
**oblonga** Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 2.  
**oblonga** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—  
 Arcomya.  
**oblonga** Patella, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].  
**oblonga** Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 329.—  
**oblongus** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 114. [Metoptoma].  
**oblonga** Peltis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**oblonga** Peltis (Latr.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 202.—Thymalus.  
**oblongus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 94.  
**oblongus** Pentamerus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
**oblongus** Pentamerus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 70. [641].  
**oblonga** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 9.  
**oblonga** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.  
**oblonga** Pentatrematites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 90.  
**oblongus** Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.  
**oblonga** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.  
**oblonga** Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 291. [Aranea, 1802].  
**oblongus** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 94.—  
**oblongus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 166.  
**oblongus** Phyllobius (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 448.—Curculio,  
**oblonga** Physa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 226. [1758].  
**oblongus** Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 369.  
**oblongum** Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 137.—Sepidium,  
**oblonga** Pincina, Schaffhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpegeb. 1850, 42. [1787].  
**oblonga** Planularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 41.  
**oblonga** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].  
**oblongus** Platysoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, 1792.  
**oblonga** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 92.  
**oblongus** Plethodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.  
**oblongus** Pleurobranchus, d'Orbigny, Férussac & Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4)  
 (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 20.  
**oblongus** Pleurocerus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 236.  
**oblongus** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 391.  
**oblonga** Pleurotoma (Ren.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],  
 323.—Murex.  
**oblongus** Polesinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.  
**oblongus** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, L. 1758.  
**oblonga** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386.  
**oblonga** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 232.  
**oblongus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 50.  
**oblongus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.

- oblonga** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.  
**oblongus** Pseudocrinites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 499.  
**oblongus** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 18 (1844).  
**oblongus** Pterostichus (Dej.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 561.—Feronia.  
**oblonga** Pinella, Märkel in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 510.  
**oblonga** Pulvinites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 522.  
**oblonga** Purpura, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Pourpres, pl. 1.  
**oblongus** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16\* (1838), 254 (1842).  
**oblonga** Pythia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 321.  
**oblonga** Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.  
**oblonga** Renoidea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 16 [n. et f.].  
**oblonga** Rissoa, Frémenville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 7.  
**oblonga** Rissoa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 447.  
**oblonga** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 92.  
**oblonga** Salmophasia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.  
**oblonga** Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 434.  
**oblonga** Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.  
**oblonga** Saxicava, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.].  
**oblongus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].  
**oblongus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 74.  
**oblongus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 725.  
**oblongus** Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 549.  
**oblongus** Scydmaenus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIII. 1838, 33.  
**oblongus** Scymnus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].  
**oblongus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 997.  
**oblonga** Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 245.—Vermiculum.  
**oblongus** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 81.  
**oblonga** Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 167 [n. n.].  
**oblongus** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 283.  
**oblongus** Spatangus, Deluc, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.  
**oblonga** Squamella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
**oblongus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 174. [220.  
**oblonga** Succinea, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 56.  
**oblonga** Succinea, Bean [non Drap.], J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 31. [1842 (1843), 145 [n. n.].  
**oblonga** Succinea, var. paludinoidea, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertzte,  
**oblonga** Synchaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.  
**oblonga** Tachina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 146.—Acemya.  
**oblonga** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.  
**oblonga** Tellina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.]. [250.  
**oblonga** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,  
**oblonga** Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 314.  
**oblonga** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 321.  
**oblonga** Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 113.—Terebratula.  
**oblonga** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.  
**oblonga** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 68.  
**oblongus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.  
**oblongus** Textularia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 38.  
**oblongus** Thanatus (Walck.), A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 65.—Thomisus.  
**oblongus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 38.—Aranea, 1802.  
**oblongus** Thylacites, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.

- oblongus** Thymalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 25.—*Peltis*.  
**oblonga** Tingis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 325.  
**oblongus** Tmesisternus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 474.  
**oblongus** Toxaster (Deluc), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.—  
**oblongus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 437. [*Spatangus*.]  
**oblonga** Trachyteuthis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598 [*n. n.*].  
**oblonga** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 78.  
**oblonga** Triloculina (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300.—  
**oblongus** Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*]. [*Vermiculum*.]  
**oblongus** Trygon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xliv [*n. n.*].  
**oblonga** Ungulina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 487.  
**oblongum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.  
**oblonga** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 136.  
**oblonga** Velella, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 364.  
**oblonga** Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 162.  
**oblonga** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—*Cypria*—  
**oblongum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 522. [*cardia*.]  
**oblonga** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].
- oblonga** Volutella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.  
**oblonga** Xylophila (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 333.—*Lyctus*; *Ips*, Ol. 1790.  
**oblongus** Zophosis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207 [*n. n.*].  
**oblonga** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 625.
- obniger** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 205.  
**obnoxius** Cleonus, Fahræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 88.  
**obnoxius** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 763.  
**obnubila** Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.  
**obodas** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 428.  
**oboesus** *v. obesus*.
- Obolarius** Steller in Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 225.—*P.*  
**obolarius** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 500.  
**obolina** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—*Terebratula*.  
**obolina** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 404.  
**Obolus** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274.—*Br.*  
**obolus** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 175.  
**oborinia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1041.  
**obotritica** Triloculina, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.
- obovale** Amphidesma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].  
**obovalis** Carabus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 54.  
**obovale** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.  
**obovalis** Fissurella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 413. [*n. n.*].  
**obovalis** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426  
**obovalis** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.  
**obovalis** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.  
**obovalis** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.  
**Obovaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—*L.*  
**obovator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.  
**obovata** Arcopagia (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—*Tellina*.  
**obovata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 73.  
**obovata** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 618.  
**obovata** Avicula, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 204 & 225.  
**obovata** Bulla, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.  
**obovata** Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.  
**obovatus** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 136.  
**obovatus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44.  
**obovata** Ceromya (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.—*Isocardia*.  
**obovata** Chelone, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 170. [*Melania*.]  
**obovata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—



- obovata** Corbis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 78.—Astarte.
- obovata** Cyclas, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 140.
- obovata** Cyrena (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G\*).—Cyclas.
- obovata** Dombeya, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 211.
- obovatus** Dyctiscus, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 695.
- obovatus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 290 [*teste* S. & H.].
- obovatus** Eusomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 939.
- obovatus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- obovatus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—Melitta.
- obovatus** Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.
- obovata** Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 106.
- obovata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 276.
- obovata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96.
- obovata** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 75.
- obovata** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].
- obovata** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 178.
- obovata** Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.—Catapygus.
- obovata** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- obovata** Pandora, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- obovatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 55.
- obovatus** Phyllobius, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 445.
- obovata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Sanguinolaria.
- obovata** Pteropsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- obovatus** Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 55.—Catapygus, 1836.
- obovatus** Pygurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.—Catapygus, 1836.
- obovata** Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 73.
- obovata** Scutellina, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 103.
- obovata** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 49.
- obovata** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 228.
- obovata** Terebratula (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 78.—Atrypa.
- Obovites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Obrida** A. White in Stokes, Disc. Austral. I. 1846, 510.—Col.
- obrinus** Brassolis (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- obrina** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*]. [*? L.* 1758.]
- obrinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 373.
- Obrium** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110.—Col.
- Obrium** J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 172.—Col.
- obrusus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123.
- obrutaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 119.
- obrutor** Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 225.
- obruta** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 150.
- obrutus** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 183.
- obruta** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432.
- obruta** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- obscoenus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 651.
- obscoena** Musca, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 113.
- obsculus** Dysopes, Temm.: *v. obscurus*.
- obscuralis** Hydrocampa, de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 28.
- obscurana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 40.
- obscurana** Pseudotomia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 98.
- obscurana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 85.
- obscurana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 91.
- obscuraria** Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.

- obscuraria** Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra, 1796.
- obscuraria** Scotopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—
- obscurator** Aphidius, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 162. [Geometra obscurata, 1775.
- obscurator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 10.
- obscurator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 200. [Microdus.
- obscurator** Helcon (Orgilus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 145.—
- obscurator** Ischius (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 21.—Microdus.
- obscurator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 291.
- obscurator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 186.
- obscurator** Orgilus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Microdus.
- obscurator** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 65.
- obscuratorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 255.
- obscuratorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 14.
- obscuratus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 24.—Tiphys, 1837.
- obscurata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137. [1843, 763.
- obscuratus** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- obscurata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 89.
- obscurata** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- obscuratus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 22.
- obscurata** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 686. [Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 190.
- obscuratus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- obscuratus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 367.
- obscurata** Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.—Fulgora, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
- obscurata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 168.—
- obscurata** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- obscurata** Helix, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 56.
- obscurata** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
- obscurata** Ithomia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 57.—Papilio, 1793.
- obscurata** Lepyrionia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 567.
- obscuratus** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 172. [1844, 454.
- obscurata** Megacephala, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3)
- obscurata** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 183.
- obscuratus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 86.
- obscurata** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 184.
- obscuratus** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.
- obscuratus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 493.
- obscuratus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 23.
- obscurata** Pyrops (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- obscurata** Stomatia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 212. [237.—Fulgora, 1775.
- obscuratus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 19.
- obscuratus** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200. [1848, 81.
- [**obscur**→.]
- obsкуроaenea** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- obsкуроcincta** Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- obsкуро cincta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 849.
- obsкуроecyaneus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 556.
- obsкуро-guttatus** Dromius (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 32.—
- obsкуроguttatus** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 16. [Lebia.
- obsкуро-guttata** Lebia, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 249.
- obsкуро-guttatus** Metabletus (Dufts.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 38.—Lebia.

- obscurella** Adela (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 1007 (sign. 64).—*Tinea*, Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, *Agromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 6. [1787.]
- obscurella** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 159.
- obscurella** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- obscurella** Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 265.
- obscurella** Argyromiges (Steph.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—*Tinea*, D. & S. 1775.
- obscurella** Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 259.
- obscurellus** Asilus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 399.
- obscurella** Astyages (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 281.—*Tinea*, 1787.
- obscurella** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 270.
- obscurella** Chromatomyia (Fall.), J. Hardy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 390.—*Phytomyza*.
- obscurella** Cicindela, F. Klug, *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- obscurella** Clasiopa (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1843 (1844), 159.—*Notiphila*.
- obscurella** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* V. 1846, 2043.
- obscurella** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1847 (1849), 53.
- obscurellus** Diaphorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 706. [Geomyza.]
- obscurella** Diastata (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 96.—*Discocerina* (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. June 1839, 224.
- obscurella** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae* (2) 1823, 13. [Notophila.]
- obscurellus** Dromius, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 362.
- obscurella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin.*, Mar. 1849, 26.
- obscurella** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 809.
- obscurellus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 175.
- obscurella** Geomyza, C. F. Fallen, *Geomyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 4.
- obscurella** Haemylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 240.—*Tinea*, ? D. & S. 1775.
- obscurella** Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 154.
- obscurellus** Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (2) July 1835, 126.—*Sigalphus*.
- obscurella** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 624.
- obscurella** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 866.
- obscurella** Nothris, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 412.—*Tinea*, ? D. & S.
- obscurella** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1813 (2) 1814, 251. [1775.]
- obscurella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 779.
- obscurellus** Peryphus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 27. [1845, 27.]
- obscurella** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, *Hemipt. Sveciae*, 1829, 108.
- obscurella** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, *Phytomyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 4.
- obscurella** Protaetia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 487.—*Cetonia*.
- obscurellus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 22.
- obscurella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 432.
- obscurellus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, *Mag.* VII (4) 1816, 252.
- obscurellus** Tachyporus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 54.
- obscurellus** Xylocoris (Zett.), R. F. Sahlberg, *Mon. Geocoris. Fenn.* 1848, 81.—*Anthocoris*.
- obscura** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 536.—*Tinea obscurella*, Fab. 1787. [II. 1830, 354.]
- obscuricauda** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
- obscuricollis** Aleochara, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. IV (3) 1834, 468.
- obscuricollis** Altica, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- obscuricollis** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (7) 1837, 22.
- obscuricollis** Colymbetes, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 251.
- obscuricollis** Homalops, V. v. Motschulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, post May 1850, 42.
- obscuricollis** Omalomorpha, V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 44. [1850 (3) 1850, 100.—*Omalomorpha*.
- obscuricollis** Rhopalostyla (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII.



- obscuricornis Amblygnathus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 22.  
 obscuricornis Brachinus, Godelet in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 101.  
 obscuricornis Brachinus, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 110.  
 obscuricornis Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.  
 obscuricornis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].  
 obscuricornis Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108.  
 obscuricornis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 67.  
 obscuricornis Harpalus, V. Motschulsky, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 205.  
 obscuricornis Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 395.  
 obscuricornis Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.  
 obscuricorne Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt. 1845.  
 obscuricornis Saperda, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192.  
 obscuricornis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*]. [(4) 1845, 519.  
 obscuricornis Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
 obscurimanus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.  
 obscurior Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 465.  
 obscurior Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 187.  
 obscurior Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
 obscurior Elaphrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 63.  
 obscurior Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].  
 obscurior Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 27.  
 obscuripennis Aeschna, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.  
 obscuripennis Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].  
 obscuripennis Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 260.  
 obscuripennis Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 609.  
 obscuripennis Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 351.  
 obscuripennis Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 289.  
 obscuripennis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.  
 obscuripennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1439.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
 obscuripennis Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.  
 obscuripennis Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 199.  
 obscuripennis Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].  
 obscuripennis Buprestis, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.  
 obscuripennis Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 169.  
 obscuripennis Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 39.  
 obscuripennis Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 191.  
 obscuripennis Dasygogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 434.  
 obscuripennis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 97.  
 obscuripennis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 575.  
 obscuripennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].  
 obscuripennis Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 236.  
 obscuripennis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 247.  
 obscuripennis Hydrotaea, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 304.  
 obscuripennis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster, 1833.  
 obscuripennis Leptoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].  
 obscuripennis Leucostoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 212.  
 obscuripennis Mintho, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.  
 obscuripennis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.  
 obscuripennis Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
 obscuripennis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 359.

- obscuripennis** Oligodranes, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 160.  
**obscuripennis** Phania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 219.  
**obscuripennis** Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 293.  
**obscuripennis** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 236.  
**obscuripennis** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 212.  
**obscuripennis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 119.  
**obscuripennis** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340.  
**obscuripennis** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 264.  
**obscuripennis** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 39.  
**obscuripennis** Stigmodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 32.  
**obscuripennis** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 38.  
**obscuripennis** Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 227.  
**obscuripennis** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].  
**obscuripennis** Trigonoderus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 140.—Leptoma, 1829-30.  
**obscuripennis** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 56.  
**obscuripes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1678.  
**obscuripes** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 21.  
**obscuripes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 244.  
**obscuripes** Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 705.  
**obscuripes** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 369.  
**obscuripes** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 163.  
**obscuripes** Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 173.  
**obscuripes** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Inscet. I (3) 1817, 279; & App. 1817, 131.  
**obscuripes** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 165. [131.  
**obscuripes** Ophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 32.  
**obscuripes** Rhapsium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3061.  
**obscuripes** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 122.  
**obscuripes** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.  
**obscorepunctella** Aphelosetia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2164.  
**obscuritarsis** Ophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 228.  
**obscuriuscula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.  
**obscuriventris** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2447  
**obscuriviridis** Catascopus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 186.  
**obsкуро→ v. obscure→.**  
**obscurus** Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.  
**obscura** Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae Guin. 1804, 25.  
**obscurum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.  
**obscura** Acoura, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.  
**obscurum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orth. Suec. 1821, 123.  
**obscurus** Acecephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.  
**obscurus** Adoretus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 472.—Melolontha,  
**obscurus** Aegus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 113. [1781.  
**obscurus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatis.  
**obscura** Agelena, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 128.  
**obscurum** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 822.  
**obscurus** Agriotes (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1758.  
**obscura** Agrotis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 336.  
**obscura** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 74.  
**obscura** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 351.  
**obscurus** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 19.  
**obscura** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].

- obscurus Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- obscura Amara, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 188.
- obscura Amasis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 114.—Tenthredo, 1775.
- obscurus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 144.—Goniatites.
- obscurus Ammophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 32.
- obscura Anaspis (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 89.—Mordella, ? Marsh.
- obscurus Anastrus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [149] [n. et f.].
- obscurus Anchomenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 223.
- obscurus Ancyclus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (7) Jan. 1844, Ancyclus, 9.
- obscurus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 386.
- obscura Anisomera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- obscura Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 489. [210.
- obscurus Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ophion.
- obscurus Anser, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- obscurus Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [n. n.]. [839.
- obscurus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 15 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- obscurus Anthocoris (Hahn), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 289.—Rhynarius.
- obscura Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 336.
- obscurus Anthonomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 75.
- obscurus Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 122.—Staphy-
- obscura Anthrax, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 115. [linus, 1800.
- obscura Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 240.
- obscurus Anthrenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- obscurus Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 152.
- obscurus Anthribus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94.
- obscurus Anthus (Gm.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 45.—Alauda, 1788.
- obscura Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [n. n.].
- obscurus Aphelinus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 7.—Coccophagus.
- obscurus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 71.—Scarab. 1792.
- obscura Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [n. n.].
- obscurus Apiocrinites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 434.
- obscurus Apiocrinites, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 6.
- obscurum Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 33.—Curculio.
- obscura Apis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
- obscurus Aplonis (Dub.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.—Lam-protornis.
- obscura Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 229.
- obscura Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- obscurus Aradus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 11. [130.
- obscura Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 209.
- obscura Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 114.
- obscura Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 256.
- obscura Arina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 696.
- obscurus Aristus (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 132.—Ditonus.
- obscurus Ascalaphus (Haplogenus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
- obscura Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- obscurus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 315.
- obscurus Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 401.—Erax.
- obscurus Aspistes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.].



- obscurus Aspongopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 352.—Edessa.  
 obscura Atherix (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Inskt. II. 1820, 111.—  
 obscurus Axinus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 12. [Leptis.  
 obscura Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 593.  
 obscura Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 65.  
 obscurus Barynotus (—), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio,  
 obscura Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 344. [Fab. 1775.  
 obscurum Bembidium, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 111.  
 obscura Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Inskt. II. 1820, 4.  
 obscurus Berosus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 56.  
 obscura Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 259.  
 obscurus Blennius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.  
 obscurus Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 272.  
 obscurus Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 68.  
 obscurus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.  
 obscurus Borborus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283. [Coleopt., 6.  
 obscurus Brachinus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 10 [n. n.]; *ibid.*  
 obscura Brachyphylla, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 466.  
 obscurus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 172.—  
 obscura Brachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 94 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1775.  
 obscura Brachys, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 336.  
 obscurus Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].  
 obscurus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 67.  
 obscurum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [n. n.].  
 obscurum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 106.  
 obscurum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 68, Dec. 1846.  
 obscurus Buceros, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 125.  
 obscurus Buliminus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix,  
 1774.  
 obscurus Bulimus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 65.—Helix,  
 obscurus Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 35. [1774.  
 obscurus Bulimus, Müll., *var.* albinos; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.  
 obscura Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.]. [I. 1837, 14.  
 obscura Calandra, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 448.  
 obscura Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 331.  
 obscurus Callicerus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 66.  
 obscura Callimorpha (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 221.—Bombyx,  
 1781. [Tectocoris.  
 obscura Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 130.—  
 obscura Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 183.  
 obscurus Campodes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,  
 338.—Sphaeridium. [Trypeta.  
 obscura Camponevra (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 359.—  
 obscurus Campylopterus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 13.  
 obscurus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 437.  
 obscurus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].  
 obscurus Carcharias (Prionodon) (Les.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,  
 46.—Squalus.  
 obscurum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [n. n.].  
 obscurus Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24  
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 326.  
 obscurus Cataphagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 250.—  
 obscura Cavia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 3. [Elater, 1758.  
 obscura Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Inskt. VII. 1838, 22.  
 obscura Cenchroma, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*  
 Ap. 1826], 446.

- obscurus Centrarchus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 30.  
obscurus Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 258.  
obscura Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
obscurus Ceratopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 26. [94.  
obscurum Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 149.—  
Dermestes.  
obscurum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 408.  
obscurus Cestrinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 173.  
obscura Cethosia, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 111.  
obscura Cetonia, [F. Roth v. S.], Verz. d. Kaefer Donau... Neckars, etc. 1801, 46.  
obscura Cetonia, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].  
obscura Cetonia, Don.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].  
obscurus Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.  
obscurus Chalcolepidius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 13.  
obscura Cheilosa, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 570.  
obscura Cheilosia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 33.  
obscura Chenesia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3452.  
obscurus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 18.  
obscurus Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.  
obscura Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 103.  
obscurus Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
obscura Chresmoda, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 201.  
obscura Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 4  
(=40).—Tettigonia.  
obscura Cicindela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].  
obscurus Cillaenus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.  
obscura Cinnerys (J. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—Nec-  
obscura Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.]. [tarinia.  
obscura Cistela, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 242.  
obscura Cleigastra (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
385.—Cordylura.  
obscurus Cleonymus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 352.  
obscurus Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.  
obscura Clivina, Sahlb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120.  
obscura Clivina, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 456.  
obscura Cloe, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 297.  
obscura Cloeon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].  
obscurum Cloeon, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.  
obscurus Clypeaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].  
obscurus Cnemacanthus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 377.  
obscurus Cnemalobus (Br.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 193.—Cnema-  
canthus.  
obscurus Cneorhinus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 544.  
obscurus Coccophagus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17)  
Nov. 1833, 344.  
obscura Coenia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 530.—  
obscura Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414. [Ephydra.  
obscurus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 244.  
obscura Colliuris, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 40.  
obscura Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 5 [n. et f.].  
obscurus Coluber, F. M. Daudin; Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 363.  
obscurus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 102.  
obscura Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 121.  
obscurus Colymbetes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 82.—  
Dytiscus.  
obscurus Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 252.  
obscurus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 82, June 1843.  
obscura Coptodera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 51;

- obscura** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 140.  
**obscura** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 9.  
**obscura** Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—? Rallus, 1788.  
**obscurus** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 421.  
**obscurus** Cossyphus, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 474.  
**obscurus** Crioccephalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 36.  
**obscura** Crioceris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 281.  
**obscurus** Crossarchus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III. (47) Feb. 1825, Mangué, p. 3.  
**obscurum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 573.  
**obscurus** Cryptophagus, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.  
**obscurus** Cryptus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 548.—Ichneumon, 1790.  
**obscura** Ctenodactyla, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**obscura** Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 359.—Arca.  
**obscurus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.  
**obscurus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 353.  
**obscura** Cyaneula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**obscura** Cyclopelta (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 173.—Tessaratomia.  
**obscurum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 39.  
**obscurum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray MS.), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June  
**obscurus** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19. [1843, 147.  
**obscurus** Cynips, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 211.  
**obscurus** Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 285.  
**obscurum** Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 458.  
**obscura** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 94.  
**obscura** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.  
**obscura** Dasineura, C. Rondani, Sopra n. gen. Ditteri, 1840, 18.  
**obscurus** Dasytes, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 685.  
**obscurus** Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 209.  
**obscurus** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 419.  
**obscura** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 26.  
**obscurus** Delphax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].  
**obscurus** Delphinus (Grampus), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.  
**obscurus** Demetrias, Newman in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 1 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 366.  
**obscurus** Dendrobates, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,  
**obscurus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72. [655.  
**obscurus** Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**obscura** Diaperis, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131.  
**obscurum** Diastatomma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 170.  
**obscurus** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July  
**obscura** Dicera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. II. 1817, 298. [1847, 429.  
**obscura** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 307.  
**obscura** Discocerina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—  
 Notiphila, 1830.  
**obscurus** Ditomus, Steven; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 445.  
**obscura** Dixia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 348.  
**obscurus** Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 85.  
**obscura** Dolomedes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 96.—  
 Aranea, 1793.  
**obscura** Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*] & *var.* atra, Knoch  
**obscura** Donacia, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 654. [[*n. n.*].  
**obscura** Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 98 (N\*).  
**obscurus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 214.



- obscura Drepanis (—) C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—  
 obscura Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [Certhia, ? Gm. 1788.  
 obscura Drymeia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 204.  
 obscura Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers, K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.  
 obscura Drypta, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 23.  
 obscura Duberia (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.  
 obscura Duomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 800.  
 obscurus Dyschirius (Gyll.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842],  
 obscurus Dysides, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 113. [573.—Clivina.  
 obscurus Dysopes (Geoffr.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811  
 (1815), 109.—Molossus.  
 obsculus (sic) Dysopes (Geoffr.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 212 & 236.—  
 obscurus Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 414. [Molossus obscurus.  
 obscura Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1794.  
 obscurus Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.  
 obscura Elaenia (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 274.—Muscipeta, 1837.  
 obscura Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapae.  
 obscura Elaphocera, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 189.  
 obscura Elaphocera, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.  
 obscura Eleale, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 364.—Clerus, 1840.  
 obscura Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 245.  
 obscura Eleotris, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 149.  
 obscurus Elmis (Muell.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.  
 obscura Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 4.  
 obscura Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
 Zool. VII. 1837, 81.  
 obscurus Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 126.  
 obscura Ena (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.  
 obscurus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 164.  
 obscurus Enicocerus, J. Curtis, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. July 1832, 556.  
 obscura Epeira, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 265.  
 obscura Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 115.  
 obscurus Epimachus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8<sub>6</sub>.  
 obscurus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 228.  
 obscura Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 113.  
 obscura Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 54.  
 obscura Euglena, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 362.  
 obscurus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 157.  
 obscura Eumenotes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.  
 obscurus Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 1845, 46 [n. n.].  
 obscura Eupsilocera (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 69.—  
 obscura Euryotis, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 10. [Psilocera.  
 obscura Euryptera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, Ins.,  
 pl. 3, f. 6; vide Ricania.  
 obscura Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 247.  
 obscurus Exocentrus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.  
 obscura Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.  
 obscura Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 230.  
 obscura Feronia, Dejean (ex Steven MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 348.  
 obscura Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 425.  
 obscura Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 125.  
 obscura Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 49.  
 obscura Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 119.  
 obscurus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 108.  
 obscura Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 480.  
 obscura Gallinula, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 412.  
 obscura Gebia, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 288.

- obscura Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha.
- obscurus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
- obscurus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 31.
- obscurum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- obscurus Grampus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1828.
- obscurus Graphipterus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 207.
- obscurus Gyropleurus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- obscura Hadena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.), June 1829, 184.—Noctua.
- obscurus Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*].
- obscura Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 281.
- obscura Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
- obscura Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 68.
- obscura Halys (Dichelops), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 188.
- obscurus Harpactor, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 7.
- obscurus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 127.—Sigalphus.
- obscurus Heliomanes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 21.
- obscura Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60.
- obscura Hellwigia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 321.
- obscura Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 57.
- obscurus Helophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 36.
- obscurus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- obscurus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 108.
- obscurus Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1049. [[1839], 449.
- obscurus Hemignathus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- obscurus Hemipus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 305.—Muscicapa, ? Horsf.
- obscurus Hemirhipus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
- obscurus Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 520.—Mus.
- obscurus Heteronyx, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.
- obscura Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.
- obscura Hirmoneura, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 132.
- obscurus Hister, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 300.
- obscura Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 156.
- obscura Homalota (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.—Callicerus.
- obscurus Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 324.
- obscura Houlema, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
- obscura Hydrochelidon (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995.—Sterna, Gm. 1788.
- obscura Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- obscurus Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 375.
- obscura Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 302.
- obscurus Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 701.
- obscurus Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- obscurus Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 65.
- obscurus Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 14.
- obscura Hydroptila, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- obscurus Hydrus (Pelamis) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.—Hydro-
- obscurus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395. [phis.]
- obscura Hypolais (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 289.—Sylvia.
- obscurus Hypomochlius, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.
- obscurus Hypodaeus, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 156.
- obscurus Hypodaeus, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. II. 1841, 5.

- obscura Iatrobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.  
 obscurus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 57.  
 obscurus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355.  
 obscurus Ixos, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 608.  
 obscura Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 123.  
 obscurum Lamprosoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*]. [gaster, 1833.  
 obscurus Leptotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Misco-  
 obscurus Lamprotornis, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 297.  
 obscura Leioselasma (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 738.—Hydrophis.  
 obscura Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 476.  
 obscurus Lepeothirus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 277.  
 obscura Leptis, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 14.  
 obscura Lesteva (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 368.—  
 obscurus Lestris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 213. [Staphylinus, 1800.  
 obscura Leucopis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.  
 obscura Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 48 [*n. n.*]. [stoma.  
 obscura Lima (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 341.—Plagio-  
 obscura Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 483.  
 obscurus Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].  
 obscurus Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 204.  
 obscura Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 12.—Tipula.  
 obscurus Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,  
 124. [1830, 519.  
 obscura Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 obscura Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 539.  
 obscura Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 665.  
 obscurus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
 [ineunte 1851], 167. [Bombyx, 1781.  
 obscura Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 197.—  
 obscura Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.  
 obscura Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].  
 obscura Locusta (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 87.—Gryllus,  
 obscura Loncheres, A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 196. [1758.  
 obscura Lonchoea, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 357.  
 obscura Loxonema, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 415.  
 obscura Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 611.  
 obscurus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 562.  
 obscura Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.  
 obscurus Macrocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 24.  
 obscura Macrocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 333.  
 obscurus Macronychus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Parnus, 1794.  
 obscurus Malthinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.  
 obscura Manorhina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 127.—Myzantha.  
 obscura Margarita (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 253.—Turbo.  
 obscurus Margus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 17.  
 obscura Masicerca (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 120.—  
 Sarcophaga. [1830, 716.  
 obscura Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 obscurus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 203.  
 obscurus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 322.—  
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.  
 obscura Melolontha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 61.  
 obscurus Merdigera (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Bulimus.  
 obscurus Merionus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Curculio, 1775.  
 obscurus Merismus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 267.—Psilocera.  
 obscurus Meroncidius, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 150.



- obscura** Merula, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 45.  
**obscurus** Mesagroicus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 282.  
**obscurus** Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15.  
**obscurus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.  
**obscura** Miliola, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 69.  
**obscura** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.  
**obscura** Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].  
**obscurus** Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.  
**obscura** Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 23.  
**obscura** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.  
**obscurus** Monodontomerus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12)  
**obscura** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 492. [June 1833, 443.  
**obscura** Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Sarco-  
 phaga, 1826.  
**obscurus** Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 423.  
**obscura** Mulio (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 428.—Cytherea,  
 1794.  
**abscurus** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V. (50) Nov. 1837, 16.—  
 Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.  
**obscura** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 451.  
**obscura** Muscicapa, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 146.  
**obscura** Muscicapa (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
 117.—Todus, Gm. 1788.  
**obscura** Muscipeta, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 228. [Zool. VII. 1837, 48.  
**obscura** Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
**obscura** Mutilla, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 11.  
**obscurus** Myadestes, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 98.  
**obscura** Mycetophagus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 162.  
**obscura** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 101. [Ptilogonys.  
**obscurus** Myiadestes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.—  
**obscurus** Myiarchus (Gould), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Pyro-  
 cephalus. [Muscicapa.  
**obscurus** Myiolestes (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 67.—  
**obscura** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 357. [Linus.  
**obscura** Myrmedonia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 41.—Staphy-  
**obscurus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 403.  
**obscura** Myzantha, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 159.  
**obscura** Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136.  
**obscura** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].  
**obscura** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.  
**obscurus** Nautilus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 7.  
**obscurus** Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 97.  
**obscurus** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 253.  
**obscurus** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.  
**obscurus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.  
**obscura** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 189.  
**obscura** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 253.—Phalaena,  
**obscura** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26. [1780.  
**obscura** Nomada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 470.  
**obscurus** Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 5.  
**obscura** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 67.  
**obscura** Nuttania, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 274.  
**obscurus** Ochodaeus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 86.  
**obscura** Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.  
**obscura** Oedipoda (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 640.—Gryllus, 1758.  
**obscura** Oeneis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502. [Silpha, 1758.  
**obscura** Oiceoptoma (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—

- obscurum** Omalium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].  
**obscura** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**obscurus** Onitis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*]. [1850, 79.  
**obscurus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].  
**obscurus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 144.  
**obscurm** (*sic*) Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.  
**obscurus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 132.—obscuratus, 1798.  
**obscurus** Ophonus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**obscurus** Ophonus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 160.—  
 Carabus, 1792.  
**obscurus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 323.  
**obscura** Orgya, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 927.  
**obscura** Orsodacna, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180.  
**obscura** Orthosteira (Schiff.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 54.—Monanthia.  
**obscura** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.  
**obscura** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 143.  
**obscurus** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 256.  
**obscurus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 607.  
**obscurus** Otiorhynchus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 363.  
**obscurus** Oxoides, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 148.  
**obscura** Pachylis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 137.  
**obscura** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 65.  
**obscura** Pallosoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
 495.  
**obscurus** Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.  
**obscurus** Paragus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 183.  
**obscura** Parastasia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 39.  
**obscurus** Parnus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**obscura** Paropsis, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.  
**obscura** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.  
**obscura** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 3.  
**obscurum** Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 436.  
**obscura** Pempelia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 4.  
**obscura** Penelope, Illiger in Temminck, Fig. et Gall. III. 1815, 68 & 693.  
**obscura** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 149.  
**obscura** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.  
**obscura** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.  
**obscura** Perla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1058.  
**obscura** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 269.  
**obscurus** Perperus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 264.  
**obscurum** Phasma, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,  
 72.  
**obscura** Pherusa, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 289.  
**obscurus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.  
**obscurus** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].  
**obscurus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.  
**obscura** Phoracantha (Don.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-  
 corus, Fab. [pyris, ? Fab. 1775.  
**obscurus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lam-  
**obscura** Phycita, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 308.  
**obscurum** Phyllostoma, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 203.  
**obscurus** Physapus (Müll.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 643.—Thrips, 1776.  
**obscurus** Physognathus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 304.  
**obscurus** Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 163.  
**obscura** Phytomyza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 432 [*n. n.*].

- obscurus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 313.  
obscurus Pinophilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 87.  
obscura Pipiza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 573.  
obscurus Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 580.  
obscurus Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 75.  
obscurus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].  
obscurus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].  
obscura Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 28.  
obscurus Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [n. n.].  
obscurus Platusus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 216.  
obscurus Platygaster, J. Curtis (ex Walk. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309.  
obscurus Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 300. [[n. n.].  
obscurus Platynotus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Pimelia, 1795.  
obscurum Platyphyllum (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
III. 1840, 22.—Meroncidius.  
obscurus Platyrrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Todus, 1788.  
obscura Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia.  
obscurus Ploceus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 30 [n. n.].  
obscura Ploiaria, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 351 [n. n.].  
obscura Plumularia (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 442.—Sertularia,  
1775.  
obscurus Poecilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 49.  
obscura Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.  
obscurus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 449.  
obscura Presbytes (Reid), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.  
obscura Procris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 15.  
obscurus Procyon, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 370.  
obscurus Pseudophloeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 5.  
obscura Psilocera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 374.  
obscurus Psilopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 39.  
obscurus Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 322.  
obscurus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 98.  
obscurus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 793.  
obscurus Ptilogonyx, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1839, 98.  
obscura Ptiolina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 227.—Leptis.  
obscura Puffinus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 516.—Procellaria, 1788.  
obscurus Pycnonotus, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.  
obscurus Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds) 1839, 45.  
obscura Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.  
obscurus Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].  
obscura Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 20.  
obscura Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.  
obscura Rhamphomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.].  
obscura Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 564.  
obscura Rhinocoeta, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 43 [n. n.].  
obscurus Rhynarius, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 110.  
obscurus Rhynchites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].  
obscurus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 215.  
obscura Ricania, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 466.  
obscura Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 127.  
obscura Rotalia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 162.  
obscura Saga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 81.  
obscurus Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 336.  
obscura Sanguisuga, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 116.  
obscura Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 32.  
obscurus Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 35.  
obscura Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 601.  
obscurus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 18.



- obscura** Scatopse, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 114. [1846, 668.  
**obscura** Schizocera, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**obscura** Sciomyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**obscura** Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 33. [407.—Arina.  
**obscura** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 160.  
**obscura** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 272.—Cormocephalus.  
**obscurus** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.  
 1844, 55.  
**obscurus** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 219.  
**obscura** Scotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.  
**obscurus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 962.  
**obscurus** Semnophthecus, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 14 [n. n.].  
**obscura** Serpula, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].  
**obscurum** Sicydium, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 145.  
**obscurus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 252.  
**obscurus** Solecurtus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.  
**obscura** Speiredonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,  
**obscurum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 95. [1780.  
**obscura** Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 323.  
**obscura** Sphex, G. Fischer de W., Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.  
**obscura** Spipola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 22.  
**obscura** Spipola, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 53.  
**obscurus** Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.  
**obscurum** Spongopodium (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 305.—Edessa.  
**obscurus** Squalus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 223.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 595.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.  
**obscurus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 4.  
**obscurus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 307.  
**obscurus** Stenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 124.  
**obscura** Strangalia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,  
 255.—Leptura, 1795.  
**obscurus** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Nitidula, 1777.  
**obscura** Sylvia (Gm.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1116.—Motacilla, ? Habl. 1783.  
**obscura** Sylvia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 429.  
**obscura** Sylvia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxii (1847).  
**obscura** Synchita, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 178.  
**obscurus** Syrphus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xi.  
**obscura** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 283.  
**obscurus** Tachinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].  
**obscurus** Talides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106 [n. n.].  
**obscura** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 73.  
**obscurus** Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 189.  
**obscura** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.  
**obscura** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 131.—  
 Allantus.  
**obscura** Tephritis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 323.  
**obscura** Tephrodornis (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Muscicapa.  
**obscurus** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 33.  
**obscura** Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 592.  
**obscurus** Tetragonolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 140.  
**obscurus** Tetrao, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 14.  
**obscura** Tetrix (Zett.), J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 42.—Acridium.  
**obscura** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 36.  
**obscurus** Thamnophilus, Leach; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius, Gm.  
 1789. [1848, 604.—Anastrus.  
**obscurus** Thanaos (Hueb.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.

- obscurus** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 135.  
**obscurum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802.  
**obscura** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.  
**obscura** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 22.  
**obscura** Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.  
**obscura** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 233. [Ins., Aug. 1829, 336.  
**obscura** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 27.  
**obscurus** Torneutes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 301.  
**obscura** Trichophthalma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 448.  
**obscura** Trigonalsys, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.  
**obscurus** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 21.  
**obscura** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 76.  
**obscura** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2884.  
**obscurum** Trintont, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 334.  
**obscurus** Triphyllus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**obscurus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 63, June 1844.  
**obscura** Trixa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 630.  
**obscurus** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**obscurus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].  
**obscurus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 138.  
**obscurus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 79.  
**obscura** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 499.  
**obscurus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 253.  
**obscurus** Turbo, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 100.  
**obscura** Turbo, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 12.  
**obscurus** Turdus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxxvi (1839).—Merula, 1836.  
**obscura** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367.  
**obscurus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 7.  
**obscura** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.  
**obscura** Vermilia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 56.—Serpula, 1848.  
**obscurus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 330.  
**obscura** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 188.  
**obscurus** Xylotretus (Newm.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 185.—Clerus.  
**obsecraria** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 28.  
**obsecratoria** Hemerodromia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 228.  
**obsequiosus** Liophloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 304.  
**observans** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**observator** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 64.  
**obessor** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 42.  
**obessorius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.  
**obesus** Tylodes, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 438.  
**obseum** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.  
**obsidianator** Trogus, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 299.  
**obsidiana** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 691.—Galeruca.  
**obsidianus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 174.  
**obsidianus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 202.  
**"obsidianus"** Feronia, *vide* G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 121.  
**obsidiana** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 499.  
**obsidiana** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.  
**obsidianus** Microsporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 64.  
**obsidianus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**obsidianus** Staphylinus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*]. [324.  
**obsidiana** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 341.

- obsidianus** Xantholinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,  
**Obsidium** Sav. 1816; Qua Auct.?, *err. pro* Obisium, *q.v.* [34.]
- obsipa** Apate, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 222.
- obsipatus** Atlocerus (*sic*), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 162.
- obsitalis** Hypena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyralis.
- obsitalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*] [ [*n. et f.*].
- obsitalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- obsitus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 567.
- obsoletana** Cnephasia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 129.
- obsoletana** Orthotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletana** Peronaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 156.
- obsoletana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835–9, no. 16, p. 5.
- obsoletana** Ptycholoma, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 142.—Orthotaenia, 1829.
- obsoletana** Sericoris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 133.—Cne-
- obsoletana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980. [phasia, 1829.
- obsoletaria** Acidalia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 39.
- obsoletaria** Fidonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 957.
- obsoletata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 13.
- obsoletefasciatus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 256.
- obsoletella** Gelechia (F. v. R.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850,
- obsoletella** Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 225. [20.—Lita.
- obsoletella** Microsetia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 264.
- obsoletesignatus** Acanthomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 251.
- obsoletesignatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2)
- obsoletissimus** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 207. [1840, 369.
- obsoletoguttatus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletoguttatus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 256.
- obsoletoguttata** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletor** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
- obsoletus** Acanthocinus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- obsoletus** Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 435.
- obsoletum** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1825.
- obsoletus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 229.
- obsoleta** Alucita (Zell.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 609.—Pterophorus.
- obsoleta** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- obsoletus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 23. [cinum.
- obsoletum** Ancilla (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 204.—Buc-
- obsoleta** Ancillaria (Br.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. III. 1830, 259.—Buccinum.
- obsoleta** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 77 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta** Anolax (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 523.—Buccinum.
- obsoleta** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletus** Anomites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 224.
- obsoletum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 892.
- obsoletus** Aphidius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 83.
- obsoletus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 70.
- obsoletus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239.
- obsoleta** Astarte, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 178.
- obsoletus** Ateuchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 208.
- obsoleta** Auricula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].



- obsoleta** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 125.
- obsoletus** Bellerophon, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 24.
- obsoletum** Bembidium (Dej.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Peryphus.
- obsoletus** Berosus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 126.
- obsoletus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 227.
- obsoleta** Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 261.
- obsoletus** Boletobius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 922.—Tachinus.
- obsoletus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- obsoletus** Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 87.
- obsoletus** Brachytarsus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 167.
- obsoletus** Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 2.
- obsoletus** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiii.
- obsoletus** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 127.
- obsoletum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 330.
- obsoletum** Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 243 [n. n.].
- obsoletum** Buccinum (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 60.—Nassa.
- obsoletum** Buccinum (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 185.—Buccinites.
- obsoletus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 43.
- obsoletus** Buteo (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 468.—Falco, 1788.
- obsoleta** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- obsoletum** Callidium, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 27.
- obsoleta** Calosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 149.
- obsoletus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 116.
- obsoletus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), III. 1815, 70.
- obsoletus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 90.
- obsoleta** Cardiomorpha (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- obsoletum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 208. [133.—Venerupis.
- obsoleta** Carpodacus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
- obsoletus** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259.
- obsoleta** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 948.
- obsoleta** Cælaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 4.
- obsoleta** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 153.
- obsoletus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 76.
- obsoletum** Cercyon (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—  
Sphaeridium. [(Mand. III.) July 1830, 98.]
- obsoletum** Cerylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- obsoleta** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.]
- obsoletus** Ceutorhynchus, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 824, 230.
- obsoletus** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 190.
- obsoleta** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 820.
- obsoleta** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.
- obsoleta** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 73.
- obsoletus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 108.
- obsoleta** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
- obsoleta** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 143.
- obsoleta** Cleonis, Mann.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- obsoletus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 182.
- obsoleta** Coccinella, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 49.
- obsoleta** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1058.
- obsoletus** Colotes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 130.
- obsoletus** Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 140; & London ed. I.
- obsoletus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 228. [1823, 322.]
- obsoleta** Cotyle, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 50.
- obsoleta** Crania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (1) 1840, 297.
- obsoleta** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 450.
- obsoletus** Cripticus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 265.
- obsoletus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 559.

- obsoletus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- obsoletus Crypturus (Temm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 68.—*Tinamus*.
- obsoletum Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.
- obsoletus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 5.
- obsoleta Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 144.
- obsoleta Cyllenia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 369.
- obsoleta Cymindis, Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 359.
- obsoleta Cypricardia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76.
- obsoletus Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1818–19
- obsoletus Dentalites, E. F. Schlothheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 100 [n. n.]. [(1820), 203.
- obsoletum Dicaeum (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—*Pardalotus*.
- obsoleta Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- obsoleta Dipterites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 254.
- obsoleta Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 31.
- obsoletus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
- obsoletus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 536.
- obsoletus Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 102.
- obsoleta Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 82.
- obsoleta Elaenea (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.—*Muscicapa*.
- obsoleta Elania (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—*Muscicapa*.
- obsoletus Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 387.
- obsoletus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 2.
- obsoletus Elaterites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 142.
- obsoleta Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 238.
- obsoleta Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 153.
- obsoletum Enoplium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 95.
- obsoleta Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 759.—*Coccinella*. [Nitidula, 1792.
- obsoleta Epuraea (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—
- obsoletus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 175.
- obsoleta Erythrospiza (Licht.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1830, 28.— [ineunte 1851], 194.
- obsoleta Fringilla.
- obsoleta Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- obsoleta Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 57.
- obsoletus Formicaleo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 44.
- obsoleta Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 132.
- obsoleta Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 497.
- obsoleta Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
- obsoleta Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—*Doris*.
- obsoletus Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 10.
- obsoletus Graphipterus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 239.—*Carabus*, 1790.
- obsoletus Graphipterus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 463.—*Anthia*.
- obsoletus Griffithides (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 161.—*Asaphus*.
- obsoleta Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—*Galleruca*.
- obsoletus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 232.—*Ophonus*, 1821.
- obsoletum Hedychrum, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I. (3) 1836, 284. [Tenebrio.
- obsoletus Heliophilus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 18.—
- obsoleta Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- obsoleta Helodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 453. [1837, 31.
- obsoletus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
- obsoletus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.].
- obsoletus Heterocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 224.
- obsoletum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- obsoleta Hispa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 432.

- obsoleta** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 118.  
**obsoletus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoletus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V (1837-8), 298.—  
 Dej. Cat. 1821.  
**obsoletus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoleta** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 355.  
**obsoletus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 87.  
**obsoletus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 281.  
**obsoleta** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 375.—Cerambyx, 1795.  
**obsoleta** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoletum** Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 146.  
**obsoleta** Leucania (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.  
**obsoleta** Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.  
**obsoleta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 28.  
**obsoleta** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 83.  
**obsoleta** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 227.  
**obsoleta** Lima, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.  
**obsoleta** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 477.  
**obsoleta** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
**obsoletus** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 18. [124.  
**obsoletus** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoleta** Lithocharis (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 516.—  
 Lathrobium.  
**obsoleta** Loxonema (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—  
 Buccinites.  
**obsoleta** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 149.  
**obsoleta** Lyonna (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypri-  
 cardia.  
**obsoletus** Megalophthalmus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.  
**obsoleta** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoleta** Melania, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoleta** Meligethes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoleta** Melonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 73.  
**obsoleta** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 344. [Voluta.  
**obsoleta** Mitra (Brocc.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 290.—  
**obsoletus** Monodontomerus (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 158.—  
 Ichneumon, 1798.  
**obsoleta** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoleta** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 23.  
**obsoleta** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 238. [1824.  
**obsoleta** Muscipapa, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May  
**obsoleta** Muscipapara (Natt.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 328.—Muscipapa.  
**obsoleta** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 319.  
**obsoleta** Myiothera (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 6.—Troglodytes.  
**obsoleta** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 160.  
**obsoleta** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 509.  
**obsoletus** Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoletus** Nasica (Ill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 423.—  
 Dendrocolaptes, Licht.  
**obsoleta** Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 232.  
**obsoletus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**obsoleta** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 135.  
**obsoleta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**obsoleta** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 288. [[*n. et f.*].  
**obsoletus** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.  
**obsoleta** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.



- obsoletus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 250.
- obsoletus Ostrea, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 199.
- obsoleta Ostrea, Maton & Rackett, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 100.
- obsoletus Pallodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 107.
- obsoleta Paludina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- obsoletus Pardalotus, S. Mueller in Femminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 174.
- obsoleta Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 600.
- obsoleta Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 568.
- obsoletus Pecten (M. & R.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 79.—Ostrea.
- obsoletus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletus Pectunculus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 160.
- obsoletus Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 49.
- obsoletus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Bombyx,
- obsoleta Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219. [1775.
- obsoleta Phalaenites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 187.
- obsoleta Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus:
- obsoletus Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Pholadomya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 & 139 [*n. et f.*].
- obsoletus Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 131.
- obsoletus Picolaptes (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- obsoletus Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 510.
- obsoleta Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 104.
- obsoleta Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 616.
- obsoletus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletus Planaxis, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 170.
- obsoleta Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- obsoleta Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 44. [128.
- obsoletus Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 104.
- obsoletus Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 20.—Curculio,
- obsoletus Proctotrupes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 277. [? Gm. 1789.
- obsoletus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 123.
- obsoletus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 859.
- obsoletus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
- obsoletus Reduvius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
- obsoletus Rhynchaenus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 105.
- obsoleta Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53.
- obsoletus Salpinctes (Say), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 324.—Troglo-
- obsoleta Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sueciae (3) 1820, 31. [dytes.
- obsoleta Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 31.—Musca.
- obsoleta Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.
- obsoletus Selenocephalus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 180.—Jassus, 1817.
- obsoletus Serropalpus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 98.
- obsoleta Silpha, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 36.
- obsoleta Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletum Sphaeridium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 107.
- obsoletus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 895.
- obsoleta Strangalia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 61.

- obsoleta Strigoptera, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
- obsoletus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 85.
- obsoleta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- obsoletus Tachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 464.
- obsoleta Tachytes (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 22.—
- obsoleta Tellina, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Apis, 1792.
- obsoletus Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 475.
- obsoleta Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 192.
- obsoleta Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 53.
- obsoleta Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 192.
- obsoleta Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- obsoleta Tetratoma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 113.
- obsoleta Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- obsoleta Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.—Helix.
- obsoletus Thriothorus (Bonap.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 263.—Myiothera.
- obsoletus Thryothorus (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.—
- obsoletus Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 588. [Troglodytes.
- obsoleta Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 179.
- obsoletus Tormys (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 68.—Ichn.
- obsoleta Trachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 105. [1798.
- obsoletus Tremex, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
- obsoletus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
- obsoleta Troglodytes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 4; & London ed. II. 1823, 344. [Cyclostoma.
- obsoleta Tropicophora (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—
- obsoletus Tropinotus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 274.
- obsoleta Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- obsoleta Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 349.
- obsoleta Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 83.
- obsoleta Turritella (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 56.—Turbo, Gm. 1790.
- obsoleta Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.
- obsoletus Tyrannulus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 250.—Muscicapa.
- obsoletus Venerupis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.
- obsoleta Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 [n. n.].
- obsoleta Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 205.
- obsoleta Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 646.
- obsoleta Xiphocera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.—Tropinotus.
- Obsonia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Obstetricans A. Dugès, Mém. Savans Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, VI. 1835, 20.—R.
- obstetricans Alytes (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—Bufo, 1768.
- obstetricans Bombinator (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179.—Bufo, 1768.
- obstetricans Rana, J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 3.
- obstrictus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 255.
- obstricta Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 154.
- obstrictus Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- obstructa Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 35.
- obstructa Helix (Helicella), *emend. pro* obstrusa; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 73.
- obstructa Natica, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 36.
- obstructus Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1848, 17.
- obstrusa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47
- obtectella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 333. [[n. n.].
- obtectus Bellerophon, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 356.
- obtectus Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 1.
- obtectus Canopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 127.

- obtectus** Celyphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 73.  
**obtecta** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 114.  
**obtecta** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 5.  
**obtecta** Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 25. [=41].—Tettigonia.  
**obtecta** Dundubia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Tettigonia.  
**obtectus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 181.  
**obtecta** Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 41.  
**obtecta** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 123.  
**obtecta** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 47. [1839, 8.  
**obtecta** Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.  
**obtecta** Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—  
**obtecta** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 13. [Membracis.  
**obtectum** Olophrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 865.  
**obtecta** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 47.  
**obtecta** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 496.  
**obtecta** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 35.  
**obtecta** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 38.  
**obtecta** Tipula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 195.  
**obtecta** Ulopa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 66.—Cicada, 1806.  
**obtegens** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 11.  
**obtentus** Cryptorhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—  
**obtorta** Vermilia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 330. [Curculio, 1797.  
**obtrita** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 161.  
**obtusalis** Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 559.  
**obtusalis** Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 109.  
**obtusalis** Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 34. [1796.  
**obtusalis** Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea obtusella,  
**obtusale** Pisidium (Lam.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 125.—Cyclas.  
**obtusans** Cyclidium, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 224.  
**obtusans** Cyclidium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 234.  
**obtusangula** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 556.  
**obtusangula** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 1845, 67.  
**obtusangulus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 46.  
**obtusangulus** Erpeinus (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 25.—  
**obtusangulus** Fusus (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 208.—Murex. [Harpalus.  
**obtusangulus** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II  
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 356.  
**obtusangulus** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 37. [1786.  
**obtusangula** Kolpoda (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 476.—Gonium,  
**obtusangula** Mitra, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17  
**obtusangulus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 422. [[n. n.].  
**obtusangulus** Oniscus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 121.  
**obtusangulus** Oreaster (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 51.—Asterias.  
**obtusangula** Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240.  
**obtusangula** Pleurotoma (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss.  
 1832, 9.—Murex.  
**obtusangula** Pleurotoma (Pleurotomoides) (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen,  
 II. 1831, 555.—Murex. [345.—Pavonia.  
**obtusangula** Psammocora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**obtusangula** Textularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.  
**obtusana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**obtusana** Teras, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 524.  
**obtusana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453.  
**obtusaria** Euchlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Geometra.  
**obtusaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 75 (Fernaldo judice 1808—  
 18) [n. et f.].  
**obtusaria** Oliva, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 436.



- obtusator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- obtusator** Ophion, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 10.
- obtusatus** Aegus (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 402.—Dorcus.
- obtusata** Amphithoe (Mont.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 377.—Cancer (Gammarus). [362.
- obtusatum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- obtusatum** Buccinuni, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.
- obtusatus** Bulimus (Gm.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 151.—Helix, 1790.
- obtusatus** Cancer (Gammarus), G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 5.
- obtusatus** Cerberus (Reinw.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 81.—Homolopsis.
- obtusatus** Chirurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 134.
- obtusatus** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 99.
- obtusata** Dichotomaria (S. & E.) Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 145.—Corallina, 1786.
- obtusatus** Dorcus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 267.
- obtusata (sic)** Galaxaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Corallina, E. & S. 1786.
- obtusata** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 262.—Corallina,
- obtusata** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 579. [1786.
- obtusata** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
- obtusata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- obtusata** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 183. [1837, 2.
- obtusatus** Hister, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 76.
- obtusatus** Homalopsis, Reinw. in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [n. n.].
- obtusatus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 202.
- obtusatus** Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 741.
- obtusata** Mantura (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 323.—
- obtusata** Monticularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86. [Haltica.
- obtusatus** Obeliscus (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Helix, 1790.
- obtusatus** Oreaster (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 50.—Asterias, ? angula. [[n. n.].
- obtusatus** Pectunculus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- obtusata** Polytrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.
- obtusata** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 130.
- obtusata** Sphyaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 350.
- obtusatus** Spirobolus (Mik.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 104.—
- obtusata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 159. [Julus.
- obtusatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (71) 1847, 30. [110.—Corallina, 1786.
- obtusata** Tubularia (E. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810],
- obtusellus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 328.
- obtusella** Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 164.—Tinea, 1796.
- obtusella** Rhodophaea (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 313.—? Tinea, 1796.
- obtusicauda** Cyclops, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
- obtusocaudata** Ascaris (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 177.—Fusaria, 1800.
- obtusocaudata** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 634.
- obtusocaudata** Lineola, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 88.
- obtusicaudatus** Phacops, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. 1, p. 7.
- obtusicollis** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 554. [1849, 71.
- obtusicollis** Cymindis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- obtusicollis** Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 96.
- obtusicornis** Batrisus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45.
- obtusicornis** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].

- obtusicostata** *Scalaria*, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
- obtusidens** *Chrysis*, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 37.
- obtusidens** *Coprobius*, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 45.
- obtusidens** *Curimata*, W. Jardine (*ex* Orb. fig.) in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 195.
- obtusidens** *Curimatas*, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 9.
- obtusifrons** *Leucosia*, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 133.
- obtusifrons** *Nomada*, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 184.
- obtusinervis** *Pipunculus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 965.
- obtusipennis** *Anthomyia* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 193.—  
Musca. [[*n. n.*].
- obtusipennis** *Anthus*, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 248
- obtusipennis** *Aricia* (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1425.—Musca.
- obtusipennis** *Musca*, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 57.
- obtusirostris** *Barbus*, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375 [*n. n.*].
- obtusirostris** *Barbus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 167.
- obtusirostris** *Corallus*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 259.
- obtusirostris** *Ecphymotes* (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 185.—
- obtusirostris** *Euaxes*, A. Menge, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 31. [Laemanctus.
- obtusirostris** *Gobio*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 311.
- obtusirostris** *Laemanctus*, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.
- obtusirostris** *Meletta*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 375.
- obtusirostre** *Ophidium*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. *Ophidium*, 12 (Sept. 1843).
- obtusissima** *Limnaea*, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 63.
- obtusisculum** *Trichosoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.
- obtusiventris** *Priocnemis*, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 329.
- obtusio**→ *v.* **obtusio**→.
- obtusoides** *Arca*, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 50.
- obtusurhynchus** *Trigla*, Bennet & Olivier, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XIII (2) 1825, 53. [Glandina.
- obtusa** *Achatina* (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Achatina*, no. 62, May 1849.—
- obtus** *Aetobatus*, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- obtus** *Agabus* (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—*Colymbetes obtusatus*. [Goniatis.
- obtus** *Aganides* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- obtus** *Alburnus*, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [*n. n.*].
- obtusa** *Amara*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 132.
- obtusa** *Amblophyllia*, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.
- obtusa** *Ambonychia*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 167.
- obtus** *Ammonites*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 151.
- obtusa** *Ampullaria*, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 45.
- obtus** *Amycterus* (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 474.—  
Curculio. [282.
- obtusa** *Ancillaria*, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- obtusa** *Ancillaria*, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.
- obtusa** *Ancillaria*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 31.
- obtusa** *Ancillaria*, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- obtus** *Ancylus*, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 88.
- obtusa** *Anguinaria*, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 262.
- obtus** *Anisodactylus*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 265.
- obtus** *Anodon*, J. A. Wagler in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30.
- obtusa** *Anodonta* (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 147.—*Anodon*.
- obtusa** *Anodonta*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 144.
- obtusa** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
- obtusa** *Aphrophora*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.—*Cercopis*, 1825.

- obtusus** Apus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 462; & ed. London, II. 1823, 337.
- obtusa** Arca (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 112.—Cucullaea.
- obtusa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 77, Mar. 1844.
- obtusa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1571.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- obtusius** Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 24.
- obtusa** Astarte, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 310.
- obtusa** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 16.
- obtusa** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 208.
- obtusius** Atrypa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 9.—Spirifer.
- obtusa** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 155.
- obtusius** Attagenus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Dermestes.
- obtusa** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- obtusius** Axinus, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [n. n.]. [Lanistes.
- obtusius** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 101.
- obtusum** Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 83.—
- obtusum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 165. [Tachys.
- obtusius** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 406.
- obtusius** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 24.—Carabus, 1784.
- obtusius** Brachyrhinus (Boisd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 177.—Curculio, 1785.
- obtusius** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 64.
- obtusum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 657.
- obtusa** Bulimina, A. D'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 39.
- obtusa** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1807, 223.
- obtusa** Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 464.
- obtusa** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 55.
- obtusa** Byssosarca (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.—Cucullaea.
- obtusa** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
- obtusa** Cancelleria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 187.
- obtusius** Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- obtusa** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 219.
- obtusa** Cassidaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 3.
- obtusius** Catopygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.
- obtusius** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 134 (1838).
- obtusa** Cercopis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 339.
- obtusa** Cerithidea (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—Cerithium, ? Lam.
- obtusum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 71.
- obtusum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
- obtusum** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 105.
- obtusius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 654.
- obtusa** Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24<sup>7</sup>.
- obtusa** Clausilia, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutschl. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 65.
- obtusa** Cleodora, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 415.
- obtusa** Cochlopupa, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.
- obtusius** Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 137.
- obtusa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- obtusius** Conocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 705. [1832, 117.
- obtusius** Conus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [n. n.].
- obtusius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 317.
- obtusius** Copelatus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 242.
- obtusa** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 158.
- obtusa** Corbula, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen, Kreidef. (1) 1847, 26.
- obtusius** Coreus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 80.
- obtusa** Creseis (Q. & G.), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 317.—Cleodora.
- obtusa** Creseis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.



- obtusa** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
- obtusum** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 215.
- obtusum** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.
- obtusa** Cuvieria (Q. & G.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 32.—Cleodora.
- obtusum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 39.
- obtusa** Cylichna (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 512.—Bulla.
- obtusum** Cylindrus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 107.—Pupa.
- obtusa** Cymbulia, H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Lesueur MS), Man. Malac. 1825, 655.
- obtusa** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 19.
- obtusa** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 115.
- obtusum** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.
- obtusum** Dermestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 88.
- obtusum** Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 & 1072.
- obtusum** Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- obtusum** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 132.—Fibularia, 1840.
- obtusa** Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.
- obtusum** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 545.
- obtusum** Erpeinus (Gebl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Anisodactylus. [1844], 107.
- obtusum** Eucamptus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.].
- obtusum** Exochleius, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.
- obtusa** Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 184.
- obtusa** Feronia (Platysma), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 30.
- obtusum** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.
- obtusa** Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 3.
- obtusa** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (77) 1835, f. 59; Catal. (80) 1835, 7.
- obtusum** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 567.
- obtusa** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- obtusum** Geoborus, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.
- obtusum** Geotrochus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
- obtusa** Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.
- obtusum** Gibbus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 87.
- obtusa** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.
- obtusum** Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- obtusum** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234.
- obtusum** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 87.
- obtusum** Gyrinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 447.
- obtusa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
- obtusa** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Pupa.
- obtusa** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
- obtusum** Homalonotus, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 26.
- obtusa** Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 161.
- obtusum** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 186 (1843).
- obtusa** Hyla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 930.
- obtusa** Ips, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 168.
- obtusa** Jaminia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 38 [*n. et f.*].
- obtusum** Julius (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 154.—Spirostreptus.
- obtusum** Lanistes, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.
- obtusum** Larinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- obtusa** Lasioptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 394.
- obtusa** Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Productus.
- obtusum** Leplocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 195.

- obtusa Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 98.  
 obtusa Liogaster, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567. [Aug. 1829, 332.  
 obtusus Lipeurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.,  
 obtusus Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 296.  
 obtusa Litogaster, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 137.—Liogaster,  
 obtusa Lucina (Axinus), E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 58. [1844.  
 obtusa Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 374.  
 obtusus Marmorosaurus, R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 20.  
 obtusa Martinia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—  
     Spirifer.  
 obtusus Mastus (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Pupa.  
 obtusa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.  
 obtusa Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 123.  
 obtusa Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 11.  
 obtusus Micropeplus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 201.  
 obtusus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 75.  
 obtusa Modiola, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 40.  
 obtusus Monoceros (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 741.—Buccinum.  
 obtusa Morica, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 182 [*n. n.*].  
 obtusa Morica, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 650.  
 obtusa Mormidea, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 449.  
 obtusus Myacites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 261.  
 obtusa Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Globulus.  
 obtusus Naupactus, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.  
 obtusa Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 749 [*n. n.*].  
 obtusa Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.  
 obtusa Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.  
 obtusa Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 187 & 217.  
 obtusa Ophisurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 395.  
 obtusa Ophiura, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 193.  
 obtusa Oponais, P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 obtusus Oreaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 468.  
 obtusa Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
     212.—Productus.  
 obtusa Orthocera, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 219.  
 obtusum Otaron, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 54.  
 obtusus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 356.  
 obtusum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 156.  
 obtusa Oxyuris, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Mamm.) Hyrax, 1828, sign. f.  
 obtusa Paludina, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 173.  
 obtusa Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.  
 obtusa Pandora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 499.  
 obtusa Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 2.  
 obtusa Panopaea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—  
 obtusus Pasimachus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*]. [Myacites.  
 obtusa Patiria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 82.  
 obtusus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 94.  
 obtusa Periploma, S. Hanley, III. enlarged & Engl. ed. of Lamarck's Species of Shells  
     (1) 1843, List of Ill. to pl. ii.  
 obtusa Phila, V. v. Mochulski (? *ex* Dej. MS), Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14.  
 obtusa Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Cardita.  
 obtusa Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.—Tinea obtusella, Huebn.  
     1796.  
 obtusa Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.  
 obtusa Pinelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.  
 obtusus Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 91.  
 obtusa [Pleuraster] (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
     191.—Asterias.

- obtusa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 356, Jan. 1846.  
**obtusa** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 168.  
**obtusulus** Pogonocherus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**obtusa** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].  
**obtusa** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 124.  
**obtusa** Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.—Ambonychia.  
**obtusa** Proconia (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 571.—Cicada, 1787.  
**obtusulus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.  
**obtusulus** Productus (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 380.—Spirifer. [105].  
**obtusulus** Proleptus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
**obtusulus** Psammodus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 196; Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844) xxxv [*n. n.*].  
**obtusa** Pseudoliva (Desh.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 23.—Buccinum.  
**obtusulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 490.  
**obtusulus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 22.  
**obtusa** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 63.  
**obtusa** Pupa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.  
**obtusulus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).  
**obtusulus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 27 [*n. et f.*].  
**obtusulus** Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 63. [420].  
**obtusulus** Rembus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,  
**obtusa** Retusa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 5.—Bulla.  
**obtusulus** Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 122.  
**obtusulus** Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.  
**obtusa** Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.  
**obtusa** Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348.  
**obtusa** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.  
**obtusa** Rissoa (Bonellia), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.  
**obtusa** Rissoina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.  
**obtusa** Robulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 369.  
**obtusa** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 179.  
**obtusa** Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.  
**obtusa** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.  
**obtusulus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.  
**obtusa** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 13.  
**obtusulus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 130.  
**obtusum** Sepidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].  
**obtusa** Seriatopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 362 [*n. n.*].  
**obtusa** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 228.  
**obtusa** Simpulopsis (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—Succinea.  
**obtusa** Solen (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Pandora.  
**obtusum** Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 98.  
**obtusa** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.  
**obtusulus** Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 124.  
**obtusa** Spiroptera (Froel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27.—Ascaris, 1791.  
**obtusulus** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.  
**obtusulus** Steropus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 20.  
**obtusulus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**obtusa** Styliola (Sharp), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.  
**obtusa** Succinea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells, pl. 172, f. 2, 1822 [*n. et f.*].  
**obtusum** Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320 & 369.—Buccinum.  
**obtusulus** Tachyporus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus,  
**obtusulus** Tachys (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Bembidium. [1767].



- obtusa** Tellina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 175.
- obtusa** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 55.
- obtusa** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 211.
- obtusum** Terebellum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- obtusa** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 516.
- obtusa** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 53.
- obtusa** Tetragnatha, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.
- obtusa** Tettigonia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 616.—Cicada, 1787.
- obtusa** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
- obtusus** Throscus, J. Curtis (*ex* Westwood MS), Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 163.
- obtusus** Thylacites, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- obtusus** Trechus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 122.
- obtusum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.
- obtusus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 809.
- obtusus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 97.
- obtusus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 230.
- obtusus** Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 48.
- obtusa** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
- obtusus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- obtusus** Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 463. [stoma.
- obtusa** Valvata (Drap.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 98.—Cyclo-
- obtusa** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
- obtusa** Vitrina (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 62.—Succinea.
- obtusa** Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June
- obtusus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1838, tab. 13. [1836, 482.
- obtusata** *v.* **obtusata**.
- obumbratus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 147.
- obvallatus** Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 73.
- obvelata** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 18.
- obvelatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- obvelata** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 102.
- obvelata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 108.
- obvelata** Oxyuris (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 599.—Ascaris.
- obvelatus** Prionodon, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 103.
- obvelata** Spiroptera, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozoïs (1) 1825, 10.
- obversa** Physalia, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (44) Oct. 1822, 277.
- obvia** Helicella (Ziegl.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 148.—Helix.
- obvia** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13.
- obvia** Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix.
- obvolitans** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- Obvoluta** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 229.—G.
- obvoluta** Amphibola, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 35.
- obvolutus** Brephulus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—? Helix, Müll. 1774.
- obvoluta** Catopyga, Fonscolombe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 623.
- obvoluta** Euphemia (Müll.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.—Helix, 1774.
- obvoluta** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 141.
- obvoluta** Gonostoma (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, 1774.
- obvoluta** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 351.
- obvoluta** Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- obvolutus** Planorbis (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 89.—Helix, ? Müll. 1774.
- obvoluta** Polygyra (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Müll.
- obvolutum** Terebellum, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 62. [1774.
- obvolutum** Trigonostoma (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix, 1774.

- obvolutus** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 166.
- obvoluta** Vortex (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix, 1774.
- obvolvans** Donatia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- Ocaenus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- ocale** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 584.
- Ocalea** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 298.—Col.
- ocalea** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 456. [*n. et f.*]
- ocalea** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
- occa** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 137.
- occallatum** Sphaeridium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 191.
- occallescens** Eirirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 298.
- occator** Hispa, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 73.
- occator** Sitona (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1795.
- occatorius** Atypus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 105.—Eriodon.
- occatorius** Eriodon, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 86.
- occatoria** Missulena, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 8.
- occatoria** Mygale, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 220.
- occatoria** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 311.
- occata** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
- occatus** Coelosternus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 205.—Cryptorhynchus.
- occatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 272.
- occatus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 222.
- occata** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9.
- occata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 241.—Clavatula.
- occidanaria** Boarmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (35) 1837, 27.
- occidens** Fissurella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 156.
- occidens** Sanguinolaria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 510.—Solen, 1790.
- occidens** Soletellina (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 489.—Sanguinolaria.
- occidens** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 435.
- occidensis** Zodion, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 676.
- occidentalis** Amia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 269.
- occidentalis** Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- occidentalis** Anoxia (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 407.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775.
- occidentalis** Aporrhais, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 21.
- occidentalis** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 29.
- occidentalis** Ardea, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 281 (1835); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 542.
- occidentalis** Arvicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 45.
- occidentalis** Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 159.
- occidentalis** Blepharipoda, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840,
- occidentalis** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577. [131.
- occidentalis** Ceratorhynchus, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 66.
- occidentalis** Cerorhinca, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 428.
- occidentalis** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 101 (1827); Syn. 1827, 308.
- occidentalis** Chiton, [J. W. Foster], Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (1) Oct. 1836, 84.
- occidentalis** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 76, Mar. 1847.
- occidentalis** Colletes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 322.
- occidentalis** Conger, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 314.
- occidentalis** Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 67.—Trochalus.
- occidentalis** Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 415.
- occidentalis** Etisus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 20 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Eunectes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 73.
- occidentalis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 231.
- occidentalis** Galerita (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 261.—Carabus, 1790.

- occidentalis** Galerita, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Geophilus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- occidentalis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 429.
- occidentalis** Gypaetus, Schlegel in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 11.
- occidentalis** Gyps (Schleg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 10.—*vide fulvus*
- occidentalis** Helicina, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 529. [*occidentalis*.]
- occidentalis** Helix, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuvier) 1845, 311.
- occidentalis** Ieracidea, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (16) 1 Sept. 1844; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 105.
- occidentalis** Larus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 320.
- occidentalis** Leilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 129.
- occidentalis** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, errata? Aug. 1850.
- occidentalis** Lupus (Rich.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 42.—Canis lupus *occidentalis*.
- occidentalis** Macropodia, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 335.
- occidentalis** Megacephala, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- occidentalis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- occidentalis** Melolontha, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Melongena, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 79 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Mniotilta (Town.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- occidentalis** Natica, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 308.
- occidentalis** Nephrops, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 139.
- occidentalis** Nidalia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 60.
- occidentalis** Oligyra (Guild.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
- occidentale** Onchidium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 323.
- occidentale** Opatrum, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 127.
- occidentalis** Pachytoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.
- occidentalis** Panulirus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 70 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Pholadomya, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292.
- occidentalis** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.—Lampyrus, 1790.
- occidentalis** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 497.
- occidentalis** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 203.
- occidentalis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 357, Ap. 1846.
- occidentalis** Polyphemus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.
- occidentalis** Polyzosteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.
- occidentalis** Proscopia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 53.
- occidentalis** Recurvirostra, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 356.
- occidentalis** Rhynchaea, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 94. [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Scarabaeus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 332
- occidentalis** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 102.
- occidentalis** Sialia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 188.
- occidentalis** Smicronis, Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 293 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Sylvia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 190.
- occidentalis** Sylvicola (Town.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Sylvia.
- occidentalis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 335.
- occidentalis** Tellina, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 210.
- occidentalis** Timarcha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Torpedo, D. H. Storer, Amer. J. Sci. XLV (1) July 1843, 166.
- occidentalis** Trochalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Trochita, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.
- occidentalis** Trochus, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 47; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 49.
- occidentalis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 63.



- occidentalis** Uranoscopus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 123.
- occipitalis** Xantholinus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 58.
- occidentis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 225.
- Occidozyga** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 103; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 83.—R. [*sine typo*].
- occidua** Aranea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1811, pl. 983.
- occiduus** Celestus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 117.—*Lacerta*.
- occidua** Erebus (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 607.—*Phalaena*, ? Clerck, 1764.
- occidua** Gymnosoma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 692.
- occidua** *Lacerta*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 288.
- occiduus** Pyrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 76.
- occidua** Sarcophaga (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.—*Musca*, 1794.
- occidua** *Syrnia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—*Phalaena*, L. 1767.
- occidua** *Tiliqua* (Sh.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., Agama, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (9) Sept. 1827, 214. [69.—*Lacerta*.
- occipitalis** *Agrilus*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 222.
- occipitalis** *Anolis*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
- occipitalis** *Aptinus*, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 28.
- occipitalis** *Aquila* (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 360.—*Falco*, 1800.
- occipitalis** *Brachyophus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
- occipitalis** *Bracon*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- occipitalis** *Buprestis*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 79. [389.
- occipitalis** *Cantharis*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 18.
- occipitalis** *Chlamys*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 810.
- occipitalis** *Chloropicos* (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 351.—
- occipitalis** *Clelia* (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—*Natrix*. [Picus.
- occipitalis** *Cloelia*, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 187.—*Natrix*, 1824.
- occipitalis** *Dendrocitta* (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 369.—
- occipitalis** *Euphonia*, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (3) 1847. [Glaucopis.
- occipitalis** *Gecinus* (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—*Picus*. [Picus.
- occipitalis** *Gecinus* (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 116.—
- occipitalis** *Glaucopis*, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 343.
- occipitalis** *Gryllus*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- occipitalis** *Hydropsyche*, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 211. [339.
- occipitalis** *Hyla*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63 [*n. n.*].
- occipitalis** *Leiothrix* (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—*Siva*.
- occipitalis** *Leptura*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 268.
- occipitalis** *Lucanus*, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 13.
- occipitalis** *Mesagroicus*, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 11.
- occipitalis** *Microdon*, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 369.
- occipitalis** *Micropogon*, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 300.
- occipitalis** *Monolepta*, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 402.
- occipitalis** *Morphnus* (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 318.—*Falco*, 1800.
- occipitalis** *Muscicapa*, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.
- occipitalis** *Natrix*, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 21.
- occipitalis** *Noctua* (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 63.—*Strix*.
- occipitalis** *Passalus*, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 21.
- occipitalis** *Perla*, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 254.
- occipitalis** *Phyllopneuste*, E. Blyth in T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844,
- occipitalis** *Picus*, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 172. [131.
- occipitalis** *Picus*, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
- occipitalis** *Podiceps*, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 50.
- occipitalis** *Polyodon*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- occipitalis** *Psilorhinus*, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 27.
- occipitalis** *Ptilonopus*, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467 [*n. et f.*].

- occipitalis** Ptilonopus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 1 [*n. n.*].
- occipitalis** Pycnonotus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus, ? Less.
- occipitalis** Serranus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*]; 102 (1836).
- occipitalis** Siva, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 937.
- occipitalis** Spizaetus (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 8.—Falco, 1800.
- occipitalis** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
- occipitalis** Temnurus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Glaucopsis.
- occipitalis** Todiramphus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 23.
- occipitalis** Trionocephus (Burch.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—Vultur.
- occipitalis** Turdus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (6) 1831, 410 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- occipitalis** Turdus, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 66.
- occipitalis** Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Psilo-
- occipitalis** Vultur, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 329. [rhinus.]
- occipitalis** Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 166.
- occipito-maculatus** Coluber, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 230.
- occisor** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichenum. Europ. II. 1829, 615.
- occitanaria** Boarmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 360, 1829.
- occitaneum** Lophiodon, *id. ac* occitanum; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 189. [378.—Myrmeleon, 1789.]
- occitanica** Acanthaclises (Vill.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
- occitanica** Anoxia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 420.
- occitanica** Argus (Dugès), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 348.—Enyo.
- occitanica** Enyo, Dugès in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) (Arach.), expl. pl. xiv [*die indet.*].
- occitanica** Fissurella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 111.
- occitanicus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 165.
- occitanica** Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 257.
- occitanica** Lasmogyra (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Lobo-
- occitanica** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 291. [phyllia.]
- occitanicum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87.
- occitanicum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add. p. 6.
- occitanica** Rhipidogyra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 283.—Lobophyllia.
- occitanica** Spheg, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 462.
- occitanica** Syndosmya, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Syndosmya, 1843-4, 3.
- occitans** Buthus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. XI (2) 1815, 391.—? Scorpio
- occitanus** occitanus, Am. 1789. [1789.]
- occitanus** Androctonus (Am.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 272.—Scorpio,
- occitanus** Buthus (Am.), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) 1825, 398.—Scorpio, 1789.
- occitanus** Echinocyamus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 136.—Scutella.
- occitana** Lagana (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.—Scutella.
- occitanum** Lophiodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 87.
- occitana** Phoca, Gervais & Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Oct. 1847, 225.
- occitana** Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 231.
- occitana** Syndosmya, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 365.
- occlatus** Mysis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 200 [*v. oculatus*].
- occlusa** Apamea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 65.—Noctua.
- occlusa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 64, Mar. 1844.
- occlusa** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 146.
- occlusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- occlusa** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 192.
- occlusa** Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.
- occultans** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 254.

- occultans** Dibolia (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.—
- occultans** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 23. [Haltica, Hoffm.]
- occultans** Psilocerus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1207.
- occultana** Poecilochroma, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1267.
- occultaria** (*sic*) Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- occultata** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 134.
- occultella** Elachista, J. W. Douglas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 7.
- occultina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, Addenda, 3 [*n. n.*].
- occulta** Agromyza, J. W. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283.
- occultus** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 117.
- occulta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 133.
- occulta** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 153. [Noctua.]
- occulta** Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—
- occulta** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1486.—Anthomyia.
- occultus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 617, Dec. 1849.
- occulta** Bulla, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV. (1) 1842, 54; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50.
- occulta** Calodera, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 347.
- occulta** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 611.
- occultus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 530.
- occultus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 50.
- occultus** Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
- occultus** Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 310.
- occulta** Cytherea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 274.
- occulta** Eurois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Phalaena, 1758.
- occulta** Helicina, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV. 1831, 528, pl. xlvii; Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 15.
- occulta** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 317.
- occulta** Lasiods, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—Anthomyia,
- occulta** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 279. [1826.]
- occultus** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- occulta** Myopa, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 145.
- occulta** (*sic*) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 17 [Fernaldo judice 1802] [*n. et f.*]. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- occulta** Noctua (L.), J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 191.—
- occulta** Oxyypoda, B. Grimm, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 132.
- occultus** Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 15.
- occulta** Polia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena, 1758.
- occulta** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 98.
- occultus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- occulta** Pupa, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 25.
- occulta** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 58.
- occultus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- occulta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 198.
- occultus** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
- occulta** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 24. [470.]
- occultus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 17.
- occupator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 425.
- occupator** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 100.
- Occylotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 86.—Col.
- oceanensis** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (217) Mar. 1826, 285 [*n. n.*].
- oceani** Ampullaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 114.
- oceani** Buccinum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 29.
- oceani** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- oceani** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- oceani** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.



- oceansi** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
- oceansi** Macrocheilus (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 692.—Buccinum.
- oceansi** Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
- oceansi** Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Ampul-
- oceansi** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54. [Iaria.
- oceansi** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 42.
- oceansi** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- oceansi** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- oceansi** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 296.
- oceansi** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- oceansi** Pleurobranchus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 300.
- oceansi** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- oceansi** Pterocera (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.—Strombus.
- oceansi** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.
- oceansi** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 149.
- oceansi** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1019.
- oceansi** Strombus, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- oceansi** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- oceansi** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
- Oceansia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.—Med.
- oceansia** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- oceansiae** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 438.
- oceansiae** Cynomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 365.
- oceanica** Anguilla, S. L. Mitchill, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 407.
- oceanicus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 70 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- oceanica** Arca, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 423.
- oceanicus** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 265. [1778.
- oceanicus** Calocephalus (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 196.—Phoca, Lep.
- oceanica** Carpophaga (Less.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Lib. IX.) 1835, 117.—Columba.
- oceanica** Chrysomela, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 580.
- oceanica** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- oceanica** Columba, Lesson & Garnot, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 316. [603.
- oceanica** Daira, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175.
- oceanica** Daira, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 575.
- oceanica** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- oceanicus** Dysdercus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 641.
- oceanica** Eurylepta (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 211.—Planaria.
- oceanica** Forficisila, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
- oceanicus** Gecko, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 42.
- oceanica** Gehyra (Less.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.—Gecko.
- oceanica** Gryllacris, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- oceanicus** Gryllus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- oceanica** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
- oceanicus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 345.
- oceanica** Holothuria (Fistularia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 99.
- oceanica** Limanda, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.
- oceanica** Musca, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 316.
- oceanicus** Nycticorax, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 1 June 1845, 970.
- oceanicus** Oxycephalus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 18.
- oceanicum** Paramecium, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821,
- oceanica** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246. [371.
- oceanicus** Pogonius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- oceanica** Procellaria, "Banks"; H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 136.
- oceanicus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 302.
- oceanica** Synapta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 14.

- oceanica** Thalassidroma, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 449.—Procellaria, ? Kuhl, 1820.
- oceanicus** Totanus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 244.
- oceanicum** Xiphidion, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- Oceanites** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xciii & 131.—A.
- Oceanodroma** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. 1850, p. iv.—A.
- Oceanus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 58.—Ceph.
- Oceanus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 380.—A.
- Oceanus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 9.—Cr.
- oceanus** Medeterus, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 423.
- oceanus** Scatophaga, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 423.
- oceia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 30.
- ocella** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 133.
- ocella** Labyrinthodon (Trematosaurus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 469 [*n. n.*].
- ocellana** Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1775.
- ocellana** Notocelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.]
- ocellana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix,
- ocellana** Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 199.—Tortrix, 1775.
- Ocellaria** Ramond, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 47, 1801, 177.—Cor.
- ocellaridellus** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- ocellaris** Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 399. [1847, 117.]
- ocellaris** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 20.
- ocellaris** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 340.
- ocellaris** Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 137.
- ocellaris** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 385.—Labrus, 1758.
- ocellaris** Dinoderus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 352.
- ocellaris** Eleotris (Brouss.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 66.—Gobius, 1782.
- ocellaris** Limnobia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 152.—Tipula,
- ocellaris** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 321. [1761.]
- ocellaris** Pemphredon, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 448.
- ocellaris** Platessa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 300.
- ocellaris** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 44.
- ocellaria** Cyclophora (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1796.
- ocellaria** Ephyra (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 33.—Geometra, 1796.
- ocellaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- ocellaria** Leucophthalmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—Geometra, 1776.
- ocellaria** Mantis (Harpax), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.
- ocellatae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 161.
- ocellator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.
- ocellator** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1836, 369.
- ocellator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- ocellator** Lamiä, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 287. [272.—Bracon.]
- ocellatus** Acanthocottus, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 253.
- ocellatus** Acara (Spix), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.—Lobotes.
- ocellata** Aclesia (Adams), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Placobranchus.
- ocellata** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 79.
- ocellatus** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- ocellata** Agama, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 143.
- ocellata** Anadia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.
- occellata** Anatis (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 133.—Coccinella, 1758.
- ocellatus** Anthicus, F. de la Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 106 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

- ocellatus** Antrostomus (Tschudi), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus.
- occellatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
- ocellata** Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 44.
- ocellata** Aporomera, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 61.
- ocellata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 102, May 1844.
- ocellatus** Arius (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 104.—Silurus.
- ocellatus** Ascalabotes (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Gecko.
- ocellata** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- ocellata** Aspis (Latr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Vipera.
- ocellatus** Astronotus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.
- ocellata** Athene, Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 42.
- ocellata** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 96.
- ocellata** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 490.
- ocellata** Bohadschia, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 19.
- ocellata** Caloptera, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 185.
- ocellatus** Caprimulgus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 268.
- ocellata** Cenchrus (Opp.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 97.—Boa [*non comp.*].
- ocellatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 747.
- ocellatus** Centropomus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 254.—Perca, 1766.
- ocellata** Cephea (Mod.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- ocellatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 272. [361.—Medusa, 1791.
- ocellata** Cercosaura, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 158.
- ocellatus** Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 599.
- ocellatus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 419.
- ocellata** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 12.—Buprestis, 1775.
- ocellata** Chrysochroa, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 343 & var.
- ocellata** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 33. [ephippigera.
- ocellata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ocellatum** Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 55.
- ocellatus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 12.
- ocellata** Clotho (Tsch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 117.—Echidna.
- ocellatus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 64.
- ocellata** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 304.
- ocellata americana** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 & 60 [*n. n.*].
- ocellata** Colpopleura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- ocellatus** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Natrix.
- ocellata** Coluber (Eichw.), E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 70.—Tyria.
- ocellatus** Coluber (Hurria), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 93.—Coluber, 1789.
- ocellata** Columbella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.
- ocellata** Columbella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 37.—Voluta, 1790.
- ocellata** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 134.
- ocellata** Corystes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39. [1758.
- ocellata** Cosmorhoe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Phalaena,
- ocellatus** Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma,
- ocellatus** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 389.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- ocellata** Cribrina (Less. & Garn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- ocellatus** Crocodilurus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 20. [(1834), 268.—Actinia.
- ocellatus** Cryptocephalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 201.
- ocellatus** Cryptonyx (Raffl.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 349.—Tetrao.
- ocellatum** Cyatophyllum, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 54.
- ocellatum** Cydidiom, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 26.
- ocellata** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 40.
- ocellatus** Cyclopterus, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, IV., pl. 76 (1805).



- ocellata** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1025.  
**ocellatus** Cyrtodactylus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.* 1830, Syn., 51.  
**ocellatus** Cyrtonyx (Gould), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. May 1846, 513.—Ortyx.  
**ocellata** Cystignathus (Daud.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 203.—Rana, L. 1758.  
**ocellatus** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 88.  
**ocellatus** Dices (Ol.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 74.—Cerocomma, 1790.  
**ocellata** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 330.  
**ocellata** Dilina (L.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (2) 1817, 206.—Sphinx, 1758.  
**ocellata** Diphyllidia, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, Moll., descr. to pl. 31 (1838).  
**ocellatus** Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 149. [1763.  
**ocellatus** Docophorus (Scop.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) 1, 1838, 424.—Pediculus,  
**ocelata** (*sic*) Dorcatoma, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 273; & ed.  
**ocellatus** Draco, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (2) 1816, 277. [London, 1825 (App.), 19.  
**ocellatus** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 621.  
**ocellata** Echidna, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 166.  
**ocellata** Empagusia (Heyd.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (5) July 1838, 393.—Varanus.  
**ocellata** Empusa, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1812, 110.  
**ocellata** Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 329.  
**ocellata** Enygrus, J. Wagler (*ex Opp.* MS), *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 167.  
**ocellata** Epilachna, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 563.  
**ocellata** Epilachna, J. Bertoloni, *N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon.* X. 1849, 433.  
**ocellatus** Eopteris, Ol.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.  
**ocellatus** Eumorphus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 1067.—Erotylus, 1791.  
**ocellata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].  
**ocellata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.  
**ocellata** Eurymela, V. Signoret, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 511.  
**ocellatus** Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843, 951.—Cinclosoma.  
**ocellatus** Gecko, Oppel in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 46.  
**ocellata** Gongylus (Forsk.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1775.  
**ocellatus** Goniiodactylus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 172.—Cyrtodactylus, 1830.  
**ocellatus** Gymnopus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 489.—Trionyx.  
**ocellatus** Gymnothorax, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1831, 91.  
**ocellata** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 38.  
**ocellata** Haltica, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 9.  
**ocellata** Harpalyce (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**ocellatus** Harpax (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 49.—  
 Empusa. [chaenus.  
**ocellatus** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 212.—Rhyn-  
**ocellatum** Hemiscyllium (Gm.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (1) 1838, 16.—  
 Squalus, 1789.  
**ocellatum** Hexacotyla (Rud.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LVII. 1828, 571.—Polystoma.  
**ocellatus** Hycleus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic.* (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 267.  
**ocellata** Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M.* 1849, 53.  
**ocellata** Hyla, Péron & Lesueur, *Voy. Aust.* I. 1807, 407. [Cinclosoma.  
**ocellata** Ianthocincla (Vig.), J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (27) June 1835, 48.—  
**occellatum** Ianthocincla (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Cons. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 371.—Cinclo-  
 soma.  
**ocellatus** Jassus (Scop.), E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 87.—Cicada,  
**ocellata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 208. [1763.  
**ocellata** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Bufo*, *Rept.* III (1802), 125.  
**ocellata** Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, *Essai Anim. midi France*, 1822, 53.  
**ocellata** Laothoe (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—  
 Sphinx, 1758.  
**ocellata** Leipoa, J. Gould, *Birds Austral.* (1) Dec. 1840; *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII  
**ocellatus** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 74. [(93) July 1841, 126.

- ocellatus** Lobotes, Cuvier in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1831, 129.  
**ocellatus** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 183.—  
 Labrus, 1775.
- ocellatus** Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 53.—Scincus, ? Ol.  
**ocellatus** Macropodus, T. Cantor, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Aug. 1842, 484.  
**ocellata** Mamillifera (L.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 296.—Alcyonium,  
 E. & S. 1786.
- ocellata** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 293.  
**ocellatus** Megaproctus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 177.  
**ocellata** Melanthia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 271.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ocellata** Meleagris, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 1.  
**ocellatus** Merinthus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* II (4) 1830,  
 148.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
- ocellata** Mitrella, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 54.  
**ocellata** Mocoia, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 82.  
**ocellatus** Monochamus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 106.—Cerambyx.  
**ocellata** Muraena (Ag.), L. Jenyns, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Fish, 1842), 145.—Gymnothorax.  
**ocellata** Muraenophis, C. A. Lesueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Aug. 1825, 108.  
**ocellatus** Myliobatis, Kuhl, *Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode*, May 1823, 316; *Bull. des Sci. Nat.*  
**ocellatus** Myxodes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 400. [II. 1824, 90.  
**ocellatus** Nasica (Spix), De Lafresnaye, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Aug. 1850, 422.—  
**ocellata** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, *Serp. Brasil.* 1824, 32. [Dendrocolaptes.  
**ocellatus** Nautilocorystes, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837,  
**ocellata** Nerita, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Nov. 1841, 344. [149.  
**ocellata** Neuria, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (14) Dec. 1841, 221.  
**ocellata** Nyphona, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].  
**ocellata** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. X (1) 1847, 56.  
**ocellata** Oculina, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXV. 1825, 356.  
**ocellata** Odatia, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 8.  
**ocellatus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 434.  
**ocellatum** Ophidium, W. G. Tilesius, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III. 1811, 237.  
**ocellatus** Ophis (Boie), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 172.—Xenodon.  
**ocellatus** Ophisurus (Les.), J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1848), 104.—  
**ocellatus** Opius, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 146. [Muraenophis.  
**ocellatus** Oreaster, E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain*, II (2) 1848, 468.  
**ocellata** Ortyx, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 101.  
**ocellatus** Ortyx, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (44) Jan. 1837, 75.  
**ocellatus** Pachydactylus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 167.  
**ocellatus** Pagurus, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Cróst., Pagurus, 4 [*die non det.*].  
**ocellata** Palmyra, G. Johnston, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 329.  
**ocellata** Palythoa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 361.—Alcyonium,  
**ocellata** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 215.—Sphex, 1781. [1786.  
**ocellata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 270.  
**ocellata** Perdix (Gould), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* (3) XVI. 1842, 283.—  
 Ortyx. [427.  
**ocellatum** Phanerostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843),  
**ocellatus** Philopterus (Scop.), C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* III. 1818, 290.—  
 Pediculus, 1763.
- ocellatus** Phrynocephalus (Licht.), E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec.* III. 1831, 186.—Agama.  
**ocellata** Phyllidia, G. Cuvier, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.  
**ocellatus** Picolaptes (Spix), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.  
**ocellatus** Picumnus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 646.  
**ocellatus** Pissocles, Fab., Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**ocellatus** Placobranchus, v. Hasselt, *Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1824 (2-4), 35; *Bull.*  
*Sci. Nat.* III. 1824, 181.  
**ocellata** Placopsis, P. H. Gosse, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 346.  
**ocellata** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, I (1) 1823, 59.

- ocellata** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841) [1840], 133.—Rotalia, 1838.
- ocellatus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 229.
- ocellatus** Platophrys (Ag.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 302.—Rhombus.
- ocellatus** Platydactylus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—Gecko.
- ocellatus** Platyonichus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 152.—Cancer, 1799.
- ocellata** Platypleura (Deg.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada, 1773.
- ocellata** Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 334.
- ocellatus** Pleurobranchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- ocellata** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304. [pl. 104.
- ocellata** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 60.
- ocellatus** Podargus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 208.
- ocellata** Poeciloptera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 441.—Flata, 1798.
- ocellata** Polycera, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
- ocellatum** Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 125.
- ocellata** Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190. [Cancer, 1799.
- ocellatus** Portunus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 14.—
- ocellatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.
- ocellatus** Pseudocarcinus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- ocellatus** Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 363. [409.
- ocellata** Pterocalla (Fab.), C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 84.—Dictya.
- ocellata** Pterochroza (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 144.—Locusta, 1775.
- ocellata** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 124.
- ocellatus** Pyrophorus, Gory in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 49.
- ocellatus** Regenia (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 9.—Varanus.
- ocellatus** Rhombus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 85.
- ocellatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 472.—Curculio, 1775.
- ocellata** Rhynchobdella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 445.
- ocellata** Ricania (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 224.—Flata,
- ocellata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III. —Ricinula, no. 34, Sept. 1846. [1798.
- ocellatus** Rollulus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43.—Tetrao.
- ocellata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- ocellata** Salda, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 245.
- ocellata** Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ocellatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 278.
- ocellatus** Scincoides, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 78.
- ocellatus** Scincus (Forsk.), A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 357.—Lacerta, 1775.
- ocellatus** Scyliorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- ocellatus** Scylium (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, 1789.
- ocellatus** Sebastes, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 23 (1840).
- ocellata** Seriatopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 346.
- ocellatus** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 379.
- ocellata** Siphonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.
- ocellatus** Sisyphus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 310.
- ocellatus** Sitones, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 69.
- ocellata** Smerinthus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 401.—Sphinx, 1758.
- ocellatus** Solea (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.
- ocellatus** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 460.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- ocellatus** Spatangus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.
- ocellatus** Sphaerocoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 391.
- ocellata** Spongia, Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VI (4) 1803, 277.



- ocellatus** Squalus, Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ichth.) Tabl. 1788, 8 [*teste* G. P. Whitley].
- ocellatum** Syacium (Ag.), C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844; De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 20.—Rhombus.
- ocellatum** Syrnum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 289.
- ocellata** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 112.
- ocellatus** Tetrao, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 322.
- ocellatus** Tetrodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 21. [1758.]
- ocellatus** Tetrodon (Osborn), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 120.—Tetraodon, L.
- ocellatus** Tetrodon, Osborn, *var. guttulatus*; J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 199.—Tetraodon, L. 1758.
- ocellata** Tetyra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.—Sphaerocoris.
- ocellatum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 532.
- ocellata** Tiliqua (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.—Lacerta, Forsk.
- ocellatus** Timon (Daud.), J. J. Tschudi, Isis (Oken), 1836, 551.—Lacerta. [1775.]
- ocellata** Tinamotis (Meyen), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525.—Ortygis.
- ocellata** Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 60.
- ocellata** Torpedo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 199.
- ocellatus** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 78).
- ocellatus** Trionyx, Jacquemont, Voy. Indes, Rept., pl. 9 (? 1835-44).
- ocellatus** Triton, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66 [*n. n.*].
- ocellata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 495.—Dictya.
- ocellata** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 110.—Buccinum, 1790.
- ocellata** Turnix (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 41.—Oriolus, 1786.
- ocellata** Tyria, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- ocellatus** Uromastix, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 107.
- ocellatus** Varanus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 21.
- ocellata** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 292.
- ocellata** Vipera, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- ocellatus** Xenodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- ocellatum** Xiphostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 245.
- ocellatum** Xiphostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 355.
- ocellatus** Zelurus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
- ocellellus** Chilo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 994. [Palparia.]
- ocellea** Araxes (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 316.—
- ocellea** Ederesa (Steph.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Ismene.
- ocellea** Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 251.—Yponomeuta, 1829.
- ocellea** Oncocera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
- ocellea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.
- ocellea** Yponomeuta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*].
- ocellicauda** Amia, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 236.
- ocellicaudus** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 69.
- ocellicauda** Philypnus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 59
- ocelliifera** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.
- ocelliiferus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- ocelliiferus** Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 60.—Asterias.
- ocelliifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 82.—Asterias.
- ocelliifer** Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 278 [*n. n.*].
- ocelliifer** Tejus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 23.
- ocelliiger** Larinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
- ocelliigera** Lasia (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 143.—Panops.
- ocelliiger** Panops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 19.
- ocelliigera** Stigmmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 133.
- ocellina** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua, 1775.

- ocellina** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 218.
- ocellina** Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.
- ocellina** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua,
- Ocellites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. s. vert. 1801 (second issue), 402 bis.—Sp. [1775.]
- ocellosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 428.
- ocellus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 359.
- ocellus** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 95.
- ocellus** Ophthalmoplanis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 584.
- ocellus** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 143.
- ocellus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus, 1834.
- ocellus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—Monas,
- Ocenebra** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G. [1786.]
- ochatus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 607.
- ochesius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 461.
- Ochetopus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 176.—Hem.
- Ochetorhynchus** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 80.—A.
- Ochetostoma** E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 7.
- ochiatus** Salmo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
- ochima** Symmachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.
- Ochina** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Col.
- Ochina** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Ochina** Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 347.—Col.
- Ochlerus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 294.—Hem.
- Ochlerus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hym.
- Ochlia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
- Ochlia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Ochodaus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Col.
- Ochodaus** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.—Col.
- Ochodaus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 164.—Col.
- ochotensis** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 117.
- ochotensis** Scalaria, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 17.
- ochotense** Tritonium (Buccinum), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
- ochoticus** Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, In Faunam Ins. Ross. symb. 1844, 27 [*teste* Motsch.].
- ochotica** Avicula, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 257.
- ochotica** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 27.
- ochotica** Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 15.
- ochotica** Nereis, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.
- ochotica** Pelophila, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 17. [Argutor.]
- ochoticus** Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
- ochoticus** Steroderus, Ménétris in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55 [*n. n.*].
- ochraceago** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 234.—ochracea, Huebn.
- ochraceana** Capna, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 172. [1786.]
- ochraceana** Glyphisia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*].
- ochraceator** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415 [*n. n.*].
- ochraceella** Laverna, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.
- ochraceella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- ochraceipennis** Amphicoma, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 187. [111.]
- ochraceipennis** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 150.
- ochraceipennis** Omophilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 100.
- ochraceopunctus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 51.
- ochraceosignatus** Tropiphorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 262. [Fab. 1775.]
- ochracea** Acanthodis (Stoll), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 701.—Locusta,

- ochraceum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 124.
- ochraceus** Ailurus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1118.
- ochracea** Ampullaria, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. iii.
- ochraceus** Anthrophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 115.
- ochracea** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 128.
- ochraceus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 191.
- ochracea** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 69.
- ochraceus** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 173.
- ochraceus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67 [n. n.].
- ochracea** Campephaga (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 50.—Muscicapa, ? Sparrm. 1786.
- ochracea** Cantharis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Carphophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 260.
- ochracea** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Celeus (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus.
- ochraceus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 237.
- ochraceus** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 102.
- ochracea** Cheiromyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 338.
- ochracea** Chiromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 20.
- ochraceum** Cloeon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 68.
- ochracea** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [n. n.].
- ochraceum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- ochraceum** Colpocephalum (Nitz.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.
- ochracea** Comeris (Sasia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 275.
- ochraceus** Cosmius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.
- ochraceus** Cryptocephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 64 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Cryptocephalus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 281.
- ochraceus** Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 18.
- ochraceus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- ochracea** Cypris, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 294. [1844, 318.
- ochracea** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 340.
- ochracea** Dibolia, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 135.
- ochraceus** Dichelus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
- ochracea** Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [n. n.].
- ochracea** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.
- ochracea** Euptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- ochraceus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.]. [114.
- ochraceus** Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
- ochraceum** Eurymetopon, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.
- ochracea** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- ochracea** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 99.
- ochraceus** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 7.
- ochracea** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.
- ochracea** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- ochraceus** Gyrohyppus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- ochracea** Hadena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 186.—Noctua.
- ochraceus** Hemerobius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 217.
- ochraceus** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 138.
- ochraceus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 100.



- ochracea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 329.  
 ochracea Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 198.  
 ochracea Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 29.  
 ochraceus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 134.  
 ochraceus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct 1850, 87.  
 ochraceum Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 268.  
 ochraceus Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 57.  
 ochracea Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 77.  
 ochracea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 854.  
 ochraceus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].  
 ochraceus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,  
 ochracea Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 129. [124.  
 ochracea Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 55.  
 ochraceum Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 299.  
 ochraceus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 436.  
 ochracea Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 44, June 1850.  
 ochraceus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 31.  
 ochraceus Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 122.  
 ochracea Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4. [Isis, 1758.  
 ochracea Melitaea (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [5] ante Mar. 1816, 411.—  
 ochracea Melitea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)  
 Dec. 1812, 186.—Isis, L. 1758.  
 ochracea Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 90.  
 ochraceus Miris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 73 [*n. n.*].  
 ochracea Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 56.  
 ochracea Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 23.  
 ochraceus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 112.  
 ochracea Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.  
 ochracea Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) 1841, 48.  
 ochracea Myrmedonia (Hope), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 43.—Porus.  
 ochracea Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 279.  
 ochraceus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 218.  
 ochracea Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].  
 ochracea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 199.  
 ochracea Ozodicera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 92.  
 ochraceus Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 59.  
 ochraceus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 149.  
 ochraceus Philhydrus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,  
 ochracea Phoneutria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 62. [101.  
 ochraceus Phytomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202.  
 ochraceus Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 59.  
 ochracea Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 74.  
 ochracea Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 240.  
 ochraceus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 22.  
 ochraceus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 58.  
 ochraceus Porus, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. 1v.  
 ochraceus Porus, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 135.  
 ochraceus Proagosternus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
 (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 156.  
 ochracea Rhipidura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa,  
 1786.  
 ochraceus Rhizotrogus (Kn.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 537.—Melolontha.  
 ochraceus Rhyphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 210 [*n. n.*].  
 ochraceus Rogas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].  
 ochraceus Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.

- ochracea Saperda, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 490.
- ochracea Sasia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 778.
- ochracea Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 314.
- ochracea Sciophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 100.
- ochracea Sciophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- ochraceus Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840,
- ochraceus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 43. [353.]
- ochraceus Strongylorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 116.
- ochraceus Sunius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Paederus.
- ochracea Symphynota (Say), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 455.—Unio.
- ochraceum Sympodium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 286.
- ochraceus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 153.
- ochraceus Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].
- ochraceus Termes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 765.
- ochraceus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- ochraceus Thrips, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardeners' Chron. 10 Ap. 1841, 228. [468.]
- ochracea Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 68.
- ochracea Tipula, Schummel in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 23.
- ochraceus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 101.
- ochracea Turbinolopsis, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 85.
- ochraceus Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 4.
- ochracea Urticina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.
- ochracea Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 39.
- ochraceus Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
- ochraceus Zelus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 121.
- Ochralea Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
- ochraria Geometra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 165.
- ochraspis Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 466.
- ochrata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1072.
- ochratus Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 203.
- ochrea v. ochreus.
- ochreago Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [n. et f.]. [1796.]
- ochrealis Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
- ochrealis Margaritia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, D. & S. 1775. [1775.]
- ochrealis Pediasia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Pyralis,
- ochrealis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 279.
- ochreana Epagoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.
- ochreana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- ochrearia Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438. [[n. et f.].
- ochrearia Emmiltis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra,
- ochreate Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697. [1775.]
- ochreateus Balaninus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- ochreateus Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 288.
- ochreate Bothrorrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 201.—Cetonia.
- ochreate Calandra, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 266.
- ochreateus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- ochreate Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.
- ochreate Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 23. [Potamomya ocreata.]
- ochreate Corbula (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 32, Ap. 1844.—
- ochreateus Cryptohypnus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 93.
- ochreateus Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 137.
- ochreateus Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 459.
- ochreate Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 283 [exiguata].

- ochreate** Geometra, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 110.
- ochreateus** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 113.—Lixus.
- ochreateus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 276.
- ochreateus** Papio, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 56.
- ochreatea** Phalaena (Geometra) (D. & S.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 265.—Geometra, 1775. [1834.]
- ochreateus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- ochreateus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 11.
- ochreateus** v. *et* **ocreateus**.
- ochreella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 27.
- ochrellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 100.—Tinea, 1796.
- ochrellus** Choliuss, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 332.
- ochrocephalus** Piazurus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 668.
- ochreola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- ochreola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 126.
- ochrea** Amiba (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 46.—Kolpoda, 1786.
- ochreus** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
- ochrea** Loxophyllum (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 489.—Kolpoda, 1786.
- ochrea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 533.—Pterophorus ochro-
- Ochria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Lep. [dactylus, Fab. 1787.
- ochricornis** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 408.
- ochricornis** Pyrellia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 306.—
- ochrifacies** Pyrellia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 177. [Musca.
- ochrifer** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 70.
- ochripennella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Schläger *litt.*), Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849,
- ochripennis** Clythra, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.]. [408.
- ochripennis** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 145.
- ochripes** Agapetus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- ochripes** Altica, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 630.
- ochripes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- ochripes** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 209.
- ochripes** Capsus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (173) May 1838, no. 693.
- ochripes** Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.—Borborus.
- ochripes** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 315.
- ochripes** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 564.
- ochripes** Hydrophilus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- ochripes** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus,
- ochripes** Scorpio, J. Wolf, Abb. Besch. Naturg. Gegenst. I (9) 1818, 141. [1830.
- ochrocephalus** Acridotheres (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 58.—Turdus, 1788.
- ochrocephalus** Chrysotis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus,
- ochrocephala** Cyclarhis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 362. [1788.
- ochrocephalus** Cyclorhis, Tschudi; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 293.
- ochrocephalus** Gracula (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 361.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- ochrocephalus** Halticus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 105.
- ochrocephalus** Microscelis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Turdus, 1788.
- ochrocephalus** Milvago, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 12.
- ochrocephala** Mohoua (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 25.—Muscicapa, 1788. [1788.
- ochrocephala** Orthonyx (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 151.—Muscicapa,
- ochrocephalus** Picnonotus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.—
- ochrocephala** Pithecia, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 44. [Turdus, 1788.
- ochrocephalus** Polyborus (Spix), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. A 2, pl. 2 (1826).—Milvago.
- ochrocephalus** Psittacus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 584.



- ochrocephalus** Pycnonotus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 474 [*n. n.*].
- ochrocephala** Scatophaga, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.
- ochrocerus** Entypus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 35.
- ochrochlorus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 19.
- ochrocollaris** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 10.
- ochrocollare** Uperanodon (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 248.—Lophyrus.
- Ochrocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 131.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ochrocyanea** Discocera (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Scutellera.
- ochrocyanea** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 411.
- ochro-cyanus** Asopus (L. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 381.—Scutellera o—cyanea.
- ochrodactyla** Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.
- ochrodactyla** Platyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.
- ochroderus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 951.
- ochrodon** Aspius (Heck.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 335.—Cyprinus, ? MS.
- ochrogaster** Hypudaeus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 592.
- ochrogaster** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- ochrogaster** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 129.
- ochrogastra** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185; 472 (ochrogastra).
- ochrogenion** Sylvia, Lindenmayer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 344.
- ochrojois** Xestia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.
- ochrolaemus** Anabates, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 295.
- ochroleucana** Penthina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 48.—
- ochroleucana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 49. [Tortrix.
- ochroleucana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- ochroleucaria** Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 24.
- ochroleucella** Astyages, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 281.
- ochroleucella** Cleodora, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.
- ochroleuca** Altica (Marsh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120.—Chrysomela.
- ochroleuca** Atypa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Noctua, 1775.
- ochroleucus** Chamaeza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—Myio-
- ochroleuca** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 202. [turdus.
- ochroleucus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 276.
- ochroleucus** Emphytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*].
- ochroleuca** Eremobia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua,
- ochroleuca** Galictis, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, II (19) 1848, 378. [1775.
- ochroleuca** Grallaria (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Myioturdus.
- ochroleuca** Haltica (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 312.—Chrysomela.
- ochroleuca** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.
- ochroleuca** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- ochroleuca** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 38. [50.
- ochroleuca** Ilarus, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.
- ochroleucus** Melicerta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 129 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 95.
- ochroleuca** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- ochroleucus** Myioturdus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1032.
- ochroleucus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 275.
- ochroleuca** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.
- ochroleuca** Petricola, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Tellina, 1828.
- ochroleucus** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- ochroleucus** Platymus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 568.

- ochroleuca Polia (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 507.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- ochroleuca Pyrula, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 94.
- ochroleuca Sylvia (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 187.—Muscicapa,
- ochroleucus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 170. [Gm. 1788.
- ochroleuca Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [n. et f.].
- ochroleuca Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.), Dec. 1831, 311.—Chrysomela.
- ochroleuca Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,
- ochroleucus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 542. [1775.
- ochroloma Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 72.
- ochromalus Eurylaimus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 297.
- Ochromela E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 128. —A.
- ochromelana Penthina, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 152.
- Ochromolopis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Lep.
- Ochromyia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 248.—Dipt.
- ochronevrus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 404.
- ochropes Bassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [n. n.].
- ochropes Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [n. n.].
- ochropes Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.].
- ochropes Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].
- ochropezus Carabus, Helw.; F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51.
- ochropeza Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 54.—Carabus.
- ochropezus Stenolophus (Say), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 424.—Feronia.
- Ochrophara C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 162.—Hem. [non binom.].
- ochropi Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 134.
- ochropi Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
- Ochropleura J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Lep.
- Ochropleurum Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*. [94.—Tenthredo.
- ochropoda Heterarthrus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835,
- ochropoda Liparis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 76.
- ochropoda Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 273.
- Ochropsis Saunders, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Ochrosopsis, 1843.
- ochropsis Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 202.
- ochropterus ApLOTarsus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 272.
- ochropterus Calathus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus.
- ochropterus Carabus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 124.
- ochropterus Carpophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259 [n. n.].
- ochropterus Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- ochropterus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
- ochropterus Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 118.
- ochropterus Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 20.
- ochropterus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 409.
- ochroptera Hymenoplia (Er.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 291.—Omaloplia.
- ochroptera Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. V.] 1802, 29.
- ochroptera Omaloplia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 173.
- ochropterus Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 117.
- ochropterus Psittacus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 21.
- ochropterus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 122.
- ochropterus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 538.
- ochropterus Staphylinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 34.
- Ochropus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [n. n.].
- ochropa Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 262 [n. n.].

- ochropus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 127.
- ochropus** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 46.
- ochropus** Apion, Mueller in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 459.
- ochropus** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 366.—Micryphantes.
- ochropus** Argutor, Sahlberg, In Faunam Ins. Ross. Symb. 1844, 31 [*teste* Motsch.].
- ochropus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 74.
- ochropus** Canis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 1.
- ochropus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 471.
- ochropus** Carites (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 146.—Tringa
- ochropus** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 92. [ochrophus, 1758.
- ochropus** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [*n. n.*].
- ochropus** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 571.
- ochropus** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
- ochropus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 64. [233.
- ochropus** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359.
- ochropus** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 33.
- ochropus** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 42.
- ochropus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.
- ochropus** Ischnurus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 69.
- ochropus** Lepus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 96.
- ochropa** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
- ochropus** Lytta, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- ochropus** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 230.
- ochropus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 23.
- ochropus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 232.
- ochropus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 136.
- ochropus** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 635.
- ochropus** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- ochropa** Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*]. [340.
- ochropus** Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
- ochropus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 122. [Argutor.
- ochropus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 39.
- ochropus** Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- ochropus** Totanus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 420.—Tringa, 1758.
- ochropus** Trichodes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 341.
- ochropygos** Tachyphonus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 668.
- ochropygus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 14.
- Ochrosopsis** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.—Col.
- Ochrostigma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Lep.
- ochrostigma** Hadenia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 58.
- ochrostigma** Hadenia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 545.
- ochrostigma** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 55.
- ochrostigma** Schizocerus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 188.
- ochrostoma** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 209.
- ochrostoma** Ephydra, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.
- ochrostoma** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 366.
- ochrostoma** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 391.
- ochrostoma** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.
- ochrostoma** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- ochrostoma** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3133. [205.
- ochrostomus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 227.
- ochrotarsus** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 82.
- Ochrotypus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 145.—Hem. [*non binom.*].



- ochsenheimerella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Tinea.
- ochsenheimerella** Eutyphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Tinea.
- ochsenheimerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab: Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- ochsenheimerii** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.
- ochsenheimeri** Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 116.
- Ochsenheimeria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Lep.
- ochsenheimeriana** Grapholitha, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 249.
- Ochthephilum** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) 1832, 200.—Col.
- Ochthera** C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 244. = Ochthera, Latr.
- Ochthera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 59 [= Ochthera, Latr.].
- Ochtherus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 142.—Hem.
- Ochthebius** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 95.—Col.
- Ochthedromus** J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Zimm. MS), Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 453.—Col.
- Ochthenomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 217.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ochthenomus** W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (9) Sept. 1842, 198.—Col.
- Ochthephila** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—G.
- Ochthephila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ochthiphila, Fall. [*i.e.* Meig.].
- ochthephila** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- Ochthephilum** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 271.—Col.
- Ochthera** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 462.—Dipt.
- Ochtherus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ochtherus, Latr.
- Ochthetha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 388.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ochthiphila** J. W. Meigen, Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 92.—Dipt. [*vide* Ochthiphila, Ochthites J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 277.—A. [1823].
- Ochthoeca** *err. pro* Ochthoeca, Cab.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, App. 1849, 11.
- Ochthoeca** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—A.
- Ochthophila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 386.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ochthosia** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 275.—Cirr.
- Ochthiphila** C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.—Dipt.
- Ochthiphyla** E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 493 [*err. pro* Ochthiphila, Fall.].
- ochtodes** Galene (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18.—Cancer, 1783.
- ochus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 21.
- ochus** Sphinx, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.
- Ochyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Lep.
- Ochyropus** J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 350.—Col.
- Ochyropus** Schiodte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 68.—Col.
- ocilia** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 66.
- Ocipode** *id. ac* Ocylope; Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i, 1838, 9.
- ocirrhoe** *v.* **ocyrrhoe**.
- Ocithoe** Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 673. = Ocythoe, Raf.
- Ocithos** *err.* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 229, *pro* Ocithoe, Goldf. = Ocythoe, Raf.
- ockeni** *v.* **okeni**.
- ocla** Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 4.
- Ocladius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 316.—Col.
- Ocnaea** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 155.—Dipt.
- Ocnera** Fischer de W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I. 1822, 169.—Col.
- Ocneria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Lep.
- Ocneros** O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 102.—Dipt.
- Ocnerosstoma** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 298.—Lep.
- Ocnoscelis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.—Col.
- Ocnotherium** P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 143.—M.
- Ocnus** E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 229.—Ech.
- ocnus** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 538.

- ocnus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.  
**ocoeensis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.  
**Ocreale** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.—Verm.  
**Ocreatus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 86.—A.  
**ocreatum** Agonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.  
**ocreata** Altica, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 7.  
**ocreatus** Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 379.  
**ocreata** Cicindela, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 240.  
**ocreatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 397.—Fasciola, 1802.  
**ocreatus** Dolomedes, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 212.  
**ocreatus** Falco, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vogel, 1798, 63.  
**ocreata** Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 79.  
**ocreatus** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 433.  
**ocreatus** Hephaestion, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 10.  
**ocreata** Tormus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 391.  
**ocreata** Lyda, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 222.  
**ocreata** Potamomya, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.  
**ocreatus** Tephrodornis, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, [102].  
**ocreatus** Tormus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 275.  
**ocreata** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**ocreata** Vespa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 101.  
**ocreata** Zora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 92 [*n. n.*] & 105.—Dolomedes, 1841.  
**ocreatus** *v. et ochreatus*.  
**ocresia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1016.  
**ocskayi** Barbitistes, Charpentier, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, p. xciii.  
**ocskayi** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 22.  
**octacanthus** Acanthocephalus, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194 [*n. et f.*].  
**octacanthus** Actinocephalus, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.  
**Octactis** J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. 1840, 176.—Ast.  
**octaedrum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 183.  
**octaedra** Salpa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 322 [*n. n.*].  
**octagona** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 116, Aug. 1850.  
**octalis** Antiblemma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 18.  
**octalis** Antiblemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.  
**octanfracta** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 396.  
**octanfracta** Lymnaea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 78.—  
**octanfracta** Pedipes, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 169. [Helix].  
**octonfracta** (*sic*) Stagnicola (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—  
 Helix. [151.—Prionus, 1795].  
**octangularis** Platynathus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,  
**octangulatum** Dentalium, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxii.  
**octavia** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.  
**octavia** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.  
**octavius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 564.—Papilio, 1787  
*vel* 1795. [209.—Papilio, 1777].  
**octavia** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
**octavia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844–5, 29.  
**octavius** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
 (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1787 *vel* 1793.  
**octavia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.  
**Octavis** (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1777.  
**octavia** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.  
**octavia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 322.—Papilio,  
 1787 *vel* 1793.  
**octavius** Zeonia (God.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 426.—  
**octavus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 365. [Erycina].  
**Octelasmis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Octolasmis, Gray.  
**octentaculata** Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 84.

- Otheophilum** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.—Col.
- Othiphila** Westwood, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [=Ochthiphila, Fall.].
- Octipos** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.—R.
- octobodiae** Tetrabothriorhynchus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 574.
- Octobothrium** F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 24; Brev. Anim. 1828, 1828.
- Octobothrium** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 603.—Verm. [18.—Verm.]
- Octocaenia** A. d'Orbigny, Not. Polyp. foss. 1849.—Cor. [*teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, *sed ? err. pro* Octocoenia, 1850].
- octoceras** Anuraca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 199.
- Octochila** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 186.—Med.
- octocilia** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 72.
- octocinctus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 7.
- octocinctus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 30.
- octocirrata** Sabella, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 51.
- octocirrata** Sabellides (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Sabella.
- octocirrhus** Cobitis, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- octocirrhus** Pimelodes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
- Octocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.—Cor.
- octocornis** Lucernaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 262.
- octo costata** Aequorea (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Alacéphes, 1843,
- octo-costata** Akis, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [312.—Oceania.]
- octocostata** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 243.
- octocostata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- octocostatus** Beroe, ? Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 141. [55.]
- octocostata** Morica (Leach), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837,
- octocostata** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 24. [649.—Akis.]
- octo costata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 26.
- octocostata** Patella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chemn. Conch. XII. 1829,
- octocostatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 69. [124.]
- octocostatum** Stomobrachium (Sars), E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 30.—Oceania.
- Octocotyle** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 137.—Verm.
- Octocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 421.—Verm.
- Octocris** *err. pro* Otocoris, Bonap.; T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds, 1846, plate to sign. E<sub>g</sub>.
- octoculata** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes, 1837.
- octoculatus** Helluo, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 367.
- octoculata** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 537.—Planaria, 1828.
- octoculata** Nephelis (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 302.—Hirudo,
- octoculata** Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56. [1758.]
- octodactyla** Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.—Echinus, 1790.
- octodecimo cinctus** Dasypus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V (299) 1803, 605 [Err. sp.].
- octodecimcinctus** Tolypeutes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- octodecimguttata** Acmaeodera (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 11.—Buprestis, P. & M. 1783.
- octodecim guttata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 680.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- octodecimguttatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 351.
- octodecim-guttata** Myrrha (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 125.—Coccinella, 1758. [Ent. (2) 1835, 575.]
- octodecemguttata** Phyllocharis, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- octodecim-maculata** Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.
- octodecim-punctata** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 36.
- octodecim-punctata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b*.
- octodecim pustulata** Megilla, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 26.
- octodecimspilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- octodecimspinosus** Cottus, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 7.



- octodentata** Anostoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 231.  
**octodentata** Caelioxys, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 353; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 84. [II. 1841, 524.]  
**octodentata** Coelioxys, Dufour in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
**octodentata** Corticaria (Say), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 65.—Latridius.  
**octodentata** Corystes (Dicera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 15.  
**octodentatus** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 80.  
**octodentatus** Latridius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 325.  
**octodentata** Pupa, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 219 [n. n.].  
**octodentatus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 398.  
**Octodon** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 46.—M.  
**octodon** Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 380.  
**octofasciata** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 728.  
**octofora** Pegea (Cuv.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 235.—Salpa.  
**octofora** Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 379.  
**octoformis** Alveopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359 [n. n.].  
**octogesima** Ceropacha (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 1786. [389.—Tethea, ? Ochs.]  
**octogessima** Cerotopacha (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,  
**octogesima** Cymatophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 95.—Noctua, 1786.  
**octogesima** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**octogesima** Palimpsestis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237. [[n. et f.].  
**octogesima** Tethea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1786.  
**Octoglossa** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 194.—Col. [gen. *caclebs*].  
**Octogometra** Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 27 [Octy→, 27; Orty→, 59].  
**octogonius** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 197.  
**Octogonotes** A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 191 [non 184,  
**octogonum** Dentalium, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344. [vernac.].—Col.  
**octogona** Hydra, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 216.  
**octogona** Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 417.  
**octogonus** Murex, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 531.  
**octogrammus** Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 100.—Labrax.  
**octogrammus** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 393.  
**octoguttata** Ancylochira (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.  
**octoguttata** Anthia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 2 [n. n.].  
**octoguttata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1570.  
**octoguttatus** Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 412.—Ero-  
**octoguttatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.]. [tylus.  
**octoguttatus** Cerambyx, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 168.  
**octoguttata** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 231.—Tetti-  
**octoguttata** Colaspis, Á. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 883. [gonia, 1798.  
**octoguttatus** Cryptocephalus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.—Chryso-  
 mela, 1767.  
**octoguttatus** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 391.  
**octoguttatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 485.  
**octoguttata** Haltica, Grondal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 317.  
**octoguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 325.  
**octoguttata** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].  
**octoguttatus** Lixus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 547.  
**octoguttata** Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [n. n.].  
**octoguttata** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].  
**octoguttata** Sapyga, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.  
**octoguttatus** Scarites, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [n. n.].  
**octolamellosa** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 302.

- Octolasmis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr.
- octolineatus** Coluber (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 540.—Elaps.
- octolineata** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 137; II., 77.
- octolineata** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 418.
- octolineatus** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 299.
- octolineatus** Helotes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 18.
- octolineatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- octolineatus** Mesoprius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 40.
- octolineata** Paropsis, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 300.
- octolineatum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 487.
- octolineatus** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 283.
- octolineata** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 340.
- octolineata** Trachelia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 26.
- octolineatus** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 305.
- octoloba** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- octo-lobatus** Ceraurus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 407. [*n. n.*]
- octolobata** Ephyra, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 84.
- octolobata** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 331.—Alyselm. 1800.
- octolobata** Taenia (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 178.—Halysis.
- octolocularia** Nodosaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.
- octolunata** Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 615.
- octomaculalis** Alypia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.
- octomaculalis** Alypia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.
- octomaculalis** Ennychia (Charp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 319.—Phal. (Geom.) o—lata, L. 1771. [1849], 13.
- octomaculalis** Pyrausta, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B, ed. 2 (Aug.
- octomaculana** Cnephasia, J. Curtis (*ex* Haw. MS), Brit. Entom. III (25) Jan. 1826, no. 100.
- octomaculata** Agapanthia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 37.
- octomaculata** Agarista (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 803.—Sesia, 1775. [Phalaena, 1771.]
- octomaculata** Anania (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 31.—
- ortomaculata** (*sic*) Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1792.
- octomaculata** Batocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 551.
- octomaculatus** Cephalepis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 31 & 55.
- octomaculatum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculatum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (163) July 1837, no. 653.
- octomaculatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 345.
- octo-maculata** Doryphora, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Ennychia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phal. (Geometra), 1771.
- octo-maculata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Hesperia, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 123.
- octo-maculatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Leia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 645.
- octomaculata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 448.
- octo maculata** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 129.
- octomaculata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var.* abbreviata, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 181.
- octomaculata** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 294.
- octo-maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, ? Deg. 1775.
- octomaculatus** Panurgus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 350; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 81.

- octo-maculata** Phylloptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 52.
- octomaculata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 56. [1791.
- octomaculatus** Priotelus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 500.—Erytulus,
- octomaculata** Scaeva, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 219 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Scolia, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 74.
- octomaculata** Stelis, F. Smith, The Zoologist, I (9) 1843, 261. [132.—Curculio.
- octomaculatus** Stigmatrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- octomaculatus** Syrphus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 344.
- octomaculatum** Tetraonyx, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- octomaculatus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 55. [1809, 237.
- octomaculatus** Trybliophorus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 275.
- Octomeia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G.
- Octomera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—Chiton [*n. n.*] [Cirr.
- Octomeris** G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 244; Gen. Shells (26) 1825.—
- octona** Achatina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Bulimus, Br. 1789.
- octona** Geryonia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. VIII (16) 1823, 298.
- octona** Helix (Cochlicopa), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- octona** Limnea (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix, 1767. [55.
- octona** Oceania (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 27.—Geryonia.
- octona** Paludina (L.), S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822, 92.—Helix, 1767.
- octona** Subulina (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Helix, 1767.
- octona** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 44.
- octonaria** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 201.
- octonaria** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 144.
- octonella** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 175.
- octonema** Favonia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.
- octonema** Lymnorea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 115.—Favonia.
- octonema** Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Favonia.
- octonis** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- octonoides** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 177.
- octonoides** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- octonotata** Calochroa (Wied.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 15.—Cicindela.
- octonotata** Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 34.
- octonotata** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 168.
- octonotata** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- octonotata** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 281. [1789.
- octo-notatus** Clytus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 473.—Cerambyx, Gm.
- octo-notata** Ephedra, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1106.
- octonotatus** Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123 [*n. n.*].
- octonotata** Huechys (Westw.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 253.—
- octonotata** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 351. [Cicada.
- octonotata** Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 419.
- octonotata** Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 17.
- octonotatus** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 719.
- octonotata** Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 62.
- octonotata** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 419.
- Octonus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 54.—P.
- octophractus** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Rueppell MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 22.
- octoplectus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
- octoplicata** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 46.—
- octoplicatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 120. [Terebratula.
- octoplicatus** Spirifer, Zieten [*non* Sow.], Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 51.
- octoplicatus** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.— Delthyris [*i.e.* Spirifer].
- octo-plicata** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- octoplicata** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 37. [1809, 32.



- Octoplocamus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—
- Octopoda** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph. [Med.]
- octopodia** Eledone (Penn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 22.—Sepia, 1758.
- octopodia** Octopus (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 254.—Sepia, 1758.
- octopodis** Distoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 61.
- octopodis** Hectocotylus, Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (70) Oct. 1829, 147.
- octopodis** Monostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 200.
- Octopodoteuthis** A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 47.—Ceph.
- Octopoteuthis** E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844; Arch. f. Nat. XI (2) 1845, 304.—Ceph.
- octops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. Preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*]; N. Schr. nat. ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 10.
- octoptera** Beroe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 528.
- octoptera** Janira (Mert.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 104.—Beroe. [(1834), 347.]
- octoptera** Seriatopora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- octopterygius** Glaucus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 430.
- Octopteryx** J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 25.—A. [*typhus Cuculus guira*].
- octopunctus** Pompilus, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 76, 1800, tab. 17.
- octopuncta** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 454.
- octo-punctata** Acantha (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.—Buprestis, ? Scop. 1763.
- octopunctatum** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 136.—Carabus, 1798.
- octopunctatus** Aleurostictus (Scr.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Trichius, 1790.
- octopunctatus** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.
- octopunctata** Bembex, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 21.
- octopunctata** Bugainvillia (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 292.—Cytæis.
- octopunctata** Cercopis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 559.
- octopunctata** Cicindela, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 339.
- octopunctata** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
- octopunctata** Coccinella, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [*n. n.*] & v. humerata.
- octopunctatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 817. [368.]
- octopunctatus** Cryptocephalus, J. V. Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808,
- octopunctata** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 65.
- octopunctatus** Cyclomorphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- octopunctata** Cytæis, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 28.
- octopunctata** Dioctria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 49.
- octo-punctata** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- octopunctatus** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 564.
- octopunctata** Eupoecila, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 540. [1798.]
- octopunctatus** Feronia (Fab.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 51.—Carabus,
- octopunctatus** Gnorimus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 530.—
- octopunctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 291. [Cetonia, 1775.]
- octopunctatus** Jassus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 3.
- octo-punctatus** Leptocerus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
- octopunctata** Lizzia (Sars), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.—Cytæis.
- octo-punctata** Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- octopunctata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 184.
- octopunctata** Prioptera (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 153 & 176.—Cassida, 1787.
- octopunctatus** Pterostichus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 123.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1798.
- octopunctatus** Rhaphigaster (Prionochilus), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 192. [[*n. n.*].]
- octopunctatum** Scaphidium, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 70

- octopunctatus** Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- octopunctatus** Sitona, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416. [1825, 391.]
- octopunctata** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 466.
- octopunctata** Tituboea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 163.—Clythra [*? Cryptoc.* 1787].
- octopunctata** Trypeta (Macq.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 336.—Tephritis.
- octopunctata** Zeuzera, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 181.
- octopunctella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- octopus** Alvis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 20.
- octo pustulata** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- octopustulata** Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 636.—Coccinella, *? Th.* 1795.
- octopustulata** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- octopustulata** Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 417.—Cassida.
- otoradiata** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 105.
- otoradiata** Emarginula (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.—Patella, 1790.
- otoradiata** Lucernaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 474.
- otoradiata** Strobila, M. Sars, Bidr. Soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 17.
- octo-seriata** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 195.
- octosignatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 32. [1817, 122.]
- octo-signata** Buprestis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 243; & App.
- octosignatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 214.
- octosignata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 36.
- octosignata** Coccinella, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 225.
- octosignata** Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 96 [*n. n.*].
- octosignata** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 407.
- octosignata** Tituboea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 155.—
- octospilata** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4. [Clythra.]
- octo-spilota** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 28.
- octospinosa** Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
- octospinosus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.
- octosporifex** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 213.
- octostigma** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 539.
- octo-stigmata** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- Octostoma** A. W. Otto, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 302.—Verm.
- Octostoma** Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 358.—Verm.
- octostychius** Nothosomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 292 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- octostyla** Cephea (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 57.—Medusa, 1775.
- octosulcatus** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- Octotemna** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 84.—
- Octotemnus** J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 385.—Col. [Col.]
- octo-tentaculata** Medusa, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (1) 1843, 459.
- Octotoma** Hagenb. in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Octotoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col.
- Octotoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.—Col.
- octotuberculatus** Geonemus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 296.—Curculio, 1787.
- octo-verrucata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 718.
- octovittatus** Cheilodipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 163.
- octovittata** Diapoe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 528.
- octovittatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
- Octygometa** Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 27 [Waterh. *dict. err. pro* Ortygometa]
- oculana** Penthina, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 349. [[Leach].]
- ocularis** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 394.
- oculare** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 257.

- ocularis** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- ocularis** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla.
- ocularis** Ceratopacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 120.—Phalaena, 1767.
- ocularis** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Rhynchaenus.
- ocularis** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 183.—Rhyn-
- ocularis** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxv, 1843. [chaenus.
- ocularis** Epuraea, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 363. [1838].
- ocularis** Glyciphila, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 6,
- ocularis** Heterophthalmus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 234. \*
- ocularis** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 187.
- ocularis** Hylodes, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 79.
- ocularis** Illaenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ii,
- ocularis** Lemur, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 102. [p. 4.
- ocularis** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmiett. I (16) 1833, 168.
- ocularis** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119 [n. n.].
- ocularis** Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 231.
- ocularis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1792.
- ocularis** Saperda, F. W. Hope, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, IV (3) 1845, 181.
- ocularis** Sciurus, A. A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 439.
- ocularis** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- ocularia** Hyphantornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- ocularium** Ploceus, A. Smith, Proc. S. Afr. Inst. 1828; Ill. Zool. S. Afr., pl. xxx, f. 2 (1839) [teste R. B. S.].
- oculati collis** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 406.
- oculator** Alysia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 71. [Ichneumon, 1775.
- oculator** Chelonus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- oculator** Coptosoma, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 437. [Ichneumon, 1775.
- oculator** Sigalphus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 328.—
- oculator** Zographus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Lamia, 1775.
- oculatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 78.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- oculatoria** Pimpla (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 154.—
- oculatus** Achias, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 247. [Ichneumon, 1798.
- oculata** Aechmia, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 157.
- oculatus** Alaus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, L. 1758.
- oculata** Ameiva, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 9.
- oculata** Ameiva, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 9 [altera].
- oculatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [n. et f.].
- oculata** Amphelia (Ellis), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- oculata** Anguillula, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80. [69.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- oculatus** Anthicus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- oculata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 428.
- oculatus** Ascalaphus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 276.
- oculata** Astata (Jur.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 30.—
- oculata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 65. [Dimorpha.
- oculata** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 74.
- oculatus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 424.
- oculatus** Balistes, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831 (pl. 90).
- oculatus** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 48.
- oculata** Bembex, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 175 [n. et f.].
- oculatus** Bostrychoides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 144.
- oculatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 414.—Erotylus.
- oculata** Bruchomorpha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 399.
- oculatus** Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 2.
- oculatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 14, 67 & 152 [n. n.].



- oculatum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 642.
- oculatum** Buccinum (Terebra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 350.
- oculata** Cantharis, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 316.
- oculatus** Canthidermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- oculatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 191.
- oculatus** Caraculus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 139.
- oculata** Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 171. [pora.
- oculata** Celleporaria (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 43.—Celle-
- oculata** Centrastra (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.—
- oculata** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217. [Astrea.
- oculata** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 46.
- oculatus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 14 c.
- oculatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 410.
- oculata** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*], 1837, 56; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 402.
- oculata** Chrysopa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1849, 45.
- oculata** Cicada, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 138.
- oculata** Ccindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 695.
- oculata** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 63.
- oculata** Cleonis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 188.
- oculatus** Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 163.
- oculatus** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 267.
- oculatus** Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- oculata** Cobitis, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 303.
- oculata** Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85 [*n. n.*].
- oculata americana** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- oculatus** Capturus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 650.—Zygops.
- oculata** Cribella (Penn.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (3) Dec. 1840, 100.—Asterias, 1777.
- oculatus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 308.
- oculata** Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 398.
- oculatus** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 230.—Dioctria.
- oculatus** Diaphorus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 706.—Dolichopus.
- oculata** Dimorpha, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 147 [*n. et f.*].
- oculata** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.
- oculatus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sueciae (3) 1823, 18.
- oculatus** Echinaster, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 240.
- oculatus** Echinaster (Penn.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 24.—Asterias.
- oculatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 50.
- oculatus** Elastoma (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 202.—Serranus.
- oculatum** Enoplium (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 32.—Clerus.
- oculata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 64.—Aranea, 1802. [81.
- oculata** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- oculata** Episcapha, Buquet (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 51.
- oculatus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- oculatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 161.
- oculatus** Euglenes, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 60.
- oculatus** Euglenes (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 78.—Anthicus, 1798.
- oculata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 323.
- oculata** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 203.
- oculata** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 143.
- oculata** Fringilla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 211.
- oculata** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 142.
- oculata** Galgulus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 254.—Naucoris, 1798.

- oculata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 496.
- oculatus** Gerrhosaurus, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Mar. 1834], pl. 4.
- oculata** Halichondria (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 94.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- oculata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 100.—Galleruca.
- oculata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181.—Cimex, 1775.
- oculatus** Hedybius (Thunb.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 93.—Cantharis,
- oculatus** Helodrilus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 39. [1784.]
- oculata** Hemitrypa, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 27.
- oculata** Henricia (Penn.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 184.—Asterias,
- oculata** Heteromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 2. [1777.]
- oculatum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [n. n.].
- oculata** Hornera, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238 [n. n.].
- oculata** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 278.—Cerambyx,
- oculata** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [n. n.]. [1758.]
- oculatus** Latroectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 645.
- oculata** Lemnia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 385.—Coccinella, ? Th. 1781.
- oculata** Leptis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 322.—
- oculatus** Limulus, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 22. [Atherix.]
- oculata** Linkia (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Asterias, 1777.
- oculata** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- oculatus** Macrocerus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 38.
- oculatus** Macroglenes, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127. [1784.]
- oculatus** Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 38.—Cantharis,
- oculatum** Manon (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- oculata** Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
- oculata** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1212.
- oculatus** Misetus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 212.
- oculata** Molgula, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 36.
- oculata** Mordella, T. Say, Boston, Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 190.
- oculatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 36, May 1845.
- oculata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 432.
- oculata** Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 331.
- oculatus** Mysis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 132.—Cancer, 1780.
- oculata** Mystacodella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 410.
- oculata** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 271.—Phalaena, 1780.
- oculata** Oberea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 194.—Cerambyx, 1758. [Madrepore, L. 1758.]
- oculata** Oculina (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c Mar. 1848, 395.—
- oculatus** Odynerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 385.
- oculatus** Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 195.
- oculatus** Otiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 57 [n. n.].
- oculatus** Pachymerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 140.
- oculatus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 38, June 1843.
- oculatus** Pentadactylosaster (Penn.), C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain, etc. [1789], sign. Q 1.—Asterias, 1777.
- oculatum** Peridinium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoirs, June 1841, 374.
- oculatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 108.
- oculata** Phasma (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 298.—
- oculatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.]. [Mantis, 1781.]

- oculata** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 177.  
**oculata** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 26.  
**oculatus** Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].  
**oculata** Pustulopora (Goldf.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 43.—Ceriopora.  
**oculata** Pyria (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 19.—Chrysis, 1775.  
**oculata** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 149.  
**oculata** Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 192.  
**oculatum** Rygchium (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 22.—Vespa, 1781.  
**oculata** Schizocephala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 552.—Mantis,  
**oculata** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 466. [1781.  
**oculatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 266.  
**oculatus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 267. = oculator,  
**oculata** Solea, G. Cuvier (*ex* Rond.), R. Anim. II. 1817, 223. [Latr.  
**oculata** Solea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 248.—*v.* Pleuronectes ocellata.  
**oculatus** Sphagebranchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 197.  
**oculata** Squatina, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.  
**oculata** Squilla, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 18.  
**oculatus** Stenus (Goeze), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 155.—Staphylinus,  
? Fab. 1776.  
**oculata** Stilbum (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
**oculata** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 286. [297.—Chrysis, 1775.  
**oculata** Torpedo, J. Davy, Researches, I. 1839, 78; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 127. [1840, 417.—Xylocaris.  
**oculatus** Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
**oculata** Tupha (Ellis), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 354.—Spongia, L. 1759.  
**oculatus** Tylosis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 9.  
**oculata** Xylena, Sommer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (9) 1825, 18.  
**oculata** Xylocaris, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 48.  
**oculatus** Xylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 30.  
**oculatus** Zygons, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curc. 1831, 21 [*teste* Schoenh.].  
**oculea** Apamea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**oculea** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 791.  
**oculea** Estrela (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (18) 1845, pl. 79.—Fringilla  
**oculea** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 408. [oculata.  
**oculea** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.  
**oculea** Rollulus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Perdix.  
**oculea** Sporothlastes (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—Fringilla oculata.  
**Oculeus** Comm. in Lacep. 1803, *teste* Jordan, *sed vernac.*  
**oculi** Filaria, N. F. Clarkson, Veterin. Record, I (1) Jan. 1845, 73.  
**oculi canini** Filaria, A. Gescheidt, Zeitschr. Ophthal. III. 1833, 445 [*teste* S. & H.].  
**oculi equi** Filaria, Nitzsch in Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellosen Thiere, 1832, 12 [*teste* S. & H.].  
**oculi humani** Distoma, A. Gescheidt, Zeitschr. Ophthal. III. 1833, 434 [*teste* S. & H.].  
**oculi humani** Filaria, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellosen Thiere (1) 1832, 7.  
**oculi ranae** Ascaris, Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellosen Thiere, 1832, 17 [*teste* S. & H.].  
**oculicollis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 44.  
**oculifera** Aplysia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.  
**oculifera** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 45.  
**oculifera** Emys (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 22.—Testudo.  
**oculifera** Glenopteris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.  
**oculifera** Glenopteris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [200] [*n. et f.*].  
**oculifera** Nectria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.—Asterias  
**oculifera** Rhagiomorpha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21. [ocellifera.



- oculifera** Testudo, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 77.
- oculifera** Tropis, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 34.—Rhagiomorpha, 1840.
- Oculina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 283.—Cor.
- oculina** Allopodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 371.
- oculina** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 277.
- ocult**→ *v. occult*→.
- oculus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1849 [? Feb. 1850], 144.
- oculus** Platyschisma (Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 286.—Trochus.
- oculus** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- oculus** Siphonaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 58.
- oculus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 157.
- oculus** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15.
- oculus-capri** Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 98 [*n. et f.*].
- oculus hirci** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140.
- oculus-perdix** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 39. [(1844).]
- oculus serpentis** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 215
- Ocyale** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 149.—Ar.
- ocyale** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 285.
- ocyale** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- ocyale** Junonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34. [353.]
- ocyale** Junonia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- Ocyalus** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 183.—A. [*typus* Cassicus (O.) popayanus].
- ocyalus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 56.
- ocyalus** Mimonniades, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27. [Dipt.]
- Ocydromia** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 351.—
- Ocydromites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ogydromite, Edw.
- Ocydromus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 20.—Col.
- Ocydromus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 98.—A.
- Ocydromus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 27.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ocydromus** Macropus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 1.
- Ocydromyia** J. Macquart, Rac. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 147.—Dipt.
- ocyymi** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Scaeva.
- ocyymi** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 651.
- ocyymi** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.—Syrphus, 1794.
- Ocypeta** Leach, 1814; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Ocypete *in orig.*
- Ocypete** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.—Cr.
- Ocypete** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Ocypete** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 41.—Ar.
- ocypete** Euptychia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1777.
- ocypete** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 488.—Papilio, 1777.
- Ocypetes** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 184.—Ar.
- Ocypetes** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 762.—A.
- Ocypetes** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 30.—M.
- Ocyphaps** J. Gould in Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, App. 12, Ap. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 20.—A.
- Ocypoda** *id. ac* Ocypode, Web. 1795; Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.
- ocypore** Polystichtis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 44.
- Ocyptamus** Serville in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.—Dipt.
- Ocyptera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Dipt. [Dipt.]
- Ocyptera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 229.—
- ocypoterata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 131.
- ocypoterata** Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 318.—Anthomyia.
- ocypoterata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 275.
- ocypoterina** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.
- Ocypterus** *id. ac* Oxipterus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 339.—A.

- Ocypteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
- Ocypus** Samouelle, Entom. Compend. 1819, 39 [*sic* Auct. *sed non comp.*].
- Ocypus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
- Ocyrrhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ocyris, Hodgs.
- Ocyrrhoe** *id. ac* Ocyroe, P. & L.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 116.  
[ocyrhoe.]
- ocyrrhoë** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- ocyrroe** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 20.
- ocyrrhoë** Euptychia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio
- ocyrrhoë** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [ocirrhoë, 1777.]
- ocyrrhoë** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.
- ocyrrhoë** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 489.—Papilio
- ocyrroe** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 365. [ocirrhoë, 1777.]
- Ocyris** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ocyris** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 35.—A.
- Ocyroe** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 355.—Med.
- Ocyroe** P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (6) 1827, 316; ed. 2, 1830, 176.—  
ocyrrhoë *v. ocyrrhoë*. [Coel.]
- Ocys** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 9.—Col.
- Ocys** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ocys** Hippotion, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.
- Ocytata** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Ocythoe** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Ceph.
- Ocythoe** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 179.—Col. [*non*  
1838, *apud* Agassiz].
- oda** Thaumantis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [61] [*n. et f.*].
- odacon** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 476.
- odagadium** Loligo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Odamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*].
- odana** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 445.
- odana** Thaumantis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.
- Odatelia** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154.—L. [*non* 1819, *apud* Scudder].
- Odatria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.—R.
- Odax** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 298.—P. [*vernac.* 1829].
- Odenesis** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 247.—Lep.
- Odezia** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Lep.
- Odice** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Lep.
- odice** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.
- odice** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- odilia** Memphis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio, 1780.
- odini** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 62.
- odini** Chasmops (Eichw.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 403.—Calymene.
- odini** Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 107.
- odini** Lituites (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
360.—Clymenia.
- Odinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 648.—Dipt.
- odiosus** Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 508.—Cetonia.
- odiosa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (11) 1836, 263.
- odiosus** Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 72.
- odiosus** Porophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 407.
- Odiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- odites** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 576.—Papilio, 1775.
- oditis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 150 (Fernaldo judice 1818—22)
- oditis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 261. [*n. et f.*].
- oditis** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- odius** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- odia** Historis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1775.
- odius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.

- odix Thymele, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 160.
- Odmaelurus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 72.—M.
- Odobaenus A. L. A. Fée in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. prima reedita, 1830, 59.—M.
- Odobenus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. = Dugong, Lac.
- Odocantha C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 237.—Col.
- Odocantha T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 16.—Col.
- Odocerus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. = Aper.
- Odocerus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 126.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Odocoileus C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 109.—M.
- odoe Characinus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.—Salmo, 1794.
- odoe Hydrocynus (Bl.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 167.—Salmo, 1794.
- odoe Hydrocyon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 312.—Salmo, 1794.
- odoe Xiphorhamphus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—
- odoe Xyphorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 345. [Salmo, 1794.
- Odogenius A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 664.—Col.
- Odomphium Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Odoniceta Costa, Cat. test. Sicil. 1829, pp. xiv & cxxxi.—L.
- odondosa *v.* odontosa.
- Odondostomus A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.—P. [Odontost. p. 194].
- Odonestis E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Lep.
- Odonptera P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 409.—Lep.
- odonpteron Caprimulgus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- odonta Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 194.
- Odontacantha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odacantha, Payk.
- Odontacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 114 (1845).—P. [1798.
- Odontacanthus L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.—P.
- Odontaeus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Col.
- Odontaeus T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.—Col.
- odontalgicus Larinus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- odontalgicus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 282.
- odontalgicus Rhinobatus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- Odontalus L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 99.—G. [(1843).—P.
- Odontaspis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., Feuilleton, 55 (1835), 87 (1838) & 287
- odontellus Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 414.
- Odonteus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 177 (1839).—P.
- Odontia Duponchel (*ex* Curtis MS) in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 9.—Lep.
- Odontidium R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 102.—Pt.
- Odontina A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.—Incertae.
- Odontionopa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—Col.
- Odontis G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—G.
- odontis Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- odontis Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
- odontites Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [n. n.].
- Odontium J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 452.—
- Odontobius R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 326.—Verm. [Col.
- Odontocarus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III. 1834, 662.—Col. [Cr.
- Odontocephalus T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 204.—
- odontocephala Amphion (Green), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547.—Calymene.
- odontocephala Calymene, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 334.
- odontocephalus Dalmannia (Gr.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Calymene.
- odontocephalus Phacops (Gr.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobiten, 1839, 20.—Calymene.
- Odontocera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 546.—Col.
- Odontocera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 614.—Dipt.
- Odontocerum W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—Neur. [28.
- Odontocerus *emend. pro* Odontocerum, Leach; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,



- Odontocerus** [*? err. pro Odontorynchus*], W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 170.—  
**Odontocerus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 72.—Col. [Cr.  
**Odontocheila** Laporte, Etude Entom. (1) 1834, 38; Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 34.—Col.  
**Odontochila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odontocheila, Lap.  
**Odontochile** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 92.—Cr.  
**Odontochile** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75, *emend. pro* O—cheila, Lacord. [?].  
**Odontocinetæ** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odontocinetæ, Costa.  
**Odontocinetus** B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 151.—Col.  
**Odontocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 271.—Col.  
**Odontocyclus** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1833, 10.—G.  
**Odontoderes** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 46.—Col.  
**Odontoderes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Odontoderes** W. W. Saunders (*ex* Chevrolat MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846,  
**Odontodorcus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 82.—M. [202.—Col.  
**odontogaster** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1519.  
**odontogaster** Gerris (Zett.), T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 36.—  
**odontogaster** Hydrometra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 506. [Hydrometra.  
**Odontogenius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odogenius, Sol.  
**Odontognathus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 137.—Col. [*non* 1838  
*apud* Agass.].  
**Odontolabis** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (11) Mar. 1842, 127; Cat. Lucanoid  
Coleopt. 1845, 5 & 31.—Col.  
**Odontolepis** G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, ed. 3, I. 1813, 74 & 86.—P.  
**Odontomaches** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 271.—Col.  
**Odontomachus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.  
**Odontomera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 372.—Dipt.  
**Odontomerus** T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—Col. [1829, 851.—Hym.  
**Odontomerus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III.  
**Odontomerus** Chevrolat in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 203.—Col.  
**Odontomphalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odomphium, Raf.  
**Odontomus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 156.—Col.  
**Odontomya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 528.—Dipt.  
**Odontomyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Dipt.  
**Odontomyia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 192.—Dipt.  
**Odontonyx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 96.—Col.  
**Odontonyx** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 194.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].  
**Odontonyx** F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 1.—Col.  
**Odontopera** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 162.—Lep.  
**Odontophila** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. europ. zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 268.—Dipt. [*in*  
**Odontophorus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 51.—A. [*syn. Mycet. maculosa*].  
**Odontopleura** H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 18.—Cr.  
**Odontopsis** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.  
1824, 375.—P.  
**Odontoptera** Carreño, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 275.—Hem.  
**Odontoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odoptera, Sodov.  
**odontopteron** Antrostomus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—  
Caprimulgus. [260.  
**odontopteron** Caprimulgus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847,  
**Odontopus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 15.—Col. [*typus* Anthonomus  
calceatus, Say].  
**Odontopus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.—Hem.  
**Odontopus** G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 3.—Col.  
**odontopus** Sagra, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309.  
**Odontopyge** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 367.—  
**Odontopyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 167.—Cr. [Myr.  
**Odontorrhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 254.—Col.  
**Odontorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 396.—Col.  
**Odontorrhinus** Schoenh. 1842; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Odontorrhinus *est*.

- Odontorynchus** W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 169.—Cr. [1838, 3.  
**Odontosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 68; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3)  
**Odontoscelis** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Hem.  
**Odontoscelis** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328.—Col.  
**Odontoscelis** G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 356.—Col.  
**Odontoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 110, *err. pro* Odontoscelis, Curt. 1838.  
**Odontosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.  
**Odontostoma** *emend. pro* Odostomia, Flem.; W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign G 1.  
**Odontostoma** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 237.—G.  
**Odontostoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, *emend. pro* Dontostoma, Hartm.  
**odontostoma** Bulimus, G. B. Sowerby, I. Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 59.  
**odontostoma** Flustra, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 186 [*n. n.*].  
**odontostoma** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].  
**odontostoma** Pupa (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Bulimus.  
**odontostoma** Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.  
**odontostoma** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 74. [Scyphia.  
**odontostoma** Stellispongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—  
**Odontostomia** J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34.—*emend. pro* Odostomia,  
**Odontostomus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—G. [Flem.  
**Odontostomus** A. Cocco; *v.* **Odondostomus**.  
**Odontostylus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**odondosa** (*sic*) Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 79.  
**Odontota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Odontota** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 307.—Col.  
**Odontotarsus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Hem.  
**Odontothrips** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 642.—Hem.  
**Odontotriorchis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odontriorchis, Kaup.  
**Odontotropis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odotropis, Raf.  
**odontotyrannus** Elephas, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 723.  
**Odontria** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.—Col.  
**Odontriorchis** J. J. Kaup, Abh. Mus. Senckenberg. III. 1845, 262; Isis (Oken), 1847,  
**Odontura** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 44.—Or. [340.—A.  
**odontura** Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lviii.  
**Odonus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—P.  
**Odopeta** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.  
**Odoptera** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*].  
**Odoptera** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Lep.  
**Odopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**odora** Ascalapha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Ascalapha [*n. et f.*] [1758.  
**odora** Erebus (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 6.—Phal. ? odorata,  
**odora** Noctua, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 151.—Phal. odorata, L. 1758.  
**odora** Otosema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena odorata, 1758. [L. 1758.  
**odora** Otosema, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [206] [*n. et f.*].—Phal. odorata,  
**odora** Thysania (—), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio; Phal. odorata, L. 1758.  
**odoratus** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 100.  
**odorata** Cistudo (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 216.—Testudo.  
**odorata** Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo.  
**odorata** Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 434.—Testudo.  
**odoratum** Emys (Kinost.) (Bosc), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—Testudo. [Testudo.  
**odoratum** Kinosternum (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 382.—  
**odoratus** Staurotypus (Latr.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 358.—Testudo.

- odoratus** Sternothaerus (Latr.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 307.—Testudo.
- odorata** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, S. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 122.
- odorata** Testudo, Bosc in Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II. 1802, 189.
- odorata** Testudo (Terrapene) (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 27.—Testudo.
- odorifera** Hyæna, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 110 [*n. n.*].
- odoriferator** Ichneumon, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 44.
- Odorincus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Odorthus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Odostomia** J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—G.
- Odostomia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 488 [*n. n.*]; Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 310.—G.
- Odostonia** *err. pro* Odostomia, Say [? Flem.]; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.
- Odotropis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G. [*gen.*].
- Odumphus** Rafinesque, 1815, 89; *sic* Jordan, *sed err. pro* Odamphus. [*caelebs*].
- odynericidus** Ichneumon, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 45.
- odyneroides** Paragia, F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 42.
- odyneroides** Raphiglossa, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 72.
- odyneroides** Raphiglossa, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2862.
- odyneroides** Thynnus (Agridomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 109.
- Odynerus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 362.—Hym.
- Oeacurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oiacurus, Fitz.
- oeax** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 395.
- Oebalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- oebalus** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 360.
- oebalus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 249.
- oebares** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 167.
- Oebia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Lep. [*vide* Oeobia].
- Oecanthus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 134.—Orth.
- Oecanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aecanthus, Blanch.
- Oeceptoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oiceoptoma, Leach.
- "Oeecs"** *err. pro* Proeces, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1836, 1114.
- Oeceticus** *emend. pro* Oiketicus, Guild.; T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 298.
- oechalia** Timetes, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.
- Oecistes** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 223.—Rot.
- oecus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.—Papilio
- aecus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 6. [*aeclus*, 1787.
- oecus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 258.
- Oecobius** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 101.—Ar.
- Oecodoma** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 223 [*err.* 222].—Hym.
- oeconomus** *v.* *economus*.
- Oecophora** A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.—Lep. [? = Oecophora].
- Oeopleura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oikopleura, Mert.
- Oecopteris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 156.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Oecothea** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 280.—Dipt.
- Oeda** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 546.—Hem.
- oedalea** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insek. II. 1820, 355.—Dipt.
- Oedalia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 77 [Oedalea, 1820].
- oedalina** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
- Oedancala** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 258.—Hem.
- Oedecnema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.—Col.
- Oedemagena** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 272.—Dipt.
- Oedemagenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 507.—Dipt.
- Oedematogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oedemagena, Clark (Latr.).
- Oedemegena** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 272.—Dipt. [*et* Oede-
- Oedemia** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 39.—A. [*magen*].
- Oedemia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oidemia, Flem.
- Oedesis** V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., *post* May 1850, 20.—Col.
- Oediceros** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.—Cr.



- Oedicerus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 556.—Col.
- Oedichirus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29; & 684 (1840).—Col.
- oedincemi** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [n. n.].
- oedincemi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 138.
- oedincemi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
- Oedincemus** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 321.—A.
- oedincemus** Fedoa, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 28.
- oedincemus** Oedincemus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 465.—Charadrius, 1758.
- Oedicoryphus** J. Wagler (ex Wieg. MS), Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—R.
- Oedinecmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [n. n.].
- Oedionycha** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19.—Col.
- Oedionychis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Col.
- Oedionychus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401.—Col.
- Oedipoda** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 188.—Neur. [vernac. 1825; ? Oedipus, 1827].
- oedipoda** Ismene, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 16.
- Oedipodes** "Ill."; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [n. n.].
- oedippe** Coenonympha (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio,
- Oedipus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 411.—Neur. [1787.
- Oedipus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839
- Oedipus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 197.—M. [1840], 58 & 93.—R.
- oedipus** Agrion, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 223.
- oedipus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 123.
- oedipus** Cacosceles, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 491.
- aedipus** Hapale, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Cebus, pl. iv [1839].
- oedipus** Harpale (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 107.—Simia, 1758. [1787.
- oedipus** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
- oedipus** Jacchus (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 243.—Simia, 1758.
- oedipus** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 155.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1787. [Simia, 1758.
- oedipus** Midas (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 122.—
- oedipus** Sagouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—Simia, 1758.
- oedipus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 544.—Papilio, 1787.
- oedipus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227. [binom.].
- Oedobrachium** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 97.—Hem. [non
- Oedopeza** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aedopeza, Serv.
- Oedura** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 52.—R.
- oedura** Lacerta, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 50.
- oedymerus** Coreus (Cerbis), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
- Oega** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1837 (2) 1837, 247.—Cr. [296.
- Oegilips** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym. 1845), 23.—Hym. [? *err. pro* Aegilips, Walk.].
- Oegitheles** *id. ac* Aegotheles, V. & H.; R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (6) 1831, 454 [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Oegocera** J. A. Boisduval in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 498.—Lep. [? Aegocera,
- Oegoceros** *err. pro* Aegoceros, Pall.; R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 399. [Latr.].
- Oegotheles** *err. pro* Aegotheles, V. & H.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, 1842), 52.
- oehlmanni** Incurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 560.—Tinea oehlmanniella, Huebn. 1796.
- oehlmanniella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1796.
- oehlmanniella** Esperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea, 1796.
- oehlmanniella** Incurvaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- Oeida** Haan, 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Oeidea. [Tinea, 1796.
- Oeidea** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 15.—Cr.
- Oeidia** Haan, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Oeidea.

- oelandica** Adimonia, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 75.
- oelandicus** Dioctria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
- oelandicus** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 34. [Asilus, L. 1758.
- oelica** Nucula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Oello** de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 822.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Oeme** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.—Col.
- Oeme** R. A. Philippi, Beitr. Kenntn. Tertiaervert. 1843 [1844], 4.—Cor.
- oeme** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 174.—Papilio.
- oeme** Gorgo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.
- oeme** Hipparchia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- oeme** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 136.—Papilio, Huebn.
- oeme** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- oeme** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 34. [*n. et f.*].
- oeme** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I., pl. cxx (? 1805).
- oeme** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 537.—Papilio, Huebn.
- oemodius** Conostoma, *err. pro* aemodius Conostoma, 1841; B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (? Jan. 1842), 857.
- Oemona** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.—Col.
- Oena** W. Swainson (*ex* Selby MS), N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—A.
- Oenanthe** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A. [33.—Saxicola.
- oenanthe** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,
- oenanthe** Saxicola (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 217.—Motacilla, 1758.
- aenanthe** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 482.
- oenanthe** Vitiiflora (L.), W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21.—Motacilla, 1758.
- oenanthi** Micropalpis (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille (1833, 1834), 316.—Bonnetia oenanthis.
- oenanthis** Bonnetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 56.
- oenanthis** Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 33.—Bonellia, 1830.
- oenanthoides** Fluvicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 60.
- oenanthoides** Ochthoeca (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—
- oenanthoides** Saxicola, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 19. [Fluvicola.
- Oenas** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 186.—Col.
- Oenas** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 52.—A.
- Oenasium** *emend. pro* Oenas, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- oenatinus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].
- Oenectra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 142.—Lep.
- Oeneis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Lep.
- Oeneis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 500.—Col.
- Oenetra** Guénée, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Oenectra.
- oeneus** *v.* aeneus.
- oeningensis** Anoaema, C. Koenig, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 285.
- oeningensis** Anoema, C. Koenig, Icon. foss. sect. 1825, pl. x, 126.
- oeningensis** Bombinator, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 [1836], 27.
- oeningensis** Bombycites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 183.
- oeningensis** Buprestites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 128.
- oeningensis** Byrrhus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 44.
- oeningensis** Canis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 471.
- oeningensis** Cavia, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 39.
- oeningensis** Cephitos, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 173.
- oeningensis** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 189.
- oeningensis** Dytiscus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 26.
- oeningensis** Galecynus (Mey.), R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 60.—Canis.
- oeningensis** Lagomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 32.

- oeningensis Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132.
- oeningensis Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 38 (1835); V (2), 24 (1839).
- oeningensis Libellula, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, 2.
- oeningensis Oedipoda, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 20.
- oeningensis [Pleophilus] (Ag.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 47.—Bombinator.
- oeningensis Vulpes, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 471.—Canis, 1843.
- oeninghausii v. oyenhauseni.
- oeno Chionobas, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 195.
- oeno Satyrus (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 307.—Chionobas.
- Oenobas L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oinobas, Swains.
- oenomais Minois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.
- oenomais Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [n. et f.].
- Oenomaus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Lep.
- oenomaus Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 72.
- Oenone Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 326.—Verm.
- Oenone *id. ac* Aenone, 1838; A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 3.
- Oenone L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aenone, Risso, 1826; Halid. 1838.
- oenone Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- aenone Chrysuronia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Ornismya.
- oenone Cynthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- oenone Junonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1758.
- oenone Junonia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [34] [n. et f.].
- oenone Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 157.
- oenone Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- aenone Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 318.—Papilio, 1758.
- Oenophthira P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 288.—Lep.
- Oenopia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 420.—Col.
- oenopion Deilephila (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 223.—Orneus.
- oenopion Deilephila (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 75.—Orneus.
- oenopion Orneus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [159] [n. et f.].
- Oenoplocerus *emend. pro* Enoplocerus, Serv.; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- oenopota Volucella (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 138.—Musca, 1763.
- oenostoma Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 304.
- oenotherae Aphrophora (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 53.—Cercopis.
- oenotherae Cercopis (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 54.—Cicada, 1763.
- oenotherae Macroglossa (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sesia.
- oenotherae Proserpinus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- oenotherae Pterogon (Fab.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.—Sphinx,
- oenotherae Pteropogon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 129.—Sphinx, D. & S. 1775.
- oenotherae Sesia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx.
- Oenotherium *err. pro* Ocnoth→, Lund; Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (1), 348 [*teste* Palmer].
- oenotrus Erinnyis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1780.
- Oeobia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362 & Anz., p. 58.—Lep. [v. et Oebia].
- Oeolosoma Ehrenberg, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Aeolosoma, q.v.
- Leonistis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep.
- oeplingensis Cyclas, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 93.
- Oerolia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 45. = Aerolia, Vieill.
- oerophilum v. aerophilum.



- Oeroxyis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 222.—*err. pro* Coeroxys, Macq.  
[oerstedii]
- oerstedii** Cystonereis (Köll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 311.—Exogone.
- oerstedii** Exogone, A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 15.
- orstedii** Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 183.
- Oerstedia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 221.—Verm.
- oertzeniella** Eudorea, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (—) 1848, 49.—  
oertziella, Messing, ? MS.
- Oeshna** v. Aeshna; Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 227. [Syrphus, 1775.]
- oestracea** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 208.—
- oestracea** Cheilosia (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 555.—  
Musca, 1758.
- oestraceus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 240.—Musca, 1758.
- oestracea** Miltogramma (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,  
229.—Tachina.
- oestraceus** Syrphus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
- oestracea** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 10.
- oestracea** Trichopsidea, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 152.
- oestriiformis** Synanthedon (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—  
Sphinx, Rott. 1775.
- oestriiformis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 315.
- oestroides** Ammotrypane, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 192.
- oestroides** Canolira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 123.—Cymothoa oestrum, Fab. 1793.
- oestroides** Cymothoa (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.  
1840, 272.—Canolira. [trypane.]
- oestroides** Travisia (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 319.—Ammono-
- oestroides** Crameria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 60.
- oestroides** Trixa (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 97.—  
Crameria.
- oestrum** Idotea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.—Oniscus, 1758.
- oethiopsida** Glycyphana, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 20 [n. n.].
- oethiops** v. aethiops.
- Oethra** v. Aethra, Leach; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 24.
- oetik** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 166.
- [oeynhausien→.]
- oeynhausii (sic)** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- oeninghausii (sic)** Retispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov.  
1849, 547.—Scyphia.
- oeynhausii (sic)** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 219.
- offachiensis** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 356.
- offensus** Scleroterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 359.
- officinale** Achilleum (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.—  
Spongia, 1759.
- officinalis** Armadillo, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 117.
- officinalis** Iatrobella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—Sanguisuga.
- officinalis** Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 94.
- officinale** Sanguisuga, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 114.
- officinalis** Spongia, *varr. densa et ruguloso-porosa*, Tilesius in Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VI (4)
- officinalis** Spongites, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 85. [(1803), 288.]
- offinis** Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 576.
- offtonensis** Turbo, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 155.
- Offula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- offuscatus** }
- offuscus** } *plerumque obfus*→, q.v.
- ogac** Gadus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 246.
- ogac** Morrhua (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 469.—Gadus.
- Ogcocephalus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 78.—P.

- Ogcoderes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col.
- Ogcocerera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 361.—Dipt.
- Ogcogaster J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.—Neur. [*lypus* Ascalaphus tessellatus].
- Ogcosoma *id. ac* Ogcosoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 227.
- Ogcocoma J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 121.—Col.
- ogeecheensis Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 153.
- ogilbyi Antilope, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 60.
- ogilbyi Bettongia, J. E. Gray in Grey, Two Exped. Austral. II. 1841, App. p. 403.
- ogilbyii Cephalophorus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.—Antilope.
- ogilbii Cephalophus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 165.—
- ogilbyii Cynictis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 117.
- ogilbyi Felis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 469.
- ogilbyi Hypsiprymnus, G. R. Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 185.
- ogilbii Osteobrama (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—Rohtee.
- ogilbyi Paradoxurus, L. Fraser, Zool. typica [?] 1846–8], pl. 10.
- ogilbii Rohtee, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- ogina Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 445.
- ogina Zerynthia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [60] [*n. et f.*].
- oglina Chatoessus (Les.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Megalops.
- oglina Megalops, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1828, 359.
- Ogmobalaena D. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] I. 1849, 108.—M.
- Ognichodes W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183 & 278.—P.
- ogoa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 841. [*teste* Palmer].
- Ogotona G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, III. 1814, 95 (*in syn.*) [= Ochotona, Link, 1795,
- ogotona Lagomys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 26.—Lepus,
- ogulinus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 421. [Pall. 1778.
- Ogydrcmite H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1837, 115.—Cr.
- Ogydrcmites H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 839, *emend. pro* O—te, H. M. Edw.
- Ogyges C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Ogygia Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 28 (& 26).—Cr.
- Ogygia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Lep.
- Ogygia Br., *emend.* H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 27.
- ogygia Felis, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 156; K. & Scholl, Cat. plâtres, 1832, 5.
- ogygia Salamandra, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 124.
- Ogygies A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 136.—Cr.
- ogygius Sus, Nau in Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 15 [*n. n.*].
- Ogyris E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 20.—Lep.
- ohiensis v. ohioensis.
- [ohioensis.] [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 81.
- ohiensis Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth.
- ohiensis Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.—& *varr.* nigrescens; radiata; violacina; viridis.
- ohioense Castor (Trogontherium), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 75.
- ohioensis Castoroides, J. W. Foster, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 30.
- ohiensis Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 218.
- ohiensis Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.
- ohiensis Hirudo, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 10.
- ohiensis Lastena, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.
- ohiensis Filiolites, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 157.
- ohioticus Elephas, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 261.
- ohieticum Mastotherium (Blum.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 252.—Mammut, 1799.
- ohiotica Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- ohrtmanni Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802], 17.

- ohrtmanni** Prisopus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 28.—*Phasma ohrtm*→.
- Oiacurus** S. Leuckart, Isis, 1821 (Litt. Anz.), 260.—R. [*pro* Triton].
- Oiacurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 97.—R.
- Oiceoptoma** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—Col.
- Oicidium** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- oiclus** Hemeroplanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx.
- Oicodespina** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Nud. [1779.]
- Oiconistes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ar.
- oicophyla** Gryllus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- oicophylla** Gryllus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- Oidemias** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—A.
- Oides** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 26.—Col.
- Oidicnemus** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 114.—A.
- Oiketiscus** L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 373.—Lep.
- Oikopleura** H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] I (2) June 1830, 205.—M.
- Oileides** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [151 & 152] [Scudder *dict.* 1822—26].—Lep.
- oileus** Pyrgus (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 262.—Papilio, 1767.
- oileus** Thymele (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 99.—Papilio, 1767.
- oilus** Pyrgus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio oileus, 1767.
- Oimoctes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hem.
- Oinobas** Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1299.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Oinophila** J. F. Stephens, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xli.—Lep.
- Oinopota** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Dipt.
- oinops** Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 35 [*n. n.*].
- oinops** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post* March 1841), 1212 & 1213.
- oinops** Ocyris, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 35.—Emberiza, 1845.
- oinopus** Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- oinopus** Ocyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—Emberiza, 1844.
- Oiorhinus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 202.—Hym.
- oiré** Balistes, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 262.
- oisie** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 381.—Papilio, 1793.
- oistolus** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX. 1840 (*post* Mar. 1841), 1183.
- Oithona** W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 59.—Cr.
- Oitrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- okanaganus** Arctomys, McPherson in R. King, Narr. Journ. Shores Arctic Ocean, II. 1836, 236.
- okeani** Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 132. [236.]
- okenii** Agalma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 744.
- okenii** Alicula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 214.
- okeni** Alurnus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 122.
- okeni** Alurnus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 401.
- okeni** Blapida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 59.
- okeni** Bullina (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 196.—Alicula.
- okenii** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 415.
- okenii** Cyphus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 301.
- okeni** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
- okenii** Distoma, Koelliker, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 497.
- okeni** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 181.
- okeni** Hypera, J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 150.
- okenii** Luscina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 357.
- ockenii** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96. [357.]
- okeni** Metonites, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.
- okeni** Metonites, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412. [[*n. n.*].]
- okenii** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135



- okenii** Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 33.  
**ockenii** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.  
**okeni** Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.  
**okenii** Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 25.  
**Okenia** F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. Reisen, I. 1826, 329.—Nud. [*n. n.*].  
**Okenia** Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. (1) 1838, 734.—Dipt.  
**okeniana** Akaste, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 574.  
**okenianum** Halecium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 182; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 598.  
**okeniana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 63.  
**okeniana** Phaonia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.  
**okensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 436.  
**olax** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.  
**olax** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.—Columba. [[1842], 230.  
**olbiena** Cleophana, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
**olbiena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].  
**olbienana** Catoptria, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.  
**olbus** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 4.  
**olbus** Isosoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 12.—Eurytoma, 1839.  
**olbus** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 375.  
**oldhami** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 471.  
**Oldhamia** E. Forbes, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, IV (1) 1848 [post Feb. 1849], 20.—?  
**olea** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 76.  
**olea** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.  
**olea** Zemina, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 195.  
**oleacea** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.—Helix.  
**oleacea** Aghatina, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 3.  
**oleacea** Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.  
**oleacea** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.  
**oleacea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 105, Sept. 1844. [[*n. n.*].  
**oleaceus** Polyphemus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.—Achatina, Desh.  
**oleae** Acarus, B. Angelini, Bibl. Ital. XXXIX. 1825, 383.  
**oleae** Bagous, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 103.  
**oleae** Brachyopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 264.—Musca, 1794.  
**oleae** Cecidomya (Ang.), C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 445.—  
**oleae** Cercopis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*]. [Corethra.  
**oleae** Corethra (*sic*), B. Angelini, Bibl. Ital. XVII. 1820, 386.  
**oleae** Cynips, V. Brighanti, Atti Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, III. 1822, 127.  
**oleae** Dacus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 22.—Musca,  
**oleae** Eriosoma, Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1824, 218. [1794.  
**oleae** Euphyllura (Boyer), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 93.—Psylla.  
**oleae** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1792.  
**oleae** Ichneumon, V. Brighanti, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, III. 1822, 131.  
**oleae** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 349.  
**oleae** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 269.  
**oleae** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 269.  
**oleae** Myoda (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.—Musca, 1794.  
**oleae** Oscinis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1794.  
**oleae** Phloiotribus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Hylesinus. [1794.  
**oleae** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.—Tinea oleella, Fab.  
**oleae** Psylla, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 111.  
**oleaella** Elachista (Boyer de F.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 434.—Psylla.  
**oleagina** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].

- oleagina** Meganephria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 206.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- oleagina** Miselia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—*Noctua*.
- oleagina** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 17.
- oleagina** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- oleagina** Phalaena B., Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (8) Oct. 1805, 75. [[*n. et f.*].
- oleagina** Phalaena (*Bombyx*), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 208.
- oleagina** Psylla (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 15.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- oleagina** Valeria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- oleaginea** Anomala, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
- oleaginea** Elania (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—*Muscicapa*.
- oleagineus** Mionectes (Licht.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 148.—*Muscicapa*.
- oleaginea** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 55.
- oleaginea** Muscicapara (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 323.—*Muscicapa*.
- olearium** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—*Buccinum*, 1758.
- olearium** Dolium (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 182.—*Buccinum*, 1758.
- olearium** Triton, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 66.
- oleata** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 6.
- oleella** Apheloesia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—*Tinea*, 1794.
- oleella** Phalaena (*Tinea*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 370.
- oleifolia** Gryllus (*Tettigonia*), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- oleifolius** Pseudophyllus (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 470.—*Locusta*, 1793.
- oleinus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 169.
- oleiperda** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—*Bostrichus*, 1792.
- Olena** C. Ranzani, 1820; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Olenia est, *q.v.*
- Olena** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 522.—*Col.*
- Olencira** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 351.—*Cr.*
- Olene** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.—*Lep.*
- Olenecamptus** Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 134.—*Col.*
- Olenia** C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. I. 1820, 19.—*Cr.*
- olens** Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 109.—*Curculio*, 1798.
- olens** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 215.—*Carabus*, ? Rossi, 1790.
- olens** Goerius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—*Staphylinus*, ? Th.
- olens** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 50. [1787.
- olens** Ocypus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 439.—*Staphylinus*, ? Th. 1787.
- olens** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.—*Curculio*, 1798.
- olens** Trichius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.
- olens** Zuphium (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 198.—*Carabus*,
- Olenus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (1) 1826, 150.—*Cr.* [1790.
- Olenus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].
- olenus** Lychnuchus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.
- olenus** Palmon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 7.
- oleosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 69.
- oleraceus** Cydnus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 121.
- oleracea** Diataraxia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—*Phalaena*,
- oleraceus** Diospilus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262. [1758.
- oleracea** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—*Cimex*, L. 1758.
- oleraceus** Helcon (Diospilus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 134.
- oleracea** Mamestra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- oleraceus** Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 121.
- oleraceus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 300.—*Cimex*, 1758.

- oleracea** Pieris, Harris; Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépíd. I. Ap. 1836, 518.
- oleracea** Pontia, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (51) July 1829, 402.
- oleracea** Strachia (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 183.—Cimex, 1758.
- oleracea** Tychoptera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 286.—Tipula, 1758.
- oleraceus** Vandeuleuria (Sykes), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.—Mus, Benn. 1832.
- oleraea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- Oleria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].
- Oleroscelis** Solier, 1835; *sic* Scudder (*ex* Gemm. & Har.), *sed err. pro* Oteroscelis, *q.v.*
- olerum** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.
- olerum** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- Olesterus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74; Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844,
- Oletera** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 7.—Ar. [226.—Col.
- Olethreutes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Olethria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Orth.
- Olethrus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 1.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
- olfactor** Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190. [append.].
- olfactor** Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.
- olfax** Osphronemus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 13.
- olfax** Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 9.
- olfersii** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 628.
- olfersi** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 40 (1833).
- olfersii** Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 179.
- olfersii** Argyropelecus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 408.
- olfersii** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 209.
- olfersii** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Baris.
- olfersii** Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 50.
- olfersii** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 23.
- olfersii** Cineras, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 412.
- olfersii** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 104.
- olfersii** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 151; II., 183.
- olfersii** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 249.
- olfersii** Julius (Spirobolus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 125.
- olfersii** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 173.
- olfersii** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 133.
- olfersii** Palaemon, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 150.
- olfersii** Philodryas (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber.
- olfersii** Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183.
- olfersii** Physalia (Alophota), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.
- olfersii** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 310.
- olfersii** Rhacolepis, L. Agassiz, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 1012; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 283 (1844).—Amblypterus, 1833.
- olfersii** Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 202.
- olfersii** Sternoptyx, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 316. [1850, 126.
- olfersii** Trochus, Trochel in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98)
- Olfersia** Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. XI. 1819, *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Olfersia** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1830, 605.—Dipt.
- olfersianus** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 213.
- olga** Pontia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 214.
- Olibrus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 113.—Col.
- olidus** Brachinus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 374.
- olidus** Hesperophanes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 63.
- olidus** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 24.
- olida** Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.
- olidus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 391.
- oligacanthoides** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 64.



- oligacanthus** Chaetodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 105.  
**oligacanthus** Chaetodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Chaetodontoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 16.  
**oligacanthus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 64.  
**oligacantha** Gregarina, v. Siebold, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.  
**oligacanthus** Myleus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 98.  
**oligacanthus** Stylorhynchus (Sieb.), F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.—Gregarina.  
**oligaetes** Ophiura (Pall.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 226.—Asterias  
**Oliganus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—Coel. [oligaetes, 1788.  
**Oligia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Lep.  
**Oligobranchus** M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 91.—Verm.  
**Oligocara** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 153.—Col.  
**Oligocera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col.  
**Oligocladus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Holigocladus, Brandt.  
**Oligocorynus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col.  
**oligodactylus** Cyclobatis, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 442.  
**Oligodon** F. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—R.  
**oligodon** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 132; II., 40.  
**oligodon** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.  
**Oligodranes** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 160.—Dipt.  
**Oligodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**Oligogyra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oligyra, Menke.  
**Oligogyra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oligyra, Say.  
**Oligomerus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 347.—Col.  
**oligonense** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 17. [(Ins.) 1842, 90.  
**oligoneura** Mantis, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.  
**Oligoneuria** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* May 1844], 112.—Neur.  
**oligopoda** Mycotheres, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.  
**Oligopodes** Cuv. 1817; *vernac. plur. apud* Jordan, *sed gen.*  
**Oligopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 497.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon hybottinus].  
**oligoporum** Ptygostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
**Oligopus** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 142.—P. [427.  
**Oligopus** *id. ac* Oligopodus, Lac.; J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 88.  
**Oligorhipis** F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, no. 1, p. 7.—Col.  
**Oligorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.  
**Oligos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Lep.  
**oligostegia** Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 412.—Nodosaria.  
**oligostegia** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 27.  
**Oligostinus** T. Hawkins, Book of Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 10.—R.  
**oligostoma** Ierea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.  
**oligostoma** Siphonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.  
**Oligostomis** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20; Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 80.—Neur.  
**Oligota** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—Col.  
**Oligotoma** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 373.—Hym.  
**oligotoma** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 161.  
**Oligotricha** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 472.—Neur.  
**Oligotrophus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.  
**Oligura** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.—A.  
**Oligura** E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vögel. N.-O. Afrikas, 1845, 29.—A.  
**Oligyra** T. Say in Nicholson's Ency. (Amer. ed.) 1819, sign. B 4; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 39.—G. [Olygyra, 1818].  
**Olina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 812.—Dipt.  
**Olina** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. Diurn. Lepid., pl. 31, 1848 [*sic* Scudder, *sed* ? 1851].  
**Olinda** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 116.—Dipt.

- Olinidia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.—Lep.  
**Olios** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 564.—Ar.  
**Oliptodon** Koch, Riesenth. 1845, 93 [*err. typ. pro* Glyptodon, Ow.; *teste* Bronn].  
**Olis** v. Otis; E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. II. 1837, 741.  
**olisiponensis** Arca, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 176.  
**olisiponensis** Avicula, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 178.  
**olisiponense** Cardium, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 181.  
**olisiponensis** Echinus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 195.  
**olisiponensis** Exogyra, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 185.  
**olisiponensis** Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 114.  
**olisiponensis** Ptygmatis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 114.—  
**Oliska** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 113.—Cr. [Nerinaea, 1850.  
**Olisthaena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 177.—Col.  
**Olisthaerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 69.—Col.  
**Olisthaerus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 843.—Col.  
**Olistheria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.  
**Olistherus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Olisthaerus, Dej.  
**Olisthops** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 74.—P.  
**Olisthopus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 176.—Col.  
**Olisthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Olistus, Cuv.  
**Olistus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 209.—P.  
**Olites** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 714 [= Otites, Latr.].  
**olitorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**olitorius** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 310.  
**olitoria** Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 43.  
**"oliv.** Paropsis n. sp., J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 199.  
**Oliva** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. 1789, fig. 111.—G.  
**Oliva** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 74 & 243.—G.  
**oliva** Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 481.  
**oliva** Auricula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 189.  
**oliva** Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 171.  
**oliva** Celleporaria (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 43.—Cellepora.  
**glandina**, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 13.  
**oliva** Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.  
**oliva** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 214. = L. olivaceus, Shaw.  
**oliva** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.  
**oliva** Melanopsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.  
**oliva** Melanopsis, *err. pro* olivula, Grat.; F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 143 [*n.n.*].  
**oliva** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.  
**olivus** Myiobius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.  
**oliva** Voluta, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl. pl. 1.  
**olivaceiventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 34.  
**olivaceo-flava** Spermothila, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.  
**olivaceofuscus** Dysopes, Natterer in J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (1) 1847,  
**olivaceofuscus** Turdus, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 49. [202.  
**olivaceorhyncha** Diomedea, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 361.  
**olivaceus** Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.  
**olivacea** Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Psilopus.  
**olivacea** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 20, Ap. 1850.  
**olivaceum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**olivacea** Actinecta (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.—Actinia. [666.  
**olivacea** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 152.  
**olivacea** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.  
**olivaceus** Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].  
**olivaceus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 549.—  
Oriolus, Gm. 1788.

- olivaceum** Agonum, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 148.  
**olivaceus** Agriliorhinus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 22.  
**olivaceus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 163.  
**olivacea** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**olivacea** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 2.  
**olivaceum** Anchomenus (Esch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 116.—Agonum.  
**olivacea** Anomala (Schön.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 537.—Melolontha.  
**olivaceus** Anthicus, F. de la Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 154 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**olivacea** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1701.  
**olivaceus** Anthophagus, J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 319.  
**olivacea** Arboricola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**olivacea** Arborophila, B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. V (15) Ap. 1837, 303.  
**olivacea** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 112, May 1844.  
**olivacea** Argalia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 97.  
**olivaceus** Arundinax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 595.  
**olivaceus** Augocoris, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 84.  
**olivaceum** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 408.  
**olivaceus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 347.—Apis, 1787.  
**olivacea** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes (B.),  
**olivacea** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 37. [1837].  
**olivaceus** Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 183.  
**olivaceus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 124.  
**olivacea** Buprestis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 454.  
**olivaceus** Byturus, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 524.  
**olivacea** Camaroptera, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.  
**olivacea** Campanularia (Lamour.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 134.—Clytia.  
**olivaceus** Canthophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.  
**olivacea** Caouana (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 53.—Chelonia.  
**olivaceus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**olivaceus** Carcinus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 490.  
**olivaceus** Cebus, Rich. Schomburgk in R. H. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, II. 1848, 247 & III. 1848, 770.  
**olivaceus** Cetrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 763.  
**olivacea** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 89.—Tettigonia, 1794.  
**olivacea** Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 79.  
**olivacea** Certhidea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7.  
**olivacea** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 554.  
**olivacea** Chamaeza, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 279.  
**olivacea** Chelonia, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, I (1) 1829, 15.  
**olivacea** Chelonia, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 3.  
**olivaceus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 29.  
**olivaceus** Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137 & 151 [*n. n.*].  
**olivacea** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 45.  
**olivaceus** Chlorophoneus (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—Lanius.  
**olivacea** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 1 (= 37).  
**olivaceus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 2.  
**olivacea** Cinnyrus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr., text to pl. 57 (1839) [*teste* H. G.].  
**olivacea** Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.  
**olivacea** Clytia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 13.  
**olivacea** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 30.  
**olivaceus** Coccothraustes, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 144.  
**olivaceus** Colaptes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV. 1826, 171.—Picus,  
**olivaceus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 359. [1788].  
**olivacea** Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.



- olivaceus** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.  
**olivacea** Coryphocera (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 230.—Gnathocera.  
**olivaceus** Cossyphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 268.  
**olivaceus** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 389.—Labrus, Gm. 1789.  
**olivaceus** Criniger (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Iole, Blyth.  
**olivacea** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 451.  
**olivacea** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 678.  
**olivaceus** Cryptophthalmus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. k.  
**olivacea** Curruca, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 664.  
**olivacea** Cyclemis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424 [n. n.].  
**olivaceum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.  
**olivaceus** Cyclorhynchus (Desm.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 83.—Platyrhynchus, ? Temm. [Todus].  
**olivaceus** Cyclorhynchus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—  
**olivaceus** Cyinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 594.—Certhia, ? L.  
**olivacea** Cymothoa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 47. [1766].  
**olivacea** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 95.  
**olivacea** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 28.  
**olivacea** Dasia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 331.  
**olivaceus** Dendrobates (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.  
**olivacea** Dendrophis (Ahetula), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.  
**olivacea** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 300.  
**olivacea** Drepanis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.—Hemignathus.  
**olivaceus** Dysithamnus (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—Thamnophilus.  
**olivacea** Elania (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.  
**olivacea** Emberiza, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 578.  
**olivacea** Emminia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 24.  
**olivacea** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 307 & 352.  
**olivacea** Entomiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 145.  
**olivaceus** Entomovorus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.  
**olivacea** Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.  
**olivacea** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 808.  
**olivaceus** Epitragus, Chevrolat; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 117.  
**olivacea** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 611.  
**olivaceus** Euliolaemus (Wieg.), J. J. Tschudi; Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 11.—Lio-laemus, Fitz.  
**olivaceus** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 116.  
**olivacea** Euphonia, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].  
**olivacea** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.  
**olivacea** Ficimia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.  
**olivacea** Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 57 [n. et f.].  
**olivaceus** Formicarius (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Thamno-  
**olivacea** Fringilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6. [philus].  
**olivaceus** Furnarius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 228.—Merops, 1812.  
**olivacea** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 651.—Crioceris.  
**olivacea** Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.  
**olivacea** Gallinula, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 109.  
**olivaceus** Gastrimargus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 39.  
**olivaceus** Geocolaptes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—Picus, Gm. 1788.  
**olivaceus** Geronticus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Ibis.  
**olivacea** Glandina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 202.  
**olivacea** Gnathocera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 80.  
**olivaceus** Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 143.  
**olivacea** Gorgonia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 504.—Plexaura.

- olivacea** Grallaria (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Chamaeza.
- olivacea** Haltica (Sulcicollis), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- olivacea** Helicogena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 63. [213.]
- olivaceus** Hemignathus, Lichtenstein, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839, 451.
- olivaceus** Hemignathus, "Eich." in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846). [Gnathocera.]
- olivacea** Heterorhina (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 139.—
- olivaceus** Heterorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 293.—  
Mellithreptus, 1839.
- olivaceus** Hippoglossus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 184.
- olivaceus** Homalopsis, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 55.
- olivacea** Hydraspis (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Emys.
- olivaceus** Hylophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.
- olivaceus** Hypolithus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- olivacea** Hypsipetes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., descr. to pl. 2 (dorso) 1826; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 238.
- olivacea** Ibis, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1838, 105.
- olivacea** Iole, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 386.
- olivaceus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 184.—Spirobolus. [—Hypsipetes.]
- olivacea** Ixocinclia (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 575.
- olivacea** Labristoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.
- olivacea** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8. [Gastrimargus.]
- olivacea** Lagothrix (Spix), J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 416.—
- olivaceum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 609.
- olivaceus** Laniarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 299.
- olivaceus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 330.
- olivacea** Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 69.
- olivaceus** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 75.
- olivacea** Lepidochelys, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Thalassochelys, MS.
- olivacea** Leptopogon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—
- olivaceus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 295. [Muscicapa.]
- olivacea** Liasis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- olivaceus** Liolaemus, L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.
- olivaceus** Lutjanus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 184.—
- olivaceus** Lycodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54. [Labrus, 1789.]
- olivaceus** Malaconotus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 162.—Lanius.
- olivaceum** Malacopteron, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 102. [Turbo, 1827.]
- olivaceus** M[argarita], T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.—
- olivacea** Meckelia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 234.
- olivacea** Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49. [Nitidula.]
- olivaceus** Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 9.—
- olivaceus** Mellithreptus, La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 293.
- olivacea** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 197; & App.
- olivaceus** Melyris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 302. [1817, III.]
- olivacea** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 10.
- olivaceus** Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 180.
- olivacea** Merula (Gir.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 73.—Turdus.
- olivaceus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 478.
- olivaceus** Micryphantus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 4.
- olivacea** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- olivacea** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- olivacea** Motacilla, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.
- olivacea** Muraenoblenna, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 652.
- olivaceus** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 16.—Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.

- olivacea** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—  
Pollenia.
- olivacea** Muscipapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
**olivacea** Muscipeta, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 167. [Zool. VII. 1837, 54.  
**olivacea** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 34.  
**olivaceus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 51.  
**olivacea** Myzantha, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 1 Aug. 1844, 204.  
**olivaceus** Narycius, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 128.  
**olivaceus** Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 288.  
**olivacea** Nassa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 394, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].  
**olivacea** Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—? Buccinum, Br.  
**olivacea** Nasua, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 195 [*n. n.*]. [1789.  
**olivacea** Nectarinia, A. Smith in W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI) 1843,  
186.  
**olivacea** Nectarinia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—? Certhia, 1766.  
**olivacea** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 536.  
**olivacea** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 172.  
**olivacea** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 8.  
**olivaceus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.  
**olivacea** Nitidula, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. III. 1813, 678.  
**olivaceus** Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 133.  
**olivacea** Ortygometra (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. Aves XII (1)  
1824, 226.—Rallus.
- olivacea** Oxynoe, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.  
**olivacea** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 521.—Cetonia, 1775.  
**olivacea** Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 241.  
**olivacea** Paecilila, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 51.  
**olivaceus** Paludina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ix.  
**olivaceus** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 5, July 1847.  
**olivacea** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 18.—  
**olivacea** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Emberiza, L. 1766.  
**olivaceus** Pelicanus, Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, pp. 15 & 47.  
**olivaceum** Pellorneum, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 255.  
**olivacea** Perdix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 54.  
**olivaceum** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 16.  
**olivacea** Petasia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 279.  
**olivaceus** Phacecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 555.  
**olivaceus** Philedon (Sh.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—Merops.  
**olivaceus** Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 429.  
**olivaceus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 344.—Nirmus.
- olivacea** Phoenisoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 99.—Pithylus,  
1834.  
**olivacea** Phragmaticola, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 129.  
**olivaceus** Phyllomanes (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 63.—Muscipapa,  
1766.  
**olivaceus** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 129.—Corvus.  
**olivaceus** Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 7.  
**olivaceus** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 171.  
**olivaceus** Picus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 18.  
**olivaceus** Pithylus, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.  
**olivacea** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 173.  
**olivaceus** Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26.  
**olivacea** Platycoelia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 227.  
**olivaceus** Platyrhynchus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color (2) Ap. 1822.  
**olivaceus** Platyrinchos, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv [*n. n.*].  
**olivacea** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 136.



- olivacea Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 431.  
 olivacea Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.  
 olivacea Poecilocera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 622.—Petasia.  
 olivacea Poeocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.  
 olivacea Polia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 325.  
 olivacea Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.  
 olivaceus Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 451.  
 olivaceus Poophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 592.  
 olivacea Poospiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.  
 olivacea Prinia, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 99.  
 olivaceus Psarocolius (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2210.—Oriolus, 1788.  
 olivaceus Pseudochromis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 8.  
 olivaceus Psilopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.  
 olivacea Psittorostra, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 66.  
 olivacea Pyranga, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364.—Pithylus.  
 olivacea Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027.  
 olivaceus Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 561.  
 olivaceus Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.  
 olivaceus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 228.  
 olivacea Rutela (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Cetonia.  
 olivaceus Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 108.  
 olivacea Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].  
 olivacea Scylla (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 26.—Cancer, 1794.  
 olivaceus Semnopithecus (Colobus), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,  
 olivaceus Sittasomus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1146. [309.  
 olivaceus Sitarus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 461.—Labrus, Gm. 1789.  
 olivacea Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.  
 olivacea Spermothila (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—? Emberiza,  
 olivaceus Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268. [1766.  
 olivacea Sylvia, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.  
 olivaceus Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (39) Oct.  
 1825, 63.  
 olivacea Tanagra, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820.—Isis, 1821  
 (Beylage), 7.  
 olivacea Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 193.  
 olivaceus Thamnophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 278.  
 olivaceus Todus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.  
 olivaceus Tricophorus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 264.  
 olivaceus Trimesurus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 443.  
 olivaceus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].  
 olivaceus Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.  
 olivaceus Tropicurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 268 c.  
 olivaceus Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv1, f. 30 [n. et f.].  
 olivaceus Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 38.  
 olivaceus Turdus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.  
 VII. 1837, 17.  
 olivaceus Turdus, J. P. Giraud, Birds of Long Island, 1844, 91.  
 olivacea Turretella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.  
 olivaceus Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 8.  
 olivacea Upupa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 176.  
 olivaceus Uvanilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus, ? Wood, 1828.  
 olivacea Vireo (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 177.—  
 Muscicapa, 1766.  
 olivacea Vireosylva (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 26.—Muscicapa,  
 olivacea Xiphosoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 42. [1766.  
 olivacea Xylocopa (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.—Bombus.  
 olivacea Xylota, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
 olivacinus Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 273. [215.

- olivaeformis** Acteonina (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—  
**oliviforme** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 70. [Bulla.  
**olivaeformis** Bulla, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 41.  
**olivaeformis** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 12.  
**olivaeformis** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 48.  
**olivaeformis** Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 361.  
**olivaeformis** Mitrella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 54.  
**olivalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis,  
D. & S. 1775. [1775].  
**olivalis** Loxostege (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyralis,  
**olivalis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 59.—  
Pyralis, 1775.  
**olivalis** Scopula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 65.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**olivana** Sericoris, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 151.  
**Olivancillaria** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 420.—G.  
**Olivanites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [n. n.].  
**Olivaria emend. pro** Oliva, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [n. n.].  
**olivarius** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.  
**Olivarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.  
**olivaria** Amblema, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
314.—& *varr.* dilatata; fasciolaris.  
**olivaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.  
**olivaria** Crex, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 208.  
**olivaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,  
pt. 1) 1830, 190.—Cidaria.  
**olivaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 304.—? Geometra olivata,  
D. & S. 1775.  
**olivaria** Mitra, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 202.  
**olivaria** Mitrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.  
**olivaria** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 344.  
**olivarius** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 108.  
**olivarius** Unio, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 453.  
**olivaria** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 558.—Mitra.  
**olivaria** Zerynthia (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—  
? Geometra olivata, D. & S. 1775.  
**olivascens** Elater, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.  
**olivascens** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
Zool. VII. 1837, 75.  
**olivascens** Embernagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 285.  
**olivascens** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,  
**olivascens** Mamillifera, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8. [1819, 40.  
**olivascens** Saltator, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 676.  
**olivascens** Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107  
**olivascens** Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32. [[n. n.].  
**olivascens** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 38.  
**olivascens** Thraupis (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra.  
**olivater** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 392.  
**olivater** Setophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 265.—Muscicapa.  
**olivatra** Merula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 2.  
**olivata** Amoebe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra,  
**olivata** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491. [1775.  
**olivata** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 188.—  
Geometra, 1775.  
**olivea** Argyrostrotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253. [[n. et f.].  
**olivea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**olivea** Saxicola, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 161.  
**Olivella** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 58.—G.  
**olivella** Lamprodoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 132.

- olivella** *Oecophora* (Boyer de F.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 439.—*Tinea*.
- olivella** *Tinea*, V. Briganti, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, III. 1822, 132.
- olivella** *Tinea*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 183.
- olivierii** *v. olivieri*.
- olivetorum** *Calamodyta* (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—*Salicaria*.
- olivetorum** *Calamoherpe* (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.—*Salicaria*.
- olivetorum** *Cercopis*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Omott., *Cercopis*, 3 (? *ante* 1840).
- olivetorum** *Coccinella*, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 104.
- olivetorum** *Helix*, Gm., *var. carinata*, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 380.
- olivetorum** *Helix* (*Helicella*), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- olivetorum** *Hippolais* (Str.), Z. Gerbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Dec. 1846, 434.—*Sylvia*.
- olivetorum** *Salicaria*, Strickland in Gould, Birds Europe, II. 1837, pl. 107.
- olivetorum** *Sylvia* (Str.), Temminck, Man. Orn. IV. 1840, 611.—*Salicaria*.
- Olivetra** "Gould," Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 430.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [*Tanagra*.
- olivi-cyanea** *Dubusia* (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
- olivi-cyaneus** *Tachyphonus* (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—*Tanagra*.
- olivi-cyanea** *Tanagra*, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 69.
- Olivia** A. Bertolini, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 117.—Calc. Alga.
- Olivia** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.—G.
- olivia** *Helix*, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [bratula.
- oliviani** *Retzia* (Vern.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—*Tere-*
- oliviani** *Spirigerina* (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—*Terebratula*.
- oliviani** *Terebratula*, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 470.
- oliviella** *Dasycera* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Tinea*, 1794.
- oliviella** *Oecophora* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 252.—*Tinea*, 1794.
- oliviella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.
- Oliviera** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung (Stettin) VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 259.—Dipt.
- olivierii** *Acnephala*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 167.
- olivierii** *Adorium*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. Coquille, Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 147.
- olivieri** *Akis*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 665.
- olivierii** *Alysia*, Guérin-M., Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Paris, 1842, 394. [Paris, 1841, 88.
- ollivierii** *Amara*, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- olivieri** *Amerhinus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 600.
- olivieri** *Ampullaria*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 31.
- olivieri** *Anoplognathus* (Schoen.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 172.—*Rutela*.
- olivieri** *Anthaxia*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
- olivierii** *Apterogyna*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 122.
- olivierii** *Asilus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 252.
- olivieri** *Ateuchus*, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- olivierii** *Bombylius*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 374.
- olivieri** *Bradybaena* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—*Helix*.
- olivieri** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 14.
- olivieri** *Buprestis*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- olivieri** *Caenobita*, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 84.
- olivieri** *Calosoma*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 559.
- olivieri** *Carabus*, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 89.
- olivieri** *Cebrio*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- olivieri** *Cerocoma*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- olivieri** *Chrysis*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 43.
- olivieri** *Cimbex*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 40.
- olivieri** *Cionus*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 725.



- olivieri** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 259.  
**olivieri** Clausilia, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 21.  
**olivieri** Clerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844 (Ins.), 54.  
**olivieri** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 200.  
**olivieri** Dasycerus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 524.—*Tinea oliviella*, Fab.  
**olivieri** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 149. [1794.  
**olivieri** Dasypogon (Macq.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II, July 1847, 526.—*Acnephalum*.  
**olivieri** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 298.  
**olivieri** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 49.  
**olivieri** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 530.  
**olivieri** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 463.  
**olivieri** Eumenes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 596.  
**olivieri** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 674.  
**olivieri** Exoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 320.  
**olivieri** Fruticicola (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—*Helix*.  
**olivieri** Galleruca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 218.  
**olivieri** Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 395.  
**olivieri** Glaphyrus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 153.  
**olivieri** Gonia (Rob-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—  
**olivieri** Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 401. [Reaumuria.  
**olivieri** Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 72.  
**olivieri** Helioscopus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 88.—*Phrynocephalus*.  
**olivieri** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 7.  
**olivieri** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.  
**olivieri** Julodis (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—*Buprestis*.  
**olivieri** Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 161.  
**olivieri** Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 174.  
**olivieri** (sic) Lanistes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 123.  
**olivieri** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 401.  
**olivieri** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 111.  
**olivieri** Meloe, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 57.  
**olivieri** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**olivieri** Melolontha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 131.  
**olivieri** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 133.  
**olivieri** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 71.  
**olivieri** Myrmecodes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, [588].  
**olivieri** Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 243.  
**olivieri** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 13.  
**olivieri** Nemoptera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 337.  
**olivieri** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 75.  
**olivieri** Oniscus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 98.  
**olivieri** Onitis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 197.  
**olivieri** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 107.  
**olivieri** Parmacella, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 442.  
**olivieri** Phytinus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.  
**olivieri** Phrynocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 517.  
**olivieri** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 429.  
**olivieri** Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 168.  
**olivieri** Procerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 24.  
**olivieri** Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**olivieri** Rhinobatus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 82.  
**olivieri** Rhinocyllus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 148.  
**olivieri** Rhopalina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 128.

- olivierii** Rutela, Dalman & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150; & App. 1817, 60.
- olivieri** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- olivieri** Sphecodes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 448.
- olivieri** Spheg, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.
- olivieri** Tanyproctus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 163.
- olivieri** Tarpa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 660.
- olivieri** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 368.
- olivierii** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 301.
- olivieri** Thynnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 262.
- olivieri** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 159.
- olivieri** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 18.
- olivierii** Trichodes (Chevr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 336.—  
Clerus. [Monodonta.]
- olivieri** Trochus (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 269.—
- olivieri** Trysibius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 306.
- olivieri** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 192.
- olivieri** Zygaena, Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 98.
- Olivieria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 228.—  
Dipt.
- Olivieria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 266 [= Rhynchosis, Macq.].
- olivieria** Cicindela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 114.
- olivieriana** Orthos, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 193.  
[*olivi*→.]
- olivii** Autonomaea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 166.
- olivi** Dentalium, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 12.
- olivii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 367 & 372.
- olivi** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- olivi** Solen, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 170.
- Olivula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82.—G.
- olivina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 418.—G.
- olivinus** Picus, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 67.
- olivinus** Thrips, O. G. Costa, Mon. Ins. Ulivo, ed. 2, 1840, 23.
- olivinus** Trips, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 111.
- Olivium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 26.—G.
- olivoides** Bullina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- olivoidea** Mitra, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 391.
- Olivula** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.—G.
- olivula** Anaulax (Lam.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 433.—Ancilla.
- olivula** Ancilla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 475.
- olivula** Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 306.
- olivula** Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 465.
- olivula** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11), 569, 1850.
- olivula** Melampus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—Auricula,
- olivula** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342. [? MS.]
- olivula** Melanopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 143.
- olivus** *v.* *oliva*.
- olizon** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 753.
- olla** Actinocrinus (Amphoracrinus), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 247.
- olla** Cymba (L.), W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.—Voluta, 1758.
- olla** Cymbium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.—
- olla** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Oct. 1844, 186. [Voluta, 1758.]
- olla** Natica, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 102.
- Ollacrinites** de Blainville (*ex* Cumb.), Man. Actin. 1834, 659.—Crin. ["Append. Cumb."]
- "Ollacrinus" G. Cumberland, MS; *vide* ? Ollacrinites, de Blainville. [*non comp.*].
- Ollicula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- ollius** Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 493.
- ollivantii** Nemertites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 701.

ollivieri *v.* olivieri.

- ollula Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 230.
- olmstedii Boleosoma (Stor.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—Etheostoma.
- olmstedii Etheostoma, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 61.
- olmus Tachinus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 775.
- olodonta Triton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 81 [*n. n.*].
- Ololygon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Olophorus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 423.—Cr.
- Olophrum W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 622.—Col.
- Olor J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1234.—A.
- Olor J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) 1846, 66.—A.
- olor Amiba (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 262.—Vibrio, 1786.
- olor Cygnus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 211 [*non* olor Anas, Gm.].
- olor Cygnus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 37.—Anas, 1788.
- olor Lacrymaria (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Vibrio, 1786.
- olor Lacrimatoria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 479.
- olor Trachelina (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Vibrio, 1786.
- olor Trachelocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 316.—Vibrio, 1786.
- olorinella Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- olorinus Bulimus, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 24.
- olorina Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 72.
- olorus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 255.
- olosteon Octonus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Olostomis Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 9.—Neur.
- Oluris C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- olydius Strombus, Duclos; J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 4.
- Olygira de Blainville [*non* Say], Man. Malac. 1825, 441.—G.
- Olygyra T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 283.—G.
- Olympia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 127.—Cr.
- olympia Libellula, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837,
- olympia Lysidice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 324. [1839.]
- olympia Nereidice (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Lysidice.
- olympiadina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- olympica Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 8.
- olympicus Morio, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 980.
- olimpica Tellina, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xiv & xxvii.
- olympusa Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 101.
- olympusa Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
- Olyntha G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 347.—Neur.
- Olyntha H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 770.—Neur. [? Gray].
- Olynthoscelis G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 110.—Orth.
- Olynthus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Lep.
- Olyra J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 588.—P.
- olyra Curculio, T. Say, Descr. Curc. N. Amer., 7 [*teste* Schoenh.].
- olyra Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 140.—Curculio.
- olyra Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 207, Oct. 1845.
- olyra Rhinodes, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.
- olyra Thamnophilus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 269.—Curculio.
- Olyras E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 106.—Lep.
- Olyris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oluris, Heyd.
- Omacantha J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 89.—Col.
- Omadius Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 48.—Col.
- omagrica Cymindis, Duftschmidt in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov.
- Omala C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 43 & 128.—L. [1824, 19.]
- Omala V. Motschulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 251.—Col.



- Omalalaxis** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 144.—G. [= *Omalaxis*, Desh.].
- Omalaxis** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 659.—G.
- Omalaxon** Desh., *olim inedit.*; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 144.
- omaliana** Cardita, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 212.
- omaliana** Lyonsia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—*Pholadomya*.
- omaliana** Natica, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 479.
- omaliana** Pholadomya, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 65.
- omalii** Astarte, de la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 129.
- omalii** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 486.
- omalii** Spatangus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 191.
- omalii** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 312.
- omalinus** Troglaphoeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 802.
- Omalium** Gravenhorst, Micropt. Brunsv. 1802, 111.—Col.
- omaliusii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 75 (1845).
- omaliusii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 457.
- omaliusi** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1848), 240.
- Omalocephala** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 259.—Hem.
- Omalocephala** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 388.—Dipt.
- Omalodera** Hombron & Jacquinot in d'Urville, Voy. Pôle Sud (Zool.) IV. 1853, 13, pl. 1, f. 10, 11 (*ante* 1850).—Col.
- Omaloderus** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (69) Mar. 1841, 188.—Hym.
- Omalodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 128.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Omalodes** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej.) in Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 117.—Col.
- Omalogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—Dipt.
- omalogastyr** Terebratula, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 54.
- Omalomorpha** V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 42.—Col.
- omalomorpha** Helicella (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
- omalomorpha** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 5.
- Omalonyx** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 229.—G.
- Omaloplia** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Col.
- Omaloplia** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Col.
- Omaloplia** C. G. Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 68.—Col.
- Omalosoma** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361 [in the penultimate line Dufour seems to regard this word as generic].—Ar.
- Omalosoma** H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 233.—Col.
- Omalosoma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 71.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- omalosoma** Selenops, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.
- omalostoma** Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- omalostoma** Helicoidaris (Val.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- Omalota** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 233.—Col.
- Omaloxon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 61, *id. ac* *Omalaxis*, Desh.
- Omalus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 300.—Hym.
- Omalus** G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 13.—Hym.
- Omalysus** *id. ac* *Omalisus*, Geoffr.; F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- Omaplopus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 94.—Hym.
- omaria** Conus, Hwass in Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) 1792, 743 [*teste* R. W.].
- omascus** *err. pro* *Omaeseus*, Ziegl.; T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828,
- Omaeseus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Col. [1822.]
- Omaeseus** C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 23.—Col.
- Omaspides** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 371.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Omaspides** C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 445.—Col.
- Omastrephes** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. I. 1840, 30.—Ceph. [Omma→, p. 31].

- Omatoplea** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Verm. [Omm→, Ehr. 1828].
- Ombellaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- ombellata** *v. umbellata*.
- ombilicata** *v. umbilicata*.
- ombracula** Flustra, Aud. 1828 = um→1826.
- Ombrella** = Umbrella, Lam.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267.—G.
- Ombria** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 3.—A.
- omeca** Blacta, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 19 [= Blatta].
- omega** Argyrogramma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.
- omega** Hister, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 394.
- omega** Omatodes (Kirby), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 117.—Hister.
- Omegadon** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 843 [*ex vernac.* Ome gadonte, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) I. 1844, 593].
- Omegodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ome gadonte, Pom.
- Omena** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Omethia** R. Templeton, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II. 1838, 119.—Cr.
- Ometis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 554.—Col.
- Omia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Lep.
- Omia** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII. 1850, 235.—Lep.
- omiades** Cymindis, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- Omiias** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [10.]
- omicron** Ascia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
- omicron** Autographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.
- omicron** Monadella (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Monadina, 1846.
- omicron** Monadina, J. Barrande, Not. prël. Silur. 1846, 20. [metra, 1775.]
- omicronaria** Cabera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geo-
- omicronaria** Cyclophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- omicronaria** Ephyra (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 40.—Geometra, 1775.
- omicronaria** Leucophthalmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—
- omicronata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 11. [Geometra, 1775.]
- O[milurus]** R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.—Verm.
- omilurus** Lumbricus, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.
- ominosa** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 198.
- ominosa** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- ominosa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 11; & (3) Mar. 1836, 11.
- ominosus** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].
- omisco-maycus** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 415.
- omisella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Douglas MS), The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2163.
- omissus** Allantus, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 289.
- omissa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 149.
- omissus** Aphodius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.
- omissus** Asilus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 332.
- omissa** Ceroxys (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.—
- omissa** Chrysomela, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (13) 1837, 203. [Ortalis.]
- omissa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Antho-
- omissus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78. [myia, 1826.]
- omissus** Nysson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 485.
- omissa** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 274.
- omissus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pterom. 1841, 30.
- omissa** Tiaris, Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX (134) Nov. 1847, 332.
- Omma** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. July 1839, 303.—Col.
- omma** Erebus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 281.
- Ommastrephes** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériid. (Moll.) 1835, 45.—Ceph.
- Ommatidiotus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 204.—Hem.
- Ommatidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ommidion, Newm.

- Ommatius** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 213.—Dipt.
- Ommatolampes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 837.—Col.
- Ommatolampis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 636.—Orth.
- Ommatolampus** *id. ac* O—pes, Schoenh. 1838; Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- Ommatophoca** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3.—M. [225.]
- Ommatophora** *err. pro* O—phoca, Gray; W. Turner, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1848, 88 [teste Palmer].
- Ommatoplea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- Ommatostergus** Nordmann in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. vii & 31; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 513 [error 313].—M.
- Ommatostrephes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ommastrephes, d'Orb.
- Ommatostrephes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ommastrephes,
- Ommatotriton** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 28.—R. [Gray.]
- ommaturus** Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 146.
- ommatura** Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 279.
- Ommatus** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 49.—Dipt. [=Ommatius, Wied. 1821].
- Ommexecha** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 285.—Orth.
- Ommidion** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196.—Col.
- Ommidium** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 112, *emend. pro* Ommidion, Newm.
- omnopteris** Cossyphus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 257.
- Ommostrephes** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 152 [=Ommastrephes, d'Orb.].
- omnicola** Psittacus, Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, 1811, 68.
- omnicolor** Acridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216. [1822.]
- omnicolor** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Reinw. MS) in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June
- omnicolor** Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [n. n.].
- omnicolor** Cinnerys (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1788.
- omnicolor** [Cyanotis] (Vieill.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 243.—Regulus.
- omnicolor** Dacelo (Reinw.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247.—Alcedo, Temm. [Temm.]
- omnicolor** Halcyon (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 155.—Alcedo,
- omnicolor** Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia, 1788.
- omnicolor** Regulus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 271.
- omnicolor** Tachuris, F. de la Fresnaye, Echo Monde Savant, 12 June 1836, 107.
- Omniretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Pol.
- omnivorus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 204. [syn.]
- Omobranchus** C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 287.—P. [in
- omocephalus** Psittacus, J. A. Albers, Beytr. Anat. 1802, 91.—[? *err. pro* ochrocephalus, Kerr, 1792]. [sine typo].
- Omocera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
- Omocera** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.—Col.
- Omocerus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 119.—Col.
- Omocecrates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 125.—Col. [=aemodius, q. v.]
- omodius** Conostoma, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (? Jan. 1842), plate.
- omogeron** Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—Curculio,
- omogera** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 482. [1797.]
- omogera** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 206.
- omoiodon** Atelecyclus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 18.
- Omoiotelus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Col.
- omole** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 930.
- Omolepida** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 87.—R.
- Omolopia** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.—Col.
- Omolopia** J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.—Col.
- omophiloides** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- Omphilus** F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 486.—Col.



- omophloides** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 564.  
**Omophilus** Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 46.—Col.  
**Omophilus** Meg. (*ex* Dahl Cat.); Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 213.—  
**Omophilus** G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16.—Col. [Col. *[sine typo]*].  
**Omophoita** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 386.—Col. [*sine*  
**Omophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 479.—Col. [*typo*].  
**Omophron** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Col.  
**Omoplata** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 159.—Col.  
**omoplata** Apomecyna, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.  
**omoplata** Lamia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**omoplatum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 587.  
**Omorgus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 111.—Col.  
**Omosita** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 298.—Col.  
**Omosites** C. A. Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II. 1833, 438 & 445.—Ar.  
**omosites** Scytodes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 273.  
**Omospilota** Hope in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 314.  
**Omostenus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 129.—Col.  
**Omoteina** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.—Col.  
**Omoteina** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 184.—Col.  
**Omotes** E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.—Col.  
**Omotina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omoteina, Chevr.  
**Omototus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col.  
**omphiaciella** Cochylis (B. & S.), J. V. Audouin, Hist. Ins. nuis. Vigne, 1842, 278.—Tinea.  
**omphiaciella** Tinea, Faure-Biguet & Sionest, Mém. Ins. nuis. Vigne, 1801, 5 [*teste* Audouin].  
**Omphala** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 233.—Moll.  
**Omphale** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Omphale** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 339.—Hym.  
**omphale** Aegeria (Hueb.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xix.—Cosmosoma.  
**omphale** Anthocharis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 574.—Pieris.  
**omphale** Cosmosoma, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [156] [*n. et f.*].  
**omphale** Glaucopis (Cosmosoma), Huebner; T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 317.  
**omphale** Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *k*.  
**omphale** Morpho, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.  
**omphale** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 122.  
**Omphalia** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 41.—Ceph.  
**Omphalina** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [1849], 110.  
**omphalium** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.  
**Omphalius** R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 21.—G.  
**Omphallus** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 233, *err. pro* Omphalius, *q.v.*  
**omphalodes** Bulimus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 144.  
**omphalodes** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 75.  
**omphalodes** Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zéder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 371.—  
 Taenia, 1786.  
**omphalodes** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 225.  
**omphalodes** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 616.—Serpula.  
**Omphalodus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574.—P.  
**omphaloides** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 74.  
**omphaloides** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.  
**omphaloides** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.  
**Omphalophacus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 [1840] [1839], 132.—  
**Omphaloploce** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 61 [*non* Charp. 1837]. [Prot.  
**Omphalostyla** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G.  
**omphalotes** Spirorbis (Goldf.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 259.—Serpula o—odes.  
**Omphemis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.

- Omphiscola** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G. [*gen.*]  
**Omphiscola** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110.—G. [*caelebs*].  
**Omphra** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817.—Col.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*  
**Omphra** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4.—Col.  
**Omphrale** J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 29.—Dipt.  
**Omphreus** Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 93.—Col.  
**Omphyma** Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.—Cor.  
**Ompocus** Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XX. 1829, 419.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Ompok** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 49.—P.  
**omul** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 406.  
**Omus** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 4.—Col.  
**Omyta** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 71.—Hem.  
**onager** Asinus (L.), C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 307.—Equus, Zimm. 1780.  
**onager** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.  
**onager** Bulimus (Beck), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 284, Oct. 1848.—  
**onagga** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 427. [*Bulimulus*.]  
**onatas** Hockeria, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 146.  
**onaxis** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844, 9.  
**onca** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 295.—Helix, 1835.  
**onca** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.  
**onca** Leopardus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1758.  
**onca** Plectostylus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—Helix.  
**Oncaea** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 62.—Cr.  
**Oncaea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.—G.  
**Oncaea** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.—G.  
**Onchesius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**onchestus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 773.  
**Onchidella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—G.  
**onchidioides** Buchanania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 296.  
**Onchidiorus** Blainv. 1824; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Onchidiorus.  
**Onchidium** Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V. 1805, 37.—? Nud. [*teste* Herrm., *sed non*]  
**Onchidora** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 52, f. n. (1).—Nud. [*Buch. gen.*].  
**Onchidora** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Gast. II. 1842, 21.—Nud.  
**Onchidoris** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 280.—Nud.  
**Onchidorus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 96.—Nud.  
**Onchis** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxi.—G.  
**Onchobothrium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 597.—Verm.  
**Onchobothrius** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 469.—Verm.  
**Onchobotris** de Blainville in Bremser, Traité zool. Vers intest., App. 1824, 519 [= Onchobothrium; *teste* S. & H.].  
**Onchocephala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Onchocephala** F. C. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 281.—Col.  
**Onchocerca** C. M. Diesing, Oesterr. Med. Wochenschr. 1841, 199—200.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].  
**Onchocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 419.—Verm.  
**Onchoderes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 377.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Onchodes** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 466.—Hym.  
**Oncholaimus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 235.—Verm. [O—laima, p. 653].  
**Onchomerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col.  
**Onchophora** Krøyer, Danmark's Fiske, I (—) 1840, 596 [Onchophora, Glock; *teste* S. & H.].  
**Onchorhinus** Fahraeus in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 339.—Col.  
**Onchoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 294.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Onchoscelis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 302.—Col.  
**Onchosoma** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 203.—Col.  
**Onchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835); III., 6 (1837).—P.  
**Oncideres** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 67.—Col.  
**Oncidiodoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidiorus, Bl.

- Oncidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidium, Buch. 1800.
- Oncidoris** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 149, *emend. pro* Oncodoris, Ag.
- Oncinolabes** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 48.—Ech.
- Oncinopus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 87.—Cr.
- Oncinotus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 219.—Col.
- oncina** Arius, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841,
- oncina** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1048. [173.]
- Oncis** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 149, *emend. pro* Onchis, Fér.
- Oncobothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchobothrium, Bl.
- Oncocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchocephala, Chevr.
- Oncocephalus** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.*—Hem.
- Onccephalus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 101.—Hem.
- Oncocera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Lep.
- Oncoceras** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 196.—Ceph.
- Oncocerca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchocerca, Dies.
- Oncodeocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ogcodocera, Macq.
- Oncoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ogcoderes, Dej.
- Oncoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchoderes, Chevr.
- Oncoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oncideres, Serv.
- Oncoderus** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 405.—Col.
- Oncodes** *emend. pro* Ogcodes, Latr.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- Oncodirus** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 405.—Col. [III. 1840, 584.]
- Oncodocera** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 233, *emend. pro* Ogcodocera, Macq. 1840.
- Oncodoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidora, d'Orb.
- Oncodoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidoris, Bl.
- Oncodoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidorus, Bl.
- Oncolobis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 877.—Lep.
- Oncomeria** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Col.
- Oncomeris** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 60.—Hem.
- Oncomerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 352.—Hem.
- Oncomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchomerus, Dej.
- Onconotus** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 106.—Orth.
- Onconotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oncinotus, Erichs.
- Oncophorus** E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 937.—Verm.
- Oncopsis** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837.—Hem.
- Oncopygia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 405.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Oncorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 593.—Col.
- Oncorhinus** W. E. Shuckard in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 470.—Hym.
- Oncorrhinus** Schoenh. 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Oncorhinus *est*.
- Oncoscelis** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 19.—Hem.
- Oncoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchoscelis, Chevr.
- Oncosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ogcosoma, Westw.
- Oncotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*sine typol.*].
- Oncotus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 220.—Col.
- Oncus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchis, Fér.
- Oncus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchus, Ag.
- oncus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 69.
- Oncylotrachelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Occylotrachelus, Sch.
- Ondathra** *id. ac* Ondatra, Link, [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek, XXI (Zoologie, V–VIII.
- ondati-ruga** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 222. [1797], 94.
- ondosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- ondulata** *v.* **undulata**. [[*n. et f.*].
- oneida** Arvicola, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 88.
- oneida** Catostomus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 198.
- oneratella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 317.
- onerata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 811.
- onerata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 552.



- oneratus** Cynips, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 398.
- onerata** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 524.
- Onesia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 365.—
- Oneyda** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 119.—R. [Dipt.]
- ongspurgeri** Haden, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 20.
- ongus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- Onichaaetus** J. J. Kay, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.
- Onichodon** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 383.—Col.
- Onichogalea** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 88.—M.
- Onicites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 45.—Cr.
- Oniscia** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—G.
- Oniscia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) 1847, 137.—G.
- oniscides** Ligia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., post July 1806, 69.
- Oniscidia** *err. pro* Oniscia, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- onisciformis** Dorthesia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 190 [n. n.].
- onisciformis** Notommata, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 19.
- onisciformis** Tomopteris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 736.
- oniscina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
- oniscinus** Oniscodesmus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 63.
- oniscinus** Polydesmus, Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Bull.,
- Oni[s]cites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 45.—Cr. [p. xxviii.]
- Oniscoda** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 140.—Cr.
- Oniscodes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 282.—Cr.
- Oniscodesmus** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 64; Etudes Myriap., Aug. 1844, 19.—Myr.
- Oniscodesmus** Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Bull., p. xxviii.—Myr.
- oniscoides** Agathidium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 160.
- oniscoides** [? Doris], de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 97.
- oniscoides** Julius, R. Townson, Tracts Nat. Hist. 1799, 153.
- oniscoides** Julius, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 307.
- oniscoides** Ligia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 406.
- oniscoides** Spinther, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 9.
- Oniscosoma** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 210.—Verm.
- oniscus** Blosyrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio.
- oniscus** Callimenus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 677.
- oniscus** Cassidaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 217.—Strombus, 1767.
- oniscus** Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 39.
- oniscus** Clepsine (Bl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 455.—Hirudo.
- oniscus** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- oniscus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 355.
- oniscus** Glossiphonia (Bl.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 383.—
- oniscus** Glossobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565. [Hirudo.]
- oniscus** Hirudo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 264.
- oniscus** Lambidium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—
- oniscus** Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824. [Strombus, 1767.]
- oniscus** Thylacites (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 303.—Curculio.
- oniska** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 19.
- Onithochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Oniticellus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Col.
- Oniticellus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Sept. 1830, 176.—Col.
- onitoides** Onthophagus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41.
- Onixylus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [n. n.].
- onjunctus** (*sic*) Tormus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 63 [conjunctus]
- onoba** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 859. [in index.]
- onobrychidis** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 53.

- onobrychiella** Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 271.  
**onobrychis** Agrumenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Sphinx, 1775.  
**onobrychis** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 169.  
**Onocephala** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col.  
**Onochaeta** W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 654.—Col.  
**onochela** Cucullea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (3) 1839, 372.  
**Onocralus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Onocrotalus** J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1233.—A.  
**onocrotalus** Alcedo, Anon. in Field, *Geogr. Mem.* 1825, 440 [= *Dacelo gigantea*, Leach].  
**Onodon** Partington, *Brit. Cyclop.* III. [1835–7], 81.—L. [*teste* A. E. S. ? *err. pro* Anodon].  
**onoideum** Anthracotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, *Zool. Pal. Franç.* I. 1850, 96.  
**ononaria** Aplasta (Fuess.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Phal. (Geom.) 1783. [1796].  
**ononaria** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. *Europa*, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,  
**ononaria** Fidonia (Fuess.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. *France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 444, 1829.—Phal. (Geom.) 1783.  
**ononidis** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 173.  
**ononidis** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 539.  
**ononidis** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 209.  
**ononiella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. *France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
**ononis** Apion, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 25. [[1843], 325.  
**ononis** Heliothis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. *Europa*, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua, 1775.  
**ononis** Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua,  
**Onopionus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*]. [1775].  
**onopordi** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 121.  
**onopordii** Apion, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 71.  
**onopordi** Forellia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,  
**onopordi** Hesperia, P. Rambur, *F. Ent. Andal.* II. 1842, 319. [761].  
**onopordi** Julodis (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 24.—Buprestis,  
**onopordi** Lixus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 273.—Curculio, 1787. [1787].  
**onopordi** Syrichthus (Ramb.), Boissduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 36.—Hesperia,  
**onopordi** Trupanea (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 144.—Musca o—dinis, 1775.  
**onopordiella** Porrectaria, Mann in Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 213.  
**onopordinis** Euleia (Fab.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 82.—Musca, 1775.  
**onopordinis** Julodis (Fab.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis o—di, 1787.  
**onopordinis** Larinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 6.—Rhynchaenus.  
**onopordinis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, 1787.  
**onopordinis** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 210.—Musca, 1775.  
**onopordinis** Tephritis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1814 (2) 1815, 175.—Musca, 1775.  
**onopordinis** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 316.—Onos A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 214.—P. [Musca, 1775].  
**onos** Bradyporus (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 97.—Locusta, 1781.  
**onos** Deracantha (Pall.), G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 375.—Gryllus, 1772. [Gryllus, 1772].  
**onos** Ephippiger (Pall.), G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1) 1839, 105.—  
**Ontaria** *err. pro* Otaria, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* VIII. 1826, 96.  
**ontariensis** Dytiscus, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**ontariensis** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 452.  
**Ontherus** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 107.—Col.  
**Onthocharis** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 144.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Onthocharis** J. O. Westwood, *Trans. Ent. Soc. London*, IV. 1847, 230.—Col.  
**Onthoecus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.—Col.

- Onthomera** Ziegler in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 35.—Col.  
**Onthopagus** *id. ac* Onthophagus; F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)  
**Onthophagus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III. (1802), 141.—Col. [[1833], 163.  
**Onthophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 76.—Col.  
**ontusa** Opichroa, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.  
**Onuphis** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 225.—Verm.  
**Onus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. Itt. Sic. 1810, 12.—P.  
**Onus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onos, Risso.  
**onustana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 82.  
**onustaria** Therinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 19.  
**onustella** Calotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.  
**onustella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)  
**onustus** Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 7. [[*n. et f.*].  
**onustum** Enoplium, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 41.  
**onustus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 161.  
**onustus** Phorus (Nilss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus.  
**onustum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 534.  
**onustus** Thomasius, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (3) [?] 1807],  
**onustus** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 163 [*n. n.*]. [7.  
**onustus** Trochus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 12. [onobry→].  
**onybrychiella** Apista, F. R.; Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 67 [*vide*  
**Onychaetus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 260; Isis (Oken), 1847, 241 [Onichaaetus,  
**Onychia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Lep. [[1844].  
**Onychia** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108.—Hym.  
**Onychia** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 2.—Ceph. [Onykia, Les. 1821].  
**Onychina** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 234.—Moll.  
**onychina** Cymindis, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.  
 Coléopt. I. 1825, 217.  
**onychina** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14. [Pissodes.  
**onychinus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 170.—  
**onychina** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 7.  
**onychina** Marginella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll.; May 1850, 29.  
**onychinus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 320.  
**onychitis** Patella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 34. [ambulans, Deg.].  
**Onychiurus** P. Gervais, Echo Monde Savant, VIII. 30 June 1841, 372.—[*typus* Podura  
**onychius** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.,  
 Feuilleton, 99 (1837); II (1), 274 (1844).  
**Onychocephalus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 272.—R.  
**Onychocerus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 69.—Col.  
**Onychocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 83.—Col.  
**Onychoctenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onyctenus, Lep.  
 & Serv.  
**Onychodactylus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,  
 II. 1839 [1840], 57 & 92.—R.  
**Onychodon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 113, *emend. pro* Onichodon, Newm., *q.v.*  
**Onychogalea** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exped. Australia, 1841, App. II., 402.—M.  
**Onychogalea** J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, II (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 55 [?Macropus, *antea*].  
**Onychognathus** G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 494.—A.  
**Onychohydus** A. White, Nomen. Col. Ins. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7.—Col.  
**onychomorpha** Nummulites, Catullo in Ewald, Quelq. rem. sur les Numm. 1848, 20.  
**Onychophis** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.—R.  
**Onychopriion** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A.  
**Onychopterus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Onychopterygia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onypterygia,  
 Dej. [D. & B.].  
**Onychopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 104.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus garnotii,  
**Onychoramphus** *emend. pro* Onychognathus, Hartl.; Hartlaub, Rev. Mag. Zool. (2) I. 1849,  
 pl. 14.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].



- Onychorhynchus** G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1); Descr. Obj. rares, **Onychornis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A. [1810, 2.—A.]
- Onychoteuthis** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1592.—Ceph.
- Onychotherium** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 253.—M.
- Onychotheutis** Férrussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Syst. 1821, p. xxiv.—Ceph.
- Onychotria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 16.—R.
- Onychura** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Mus. 1828, 54 [vide Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 476].
- onychomorphia** Nummulites, T. A. Catullo, Ann. di Fisica; I. 1849-50, 250. [—M.]
- Onycopus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [n. n.]
- Onycoteuthis** Möller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 3.—Ceph.
- Onyctenus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 440.—Col.
- Onykia** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 98.—Ceph.
- Onypterygia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 346.—Col.
- Onyrhynchus** *err. pro* Onychorhynchus, Fisch.; J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 109.
- Onyscia** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries, Moll. [1837], 88 [= Oniscia, [Sow.].
- Onyseia** d'Orb. 1837; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Onyscia. [1777.]
- onytes** Trichromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena,
- Onythochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 169.—Ch.
- onyx** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 34.
- onyx** Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- onyx** Hamulus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 73.
- onyx** Myrina, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22 [n. n.].
- onyx** Serpula (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1138.—Hamulus.
- onza** Felis, Anon., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 83, 1804, 175 [? onca, L. 1758].
- OO** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.] & *var.* caprea, Knoch [n. n.].
- oo** Cleoceris (L.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Phal. (Bomb.) 1758.
- oo** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 84.—Noctua, 1775.
- oo** Eugramma (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 121.—Phalaena,
- oo** Noctua, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 87. [1758.]
- oo** Ochria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Phalaena, 1758.
- oo** Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Ocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaloon, Newm.
- Ooctonus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- Oocyasus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.—Col.
- Oodescelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oodescelis, Motsch.
- ooderus** Euleptus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 365.
- Oodes** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. II. 1826, 374.—Col.
- Oodes** C. R. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 113.—Col.
- Oodescelis** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 76.—Col. [sine typo].
- Ooedosoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 128.—Hem.
- Ooeidozyga** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R.
- Oogaster** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 30.—Col.
- Oogaster** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 377.—Col.
- Ooida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oeida, Haan, 1835.
- Ooida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oeidia, Haan, 1837.
- Ooideosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ooedosoma, A. & S.
- Ooides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oovidus, Bonap.
- Ooides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oovoides, Cuv. 1800.
- ooides** Tritonium (Buccinum), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 245.
- Ooidius** M. de Chaudoir, Obs. Kiew, 1847, 2.—Col.
- ooligbukii** Dytiscus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 74.
- Oolina** A. d'Orbigny, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1840, 416.—Rh.
- Oolina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 18.—Rh.

- oolithicus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 383.  
**ooliticus** Bourgueticrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 405.  
**oolithica** Limopsis (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—  
**oolithica** Natica, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 228. [Pectunculus.  
**oolithicus** Pectunculus, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. Min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.  
**ooliticus** Pollicipes, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 95.  
**ooliticus** Prionus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 47.  
**oolithica** Pterocera (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—  
 Rostellaria.  
**oolithica** Rostellaria, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 250.  
**oolithicus** Thaumatosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 184.  
**oolithica** Venerupis, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, IV. 1838-40 (1840), 75.  
**oolithus gothlandicus** Phacites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.  
**Oomorpha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 83.—Col. [n. n.]. [1819], 108.  
**Oomorphus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 347.—Col.  
**Oomorphus** Bulimus (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 119.—Helix.  
**oomorpha** Helix (Cochlostyla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91)  
**Oonidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [n. n.]. [Ap. 1841, 103.  
**Oonops** R. Templeton, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1833], 404.—Ar.  
**Oontelus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 428.—Col.  
**oopa** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 742.  
**oopa** Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.  
**oopholis** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 165.  
**Oophora** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 285.—Ar.  
**Oophorus** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836 (Tab. classif. Elat.).—Col.  
**oophora** Caenis, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.*  
 Dec. 1845], 284.  
**Oopiestus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 113, *err. pro* Opiestus, Chev., *q.v.*  
**Oops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oonops, Templ.  
**Oops** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 219.—Col.  
**Oopsis** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.—Col.  
**Oopterus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 123.—Col.  
**oorti** Bucco, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 341.  
**oorti** Megalaima (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.  
**Oosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 195.—Col.  
**oostmaeli** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 57.  
**Oostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ostoma, Laich. 1781.  
**Ootheca** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col.  
**Ootoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.—Col.  
**Ootoma** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 120.—Col.  
**Oovidus** Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 186 [= Oonidus, Raf. = Ovoide,  
**opacalis** Panstegia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis. [Lac.].  
**opacalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)  
 [n. et f.].  
**opacalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis.  
**opacana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834)  
 [n. et f.].  
**opacaria** Aspilates (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 180.—Geometra.  
**opacaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 96 (Fernaldo judice 1818-  
 22) [n. et f.].  
**opacaria** Ligia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,  
 pt. 2) 1830, 467.—Geometra.  
**opacella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 19.  
**opacella** Sterrhopterix (Herr.-Sch.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850,  
 310.—Psyche.  
**opacipennis** Ophonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.  
**opacomaculata** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1)  
**opacula** Salda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 268. [1847, 44.

- opacus Agabus, Mannerheim in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 347.
- opaca Aleochara, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- opaca Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
- opaca Ambystoma (Grav.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 283.—Salamandra.
- opaca Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- opacus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1847, tab. 2.
- opacus Arrhenodes, Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 69.
- opaca Asida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 254.
- opacus Asilus, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 315.
- opacus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 143.
- opaca Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- opaca Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*].
- opaca Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 263.
- opacus Bledius (Block), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 581.—Staphylinus, 1799.
- opacus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- opacus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 406.
- opacus Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 558.
- opacus Calathus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 52.
- opaca Calepteryx, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 32.
- opaca Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- opacus Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279.
- opacus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- opacus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 86.
- opacus Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- opacus Catops (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 184.—Ptoma-
- opacus Ceocephalus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 179. [phagus.
- opacus Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syphilis Sveciae (2) 1816, 15.
- opacus Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- opaca Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
- opacus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
- opaca Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- opacus Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 179.
- opacus Coprobis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- opacus Cyclous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
- opacus Cydnus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 158.
- opacus Cymatodes, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 180.
- opaca Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 71.
- opaca Cyrtosia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 420.
- opacus Dasytes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 174.
- opaca Diaperis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 225.
- opacus Dicaelus, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 43.
- opacus Ditomus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 168.
- opacus Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1775.
- opacus Dyschromus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 430.
- opacus Elmis (Muell.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.
- opaca Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226.
- opaca Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 138.
- opacum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 377.
- opaca Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 273.
- opacus Erodus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 171.
- opaca Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 32.
- opaca Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 239.
- opaca Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 751.
- opacus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 24.
- opacus Geniates, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.



- opacus** Gnaphaloryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 397.
- opacus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 255.
- opacus** Gymnopleurus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 516.
- opacus** Gyrinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 4) 1819, 47; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 47.
- opacus** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [n. n.].
- opacus** Hegeter, Chevrolat in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 201.
- opacus** Helluo (Acanthogenius), de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 350.
- opacus** Helops, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 17.
- opaca** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 376.
- opacus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
- opacus** Hylesinus, Illiger; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 51.
- opacus** Hylurgus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- opaca** Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 130.—Uropoda, 1837.
- opacus** Laestris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- opaca** Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- opacus** Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 197.
- opacus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.].
- opacus** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- opaca** Melambia (Klug), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 451.—Trogosita.
- opaca** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 384.
- opacus** Monocrepidius (Klug), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater, ? MS.
- opaca** Monotoma, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 271.
- opaca** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 624.
- opaca** Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 272.—Polia.
- opacus** Octotemnus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 386.
- opaca** Oiceoptoma (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 55.—Silpha, 1758.
- opacus** Opatrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
- opacus** Ophonus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- opacus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 60.
- opaca** Oxygota (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 484.—Aleochara.
- opacus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 321.
- opacum** Phanerotoma (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 303.—
- opaca** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 626. [Trogosita.
- opacus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- opacus** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [n. n.].
- opaca** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 216.
- opacus** Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 359.—Cephalops.
- opaca** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 202.
- opacus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- opacus** Ptomaphagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.].
- opacus** Rhynchites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [n. n.].
- opaca** Salamandra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 431.
- opaca** Scaphiodactylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 23.—Feronia, 1837.
- opacus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
- opacus** Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 107.
- opacus** Scytodes, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- opacus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 932.
- opaca** SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 437.
- opacus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 26.
- opacus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 543.

- opaca** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 264.  
**opaca** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 313.  
**opacus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 68.  
**opacus** Tenebrio, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 299.  
**opaca** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 107.  
**opacus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**opaca** Topaza (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.  
**opaca** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2866.—Phora.  
**opacus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 298.  
**opacus** Trogophloeus, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 146.  
**opaca** Trogosita, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 339 [*n. n.*].  
**opaca** Uropoda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 23.  
**opaca** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**opaca** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.  
**Opadia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.  
**Opaethus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 62.—A.  
**opah** Zeus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 287.  
**opalina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 956.  
**opalifera** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 56.  
**Opalina** Purkinye & Valentin, Phaen. mot. vibr. 1835 [Trachelina, *teste* Agass.].  
**opalina** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 60.  
**opalinus** Anolis, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 345.  
**opalinus** Anoplosternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 60.  
**opalinus** Anoplostethus, Reiche in A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 376.  
**opalina** Ascidia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 312;  
**opalina** Athyma (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.  
**opalinus** Brycon (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.—Chalceus.  
**opalinus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 47 [*n. et f.*].  
**opalinum** Carcinium, Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages to S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 3.  
**opalina** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.  
**opalina** Cetonia, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10, 11) 1836, 255.  
**opalinus** Chalceus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 351.  
**opalina** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 97. [1836, 11.  
**opalina** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.  
**opalina** Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 552.—Cetonia.  
**opalinum** Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zurich I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.  
**opalinus** Eustales, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 652.  
**opalina** Fidicina (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 472.—Cicada.  
**opalinus** Goliathus, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 156.  
**opalina** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 227.—Xylena, Ochs.  
**opalinus** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 78.  
**opalina** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.  
**opalina** Jeffreyia (Jeff.), Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 154.—  
**opalina** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 392. [Rissoa.  
**opalina** Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.  
**opalina** Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 45.  
**opalina** Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 427.  
**opalina** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 263.  
**opalinus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 55.  
**opalina** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.  
**opalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].

- opalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- opalinum** Odontostoma (Adams), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 13.—Helix.
- opalinus** Platyomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 193.—Eustales, 1833.
- opalina** Rhomborrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 199.—Goliathus.
- opalina** Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 351. [1796.]
- opalina** Tarache (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phal. Noctua,
- opalina** Tellina, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 26.
- opalina** Tellina, *id.* ac apelina, Gm. 1790; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 147.
- opalina** Tellinides (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 73.—Tellina
- opalinus** Triton, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 192 [*n. n.*]. [apelina, 1790.]
- opalina** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- opalina** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 203.
- opalina** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal. Noctua,
- opalarans** Elophorus, Besser in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138. [1796.]
- opalisans** Opalarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 17.
- opalizans** Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 493.
- opala** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- opalus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 339.
- opalus** Docorhinus (Bosc), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, ? Ol.
- opalus** Goliathus (Dup.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 41.—
- opalus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 124. [Narycius.]
- opalus** Narycius, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 128.
- opalus** Pachnaeus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 122.
- opalus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 274, Dec. 1845.
- opanica** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
- opánulata** Silpha, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 337.
- oparanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 34.
- oparana** Pitys, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9 [*n. n.*].
- oparica** Helix, Anton in Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 92; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 186.
- oparica** Hydrocena, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.
- oparica** Realia (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Hydrocena.
- opatowitzanus** Leiacanthus (Hybodus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 573.
- Opatrinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Opatrinus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 99.—Col.
- opatrina** Aulonocnemis, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
- opatrinus** Brachytrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 112.
- opatrinus** Cherrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 502.
- opatrinus** Eurysternus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39.
- opatrinus** Hydroporus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- opatrinus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 193.
- opatrina** Uloma, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- Opatroides** A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 219.—Col.
- opatroides** Asida, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- opatroides** Eurychora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- opatroides** Isopteron, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- opatroides** Oxyomus, Reiche in Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 185.
- opatroides** Pogonobasis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 163.
- opatroides** Tenebrio, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.
- opatroides** Trachyscelis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- opatroides** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- Opatum** *err. pro* Opatrum, Fab.; C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, title-page.
- opea** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- Opeas** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 175.—G.
- Opegiocera** C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 153.—Dipt.



- Operaria** J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Ar.  
**operaria** Catascia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra.  
**operaria** Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra.  
**operaria** Elohpos (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 530.—Geometra.  
**operaria** Elohpos (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., May, 1840, 199.—Geom.  
**operaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 69 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].  
**operaria** Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra.  
**operaria** Hebestola, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**operator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 513. [574.  
**Opercularia** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 72.—Inf.  
**opercularioides** Callionymus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 32.  
**opercularis** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 305.  
**opercularis** Cossyphus, A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 283.  
**opercularis** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 104 (1844).  
**opercularis** Fidicina (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1840, 90.—Cicada, 1790.  
**opercularis** Hipponix, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 214.—Pileopsis, 1824.  
**operculare** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 501.  
**opercularis** Lagoa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 265.  
**opercularis** Orthos, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 187.  
**opercularis** Peneroplis (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286.—Renulites.  
**opercularis** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 28.  
**opercularis** Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 212.  
**opercularis** Polyacanthus (L.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 250.—Labrus, 1758.  
**opercularis** Potamiphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.  
**opercularis** Renulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**opercularis** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**opercularis** Sciaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 347.  
**opercularia** Epistylis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 545.  
**opercularia** Renulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.  
**opercularia** Renulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 354.  
**operculata** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 138.  
**operculatus** Copturus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 649.—Zygops.  
**operculata** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 13.  
**operculatus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 308.  
**operculatus** Dentalites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 312.  
**operculata** Dynamena (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, Gm. 1789.  
**operculatus** Epicaerus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 286.—Graphorhinus.  
**operculata** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.  
**operculata** Flustra, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 186 [*n. n.*].  
**operculatus** Graphorhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.  
**operculatus** Graphorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 512.  
**operculatus** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418  
**operculata** Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 41. [[*n. n.*].  
**operculatus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 226.  
**operculatus** Pompilus, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 95.  
**operculata** Serpula, A. C. Siemssen, Syst. Verz. Mecklenburg. Conch. 1794, 36.  
**operculatus** Zygops, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curc. 1831, 21 [*teste* Schoenh.].  
**Operculella** *emend. pro* Opercularia, Goldf.; A. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 95.  
**Operculina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.—Rh.  
**Operculina** Bory de St. V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 231.—Inf.  
**Operculina** Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 577.—Inf.  
**Operophtera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Lep.

- operosa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 102.  
**operosa** Dichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.  
**operosa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.  
**operosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [33] [*n. et f.*].  
**operosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 162 (Fernaldo judice 1826-  
**operosus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 656.  
**operosus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.  
**operosus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 736.  
**Opetia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 357.—Dipt.  
**opetilata** Myodocha, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**Opetiopalpus** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 110.—Col.  
**Opetiorynchos** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiii.—A.  
**Opetiorhynchus** Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 148.—A.  
**Opetiorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opetiorhyn-  
**Ophaetus** T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII. 1844, 159.—A. [chus, Kittl.  
**Ophelia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 38.—Ann.  
**Ophelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 120.—  
 Dipt.  
**Ophelimus** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 300.—Hym.  
**Ophelina** A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 45.—Verm.  
**Ophelmis** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Verm.  
**opheltes** Hyles (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1780.  
**opheltes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 183.  
**Opheltus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Opheodrys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**Opheomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.  
**Ophiacantha** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 84 & 106.—Ast.  
**ophialis** Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 90.  
**Ophiarachna** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 84 & 104.—Ast.  
**Ophicardelus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—G.  
**Ophicardia** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 175.—P.  
**Ophicephalus** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie," 1824, Zool.—Verm. (Gordiea); *sic* Agassiz,  
 Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 9, *sed non comp.*  
**ophicephalus** Eleotris, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 239.  
**ophicephalus** Gobius, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 97.  
**ophicephalus** Philypnus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.  
 Soenda-Moluk.), 20.  
**ophicephala** Umbrina, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 45.  
**Ophichelone** F. P. Jarocki, Zool. III. 1822, 21.—R. [*typus* Testudo serpentinus].  
**Ophichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 196 & 336 [Ophich].—P.  
**Ophideres** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 245.—Lep.  
**Ophiderma** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.—Hem.  
**Ophidermis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 62 [*non* Charp. 1837].  
**ophideus** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 564.  
**ophidiana** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 567.  
**ophidianus** Chione (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 578.  
**ophidiana** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 134.  
**ophidianus** Ophiaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 191.—Asterias.  
**Ophiaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.  
**ophidii barbati** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**ophidii imberbis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**Ophidiolithus** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 195.—R.  
**Ophidiomonas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophidomonas, Ehr.  
**ophidion** Nerophis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 91.—Syngnathus, 1758.  
**ophidium** Nematosoma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 60.

- ophidoides Liparis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 339.
- Ophidomonas C. G. Ehrenberg, Amtl. Ber. Deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte (Jena, 1836), 135; Infusionsthier. 1838, 43.—Inf. [*vide* Ophidosoma].
- Ophidonais F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 582; N. Dict. Class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 75.—Verm.
- Ophidosoma *err. typ. pro* Ophidomonas, 1836; C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 44.
- Ophileta L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 Distr.) 1842, 36.—? Ceph. *vel* Pter.
- Ophilites Roulland, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 189.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Ophimorphites H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 197.—R.
- Ophinectes C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.—R.
- ophinotus Cleonus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1841, 104.
- Ophiocephalus F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 60.—P. [p. 109.
- Ophiocephalus de Bl.; *sic* L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) Add. 1845, *sed vernac.* de Bl.,
- Ophiocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalophis, Dup.
- Ophiocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophicephalus, Schn. 1801 [*i.e.* Bloch, 1793].
- ophiocephalus Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 153.
- ophiocephalus Homalonotus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 53.
- Ophiocnemis Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ech.
- Ophiocoma L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ast.
- Ophioderes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophideres, Boisd.
- Ophioderma Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 329; Syst. Asterid. 1842, 83 & 86.—Ech.
- Ophiodermis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophidermis, Ag.
- Ophiodes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 159.—R.
- Ophiodes A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—Lep.
- Ophiodes T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846–47 (1847), 18.—Hym.
- Ophiodontes H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 197.—R.
- Ophiodontium H. G. Bronn (*ex* Luid.) in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 197.—P.
- Ophiogenes R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep. [= Ophiusa, Ochs.].
- Ophiognathus I. Harwood, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1827 (1) 1827, 51.—P.
- Ophiogramma J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.—Lep.
- ophiogramma Apamea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phal. Noctua, 1796. [Noctua, 1796.
- ophiogramma Calliergis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett [1825], 244.—Phal.
- ophiogramma Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 76 (Fernaldo judice
- Ophiogyra J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 91.—G. [1802–08] [*n. et f.*].
- Ophioides Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 241.
- Ophiolepis Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 328; Syst. Asterid. 1842, 83 & 89.—Ech.
- Ophiolites H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 197; Ind. Pal. 1848, 845.—R.
- Ophiolithus H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 198.—R.
- ophiomachos Agama, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 166.
- ophiomachus Calotes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 197 [*n. n.*].
- ophiomachus Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.
- Ophiomastix Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 84 & 107.—Ast.
- Ophiomorpha S. Nilsson in Mantell, Descr. Cat. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 25.—? Ann.
- Ophiomorphites H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 198.—R.
- Ophiomorphus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ophiomorus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 799.—R.
- Ophiomyxa Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ech. [1782.
- ophion Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 23.—Papilio,
- ophion Nisoniades (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1790.
- ophion Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
- ophion Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 73.
- ophion Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 210.
- ophion Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 62.



- ophione** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—**Papilio**, 1777.
- ophione** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- ophione** Lamellaria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June, 1850, 169.
- ophione** Neptis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—**Papilio**, 1777.
- ophione** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 432.—**Papilio**,
- Ophionea** F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 298.—Col. [Cr. 1777.
- ophioneus** Systopis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 233.
- ophioniformis** Bembecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
- ophioniformis** Sesia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 104.—Sphinx. [1808–18] [u. et f.].
- ophioniformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 27 (Fernaldo judice
- ophioniventris** Limerodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 112.
- Ophionyx** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 329; Syst. Asterid. 1842,
- Ophiopeltis** Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 266.—Ast. [85 & 116.—Ast.
- Ophiopeltis** Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.—Ast.
- ophiophagus** Falco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 103.
- ophiophagus** Hamadryas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (66) July 1838, 73.
- ophiophaga** Ictinia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1207.—Falco, 1817.
- ophiophilus** Ixodes, J. Mueller, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 231.
- Ophiopholis** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ech.
- Ophiophthalmus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Ophiops emend. pro** Ophisops, Ménétris; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837,
- Ophiopsila** E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.—Ast. [123.
- Ophiopsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 385; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11
- Ophiopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R. [(1834).—P.
- ophiopsis** Gymnognathus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 163.
- ophiopsis** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 25.
- Ophiopterus** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 153.—
- Ophiorrhiza** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 72.—M. [Hym.
- Ophisaurus** Oken, Lehrb. 1816, 288; sic Scudder, sed Ophisaurus, q.v.
- Ophisaurus emend. pro** Ophisaurus, Daud.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845.
- Ophiscolex** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 84 & 109.—Ast.
- Ophisoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [? Ophiocoma, Ag. 1836; F. A. B.].
- Ophisoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophisomus, Swains.
- Ophiostoma** K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—Verm.
- Ophiostomum** Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) XXXII. 1839, 283 [= Ophiostoma; teste S. & H.].
- Ophiostomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophistomis, Dej.
- Ophiotheres** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 59.—A.
- Ophiothrix** J. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 328.—Ast.
- Ophiotrix** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 85 & 109 (Ophiothrix).—Ast.
- Ophis** J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 47.—R.
- Ophis** G. A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 127.—R.
- Ophis** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [= Ophis, Deifr.].
- ophis** Anguilla (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 22.—Muraena, 1758.
- ophis** Helix, C. Porro, Atti 4 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1843, 190.
- ophis** Ophi thorax (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 212.—Ophisurus, 1800.
- ophis** Thaerodontis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844 217.—Muraena, L. 1758.
- ophisauris** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi (ex Froriep MS), Entoz. II (1) 1809, 98.
- Ophisaurus** F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 437.—R.
- Ophisaurus** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 346.—R.
- Ophisaurus** A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.—P.
- ophisella** Epichysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404. [81.
- ophiseocoma** Eumenides, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),

- Ophisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fisches etc. II. July 1839, 73, 183, 277 & 334.—P.
- Ophisops** E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 63.—R.
- Ophisternon** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 175.—P.
- Ophisthocomus** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 232 [= *Opiosthocomus*, III., *q.v.*].
- Ophistomis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ophitata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 41.
- Ophites** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—R.
- Ophites** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 627 [1840].—Col.
- Ophithorax** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 173.—P.
- Ophiuche** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Lep.
- Ophiura** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 350.—Ast.
- Ophiurella** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Oph.
- Ophiurites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.—Ech.
- Ophiurus** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—Ast.
- Ophiurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophisurus, Lacep. 1800.
- ophiurus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 123.
- ophiurus** Asteriacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 325.
- ophiura** Stephanomia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.
- Ophiusa** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—Lep.
- Ophiusa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophiussa, Huebn.
- Ophiussa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Lep.
- ophonía** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- ophonoides** Chlaenius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 30.
- ophonoides** Chlaenius, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 11.
- ophonoides** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 352.
- Ophonus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col.
- Ophonus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 159.—Col.
- Ophrias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Ophryas** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 146.—R.
- Ophryastes** E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 9 & I (2) 1833,
- Ophrydia** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.—Inf. [508.—Col.
- Ophrydia** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 582.—Inf.
- Ophrydium** *id. ac* Ophrydia, Bory; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Inf.
- Ophryepa** H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Ophryessa** H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 119.—R.
- Ophrylophus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 264.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ophryocentron** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 71.—R. [*typus* *Ceratoblepharis horrida*, Fitz.].
- Ophryocentrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophryocentron, Fitz.
- Ophryocerca** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 [1832], 112.—Inf.
- Ophryodactylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 832.—Col.
- Ophryoessa** H. Boie in Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—R. [Ophryessa, 1826].
- Ophryoglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 117.—Inf.
- Ophryolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophrylophus, Dej.
- Ophryops** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.—Col.
- ophryticus** Triton, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 189.
- ophtal**→ *v.* **ophtal**→.
- ophtalmicana** Acalla, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1796.
- ophtalmicana** Paedisca (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 198.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Ophthalmicus** P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 62.—Hem.
- ophtalmicus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- ophtalmica** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 56.
- ophtalmicum** Anthobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staph. 1800.

- ophthalmicus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.  
**ophthalmicus** Arremon, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 106.  
**ophthalmicus** Chamaerhipes, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 169.  
**ophthalmica** Cleonis (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1790.  
**ophthalmicus** Cleonus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 184.—Curculio, 1790.  
**ophthalmica** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.  
**ophthalmica** Dinophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 400.  
**ophthalmicus** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.  
**ophthalmica** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 125.  
**ophthalmica** Hydropsyche, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 505.  
**ophthalmicus** Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 120.—Curculio, 1790.  
**ophthalmica** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 255.  
**ophthalmicus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 178.  
**ophthalmica** Motacilla, F. Prévost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847], 94. [Staphylinus, 1800.  
**ophthalmicum** Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 217.—  
**ophthalmicus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 188.  
**ophthalmicus** Pipilopsis (Du B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.  
**ophthalmicus** Pyrrhocoris, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 284.  
**ophthalmicus** Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 200.  
**ophthalmica** Saperda, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**ophthalmicus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 48.  
**Ophthalmidion** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 262.—R.  
**Ophthalmis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep.  
**ophthalmobium** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 334.  
**Ophthalmoborus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 189.—Col.  
**Ophthalmocoris** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 280.—Hem.  
**Ophthalmodes** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 323.—Orth. [*gen. caelebs*].  
**Ophthalmophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.  
**Ophthalmoplanis** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 583.—Inf.  
**Ophycoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Ech.  
**Ophyessa** Boie; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 41; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Ophyocephalus** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 127 [*ex* Blainv. *vernac.*].  
**Ophyodactylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 382.—Col.  
**Ophyostoma** Della Chiaje, Comp. elmint. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 38 [=Ophiostoma, Rud., *teste* S. & H.].  
**Ophyra** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 516.—  
**Ophyra** J. Macquart, Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) II. 1835, 308.—Dipt. [Dipt.  
**Ophystoma** Della Chiaje, Comp. elmint. umana, 1825, 35 [=Ophiostoma, *teste* S. & H.].  
**Opichroa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—Coel.  
**Opictus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**opicus** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 467. [—Col.  
**Opiestus** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 30 & Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 2.  
**opifex** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 184.  
**opifex** Hirundo, De W. Clinton, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 161.  
**opifex** Modiola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 369.  
**Opigena** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Lep.  
**opigena** Blosyris (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1773.  
**opigena** Blosyris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [211] [*n. et f.*].  
**opigena** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 41.—Phalaena, 1773.



- opigrapha** Cicindela, Dalman in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 247.
- opilio** Acalles, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
- opilio** Cancer, O. Fabricius, K. Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., n. s. III. 1788, 182 [*non* J. C. Fab. 1793; *teste* M. J. Rathbun].
- opilio** Chionoecetes (Fab.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (3) 1838, 249.—Cancer, 1788.
- opilio** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 254.—Inachus, 1788.
- opilionoides** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 3.
- Opilo** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—Col.
- Opilus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (67) July 1829, no. 270; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Col. [*non* Latr. 1802, *qui est* Opilo].
- opimus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 185.
- opimus** Ctenomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 75.
- opima** Cucullea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.
- opimus** Dipus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 338.—Meriones.
- opimum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 183.
- opimus** Gerbillus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 225.—Meriones.
- opima** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 608.
- opimus** Meriones, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 122.
- opima** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- opima** Orthosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 219.—Noctua.
- opimus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- opima** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 364.
- opima** Taeniocampa (Treitsch.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, Huebn.
- opimum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 534.
- opima** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 49 & 69 [*n. n.*].
- opinabilis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 209.
- opinatus** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- Opinus** F. L. de Laporte, Mag. de Zool. (Essai Hémipt.) 1832, 78.—Hem.
- Opiptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—Pter.
- Opipterus** *id.* ac Opiptera, Raf.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. Oct. 1825, 219.
- Opis** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 219.—L. [1824, *vernac.*].
- Opis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 149.—Cr.
- opis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- opis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- opis** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- opis** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 89.
- opis** Jaera (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Papilio, 1773.
- opis** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 381.—Papilio, Dru. [1773].
- opis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.
- opis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- opisoleucus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 522.
- Opisotomus** Comm. 1803; *err.* Jordan, *nom. vernac.*
- Opisthius** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 60.—Col.
- Opisthocomus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 239.—A. [*dict.* Hoffmannsegg].
- opisthocomus** Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 6.
- Opisthognathus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 498.—*emend. pro* Opistognathus,
- Opisthograptis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Lep. [Cuv.]
- opistholeuca** Dromolaea (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 303.—  
? Saxicola.
- opistholeuca** Saxicola, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 60.
- Opistholophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opistolophus, Vieill.
- Opisthophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opistophthalmus, Koch.
- opisthophthalmus** Conger, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 78.

- opisthopterus** Syngnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 18 (1833); IV., 36 (1835); II (2), 276 (1844).
- opisthotonus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 194.
- Opisthoxia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Lep.
- Opisthus** Kirby, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Opisthius, *q.v.*
- Opistocomus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77 [=Opisthoc→].
- Opistocotyle** C. Le Blond, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 104.—Verm.
- Opistognathus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 252.—P.
- Opistograptis** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 168.—Lep.
- Opistolophus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 60.—A.
- Opistomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 38.—Verm.
- Opistophthalmus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 36.—Ar.
- Opistophthalmus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 89.—Ar.
- opistophthalmum** Conger, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (1) 1840; Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844, 16.
- Opistoplatys** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 447.—Hem.
- opiter** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 776.
- Opithiocheirus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 172.—Cr.
- Opitia** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.—Dipt. [? Opetia, Meig.].
- Opitomorphus** Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 104.—Col.
- Opius** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 115.—Hym.
- Oplicephala** Macquart; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? *emend. pro* Hoplicephala, Macq., *q.v.*
- Oplacerus** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 188.—M.
- Opladelus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 359; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 64 & 65.—P. [*typus* Silurus nebulosus].
- Oplarium** M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 16.—Prot.
- Oplectognathus** Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 136, *emend. pro* Oplegn→, Rich.,
- Oplegnathus** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1846, 27.—P. [*q.v.*]
- opleus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 33.
- Oplichthys** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 264.—P.
- Oplocephala** Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Oplocephalus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 84.—R. [*vernac.* Cuvier, 1829].
- Oplocheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Oplocnemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
- Oplognathus** W. S. Macleay (*ex* Kirby MS), Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 159.—Col.
- Oplomerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Oplomerus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 84.—Hym.
- Oplornis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 355.—Hem.
- Oplophora** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.—Col.
- oplopomus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 66.
- Oploptera** A. Chevrolat in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.—Col.
- Oplopus** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. III. 1836, 45.—Hym. [*non* 1833].
- Oplosphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- oplosternus** F. E. Guérin-M., Mag. de Zool. (Ins. de la "Favorite") 1838, 63.—Col.
- Oplostomus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 20.—Col.
- Oplotherium** Laizer & Parieu, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1838, 335 & 342.—M.
- Oplurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 47.—R.
- oplus** Tabanus, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175 [*n. n.*].
- oplus** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxx.
- Opoethus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 29.—A.
- Opomala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opshomala, Serv.
- Opomyza** C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10.—Dipt.
- Oporabia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 273.—Lep.
- oporana** Archips, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- oporana** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- oporana** Pandemis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Phalaena, 1758.
- oporana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].

- oporphilum Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 64.
- oporella Phalaena Tinea, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 822.
- Oporina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hoporina, Blanch.
- Oporinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep. [Geom].
- Oporinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Lep. [Tort.].
- Oporobia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oporabia, Steph.
- oporothecharum Iulus, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 147.
- Opossum G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M 1.—M.
- opossum Philander (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis, 1758.
- Opostega P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.—Lep.
- Opostigmus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 227.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- oppeli Catagramma (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—
- oppelii Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*]. [Erycina.
- oppelii Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 381.
- oppelii Eugongylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Eumeces.
- oppelii Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 656.
- oppelii Nymphalis (Latr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425.—Erycina.
- oppelii Perisama (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242.—Erycina.
- oppelii Pseudopus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [*n. n.*].
- oppeli Pseudopus, F. Frey-Herose, 17 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1832, 61.
- oppelii Rana, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*].
- Oppetiorhynchos Kittl. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Opetiorhynchos.
- Oppia C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 9.—Ar.
- oppilata Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 8. [Alucita, Fab. 1775.
- oppositella Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 120.—Tinea;
- oppositella Amaurosetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 353.—Tinea; Alucita, 1775.
- oppositella Incurvaria (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 425.—Tinea; Alucita, Fab. 1775.
- oppositus Alyson, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 380.
- oppositus Anisoscelis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- opposita Asiraca (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.—Delphax.
- oppositus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 435.
- oppositum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 86.
- opposita Biloculina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 138.
- opposita Coccinella (Hippodamia), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 321.
- opposita Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.
- opposita Dynamena, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- opposita Eriopis (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 6.—Coccinella (Hippodamia).
- oppositus Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 102.
- opposita Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 353.
- opposita Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 292.
- opposita Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1145.
- oppressa Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, II. Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 116.
- oppressana Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 95.
- opprimator Centeterus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 178.
- opprimator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 355.
- Ops J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 161.—Cr.
- Ops J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 529.—Cr.
- ops Erycina, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 89.
- Opsanus C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 203.—P.
- Opsarius J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.—P.
- Opshomala J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 267.—Orth.



- Opsiceros** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 125.—M.
- Opsicoetus** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins.* II (1830), sign. *e.*—Or.
- Opsimus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- Opsimus** Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- Opsion** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Dipt. [305.—Col.
- Opsiphanes** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepid.* 1850 [*sic* Scudder, *sed* ? 1851].
- Opsomala** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 611 [Opshomala, A.-S. 1831].
- Opsonais** P. Gervais, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* V. 1838, 16.—Verm.
- optabilis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (8) 1849, 88 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*].
- optabilis** Euryusa, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 308.
- optabilis** Hadenia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (66) 1842, 20.
- optabilis** Harpalus, Faldermann in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 350.
- optabilis** Limonius, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. *Gesellsch.* VIII. 1847, 137.
- optabilis** Lytta, Faldermann in E. Ménétris, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 209.
- optabilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Noctua*, 157 (Fernaldo *judice* 1826—33) [*n. et f.*].
- optata** Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. *Coléopt.* IV. 1841, 288.
- optata** Arca, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, 1830, sign. *c'*.
- optata** Catocala, Godart in Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index*, 1829 [1828], 98.
- optata** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III., *post Nov.* 1828, 22.
- optatus** Cuculus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 18.
- optatum** Diprotodon, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, *Three Exped. Australia*, I. 1838, p. xix.
- optatus** Machetes, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- optatus** Naupactus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 575.—Curculio,
- optata** Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. *Lépid. France*, V (Noct. 2), 63, 1824. [1797.
- optatus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) I. 1847, 471.
- opticum** Apion, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 125.
- opticus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 131.
- opticus** Stenus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 231.
- opticus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 176.
- optilete** Lycaeides (Knoch), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1781.
- optilete** Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio.
- optilete** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 63 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- optilete** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 686.—Papilio, Kn. 1781.
- optilete** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 100.—Papilio,
- optiva** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 169. [Kn. 1781.
- opulenta** Ammophila, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 261.
- opulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 477.
- opulentus** Bradybaenus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 194.
- opulenta** Buprestis, H. Gory, *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, text to pl. 17.
- opulenta** Callichroma, Erichson in Klug, *Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins.* 1842, 10.
- opulentus** Chloenius, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 216.
- opulenta** Chrysochroa (Gory), Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt.* I. 1835—1836, 4.—Buprestis. [342.—*var. purpurea*.
- opulenta** Chrysochroa (Catoxantha), Gory; A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII. Nov. 1843,
- opulenta** Chrysomela, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin.* III [1850], 405.
- opulentus** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 365.
- opulentus** Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 247.
- opulentum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 577.
- opulenta** Mallocera, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (6) Ap. 1841, 94.
- opulenta** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- opulenta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- opulentus** Otiorhynchus, Kuenburg in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (17) [1831—35], 6.
- opulentus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 497.

- opulentus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.  
**opulentus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 148.  
**opulenta** Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**opuntia** Flabellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 345.—Corallina, 1758. [246.  
**opuntia** Halimeda (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 308.—Corallina, L. 1758.  
**opuntia** Hornera, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433.  
**opuntia** Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 94.  
**opuntia** Polyzoa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 437.  
**opuntia** Tethia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 364. [Corallina, 1758.  
**opuntia** Tunaria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 165.—  
**opuntiae** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 31.  
**opuntiae** Epeira, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 359.  
**opuntioides** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 164.  
**opuntioides** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 147.  
**or** Bombycia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].  
**or** Ceropacha (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 1775.  
**or** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 98.—Noctua, 1775.  
**or** Palimpsestis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Noctua, 1775.  
**or** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320.  
**or** Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1775.  
**ora** Perasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1776.  
**Oracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 13 (1837); & 13 "carton" (1844).—P.  
**oral** Pteromys, S. R. Tickell, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (7) Oct. 1841, 401.  
**oralis** Adia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 558.  
**oralis** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 323.—Adia.  
**orampes** Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 409 [crampes].  
**orana** Episema, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 384.  
**orana** Zygaena, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.)  
**oranaria** Chesias, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 393. [1836, 145.  
**oranga** Cinnyris, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., May 1836, 45.  
**oraniensis** Ancyra, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 294.  
**oraniensis** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 245.  
**oraniense** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 361.  
**oraniensis** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 39.  
**oraniensis** Celonites, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 586.  
**oraniensis** Ceramius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 591.  
**oraniensis** Chrysis, Le Peletier in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 308.  
**oraniensis** Dicyrtoma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255.  
**oraniensis** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 123.  
**oraniensis** Hersilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 129.  
**oraniensis** Meliturga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 142.  
**oraniensis** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 287.  
**oraniensis** Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 284.  
**oraniensis** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 640.  
**oraniensis** Olios, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 201.  
**oraniense** Pemphredon, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**oraniense** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 301. [97.  
**oraniensis** Philereus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
**oraniensis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 144. [512.  
**oraniensis** Scolopendra, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 287.  
**oraniensis** Trachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**oraniensis** Typhlopona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 302. [253.  
**oranula** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (76) 1845, 120.  
**Orasius** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 744.—M. [non "Gattung," Oken].  
**Orasius** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 587 [? ex Oken].

- orasya** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- orasia** Hylesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1782.
- orasis** Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 741.
- oratorius** Gonatopus, J. O. Westwood, *Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov.* 1833, 496.
- oratoria** Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.* 1822,
- oratoria** Musca, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III.* 1802, 614. [63.—Tachydromia.
- oratoria** Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust. 1849)*, 223.
- oratoria** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, *Empididae Svec.* (1) 1815, 11.
- Oratoscelis** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 231.—Lep.
- Oratrina** G. de Natale, *Su pochi Crost. Messina*, 1850.—Cr.
- orata** Anthomyia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 932.
- oratus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV* (7) Feb. 1849, 153.
- oravitzensis** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (1) 1842, 17.
- orbator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. III.* 1829, 558.
- orbatus** Bibio, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III.* June 1823, 78.
- orbata** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 452.
- orbatus** Dilophus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1828, 77.
- orbata** Feronia, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag. V* (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 386.
- orbata** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. *Gesellsch. XI.* 1850 [1849], 141.
- orbata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand. I* (1) 1837, 339.
- orbata** Pomacea, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 38.
- orbata** Pterostichus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 348.—Feronia.
- orbata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 336.
- Orbellia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 656.—
- orbella** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (2) 1822, 148. [Dipt.
- orbellus** Cyclotus (Lam.), W. Baird, *Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
- Orbicella** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
- Orbicella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 204.—Cor.
- orbicollis** Agonum, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV* (3) 1834, 423.
- orbicollis** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 68.
- orbicollis** Cephalostenus, E. Ménétris, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I* (19) Nov. 1836,
- orbicollis** Necrophorus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec.* 1825, 177. [151.
- orbicollis** Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post May* 1850, 14.
- orbicollis** Tentyrina, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 362.
- orbicribrata** Polypora, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 189.
- Orbula** G. B. Sowerby, I., *Trans. Linn. Soc. XIII* (2) 1822, 465.—Br. [=Discina].
- orbicularis** Acanthinion (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV.* 1802, 499.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- orbicularis** Acanthurus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 237.
- orbicularis** Acardo, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, *Mag. V* (1) 1811, 63.
- orbicularis** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Rept. III* (1802), 406.—Lacerta, 1758. [Goniatites.
- orbicularis** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- orbiculare** Agathidium (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* June 1829, 181.—Tetradoma, 1792.
- orbicularis** Altica, Ziegler; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Ambonychia (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 164.—Pterinea.
- orbicularis** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- orbicularis** Ancyclus, F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 305.
- orbicularis** Anisotoma, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat. VII* (27) Mar. 1826, 282 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Apogon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 155.
- orbicularis** Arachnoides, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 85.
- orbicularis** Arthemis, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. *Gesellsch. VII.* 1845, 19.
- orbicularis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. V.* 1824, 64\*.
- orbicularis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. VI.* 1826, 35.



- orbicularis Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.  
 orbicularis Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.  
 orbicularis Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—  
 orbiculare Buccinum, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Gg5. [Curculio, ?Herbst, 1795.  
 orbicularis Caelostoma (Fab.), A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 294.—Hydrophilus,  
 1775.  
 orbicularis Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 53.—Lacerta, 1758.  
 orbicularis Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 331.  
 orbicularis Caratomus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 38.  
 orbicularis Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 133.—Cardium.  
 orbicularis Cardita (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.—Venericardia.  
 orbicularis Cardita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 144.  
 orbiculare Cardium, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 56.  
 orbiculare Cardium (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.—Cardita.  
 orbicularis Centrastrea, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 419.  
 orbicularis Ceromya (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.—Iso-  
 orbicularis Cetra, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612. [cardia.  
 orbicularis Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [n. n.].  
 orbicularis Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 51.  
 orbicularis Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [n. et f.].  
 orbiculare Colonotum (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 214.—  
 Hydrophilus, 1775.  
 orbicularis Crassatella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 141; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 213.  
 orbicularis Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 78.  
 orbicularis Cyclas (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 231.—Cyrena.  
 orbiculare Cyclonotum (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 246.—Hydro-  
 philus, 1775.  
 orbicularis Cyclosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 894.—Agama, 1802.  
 orbicularis Cyphon (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 323.—Altica, 1793.  
 orbicularis Cyprina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.  
 orbicularis Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 115.  
 orbicularis Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 81.  
 orbicularis Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.  
 orbiculare Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 349.  
 orbicularis Dithyrocaris, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 316.  
 orbicularis Dolabra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.  
 orbicularis Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 171.  
 orbicularis Echinoneus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 87.  
 orbicularis Echinoneus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.  
 orbicularis Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 137.  
 orbicularis Entedon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 280.—Elachestus.  
 orbicularis Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 43. [Terebratula.  
 orbicularis Eudesia (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 144.—  
 orbicularis Forulina, Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpenggeb. 1850, 45.  
 orbicularis Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 26.  
 orbicularis Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.  
 orbicularis Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) (post Mar.) 1846, 71.  
 orbicularis Hemiasiater, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 57.  
 orbicularis Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76. [1788.  
 orbicularis Hydatula (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 224.—Vesicaria,  
 orbicularis Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 132.—  
 Hydrophilus, 1775. [1758.  
 orbicularis Hydrone (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—Testudo,  
 orbiculare Hymenosoma, Latreille in A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 163.

- orbicularis** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 117.
- orbicularis** Inoceramus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 77.
- orbicularis** Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- orbicularis** Kellia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Lagana (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 196.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- orbiculare** Laganum (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 120.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- orbiculare** Leachium (Desm.), W. S. McLeay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 68.—Hymenosoma.
- orbicularis** Leiodes (Kug.), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 139.—Volvox, 1794. [1795.]
- orbicularis** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, Herbst,
- orbicularis** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- orbicularis** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 95.
- orbicularis** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- orbicularis** Lucina (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 62.—Venus, L. 1738.
- orbiculare** Lyrodon (Bronn), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 196.—Myophoria.
- orbicularis** Malleus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87.
- orbicularis** Meandrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 377.
- orbiculare** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.
- orbicularis** Myophoria, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 174.
- orbicularis** Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
- orbicularis** Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 24.
- orbicularis** Nucleolites, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 180.
- orbicularis-maxima** Nummulites, Schafhaeutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 419.
- orbicularis** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 6.
- orbicularis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 611.
- orbicularis** Orthis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 17.—Atrypa.
- orbicularis** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- orbicularis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 159.
- orbicularis** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
- orbicularis** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- orbicularis** Paludina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838, 210.—Phasianella.
- orbicularis** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- orbicularis** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 193. [363.]
- orbicularis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 57.
- orbicularis** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, orig. pl. xiv, f. 8.
- orbicularis** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Pentatremites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835], 456.
- orbicularis** Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.
- orbicularis** Phasianella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 167.
- orbiculare** Phrynosoma, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 367.
- orbicularis** Platax (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 263.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- orbicularis** Pododus (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 101.—Sciocoris.
- orbicularis** Posidonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.
- orbicularis** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- orbicularis** Psammobia (Wood), G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 7.—Solen o—latus.
- orbicularis** Psammodus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 117.
- orbicularis** Pterinea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- orbicularis** Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 21.
- orbicularis** Pycnodus (Volta, ex Bloch), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 190 (1844).—Diodon, 1785.

- orbicularis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis Rachava, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 115.
- orbicularis Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361.
- orbicularis Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
- orbicularis Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 407.—Rotalia.
- orbicularis Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis Sciocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 373. [Altica, 1793.
- orbicularis Scirtes (Panz.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 2.—
- orbicularis Scutella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.—Echinus, 1790.
- orbicularis Seyrtes (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Altica, 1793.
- orbicularis Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.
- orbiculare Sphaeridium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- orbicularis Stello (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 26.—  
Lacerta, 1758.
- orbicularis Stilicus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 523.—  
Paederus, Ol. 1795.
- orbicularis Strophodus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 330.—Psam-
- orbicularis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 68. [modus.
- orbicularis Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 52.
- orbicularis Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 138.
- orbicularis Triloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.
- orbicularis Triloculina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 184.
- orbicularis Trygonobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- orbicularis Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 145. [120.—Raja
- Orbicularius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 170.—Br.
- orbicularia Cabera (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geo-  
metra, 1796.
- orbicularia Cyclophora (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—  
Geometra, 1796.
- orbicularia Ephyra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 38.—Geometra, 1796.
- orbicularia Leucophthalmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—Geo-
- orbulator Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 15. [metra, 1796.
- orbiculatum Achilleum, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 15.
- orbiculatum Agathidium, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- orbiculata Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.—Pimelia, 1775.
- orbiculatum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 167.
- orbiculata Amnicola, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- orbiculata Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 307.
- orbiculata Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- orbiculatum Anisotoma (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 574.—Tetratoma
- orbiculata Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 466. [o—aris, 1792.
- orbiculatus Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 204.
- orbiculatus Arpidiphorus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Nitidula.
- orbiculatus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- orbiculata Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 202.
- orbiculata Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 276.
- orbiculatum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 647.
- orbiculatus Callisthenes (Motsh.), E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St  
Petersb. I (22) Ap. 1843, 346.—Carabus, Vict.
- orbiculatus Capulus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- orbiculatus Carabus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 88.
- orbiculatus Carinaropsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 306.
- orbiculata Cassidaria (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 185.—Buccinum.
- orbiculata Cassis, F. W. Hoëninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 146 [*n. n.*].
- orbiculata Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28.



- orbiculata** Cerberus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 81.—Boa.  
**orbiculata** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.—Cellepora, 1826.  
**orbiculata** Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].  
**orbiculata** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 200. [? Venus.  
**orbiculata** Circe (Mont.), W. Clark, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 184.—Lucina,  
**orbiculata** Cyclemys, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 17.  
**orbiculatus** (*sic*) Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 503.  
**orbiculata** Cypricardia (Orb.), d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.—  
 Coralliophaga, ? MS.  
**orbiculata** Cyprina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 138.—Venus.  
**orbiculata** Cytherea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 446.—Venus.  
**orbiculata** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.  
**orbiculata** Diastopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—  
 Cellepora.  
**orbiculatum** Dolium (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 529.—Buc-  
 cinum.  
**orbiculatus** Elodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 391.—  
**orbiculatus** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 7. [Cyphon.  
**orbiculata** Eurytoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 272.  
**orbiculata** Exoleta, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 2.  
**orbiculata** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.  
**orbiculatus** Helcion (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—  
 Carinaropsis.  
**orbiculata** Helicina (Say), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 70.—Olygyra.  
**orbiculata** Helix (*ex Fér.*), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].  
**orbiculata** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 36 [n. et f.].  
**orbiculatus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 866.  
**orbiculatus** Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 76.  
**orbiculata** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 188.  
**orbiculatus** Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.  
**orbiculatus** Lithodomus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 293.—  
**orbiculatus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166. [Cypricardia.  
**orbiculata** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 242.  
**orbiculata** Olygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 283.  
**orbiculata** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 118.—O. orbicularis,  
**orbiculatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 236. [Sow.  
**orbiculatum** Palaeobalistum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 339.  
**orbiculatus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.  
**orbiculatus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.  
**orbiculata** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 132.  
**orbiculata** Planularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 273.  
**orbiculatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 490.  
**orbiculatus** Pygurus (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.—  
 Echinanthites, 1778. [1792.  
**orbiculatus** Rugilus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Paederus,  
**orbiculatus** Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.—  
**orbiculatus** Scyrtes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Cyphon. [Cyphon.  
**orbiculatus** Solen, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].  
**orbiculatum** Sphaeroderma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,  
 329.—Chrysomela.  
**orbiculata** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 31.  
**orbiculata** Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [n. n.].  
**orbiculata** Tentyria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Akis.  
**orbiculata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 52.  
**orbiculata** Timarcha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.  
**orbiculatus** Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 284.  
**orbiculata** Uropoda, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 259.

- orbiculatus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1829, 196.
- orbiculata** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 42.
- Orbiculina** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 468, Liste, p. 14.—Rh. [*non* 1808, 1812,
- Orbiculina** L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 288 [=Orbulina]. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Orbiculites** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 195.—? Cor.
- Orbiculoidea** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
- orbiculoïdes** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 61.
- orbiculosa** Miselia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Bombyx,
- Orbiculus** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—L. [1799.
- orbiculus** Acrocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 97.—  
Syrphus, 1787.
- orbiculus** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- orbiculus** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 12. [Ammonites.
- orbiculus** Arca, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 288.
- orbiculus** Bellerophon (Euphemus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
- orbiculus** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 190. [1844, 26.
- orbicula** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 428.
- orbicula** Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 205.
- orbiculus** Cryptogonus (Gyll.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 945.—  
Coccinella.
- orbiculus** Goniatis (Beyr.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)  
1842, 383.—Ammonites.
- orbicula** Helicella (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
- orbicula** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- orbicula** Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 217. [1787.
- orbiculus** Henops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 152.—Syrphus,
- orbiculus** Leucosia (Fab.), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 266.—Cancer,
- orbiculus** Pectunculus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 52. [1775.
- orbiculus** Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 17.
- orbiculus** Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- orbiculus** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 163.
- orbiculus** Tubulipora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Orbides** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- orbifera** Hesperia (Hueb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 782.—Papilio.
- orbifer** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 220.
- orbifer** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1823)  
[*n. et f.*].
- orbifer** Syrictus (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, 237.—
- orbigera** Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 930. [Hesperia.
- Orbignina** Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 10 [*n. n.*].—Rh.  
[orbigny→].
- orbignyana** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 62.
- orbignyana** Acteonina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
187.—Fusus. [1816.—Goniatis.
- orbignyanus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- orbignyanus** Ammonites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 114.
- d'orbignyanus** Ancyloceras, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 265; Rep.  
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 337.
- orbignyana** Arca (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 242.—  
Cucullaea.
- orbignyana** Arca, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- orbignyana** Astrocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- orbignyanus** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 65. [297.
- orbignyana** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 438.—  
Geoteuthis.
- orbignyanus** Brachycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
- orbignyana** Bulla, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 575. [1848, 296.
- orbignyanum** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France [2] II (1) 1846, 209.

- orbignyana Catenipora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 288.  
 orbignyanus Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 249.  
 orbignyana Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.  
 d'orbignyana Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 270.  
 orbignyanus Clavipalpus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 120.  
 orbignyanus Conger, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 10.  
 d'orbignyana Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 161; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 233.  
 orbigniana Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. ii.  
 orbignyanum Diadema, H. G. Cotteau; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 27.  
 orbignyanus Discotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,  
 orbignyanus Dysaster, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 366. [252.  
 orbignianus Evaniosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,  
 orbignianus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 131. [14.  
 orbignyana Favosites, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162.  
 orbignyanus Fusus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.  
 orbignyana Galerites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 22.  
 orbignyana Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 72.  
 orbignyanus Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 375.  
 orbignyana Gualtieria, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.  
 d'orbignyana Hamites, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 392. [Hamites.  
 orbignyana Hamulina (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—  
 d'orbignyanus Harpes, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 19.  
 d'orbignyana Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 198; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 270.  
 orbignyana Isocardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 305.  
 d'orbignyana Lima, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 182; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 254.  
 d'orbignyana Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 162.  
 orbignyana Lucina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 371.  
 orbignianus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.  
 orbignyanus Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 220.  
 orbignyana Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6. [420.  
 d'orbignyanus Nasicas, Pucheran & De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850,  
 d'orbignyanus Nautilus, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 265.  
 orbigniana Nerinea, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Jagiell. Univ. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 261.  
 orbignyana Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 108.  
 orbignyanus Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 510.  
 orbigniana Panopaea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,  
 orbignyana Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 302. [407.  
 orbignyanus Peneus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 155.  
 orbignyanus Pentatremites (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Pentremites.  
 orbignyanus Pentremites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 37.  
 d'orbignyanus Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 7.  
 orbignyana Platessa, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 10.  
 orbignianum Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 12. [1842, 359.  
 orbignyana Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI.  
 orbigniana Pleurotomaria, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 402.  
 orbignyana Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 96.  
 orbignyanus Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 152.  
 orbignianus Rhyncholithus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 51.  
 orbignyana Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849,  
 orbignyanus Salminus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 65. [113.



- orbignyana Saturnia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 507.
- orbignyana Terebratula, de Verneuil, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 175.
- orbignyanus Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 147.
- orbignyianus Thinocorus, Geoffr. & Less.; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. May 1845, 521.
- orbignyianus Tinochorus, Is. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831,
- orbignyana Uvigerina, J. Czjzek, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) II. 1848, 147. [137.
- orbigniana Venus, E. Forbes, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, I. 1845, 240.
- orbignyana Waldheimia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.*  
[IV. 1846, 665.
- [orbignyi.]
- d'orbignyi Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Nov. 1840, 231 [=331].
- d'orbigni Apiopterina, A. Zborzewski, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, III. 1834, 311.
- orbignyi Artemis (Cytherea), W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Nov. 1845, 167.
- d'orbignii Bachia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 58.—Chalcides.
- d'orbignii Balanus, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 4; (16) 1843, pl. 6  
[*n. et f.*].
- d'orbignii Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 401.
- d'orbignyi Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 159.
- dorbignyi Bufo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. Jan. 1841, 697.
- d'orbignyi Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* I. 1845, 38.
- orbignyi Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
- orbignyi Calamaria, H. Schlegel, *Essai phys. Serp.* 1837, I. 130; II. 30.
- orbignyi Cancellaria, H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (20) *Malac.* 1829, 140.
- d'orbignii Caprinula, D. Sharpe, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, VI. 1850, 180.
- d'orbignyi Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 485.
- dorbignyi Chalcides, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 462.
- d'orbignyi Chilophryne (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—Bufo, ? D. & B.
- orbignyi Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [1] 1835, 124.—? Emys, D. & B.
- d'orbignyi Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 153.
- orbignyi Conus, Audouin, *Magasin de Zool.* I. 1831, 20.
- d'orbignyi Cophias (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 22.—Chalcides.
- d'orbignyi Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 263.
- orbignyi Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.—  
Peneroplis.
- d'orbignii Cubina (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 175.—Gymno-
- d'orbignyi Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, *Ess. Silur. Amér. sept.* 1843, 49. [dactylus.
- orbignyi Cytherea (Dunk.), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (8) 1847, 230.—Artemis.
- d'orbignyi Desmodus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Mamm. 1838), 1.
- orbignii Diacria (Rang), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1850, 10.—Hyalaea.
- orbygnii (sic) Diglossa (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 401.—  
Uncirostrum.
- dorbigni Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 272.
- d'orbignyi Erotylus (Omoiotelus), F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Ap. 1841,
- orbignyi Galerita, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1837, 11. [119.
- dorbignii Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* III. July  
1836, 418.
- orbignyi Hadrophylum, Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- d'orbignyi Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 153. [p. lxxvii [*n. n.*].
- orbignyi Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.
- orbignyi Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries* (Moll.) 1839, 59.
- dorbignyi Hemidactylus, L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 105.
- orbignii Hiella, H. Strauss-D., *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVIII [1] *extremo* 1829, 66.
- dorbignyi Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 118.
- orbignii Hyale, P. S. Rang, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 496.
- orbignii Hyalea, P. S. Rang, *Mém. Soc. H.; N. Paris*, III (3) Oct. 1827, 383.
- orbignyi Hyboma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1846, 156.
- d'orbignyi Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- orbignyi Ichthyophilus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Crust.) 1832, 47.
- d'orbignii Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* V. June 1840, 259.

- orbigny** Lamia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 134.  
**dorbigny** Larus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 271.  
**orbigny** Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 495.—  
 Crioceris.  
**d'orbigny** Lombrineris (*sic*), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,  
**orbigny** Monedula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 437. [240.  
**orbigny** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 280.  
**orbignii** Operculina, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII, 1837, 54.  
**orbigny** Orthis, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V, 1848, 320.  
**orbigny** Padoelus (Aud.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 8  
 (Oct. 1838).—Scissurella.  
**d'orbigny** Pantodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.  
 1839, 431.  
**d'orbignii** Peneroplis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.  
**orbignii** Perisama (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1849), 242.—Catagramma.  
**orbigny** Phengodes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 725.  
**d'orbignii** Planulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.  
**orbignii** Plectrophorus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 87.  
**d'orbignii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 359, Ap. 1846.  
**d'orbigny** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 32, Aug. 1846.  
**dorbignii** Rissoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.  
**dorbignii** Scissurella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 42.  
**d'orbigny** Scorpio, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach., 10.  
**orbigny** Serolis, Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] ? 1840,  
**d'orbigny** Sissurella, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 16. [25.  
**orbignii** Spirifer, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II, 1846, 276.  
**orbigny** Syphilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III, Sept. 1840, 277.  
**orbignii** Taxocrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI, Oct. 1850, 289.  
**orbigny** Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII, 1843, 130.  
**d'orbigny** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII, 1838, 23.  
**orbigny** Trigona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 463.  
**d'orbigny** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX, 1846, 320.  
**d'orbigny** Uncirostrum, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III, Jan. 1840, 5.  
**orbigny** Unio, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II, Dec. 1850, 643.  
**orbigny** Xantho, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844,  
**dorbignii** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II, 1838, 3. [14.  
**Orbignyna** F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.—Rh.  
**orbilius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 736.  
**orbilius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.  
**Orbinia** *rectius* Orbignya, *v. et* Dorbinia.  
**Orbis** P. L. S. Mueller, Del. Nat. II, 1767, 141.—P.  
**Orbis** Schroeter, Journ. f. d. Lieb. Steiner. III, 1776, 10.—G. [? valid; *teste* Herrm.].  
**Orbis** G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, ed. 3, I, 1813, 70.—P.  
**Orbis** de Blainville (*ex* Auctt.), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI, 1825, 294.—L.  
**Orbis** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 123.—G.  
**orbis** Acmaea (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I, 1845, 41.—Patella.  
**orbis** Brachionus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX, 1830, 149.—Cercaria,  
**orbis** Callidryas, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832. [1776.  
**orbis** Callidryas, Boissudval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I, Ap. 1836, 630.  
**orbis** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 218 (1836).  
**orbis** Ephippus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II, 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1787.  
**orbis** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I, 1815, 448.—Cercaria, 1776.  
**orbis** Glyptolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII, 1844 (4) 1844, 832.  
**orbis** Helcion (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.  
**orbis** Helicopsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 2.  
**orbis** Heniochus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 113. [Chaetodon, 1787.  
**orbis** Ilarches (Bloch), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1142.—

- orbis** Lecane (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 69.—Cercaria, 1776.
- orbis** Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.
- orbis** Receptaculites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 203.
- orbis** Trichocerca (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 746.—Cercaria, 1776.
- orbata** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 399.
- orbata** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
- orbata** Scenopinus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 114.
- orbitalis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- orbitale** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 434.
- orbitalis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 510.
- orbitalis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 111.
- orbitalis** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 177.
- orbitalis** Cyphicerus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Curculio.
- orbitalis** Elleschus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 187.
- orbitalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 490.
- orbitalis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 68.
- orbitalis** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 15.
- orbitalis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- orbitalis** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 158.—Ichneumon.
- orbitalis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 254.
- orbitator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 91.
- orbitator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
- orbitator** Megastylus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139.
- orbitatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 156, Oct. 1843.
- orbitatus** Euscarthmus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 958.
- orbitatus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 428.
- orbitatum** Todirostrum (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Euscarthmus.
- orbitatus** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. pré. Silur. 1846, 78.
- orbitella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 385.
- Orbitina** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.—G.
- Orbitis** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 236.—G.
- Orbitoides** Orbigny in Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 13.—Rh.
- Orbitolina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—Rh.
- Orbitolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.—Rh.
- Orbitolites** Eichwald [*non* Lam.], Zoologia spic. I. 1829, 180; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Orbitulites
- orbitolites** Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 7. [*est.*]
- orbitolites** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- Orbitremites** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 65.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Orbitula** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 236.—Moll.
- Orbitulites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 587, *emend. pro* Orbitulites,
- Orbitulites** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179.—Rh. [p. 555.—Cor.
- orbitulus** Agriades (Prunn.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio, 1798.
- orbitulus** Helix (Cochlostyla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 103. [Prunn. 1798.
- orbitulus** Lycaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio,
- orbitulus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 170 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- orbitulus** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 688.—Papilio, Prunn. 1798.
- Orbona** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.
- orbona** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.
- orbona** Mylothris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 44.
- orbona** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3<sup>id</sup> qtr. of 1833, 166.
- orbona** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 18.
- orbona** Triphaena (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 102.—Noctua, 1787.



- orbonata** Chimaera, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 108.
- orbonella** Esperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea.
- orbonella** Stenoptera (Huebner), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 146.—Tinea.
- orbonella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- orbula** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 637. [n. et f.]
- Orbulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 2.—Rh.
- Orbulina** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 123.—Rh.
- Orbulita** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ceph.
- Orbulites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 100.—Ceph.
- Orbulites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 555.—Cor.
- orbulites** Anabatia (*sic*) (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.—
- orbulites** Cyclolithus (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia. [Fungia.
- orbulites** Fungia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86.
- orbus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 231.
- orbus** Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- orbus** Vates, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 544.
- Orca** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—M. [Physeteridae].
- Orca** J. E. Gray, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." 1846, 33.—M. [Delphinidae].
- orca** Phocoena (Lacep.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, 1758. [1777.
- orcas** Antelope, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, I. 1796, 352. = oreas, Pall.
- orcas** Antelope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 183 [= oreas, Pall.].
- orcas** Aphnaeus (Herbst), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, Dru. 1782. [Antelope oreas, Pall.
- orcas** Boselaphus (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
- orcas** Onthophagus, Helfer in Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 24.
- orcas** Polyommatus (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 645.—Papilio, 1782.
- orcas** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 46.—Papilio, 1782.
- Orchaestes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 391.—Col.
- Orchamenus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- orchamus** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
- orchamus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486. [1777.
- Orchelimum** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 522.—
- Orchelimum** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 130.—Orth. [Orth.
- Orchemia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 192.—Lep.
- Orchesella** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 92.—Thys.
- Orchesia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 194.—Col.
- orchesiae** Alysia, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 315.
- orchesiae** Euphorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 118 [n. n.].
- orchesiae** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- orchesides** Onichodon, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 384.
- Orchestes** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—R.
- Orchestia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 402.—Cr.
- orchestis** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 165.
- orchestis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 205.
- Orchestoidea** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 229.—Cr.
- Orchestris** W. Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 217.—Col. [*non* 1834,
- Orchidium** *err. pro* Onchidium, Buch.; Gray, Lond. Med. Rep. 1821, 230. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Orchilus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Orchilus** J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 164.—A.
- orchus** Satyrus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 30.—orcus, Latr.
- orcini** Brama, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 295. [1813.
- orcinus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 477.
- orcina** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 541.

- orcomenus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 57.
- Orcula** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—G.
- Orcula** J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (15) May 1846, 229.—
- Orcula** F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 63.—Ech. [Inf.
- orcula** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 251.
- Orcus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 465.—Col.
- orcus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 237.
- orcus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 250.
- orcus** Pyrgus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1780.
- orcus** Pythonides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- orcus** Satyrus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 72.
- orcyi** Melolontha, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 272.
- Orcynus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*] = Scomberoides, Lac.
- Orcynus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—P. [Scombridae].
- ordi** Ibis, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 49.
- ordiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- ordinarius** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 71.
- ordinarius** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 266
- ordinata** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 260.
- ordinatum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 169.
- ordinata** Chrysomela, Steven in Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 119.
- ordinatus** Coluber (Hurria), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 93.—Coluber, 1766.
- ordinatus** Coreus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 318.
- ordinatum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 26.
- ordinatus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- ordinata** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 58.
- ordinata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 389.
- ordinatus** Pterostichus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 121.
- ordinatus** Python (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 252.—Boa.
- ordinatus** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 45.—
- ordinatus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Coluber, 1766.
- orditus** Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 108.
- Ordobenus** *err. pro* Odoabaenus; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 269.—M.
- ore-longo** Lymneus, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- orea** Epiphile (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- orea** Temenis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [30] [*n. et f.*]. [226.—Temenis.
- oreades** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- oreades** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 270.—Helix, 1835.
- oreades** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11.
- Oreamnos** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II. Nov. 1817, 44.—M. [*teste* Palmer]
- Oreamnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreamnos, Raf.
- Oreas** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Oreas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Oreas** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 94.—Rh.
- Oreas** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 278.—Lep. [*ex* "Oreades," Borkh.].
- Oreas** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. 1822, 471.—M. [*non* 1804, *apud* Agass., *teste* Palmer].
- Oreas** Temminck, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1846, 280.—A.
- Oreas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreias, Kaup.
- oreas** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 113 (pl. xxi) Mar. 1850.
- oreas** Boselaphus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 155.—Antilope, 1777.
- oreas** Damalis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 355 (1827); Syn. 1827, 364.
- oreas** Helix, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 151.
- Oreaster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 12 & 44.—Ech.
- Oreaster** J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 241.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- oreaster** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.

- orectocheiloides** Silphomorpha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- Orectocheilus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 114, *emend. pro* O—chilus, Dej., *q.v.*
- Orectochilus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col.
- Orectochilus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 115.—Col.
- Orectochilus** Eschscholtz (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 95.—Col.
- Orectolobus** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—P.
- Oreda** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.—Col.
- oreganus** *v.* **oregonus**.
- oregonensis** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 80.
- oregonensis** Callianassa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 722.
- oregonensis** Cyprinus (Leuciscus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 305.
- oregonensis** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432.
- oregoniensis** Emys, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (2) Jan. 1837, 382.
- oregonensis** Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
- oregonensis** Fusus (Say), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 61, Jan. 1848.—Triton, ? Redf.
- oregonensis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- oregonensis** Galerites, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 729.
- oregonensis** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 100.
- oregonensis** Orycterotherium, H. C. Perkins, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 135.
- origonensis** Platycerus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- oregonensis** Pteromys J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 101.
- oregonensis** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 75.
- oregonensis** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- oregonensis** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432. [1865.]
- oregonense** Triton, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
- oregoni** Arvicola, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 60.
- oreganus** Astacus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 138.
- oreganus** Crotalus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 115.
- oregonus** Crotalus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 21.
- oregana** Fringilla, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 188.
- oregona** Niphaea (Towns.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 107.—Fringilla.
- oregana** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- oregonus** Pipilo, J. Bell, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 6.
- oregonus** Struthus (Towns.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.—Fringilla.
- Oregostoma** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178.—Col.
- Oregostoma** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 551.—Col.
- Oregyia** *emend. pro* Orgyia, Ochs.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 14.
- Oreias** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 177.—A.
- Oreias** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 108.—A.
- oreias** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 270.
- Oreica** G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—A.
- Oreina** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 402.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Oreina** Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 76.—Lep.
- Oreina** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 209.—Col.
- Oreinus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.—P.
- orelia** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 450.
- oreliana** Arca, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 314.
- Orellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 765.—Dipt.
- Orenaia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 196.—Lep.
- orenocensis** *v.* **orinocensis**.
- Oreobia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ourebia, Og.
- Oreocephalus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 189.—R.
- Oreocinclia** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, 1838).—A.
- oreocincloides** Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Oreodera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 19.—Col.



- Oreoderus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 726.—Col.  
**Oreodon** J. Leidy, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.  
**Oreoecca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreoecca, Gould.  
**Oreoecca** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4, 1838).—A.  
**Oreophasis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—A.  
**Oreophilus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.  
**Oreophilus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1844, 537 [= Oreopholus, *apud* Waterhouse].  
**Oreopholus** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 151 (1835).—A.  
**Oreophorus** E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 18.—Cr.  
**oreopygus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 107.  
**Oreosoma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 171.—P.  
**Oreotetrax** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—A.  
**Oreotragus** A. Smith, S. African Q. J. II. 1834, 212.—M. [*non* H. Smith, 1827, *apud* oreotragus Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 743. [Agassiz].  
**oreotragus** Cervicapra (Zimm.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, 1783.  
**Oreotrochilus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 9.—A.  
**oresigenes** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 17.  
**orisigena** Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.  
**oresigena** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.  
**oresigena** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.  
**oresignae** Oligyra (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.  
**oresignus** Iberus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.  
**oreskios** Harpactes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.  
**oreskios** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823; (63) Nov. 1825.  
**orestessa** Synargis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18. [1825].  
**Orestia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.—Col.  
**Orestia** Redtenbacher, Gatt. deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 121.—Col. [*teste* Scudder].  
**Orestias** A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.—P.  
**Orestias** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 225.—P.  
**oretilia** Decatoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 46.  
**Oreus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Lep.  
**Orexia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 181.—Coel.  
**Orexia** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 595.—Cor.  
**orful** *v.* **orful**.  
**orga** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 752.  
**organica** Barita (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 367.—Gymno-  
**organicum** Gymnorhina, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (27) 1847, pl. 48. [rhina].  
**organisans** Batolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 335.  
**organisans** Hippurites (Montf.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 293; ed. 2, 1830, 146.—Batolites.  
**organisans** Stylosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.  
**organisans** Tubulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 19.  
**Organites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.  
**organum** Astraeopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—Sarcinula.  
**organum** Galaxea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.  
**organum** Sarcinula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 223.—Madrepora, 1758.  
**organum** Sarcinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 482, Liste, p. 16 [*u. et f.*].  
**Orgilus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Hym.  
**orgonensis** Lutraria, Math., *emend.* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 707, *vide* urgonensis.  
**Orgya** A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 487.—Lep.  
**Orgya** *id.* *ac* Orgya, Ochs.; J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 926.  
**orgyae** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 176.  
**Orgyia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 208.—Lep. [176].  
**Orgyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orgya, Zett.  
**Orgyja** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Lep.

- Orhostoma** Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 119 [err. typ. *orhtmanni* v. *ohrtmanni*.] [*pro* Orthostoma].
- Oria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Lep.
- Oribasia** P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 25.—Cor.
- Oribata** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 65.—Ar.
- Oribate** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I, 1806, 148.—Ar.
- Oribates** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 13.—Ar. [July 1834, 24.
- oribates** Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17 [n. n.]; *ibid.* II.
- oribatus** Leptus, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (6) [1849], 297.
- oribazus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 223.
- Oribita** err. *pro* Oribate, Latr.; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.
- orichalcella** Elachista, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 599.
- orichalcella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sadofsky (*sic*), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (5) 1829, 142.
- orichalcea** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3285.
- orichalcea** Diachrysia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Noctua,
- orichalceus** Elmis (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 470.—Linnaeus. [1775.
- orichalcea** Ephydra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- orichalceus** Linnaeus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. descr. IV. 1827, 395. [202.
- orichalcea** Liris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 135.
- orichalcea** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 163.
- orichalcea** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- orichalcea** Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 255.—Noctua,
- orichalceus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 113. [1775.
- orichalcea** Plusia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua, 1775.
- orichalceus** Trochus (Calcar), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 110.
- orichalcea** Xylcopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 181.
- orichalcicum** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 226.—Carabus, 1776.
- orichalcicum** Bembidion (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Elater.
- orichalcicus** Elater, H. Duftschmid, F. Austriae, II. 1812, 201.
- orichalcicus** Tachypus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 27.
- oricularius** Pastor, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 153.
- orida** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 162.
- oriens** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 124.
- oriens** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 73.
- orientalis** Acanthopus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 306.
- orientalis** Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 107.
- orientalis** Adimonia, A. Villa in G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- orientalis** Aegoceros (Gm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 507.—Ovis, 1774.
- orientalis** Agelena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 14.
- orientalis** Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- orientalis** Amara, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- orientalis** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 192.
- orientalis** Anarhichas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 77.
- orientalis** Anaspis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 113.
- orientalis** Anoxia (Ziegl.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 407.—Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.]. [Melolontha.
- orientalis** Ardea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 20.
- orientalis** Ardea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 65).
- orientalis** Argutor, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 49.
- orientalis** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 103.
- orientalis** Aurigena, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
- orientalis** Balantia (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphys, 1766.
- orientalis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 368.
- orientalis** Brachirus (Sch.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—Pleuronectes.

- orientalis** Brachyrhynchus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 54.
- orientalis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Bubo (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 46.—Strix.
- orientalis** Bulimus, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 6.
- orientalis** Bullaea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
- orientalis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 18.
- orientalis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 86.
- orientalis** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220.
- orientalis** Callionymus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 41.
- orientalis** Callirhipis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 247.
- orientale** Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
- orientalis** Campephaga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—? Turdus, 1788.
- orientalis** Carabus, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- orientalis** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
- orientalis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.]. [325.]
- orientalis** Catopsimorphus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
- orientalis** Ceblepyris (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
- orientalis** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.]. [658.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- orientalis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 57; (7) 1834, 193.
- orientalis** Channa, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 496.
- orientalis** Charos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 197. [339.]
- orientalis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- orientalis** Chorinemus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 106.
- orientalis** Chrysis (Pyria), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 146.
- orientalis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 512.
- orientalis** Cicindela, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 93.
- orientalis** Cinnryis, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 122.
- orientalis** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 60.
- orientalis** Coelopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 423.
- orientalis** Colaris (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 401.—Coracias, 1766.
- orientalis** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 44.—Scarab. 1792.
- orientalis** Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- orientalis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 321.
- orientalis** Cuscus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 84.—Didelphis, Pall. 1766.
- orientalis** Cyanecula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl.
- orientalis** Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36). [1831, 351.]
- orientalis** Dactyloptera, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 162.
- orientalis** Dactylopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 134.
- orientalis** Dalophis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 213.
- orientale** Diagramma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 299.—Anthias, 1793.
- orientalis** Donacilla, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 482.
- orientalis** Dorylus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 72.
- orientalis** Dryoscopus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 361.—Malacotus.
- orientalis** [Dysodius] (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 160.—Brachyrhynchus.
- orientalis** Echinolampas, Gray; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 190.
- orientalis** Egretta, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.
- orientalis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 105.
- orientalis** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 546.
- orientalis** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- orientalis** Enoplurus, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 125.
- orientalis** Eos (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—Psittacus, 1790.
- orientalis** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 38.



- orientalis** [Erucivora] (Gm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, [i.e. Feb. 1832], 483.—Turdus, 1788. [186.—Galba.
- orientalis** Eucnemis (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843,
- orientalis** Eudynamys (L.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 304.—Cuculus.
- orientalis** Eurhinorhynchus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.
- orientalis** Eurygaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.
- orientalis** Eurystomus (L.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 202.—
- orientalis** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 84. [Coracias, 1766.
- orientalis** Francolinus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Fringilla, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 160.
- orientalis** Galba, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 173.
- orientalis** Galerita, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 26.
- orientalis** Gallinula, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 195.
- orientalis** Geotrupes, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. liv.
- orientalis** Glareola, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 132.
- orientalis** Gonophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
- orientalis** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 188.
- orientalis** Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 739.
- orientalis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 428.
- orientalis** Gryphaea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.
- orientalis** Gulo, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (2) 1821. [1831, 563.
- orientalis** Haematopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- orientalis** Haliaeetus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 15.
- orientalis** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 285.
- orientalis** Hammatcherus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 45.
- orientalis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Helictis (Horsf.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 205.—Gulo.
- orientalis** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 397.—Carocolla.
- orientalis** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 61.
- orientalis** Herodias, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 78.—Ardea, 1831.
- orientalis** Heteromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 419.
- orientalis** Hippobosca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 432.
- orientalis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 17.
- orientalis** Histiophorus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 103.
- orientale** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 197.
- orientalis** Hololepta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Hoplognathus (Klug), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—Ozaena.
- orientalis** Hyaena, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 350.
- orientalis** Hybosorus, J. O. Westwood (ex Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 439.
- orientalis** Ifonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 602. [1845, 439.
- orientalis** Imatimasia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 129.
- orientalis** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 15.
- orientalis** Kakerlac (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 7.—Blatta, 1758.
- orientalis** Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Laccophilus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 431.
- orientalis** Lalage (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Turdus, 1788.
- orientalis** Lampyrus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 184.
- orientalis** Languria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Laniarius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Malaconotus.
- orientalis** Lanius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 148.—Turdus, 1817; ? Gm. 1788.
- orientalis** Lasiocera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- orientalis** Leilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 130. [403.
- orientalis** Lenticulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.

- orientalis** Lepus, "Gunga," Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (25) July 1836, 2.  
**orientalis** Lima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.  
**orientalis** Limulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 398.  
**orientalis** Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51.  
**orientalis** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].  
**orientalis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 302.  
**orientalis** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 336.  
**orientalis** Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 192.—Anthias,  
**orientalis** Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Classif. Birds, II. 1839, 220. [1793.  
**orientalis** Masoreus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 539.  
**orientalis** Melitaea, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I (12) 1845, 163 [*n. et f.*].  
**orientalis** Melolontha, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**orientalis** Melolontha, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 123.  
**orientalis** Mergus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 1.  
**orientalis** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiii.  
**orientalis** Modiola, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 25  
**orientalis** Monolepis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 65 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].  
**orientalis** Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 432.  
**orientalis** Mus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**orientalis** Mus, Desmarest (*ex* Seba), N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 59.  
**orientalis** Mus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 76.  
**orientalis** Musca (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870.—Lucilia.  
**orientalis** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 290.  
**orientalis** Notiophilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)  
 1850, 428.  
**orientalis** Numenius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 610.  
**orientalis** Nycticorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**orientalis** Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 128. [1831, 592.  
**orientalis** Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 274.  
**orientalis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 556.  
**orientalis** Ozaena, F. Klug, Jahrb. Ins. I. 1834, 81.  
**orientalis** Pachymorpha, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 163.  
**orientalis** Pandion (Haliaetus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 13.  
**orientalis** Panopaea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.  
**orientalis** Passalus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.  
**orientalis** Pathoderma (Wied.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312.—Peltis.  
**orientalis** Pelamys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 99.  
**orientalis** Peltis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 108.  
**orientalis** Perdix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 184. [1758.  
**orientalis** Periplaneta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 504.—Blatta, L.  
**orientale** Peristedion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 37.  
**orientalis** Phalangista (Pall.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 279.—  
 Didelphis, 1766.  
**orientalis** Phosphuga (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 64.—Silpha,  
 ? Brullé.  
**orientalis** Pinnotheres, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127 [*n. n.*].  
**orientalis** Pinnotheres, Adams & White in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 353  
**orientalis** Planorbis, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 142. [[*n. n.*].  
**orientalis** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].  
**orientalis** Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 357.  
**orientalis** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 157.  
**orientalis** Pogonius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 16.  
**orientalis** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],  
 Polyzoisteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 482. [519.  
**orientalis** Pomatia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.  
**orientalis** Potamophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 70.

- orientalis** Procellaria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 315.  
**orientalis** Pusa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 986.  
**orientalis** Rembus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 133.  
**orientalis** Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 478.  
**orientalis** Rhynchops, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (8) 1828, 37.  
**orientalis** Rynchaea, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 193.  
**orientalis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 367.  
**orientalis** Salmo, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 585.  
**orientalis** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 469.  
**orientalis** Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 575.  
**orientale** Scleron (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 110.—Opatrum, 1775.  
**orientalis** Scyllibaenus, de Lisse, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 46 [n. n.].  
**orientalis** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 128.—Harpalus, 1821.  
**orientalis** Serinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 254.  
**orientalis** Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 318.—Anthias, 1793.  
**orientalis** Silpha, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 161.  
**orientalis** Sipalus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 582.—Didelphys, Pall. 1766.  
**orientalis** Sitona, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].  
**orientalis** Solea (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes.  
**orientalis** Solen, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 31.  
**orientalis** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 473.—Anthias, 1793.  
**orientalis** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 340.—Falco, Gm. [1788].  
**orientalis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38. [1788].  
**orientalis** Spizaetos, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 7.  
**orientalis** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 225.  
**orientalis** Steleopyga (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 366.—Blatta, L. 1758.  
**orientalis** Sternocera (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 10.—Buprestis.  
**orientalis** Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 55.—Steropus, 1844.  
**orientalis** Steropus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 151.  
**orientalis** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140. [1844, 151].  
**orientalis** Strongylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n.].  
**orientalis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 487.—Turdus, ? Gm. 1788.  
**orientalis** Syngerus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 347.  
**orientalis** Syritta, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 136.  
**orientalis** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 36.  
**orientalis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 21.  
**orientalis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 333.  
**orientalis** Tachydromus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 339.  
**orientalis** Tagenia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 194.  
**orientalis** Tagenia, H. Gory in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 20.  
**orientalis** Tapirus, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824-28, 255.  
**orientalis** Tenebrio, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.  
**orientalis** Tetyra (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 75.—Eurygaster.  
**orientalis** Thenus (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 286.—Scyllarus, ? Lund, 1793.  
**orientalis** Thynnus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 94.  
**orientalis** Trigonía, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.  
**orientalis** Trirachys, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.  
**orientalis** Trogositá, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 549.  
**orientalis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 212.  
**orientalis** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.  
**orientalis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285. [1789].  
**orientalis** Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 50.—Coluber,



- orientalis** Zibetha, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1007.
- orientis** Anisoplia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 384.
- orientis** Cryptosoma, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 62.
- orientis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 152.
- orientis** Tropiorhynchus (Newm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Col. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 176.—Anisoplia.
- orificiatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- orificiatus** Echinoneus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. IV. 1830, 382.—Echinites.
- origanella** Phycis, F. Schlaeger, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1844-45, 111 & 133.
- origani** Cymus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 90.
- origani** Sphaerophoria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 220.
- Origma** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, 1838).—A.
- origo** Lyrcus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 114.
- origual** Cervus, Dierville in H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völst. Naturg. (Rumin.) 1845, 10.
- Orillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 474.—Dipt.
- Orimops** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
- Orimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 411.—Col.
- Orina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreina, Chevr.
- orinoccensis** Ampullaria, Ziegler in F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 548.
- orinocensis** Cichla, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 167.
- orenocensis** Coracina, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1846, 277.
- orenocensis** Pyroderus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1847, 317.—Coracina.
- orenocensis** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 274.
- orinomum** Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 114.
- orinomum** Pterostichus (Steph.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- Orinus** C. L. Nitzsch, Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 20; Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 30.—A. [Omaseus.
- Orinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreinus, M'Clell.
- Orinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ornius, Ag.
- orinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
- Orio** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. June 1832, 206.—Cr.
- oriolella** Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 258.
- orioli** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- orioli** Echinorhynchus, Westrumb [*non* Rud.], De Helminth. acanth. 1821, 40 [*teste* S. & H.].
- orioli** Ricinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 106.—Pediculus,
- orioli** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 168. [1777.
- orioli cristati** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 673.
- orioli-galbulae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 203. [pl. 4.—A.
- Oriolia** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 442; Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839,
- oriolides** Crateropus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 280.
- oriolidia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 bis [*n. et f.*].
- oriolus** Chloreus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- oriolus** Exenterus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 107.
- oriolus** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 11.
- oriola** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 321.
- oriolus** Paradisea, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 52.
- oriolus** Picus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 66.
- oriolus** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 444.
- oriola** Voluta (Oliva), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 290.
- Orion** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col.
- Orion** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 229.—Col.
- orion** Acronyctia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 72.
- orion** Aganisthos (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (22) 1833-37, 195.—Nymphalis.
- orion** Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 478;
- orion** Battus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 16.
- orion** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 55.

- orion** Copris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- orion** Diptera (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Noctua, 1791.
- orion** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 47.
- orion** Goniurus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.
- orion** Hesperia Eudamus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 23.—Papilio, 1775.
- orion** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 368.—Papilio, 1775.
- orion** Oryctes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Geotrupes; Scarabaeus, Ol. 1789.
- orion** Paphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1775.
- orion** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- orion** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- Oriosoma** W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Fish, II. 1839, 21, 169 & 208 [= Oreosoma, Cuv.].
- Oriotrochilus** Reichenbach, 1849; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, Oreo→ *est*.
- Oris** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 57.—G.
- oris** Filaria, Leidy, 1850, *teste* S. & H.; *vide* hominis oris.
- orise** Leptalis, Feisthamel in Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 415.
- orisigenus** *v. oresigenus*.
- Oriteres** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1845, 14; *vide* Oriterus, Hahn.
- Oriterus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 8.—Hem.
- Orites** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, 163.—A. [Moehring, 1758].
- Orites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Horeites, Hodgs.
- orithearia** Larunda (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 239.—Phalaena,
- Orithuja** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93. [? orithea, 1779.]
- Orithya** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 256.—Cr.
- orithya** Junonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1758.
- orithya** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 317.—Papilio, 1758.
- orithia** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- Orithyia** G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 378.—Cr.
- Orithyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orythia, P. & L. 1809; Johnst. 1837.
- Orithyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orithya, Wieg.
- orithyia** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 352.
- orithyia** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- oritis** Isosoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 5. [1839.]
- Orithragus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 154.—M.
- Oriturus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.—A.
- Orius** J. P. Wolff in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem.
- orix** *v. oryx*.
- Orizaria** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 19.—Rh. [*vernac.* Defr.].
- oriz**→ *v. oryz*→. [Cucullus, 1798.]
- orleanus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.—
- ormanceayi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 621.
- ormatus** *v. ornatus*.
- ormenus** Curetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.
- ormenus** Papilio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 274.
- ormenus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 269.
- Ormia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 428.—Dipt.
- Ormiscus** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 37.—Col.
- Ormoceras** C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689.—Ceph.
- Ormocerus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 168.—Hym.
- ormoisianus** Holoctypus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 362.
- Ormyrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—Hym.
- ornamentum** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- ornamentum** Pyrophorus, Chevrolat in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 39.
- ornanda** Streblote, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.
- ornatalis** Asopia, Parreys in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 207. [ornatella, 1775.]
- ornatalis** Pempelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Tinea

- ornataria** Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—*Geometra ornata*, 1775.
- ornataria** Dosithea (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart; H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—*Geometra ornata*, 1775.
- ornataria** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- ornataria** Phalaena *Geometra*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. li [1800–6] [*n. et f.*].
- ornatellus** Mastax, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 74.
- ornatella** Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & “sp. nov.,” 3.
- ornatella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 154.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- ornatea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 534.—*Tinea ornatipennella*, Huebn. 1796.
- ornaticollis** Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 140.—*Thermonetus*, Dej.
- ornaticollis** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 292.
- ornaticollis** Agrypnus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 248.
- ornaticollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 803.
- ornaticollis** Cybister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [*n. n.*].
- ornaticollis** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d’Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 115.
- ornaticollis** Mycetophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 269.
- ornaticollis** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 728.—*Cybister*, Dej.
- ornaticollis** Paecilonata, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 4.
- ornaticollis** *Thermonetus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- ornatipennella** Eupista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- ornatipennella** Oecophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- ornatipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 217.—
- ornatipennella** Porrectaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—
- ornatipennis** Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 223. [*Tinea*, 1796.
- ornatipennis** Diplognatha, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 33.
- ornatipennis** Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 155.
- ornatipennis** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- ornatipennis** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- ornatipennis** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 8.
- ornatipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 377.
- ornatipennis** Leptodera (*sic*), Audinet-Serville (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 410.—*propre* Leptoderes. [138 & 296 (1844).]
- ornatissimus** Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2),
- ornatissimus** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 31 (1837).
- ornatissimus** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (1) 1831, 119.
- ornatissimus** Capulus, A. d’Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- ornatissimum** Cerithium, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- ornatissimus** Cyathocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 247.
- ornatissima** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- ornatissimus** Hybodus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- ornatissima** Lepisia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.
- ornatissimus** Mitylus, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166.
- ornatissima** Nerita, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- ornatissima** Nucula, A. d’Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 175.
- ornatissima** Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 636.
- ornatissimus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 92 (1835).
- ornatissima** Pelidnota, Mannerheim in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 341.
- ornatissima** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 365.
- ornatissimus** Pollicipes, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen, Kreidef. (1) 1847, 43.
- ornatissimus** Rhinecanthus (Less.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.—  
? Balistes.
- ornatissimus** Scaphites, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.



- ornatissimus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- ornatissima** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
- ornator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- ornatrix** Deiopeia (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 46.—Phalaena, 1758. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- ornatrix** Lithosia (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 650.—
- ornatrix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 172 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- ornatrix** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (16) 1833, 167. [[*n. et f.*].]
- ornatrix** Utetheisa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ornatrix** Uthetheisa, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [181] [*n. et f.*].
- ornatoria** Acidalia (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 536.—Geometra.
- ornatoria** Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V [1806?], tab. 51.
- ornatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 15.
- ornatrix** *v.* **ornator**.
- ornatulus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 95.
- ornatula** Gyrodroma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55 [*n. n.*].
- ornatula** Neritina, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Acanthina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 179.
- ornatus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 234.—Tiphys, 1837.
- ornatus** Acestrus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 659.
- ornata** Acmaeodera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1775.
- ornata** Acroculia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
- ornatum** Acrydium, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 5.
- ornata** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 44.
- ornata** Actinospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.
- ornatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 181.—
- ornata** Agathis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 226. [Goniates.]
- ornata** Aglena, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 575.
- ornatum** Agrion, Heyer in E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 203.
- ornata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 176.
- ornatus** Amblypterus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 254; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 152.
- ornatus** Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- ornatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 75.
- ornata** Ananta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
- ornatus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101. [1824.]
- ornatus** Androactonus, A. v. Nordmann in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 732.
- ornata** Anguinia (Lea), T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 212.—Serpula.
- ornatus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskr. IV (2) 1842, 165.
- ornatus** Anoplopus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 99.—Platydictylus.
- ornatum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 381.
- ornata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 191.
- ornatus** Aphodius, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- ornata** Aphrophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 370.
- ornatus** Aphthartus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Aphthartus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 259.
- ornata** Apromera, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 76.
- ornatus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- ornata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 226.
- ornatus** Argutor, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- ornatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 475.
- ornatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- ornatus** Astacus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 124 [*n. et f.*].
- ornata** Asterolepis, E. Eichwald, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 425.
- ornatus** Asteroptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].

- ornata** Astrea (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 63.—Porites.
- ornata** Astrocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 298.—Porites.
- ornatum** Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 55.
- ornata** Atomaria, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 431.
- ornata** Atopa, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 220.
- ornatus** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 25.
- ornata** Aturia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.
- ornatus** Aulaeosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 902.—Tupinambis.
- ornata** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 132.
- ornatus** Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 32.
- ornatus** Balistes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 131.
- ornatus** Balistes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander), Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 24.
- ornatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 341.
- ornata** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 24.
- ornatus** Bellatrix (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus, Bodd. 1783.
- ornatus** Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); IV., 4 (1838), 115 (1839).
- ornata** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 99.
- ornatus** Blennechis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 85.
- ornatus** Blennius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 393.
- ornatus** Blepharitaris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 411.
- ornata** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 210.
- ornatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 345.
- ornatus** Bothriolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1840, 79.
- ornatus** Brachycerus (Dru.), J. O. Wetwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 66.—Curculio, 1773.
- ornatus** Brachymys (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 173.—Micromys.
- ornatus** Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Nachtr. zur Petref. (2) 1823, 59.
- ornatus** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 103.
- ornatum** Buccinum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 229.
- ornatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 80.
- ornatus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 21.
- ornatus** Bulimus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 197.
- ornata** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 93.
- ornatum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ornatum** Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 28.—Trichosoma, 1843.
- ornata** Calymene, Dalman, Arsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 134.
- ornata** Calyptraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 72.
- ornatus** Cancer (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 144.—Brachyurites.
- ornata** Capra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 461.
- ornata** Capulus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Acroculia. [34.—Elater, ? Grav.
- ornatus** Cardiophorus (Dej.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- ornatum** Cardium (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Pinnopsis.
- ornatus** Caryocrinites, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 290.
- ornata** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Cecidomyia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 357; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 87.
- ornata** Cellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 9.
- ornata** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 26.
- ornata** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 73.
- ornata** Cellulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.
- ornatus** Cephalopterus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 238.
- ornatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.

- ornatus** Cerceris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367.—Philanthus, 1790.
- ornata** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 64.
- ornatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 513.
- ornatus** Chaetodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
- ornatus** Cheirurus (Dalm.), H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 5.—Calymene.
- ornatum** Chelonarium, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 431.
- ornata** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 221.
- ornata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- ornatus** Chilodon, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; Infusions-thier. 1838, 338.
- ornatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 43.
- ornata** Chitona, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 88.
- ornatus** Chloriethys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- ornata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 152.
- ornata** Chrysomela, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 13.
- ornata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- ornata** Chrysopelea (Merr.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—Coluber.
- ornata** Cicigna, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 50.—C. madagas. v. ornata,
- ornata** Cicindela, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 27. [?1830.
- ornatus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 123.
- ornata** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 28.
- ornata** Cissa (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 14.—Pica. [1852, 149.
- ornata** Cladodiptera, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- ornata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 9.
- ornata** Clemmys (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Emys, Gray.
- ornatus** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 257.
- ornata** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 211.
- ornatus** Clypeus, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 95.
- ornatus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.]. [v. sericeicollis.
- ornatus** Clytus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 467.—
- ornata** Colaspis (Hoffm.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 571.
- ornata** Colombellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 348.
- ornatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 477.
- ornatus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1826, 109.
- ornatus** Conchorhynchus, H. D. de Blainville, Mem. Bélem. 1827, 115.
- ornata** Conularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 352.
- ornatus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798.
- ornatus** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 345.
- ornata** Coptocephala, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 560.
- ornatus** Coracina (Geoff.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—
- ornata** Coracina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 63. [Cephalopterus.
- ornatus** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 709.
- ornata** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 46.
- ornata** Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—Planulina.
- ornatus** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 774.
- ornata** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- ornatus** Cryptopalpus (Macq.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 171.—
- ornatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 620. [Micropalpus.
- ornatus** Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835) [n. n.]; III., 12 (1837).



- ornata** Ctenophora, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 166.  
**ornatum** Ctenostoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 42.  
**ornata** Cucullaea, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.  
**ornatus** Culex, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 5.  
**ornatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 300.  
**ornata** Cyanocitta (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 379.—Pica.  
**ornata** Cyanocorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.  
**ornatus** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1830, 206.  
**ornatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.  
**ornata** Cymindis, Steven; G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 24.  
**ornata** Cymindis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. b.  
**ornata** Cyphomyia, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcvi.  
**ornata** Cyphonia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 230.  
**ornata** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 371.  
**ornatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips (*ex* Goldf. MS), Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 115.  
**ornatus** Cyrtolites, T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200, 1838.  
**ornatus** Cystignathus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 103. [18.  
**ornata** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 568.  
**ornata** Daphnella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 25.  
**ornatus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 222.—Laphria, 1819.  
**ornata** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.  
**ornata** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 19.  
**ornata** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 157; II., 234.  
**ornatum** Dentalium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 318.  
**ornata** Diacantha, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 401.  
**ornatum** Diadema (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 139 & 189.—Cidarites. [1830, 98.  
**ornata** Diastata, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.  
**ornata** Diastopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 266.—Flustra.  
**ornatus** Diceros, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 219.  
**ornatus** Dicheros, F. W. Hope (*ex* Burm. MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841,  
**ornata** Didelphys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 146. [302.  
**ornata** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 549.  
**ornatus** Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 149.  
**ornatus** Dirhagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 225.  
**ornatus** Discoglossus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 56.  
**ornata** Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.  
 Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.  
**ornatus** Discorbites, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [*n. n.*].  
**ornata** [Discotoma], E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 216.  
**ornata** Ditremaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.—Mono-  
 donta.  
**ornatus** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 79.  
**ornatum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 64.  
**ornata** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.  
**ornatus** Doros (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 215.—Syrphus.  
**ornatus** Dracunculus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 235.  
**ornatus** Echinoscorys, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 482.  
**ornatus** Edwardsocrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 157.—  
**ornatus** Elaps, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 55. [Platycrinus.  
**ornatus** Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 173.  
**ornata** Emberiza (Townsend), J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 44.—Plectrophanes.  
**ornata** Emys, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 12.  
**ornatus** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 219.  
**ornatum** Engystoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,  
**ornatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 363. [745.  
**ornata** Eos (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 562.—  
 Psittacus, 1758.

- ornata** Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 342.
- ornatus** Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 12.
- ornatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 49.
- ornata** Escharina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Cellepora.
- ornatus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 205.
- ornatus** Eupatagus (Deffr.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.—Spatangus.
- ornatum** Euptilon (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 105.—Hemerobius, 1770.
- ornata** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—
- ornata** Felis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 2). [Cimex, L. 1758.
- ornata** Fissurella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 40 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Flabellina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 32.
- ornata** Floscularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 45; 1831 (1832), 125.
- ornata** Flustra, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.
- ornata** Fringilla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, II. 1821, 191.
- ornata** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 21.
- ornatus** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 148.
- ornatus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 333.
- ornata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 367 & 369.
- ornatus** Garrulus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 23).
- ornata** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 39.
- ornata** Geometra, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 117.—Phal. Scop. 1763.
- ornata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 97.
- ornata** Glycia (Klug), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 805.—Cymindis.
- ornata** Glyphea (Ph.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838, 37.—Astacus.
- ornatus** Glyptodon, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 119.
- ornatus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 135.
- ornatus** Gomphosus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 690.
- ornata** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 3.
- ornatus** Goniatis, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 138. [Lysianassa.
- ornata** Goniomya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1, 1842, 4.—
- ornatum** Gonyleptes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 68.
- ornata** Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 253.
- ornatus** Graphinotus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 10.
- ornatus** Graptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I (1), p. xxxvi (1844); II (2), 159 & 163 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 228. [Ilia.
- ornata** Guaia (Randall), L. R. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 27.—
- ornata** Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 163.
- ornata** Gynandrophthalma (Koll. & Redt.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 266.—Coptocephala.
- ornatus** Gyraacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Gyrocera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cyrtocera.
- ornata** Haemopsis, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 25. [ceras.
- ornata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 131.
- ornatus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 456.
- ornata** Hesperia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 126.
- ornata** Hesthesis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 84.
- ornata** Heterophyllia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 127.

- ornata** Heterorhina (Hope), J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (9) Sept. 1842, 140.—  
Dicheros.
- ornata** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 77.—Tiliqua, 1843.
- ornatus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 69.
- ornata** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- ornatus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Phil. Mag.* VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Hydrargira, C. A. Le Sueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I., no. 7, Nov. 1817, 131.
- ornatus** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Iberus, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 27 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Icthycallus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 232. [1775.]
- ornata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 283.—Geometra,
- ornata** Ilia, J. W. Randall, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 129.
- ornata** Isocardia, E. Forbes, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, I. 1845, 242.
- ornata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 272.
- ornata** Juida (Daud.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Sturnus, 1800.
- ornatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 487.
- ornatus** Kittia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 166.
- ornata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 215.
- ornatus** Labrus, D. Carmichael, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 502.
- ornatus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 432.
- ornata** Lamia (Ol.), Audinet-S. in Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (15) 1821, 245.—  
Cerambyx, 1795.
- ornatus** Lamprotornis (Daud.), C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LI. 1827, 84.—Sturnus, 1800.
- ornatus** [Lanius], H. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 19.
- ornata** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 49.
- ornatus** Larinus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 61 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Latrodictus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 233.
- ornata** Lebia, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. II. 1825, 13.
- ornata** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1846, 546.
- ornatus** Leiocephalus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 219.
- ornata** Leiosthrax, J. McClelland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162
- ornatus** Leiurus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 157.
- ornata** Lema, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 138.
- ornatus** Lepidotes, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 145.
- ornatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.*, *Feuilleton*, 30 (1835); II (1), 249 (1837).
- ornata** Leptaena (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 220.—Orthis.
- ornata** Leptis, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. May 1823, 34.
- ornatus** Leptophis (Shaw), T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 934.—Coluber.
- ornata** Leptopodia, L. Guilding, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (2) 1824, 335.
- ornatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 310.
- ornata** Leucospis, Klug in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 252.
- ornata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 96.
- ornata** Libellula, C. Brittinger, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 205.
- ornata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1847, 551.
- ornatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)* Jan. 1837, 212.
- ornata** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 144. [Turbo.]
- ornatus** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.*, *Alph. Index*, 1840, 10.—
- ornatus** Lorius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 132.—  
Psittacus, 1758.
- ornata** Lucina, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Lucina, no. 48, June 1850.
- ornata** Lycosa, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 196.
- ornata** Lysianassa, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 264.
- ornata** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 275.
- ornata** Macrocera, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 90 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Madrepora, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXVIII. 1823, 8.



- ornatus** Malachius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 198.
- ornata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- ornata** Margarita, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 107.
- ornatus** Marsupites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 136.
- ornatus** Mastax, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (I) [1846], 70.
- ornata** Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.
- ornatus** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 288.
- ornata** Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49.
- ornata** Megatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 186.
- ornata** Melania, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 129.
- ornata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.
- ornata** Melania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 111.
- ornata** Meliboea, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 34.
- ornata** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.
- ornata** Mellisuga (Bodd.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 254.—Trochilus, 1783.
- ornatus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxv.
- ornata** Mesochaira, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 145.
- ornata** Mesodema, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- ornatus** Meyeria (Ph.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 333.—Astacus.
- ornata** Micrommata (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 518.—
- ornatus** Micromys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 475 [*n. n.*]. [Sparassus.
- ornatus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 204.
- ornata** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 188.
- ornata** Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 787.
- ornatus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 87.
- ornata** Mitra, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 83.
- ornata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 737.—Mytilus.
- ornatus** Monitor (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 27.—Tupinambis.
- ornatus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 161.
- ornata** Monodonta, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 101.
- ornata** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 315.
- ornatus** Morpheus (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco, 1800.
- ornatus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 98.
- ornata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. f.
- ornata** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 622.
- ornata** Mya, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 95.
- ornatus** Myadestes (Boiss.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 320.—Setophaga.
- ornata** Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 24.
- ornatus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 137.—Erotylus.
- ornata** Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 33.
- ornata** Myophoria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 88.
- ornatum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 123.
- ornata** Mysia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104, 135 & 171 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 171.
- ornatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 283.
- ornata** Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169
- ornata** Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101. [ & 304.
- ornatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 88.
- ornata** Nephila, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 291.
- ornata** Nereisyllis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.
- ornata** Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 176.
- ornata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- ornata** Nerita, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.

- ornata** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].  
**ornata** Nerita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 121.  
**ornata** Neritina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 50 [*teste* A. d'O.].  
**ornata** Neritina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 96.  
**ornata** Neritina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 112.  
**ornata** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 288.  
**ornatus** Notopterus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 16.  
**ornata** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 251.  
**ornata** Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 446.—Stratiomys.  
**ornata** Odontonyx (Mels.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 1.—  
**ornatus** Oniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 300. [Atopa.  
**ornata** Opis (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.—Isocardia.  
**ornatus** Orchestes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 218.  
**ornatum** Orectolobus (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—Scyllium.  
**ornata** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829,  
**ornata** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 277. [139.  
**ornata** Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 160.  
**ornatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.  
**ornata** Oscinis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 86.  
**ornata** Ostracion (Aracana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.  
**ornata** Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].  
**ornata** Ovis, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 264.  
**ornata** Oxyuris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 144.  
**ornatus** Oxyurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 324.  
**ornatus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 190.  
**ornatus** Pagurus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (9) 1830, pl. xliii.  
**ornatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 277.  
**ornatus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 660.  
**ornatus** Palaeoniscus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**ornatus** Panagaeus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 125.  
**ornata** Pangonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 26.  
**ornatus** Panulirus (Fab.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus, 1798.  
**ornatus** Pardalotus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.  
**ornata** Parias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—Megaera, 1842.  
**ornata** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 253.  
**ornata** Passerina, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv. 1847, 335.  
**ornata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1029.  
**ornatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 176.  
**ornatus** Pecten, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Ostrea, 1828.  
**ornatus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 306.  
**ornata** Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 36.  
**ornata** Pelamis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.  
**ornatum** Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 36.—Enoplium.  
**ornatus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 301.—Cimex, 1758.  
**ornata** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 486.  
**ornata** Perialia, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 407.  
**ornatus** Pericalus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 86.  
**ornata** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 202.  
**ornatum** Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 585.  
**ornatum** Phelsuma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199. [Merops.  
**ornatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 423.—  
**ornata** Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 307.  
**ornatus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 197.

- ornatus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 280  
 ornatus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 114. [(1844).  
 ornatus Phyllerastes, C. Steven, Mus. Mosq. II. 1829, 95 [*mihi non visum*].  
 ornata Pica, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 749.  
 ornata Pica, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.  
 ornatus Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.  
 ornata Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].  
 ornata Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 158.  
 ornata Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.  
 ornatus Pinnopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.  
 ornata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 243.  
 ornatus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].  
 ornata Planulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.  
 ornatus Platonyx (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Baris [*non comp.*].  
 ornatus Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 347.  
 ornatus Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 176.  
 ornatus Platydactylus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,  
 47.—Phelsuma, 1826.  
 ornatus Platyonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 795.  
 ornata Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 145.  
 ornatus Platyrrhinus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805. [189.  
 ornatus Plectrophanes, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837,  
 ornatus Pleuronectes (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 317.—Achirus.  
 ornata Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 390.  
 ornata Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 209, Oct. 1845.—  
 Daphnella.  
 ornata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.—Trochus.  
 ornata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 34.—  
 varr. macroptuca; sublaevigata (36), aptuca; sulcifera (37).  
 ornata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 412.  
 ornata Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.  
 ornatum Poecilosoma (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
 II. 1840, 411.—Prionus. [185.—Prionus.  
 ornatum Poekilosoma (Dalm.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,  
 ornata Pogonobasis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) post June 1837, 163.  
 ornatus Pogonocherus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*].  
 ornata Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],  
 ornata Polycera, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 107. [531.  
 ornatus Polydrosus (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 137.—  
 Phyllerastes.  
 ornatus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. h.  
 ornata Porcellia (Conr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 181.—Cyrtolites.  
 ornatus Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 169.  
 ornata Porites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 172.  
 ornatus Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 22.—Curculio.  
 ornata Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.  
 ornatus Prionus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 62.  
 ornatus Procephalus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata  
 1842], 118.—Ctenostoma.  
 ornatus Psarus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 91.  
 ornatus Psithyrus, Lepeletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 381.  
 ornatus Pterochilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 677.  
 ornatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.  
 ornata Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 21.  
 ornatus Ptilotis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.  
 ornatus Ptinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 218.  
 ornatus Ptinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].



- ornata** Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra; Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- ornata** Raia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 372 (1843).
- ornata** Raja (Actinobatis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlvii [n. n.].
- ornata** Rana, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1836, 97.
- ornatus** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.
- ornata** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 257.
- ornata** Rhaphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 183.
- ornatus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 203.
- ornata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 97.
- ornata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 98.
- ornata** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- ornata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 291.
- ornata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- ornata** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49.
- ornata** Saga, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 717.
- ornata** Salenia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58 [n. n.].
- ornatus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.
- ornatum** Scalpellum, Anon., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, Annulosa,
- ornatus** Scaphites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539 [n. n.]. [pl. 3.]
- ornatus** Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.
- ornatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 64.
- ornatus** Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 143.
- ornata** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 250.
- ornata** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 517.
- ornata** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 392.
- ornata** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 155.
- ornatum** Scyllium, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 98).
- ornatus** Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239.
- ornata** Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.
- ornata** Sepia, P. S. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 76.
- ornata** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 290.
- ornata** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.
- ornata** Serpula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 37.
- ornata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 163.
- ornata** Setophaga, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 70.
- ornata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 290.
- ornatum** Siphneus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Engystoma.
- ornatus** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 83.
- ornatum** Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 120.
- ornatum** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
- ornatus** Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40.—Aranea, 1802.
- ornatus** Sparus, A. Sevestianov, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. XIV. 1805, 521.
- ornatus** Spatangus, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Geol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 389.
- ornata** Spermophila (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—? Fringilla, Wied.
- ornata** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 344.
- ornata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 167.
- ornata** Spiroptera, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 132 [n. n.].
- ornata** Spirorbis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.
- ornatus** Spizaetus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 60.—
- ornatus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 356. [Falco, 1800.]
- ornata** Sternodonta (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 475.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- ornata** Steropes (Leach), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 168.—Hesperia. [Curculio.]
- ornatus** Stigmatrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 130.—
- ornatus** Stiliger, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls 182), sign. i.

- ornatus Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 477.
- ornata Strachia (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 12.—Cimex, 1758.
- ornata Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 144.
- ornata Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
- ornatus Strombus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 628.
- ornatus Strongylus, I. F. M. Olfers, De Veget. 1816, 58 [err. typ. *pro* ornatus; *teste* S. & H.].
- ornata Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846.
- ornatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 298. [260.]
- ornata Tachina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1071.—Degeeria.
- ornata Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 42.
- ornatus Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- ornatus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 14.
- ornatus Tentaculites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- ornata Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 77. [628.]
- ornata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.
- ornata Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 40.
- ornata Terebratula, C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 822. [Terebratula.]
- ornata Terebratulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.—
- ornata Tetrix (Say), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 150.—Acrydium.
- ornata Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 195.
- ornata Thalamocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 176.
- ornata Thaliella, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 44.
- ornatus Thallepus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 250.
- ornatum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- ornata Thraupis (Sparr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra,
- ornatus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 29. [1789.]
- ornata Tiaris (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 351.—Fringilla,
- ornata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 202. [Wied.]
- ornatus Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 20.
- ornatus Trichodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 189.
- ornatus Trichoglossus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 411.—Psittacus, 1758.
- ornatum Trichosomum, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XX. 1843, 347.
- ornata Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 136.
- ornatus Trilobites, C. Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Böhmen, 1833, 53.
- ornatus Trinucleus (Cernb.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1845, 67.—Trilobites.
- ornatus Trinucleus, *v. favus*, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 254.
- ornatus Triphoris, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1053.
- ornatus Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 49.
- ornatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 39.
- ornatus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 147.
- ornata Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 40.
- ornatum Trygon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 99). [691.]
- ornata Tubularia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- ornata Tugonia (Bast.), C. Á. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. May 1846, 176.—Mya.
- ornatus Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 243.
- ornata Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.
- ornatus Turbo, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 69.
- ornatus Turbo, A. Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, IV. 1832, 562 [n. n.].
- ornata Turbonilla (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Melania.
- ornatus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 655.
- ornatus Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 604.
- ornata Turritella, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 143.
- ornata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
- ornata Tyrannula, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383 [n. n.].
- ornata Tyria (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
- ornatus Uvaranus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.
- ornatum Unicornium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- ornatum Uperodon, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 50.

- ornatus** Uromastyx, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (5) 1827, 1.
- ornatus** [Ursus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (50) June 1825, Ours de cordilières, p. 2.
- ornata** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 187.
- ornatus** Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59.—Tupinambis.
- ornata** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 185.
- ornata** Venus, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 36.
- ornata** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 545.
- ornata** Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 164.
- ornata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
- ornata** Voltula, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
- ornata** Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
- ornatum** Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 40.
- ornatus** Xyletinus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 2.
- Ornebius** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 331.—Orth.
- Ornelias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Orneopetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ornepetes, Guér.
- Orneostomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ornistomus, Dej.
- Ornepetes** Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 238.—Hym.
- Orneus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [159] [?] 1820.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- ornea** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 137.
- orneus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 275.
- orneus** Sphinx, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 13. [Licht. 1796.]
- orni** Tibicen (Gm.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 110.—Cicada,
- Ornichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 55, 179 & 262.—P.
- ornis** Pterodactylus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 99.
- Ornisma** *err. pro* Ornismya; Lesson, H. N. Ois.-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 50.
- Ornismia** *err. pro* Ornismya, Less.; De Longuemare, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text
- Ornismya** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 75.—A. [to pl. 26.]
- Ornistomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ornitharches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—?
- Ornithoecephalus** L. J. Fitzinger, N. class. Rept. 1826, 16.—R.
- Ornithichnites** E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 315.—R.
- ornithivora** Orbellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 657.
- Ornithobia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 229.—Dipt.
- Ornithobius** H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 183.—Ar.
- Ornithocephalus** S. T. Soemmering, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812),
- ornithocephala** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 227. [89.—R.]
- ornithocoprus** W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 236.
- Ornithodoros** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 219.—Ar.
- Ornithodorus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arachn.) 1845, *emend. pro* O—dorus, Koch.
- ornithoglossa** Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 204.
- Ornithoidichnites** E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 476 & 484.—A.
- Ornithomya** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 466.—Dipt.
- Ornithomyia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 402.—Dipt.
- Ornithomyza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2902.—Dipt.
- Ornithoptera** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 33.—Lep.
- Ornithopterus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 668.—R.
- Ornithopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 191.—R.
- ornithopus** Ophidiaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 31.
- Ornithoramphus** A. Cocco in Natale, Descr. Plojaria, 1850, 12.—Cr.
- ornithoramphus** Orio, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. June 1832, 206.
- ornithorhynchi** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 269.
- ornithorhynchus** Spirifer, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 27; in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 133;



- Ornithorhyncus** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 503.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Ornithorinchus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Ornithorinxus** v. **Ornithorhynchus**, Blum. 1800; G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. F 5.
- Ornithorrhynchus** *id.* ac **Ornithorhynchus**, Blum. 1800; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 64.
- ornithotherius** Canis, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 78.
- ornithotherius** Canis, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 256.
- ornithum** Cinorestes, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 79.
- Ornius** Nitzsch, 1840; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves), *pro* Orinus.
- Ornix** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 194.—Lep.
- ornythion** Papilio, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 354.
- ornytus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 238.
- orobaenus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 293.—Helix, 1835.
- oroboena** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 17.
- orobana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 226.
- orobana** Stigmonota (Tr.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 183.—Grapholitha.
- Orobates** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oribates, *i.e.* Oribate, Latr.
- orobi** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- orobi** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118. [*n. et f.*]
- orobinus** Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- orobinus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 190.—Hesperomys.
- orobinus** Myoxus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 149.
- Orobitis** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- orobius** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 191.
- orobia** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 158.
- orobia** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 272.
- orobus** Cidaris, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
- Orocetes** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 21.—A. [334.]
- Orocoetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orocetes, Gray.
- Oroderes** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 81.—Col.
- orodes** Bendis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1777.
- orodes** Cirospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 303.
- orodes** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 260.—Phalaena, 1777.
- orodes** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirospilus,
- Orodina** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1839.]
- Orodinus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 61; J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- Orodus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 96 (1838).—P.
- oroetes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 211.
- Orognathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*]
- oromedon** Xylotrupes, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 523.
- Oronotus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 213.—Hym.
- Oronotus** Burmeister, 1847; *sic* Marshall, *sed emend. pro* Horonotus, *q.v.*
- orontas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 396.
- Orontes** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 125.—Lep. [Papilio, 1763.]
- orontes** Castnia (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—
- orontes** Nyctalemon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio,
- orontes** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 373. [1763.]
- orontes** Urania (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 19.—Papilio, 1763.
- orontiaria** Alcidis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.
- orontiaria** Alcides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [218] [*n. et f.*].
- orontii** Argyrospila, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 374.
- orope** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 100.
- orophanes** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 275.
- Orophia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Lep.
- orophila** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 105, June
- orphilus** Aphodius, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 210. [1849.]

- orophila** Brotis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 7.  
**Orophinus** *err.* Marshall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873, 226, *pro* Orophius, Redt.  
**Orophis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 26.—R.  
**Orophius** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—Col.  
**Oropterus** A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.  
**Oroptychus** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Pisces) Add.* 1845, 4.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**oropus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 305.  
**oropus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,  
**Oroseris** H. M. Edwards & J. Haime, 1848; *sic* Marshall, *sed non comp. ante* 1851. [1839.  
**orosa** Calymma (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 281.—Phalaena, 1780.  
**orosa** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 277.—Phalaena, 1780.  
**orosminus** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* II., Strombus, 1844, 6.  
**Orospina** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 154.—A.  
**Orotherium** Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy*, XIV (1) 1850, 81 & 82.—M.  
**orozimbo** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 277.  
**Orphaeus** *pro* Orpheus; F. Stein, *Arch. f. Naturg.* V (1) 1839, 246.—A.  
**Orphanos** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 306.—Lep.  
**orphanulus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 307.  
**orphanula** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 806.  
**orphanulus** Megaprotus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 298.  
**Orphanus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Orphanos, Huebn.  
**orphanus** Anchomenus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 21.  
**orphana** Chrysomela (Phaedon), W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 232.  
**orphanus** Copris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI. 1849, 310.  
**orphana** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (1) 1837, 340.  
**orphana** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 229.  
**orphanus** Pecten, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVIII. 1825, 258.  
**orphanus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 452 & 499.  
**orphana** Stelidota, Klug in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 304 [*n. n.*].  
**Orpheia** G. v. Muenster; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Orphneia.  
**orpheella** Bedellia, H. T. Stainton, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin.*, Mar. 1846, 23.  
**Orpheides** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 86.—Lep.  
**Orpheus** W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; *Zool. Journ.* III (10) Sept. 1827, 167.—A.  
**Orpheus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Orphaeus, Stein.  
**orphea** Adophoneus (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 28.—Sylvia.  
**orpheus** Cremla, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**orphea** Curruca, *var. helena*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Aves (1833), sign. cc.  
**orphea** Curruca, J. Gould, *Birds of Europe*, II. 1837, pl. 119.  
**orphea** Curruca (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 14.—Sylvia.  
**orpheus** Fusus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1849), 142.  
**orpheus** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, III. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].  
**orpheus** Mimus (Spix), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Birds, 1839), 60.—Turdus,  
**orpheus** Pachycephala, W. Jardine, *Contrib. Ornith.* II. 1849, 129. [L. 1758.  
**orphea** Philomela (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* X (25) Oct. 1839, 267.—Sylvia.  
**orphea** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.* 1815, 107.  
**orpheus** Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 71.  
**orphia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].  
**Orphilus** W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (3) 1846, 461.—Col.  
**orphise** Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 223.—Papilio, 1775.  
**orphise** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 417.—Papilio, 1775.  
**orphna** Ascalapha, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Ascalapha [*n. et f.*].  
**orphna** Emesis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.  
**orphna** Gorgone, J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 5.  
**orphna** Gorgonia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 270.  
**orphna** Taxila (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 2.—Emesis.  
**Orphne** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 314.—Lep.

- "Orphné" A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 360.—Col. [*? vernac.*].
- "Orphné" A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur. [*vernac., vide*  
*orphne* Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 456. [*Orphnus*].
- orphne* Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 351.
- Orphnea* G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 39.—Cr.
- Orphnephila* A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831, *i.e.* July 1832, 350.—Dipt.
- Orphnus* W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 119.—Col.
- Orphnus* L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Neur.) 1844, 5.—Neur. [*vernac.* Lefeb. 1842].
- Orphnus* J. C. Albers, Die Helic. 1850, 146.—G.
- orphoides* Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 193.
- orplus* Aurata, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 358.
- orplus* Barbus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- orplus* Idus (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- orplus* Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- orplus* Pagrus (Risso), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 150.—Aurata.
- Orrhodia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Lep.
- orru* Corvus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 385.
- orsa* *v.* *orsus*.
- orsedice* Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.
- orsedice* Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- orseis* Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 338. [1839.]
- orseis* Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.
- orseis* Sagaritis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [43] [*n. et f.*].
- orsillus* Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 318.
- orsillus* Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- orsiloche* Tolyte (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena
- Orsilochus* H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 112.—Col. [*orsilochus*, 1775.
- orsilochus* Erycina, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Papilio, 1777.
- orsilochus* Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Papilio,
- orsilochus* Oryctes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95. [1777.]
- orsilochus* Timetes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Papilio, 1777.
- Orsiniana* A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [19].—Hem. [*Si* gen., *typum* Salda [*orsini*→.], [*erythrocephala*].
- orsinii* Alpaeus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- orsinii* Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 100.
- orsinii* Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. III. 1833, 188.
- orsini* Helix, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 54.
- orsinii* Miniopterus (Temm.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 339.—Vespertilio.
- orsinii* Miniopterus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- orsinii* Nebria (Vill.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Carab., 21 (Sept. 1857).—Alpaeus.
- orsini* (*sic*) Ozodura, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 80.—ursini
- orsini* Trigonía, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 14. [on plate.]
- orsinii* Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 179.
- orsinii* Zabrus, Gené, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 788.
- orsinome* Titaea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [176] [*n. et f.*].
- orsinus* Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 126.
- orsippus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 260.
- Orsipus* Nordmann in Erman's Reise um die Erde (Atlas) 1835, 15.—A.
- orsis* Myscelia (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 222.—Papilio, 1782.
- orsita* Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio, 1777.
- orsita* Euselasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1777
- orsocrina* Modiola, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 56.—*err. pro* socorrina.
- Orsodachna* W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 113.—Col.



- Orsodacna P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 350.—Col.  
 Orsodacne P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 223.—Col.  
 orsted→ v. oersted→. [1777.  
 orsa Ecpanteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena,  
 orsus Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.  
 orsus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 174.  
 Ortaldia J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 230.—A.  
 Ortalia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 893.—Col.  
 Ortalisa Cuvier (*ex* Merrem), R. Anim. I. 1817, 442.—A.  
 Ortalis C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 17.—Dipt.  
 ortalus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 241.  
 ortas Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 585.  
 Orthacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 143 (1843); III., 177 (1843).—P.  
 orthacanthos Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 210. [*n. et f.*].  
 orthacantha Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 130.  
 Orthagoriscus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 510.—P.  
 ortagoriscus Cephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 172.  
 orthagus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 209.  
 Orthalicus H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—G.  
 orthalidis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June  
 Orthambonites C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.—Br. [1850, 175.  
 orthambonites Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 66.  
 Orthetrum E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.  
 orthia Cincidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.  
 orthia Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 223.  
 orthiformis Terebratella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.—  
 Terebratula.  
 orthiformis Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 333.  
 Orthis J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.  
 Orthisina d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 267.—Br.  
 Orthoa G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.  
 Orthobates R. F. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. vet. Ak. I. 1844, 110.—Dipt. [append.].  
 Orthocentrus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III.  
 1829, 358.—Hym.  
 Orthocentrus Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 238.—Moll.  
 Orthocera A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 63.—Rh.  
 Orthocera J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (11) June 1814, 129.—Ceph.  
 orthocera Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 556.  
 orthocera Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1–3] May 1822, 103.  
 orthocera Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.  
 Orthoceras de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 379.—Rh.  
 Orthoceratites W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 30.—Ceph.  
 orthoceratites Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 64.  
 Orthoceratium F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 55.—Dipt.  
 orthoceratoides Coralliolites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 51.  
 orthoceratoides Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 334.  
 Orthoceratrum Schrank; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* 1803, *vide* O—tium.  
 Orthocerina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 18.—Rh.  
 "Orthocérines Les"; A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.—Rh.  
 orthoceropsis Belemnites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 361.  
 Orthocerus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 368.—Col.  
 Orthocerus W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 278.—Ceph.  
 Orthochaetes Mueller in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 302.—Col.  
 Orthochile A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 497.—*emend. pro* Ortochile,  
 orthochile Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 667. [Latr.  
 orthocnemis J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 121.—Hem.  
 Orthocolaptes R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.—A.  
 Orthocolus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—P.

- orthoconus** Hybodus, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 112.
- Orthocorys** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 49.—A.
- Orthocoryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro* Orthocorys, Vieill.
- orthodactylus** Chthonius (Leach), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 79.—Obisium.
- orthodactylum** Obisium, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 51.
- Orthodera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 529.—Orth.
- Orthodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].
- orthodon** Cetus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 678.
- orthodon** Physeter, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli.
- orthodon** Physeter, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 579.
- Orthogenium** M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 432.—Col.
- ortogesa** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 834.
- Orthognathus** L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, p. xlviii.—Col.
- Orthognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 812.—Col.
- Orthognatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Orthogonius** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 279.—Col.
- Orthogonius** W. S. Macleay (*ex* Dej.), Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 26.—Col.
- Orthogonoderes** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 233.—Col. [*?gen. vel fam.; non* Orthogonoderus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Orthogonys** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 421.—A.
- Orthogramma** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 285.—Lep.
- orthographus** Bostrichus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 91.
- Ortholitha** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Ortholitha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep.
- Ortholus** *err. pro* Hortolus, Montf.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.
- orthomastus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 273.
- Orthomegas** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 149.—Col.
- Orthomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
- Orthoname** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 331.—Lep.
- Orthonata** E. Emmons, N. H. N. York (Geol. 2 Distr.) 1842, =Orthonota, Conr. [*teste* Herrm., *non comp.*, *sed in* Hall, *ibid.* (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1844, 205].
- Orthonatha** J. Hall, N. H. N. York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1844, =Orthonota, Conr. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- Orthonevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 188.—Dipt.
- orthonevra** Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.
- Orthonota** T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.—L.
- Orthonotus** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem.
- orthonotus** Cyprinodon, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 35.
- orthonotus** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 322.
- orthonotus** Spatangus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 327.
- orthonotus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 66.
- Orthonychia** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 173.—G. [*non* O—ea, *apud* Herrm.].
- Orthonyx** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxi.—A.
- orthonyx** Merulaxis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 131.
- orthonyx** Pterotochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.
- orthonyx** Triptorhinus (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Meru-
- Orthoperus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—Col. [*laxis*].
- Orthoperus** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Orthophlebia** J. O. Westwood in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 102 & 119.—Neur.
- Orthophyia** H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 39.—Amph.
- Orthoplevra** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 80.—Col.
- Orthopnoea** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
- Orthopnoea** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 556.—G.
- Orthoprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 447.—Dipt.
- Orthopteris** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 502.—Col.
- Orthopus** S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 15.—R.
- Orthorapha** J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 268.—Hem. [Orthoraphia in index, p. 791].

- Orthorhaphia** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, pl. 109; *err. pro* Orthorapha.
- Orthorhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orthorapha, Westw.; Gray.
- Orthorhina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 184.—Lep.
- Orthorhinia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orthorhinia, Bois.
- Orthorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 223.—Col.
- Orthorhinus** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 124.—A.
- Orthorhynchus** Lacepède, Mém. l'Inst. Paris, III. 1801, 510.—A. [Col.]
- Orthorhynchus** MacLeay in King, Narr. Surv. Coasts Austral. II. 1827 [*i.e.* 1826], 446.—
- orthorhynchus** Hippoglossus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- Orthorincus** Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 46.—A. [278.]
- Orthorinia** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Lep.
- Orthorhinus** S. Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 239; *err. pro* Orthorhinus, Schoenh. 1825.
- Orthorhynchus** "Horsfield"; W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. I (1) Oct. 1820, text to pl. 2.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Orthosaurus** E. Geoffroy St H., Etudes progr. 1835, 108.—R.
- Orthoschisops** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Orthosia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Lep. [75.—Hem.]
- orthosia** Argyronome, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.
- orthosia** Vanessa (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 821.—Papilio orithya.
- Orthosoma** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 155.—Col.
- Orthosoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 317.—Col.
- orthosoma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
- Orthosteira** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 46.—Hem.
- Orthostelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845; *emend. pro* Ortostelis, A. & M.
- Orthostigma** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 53; II. 1848, 71.—Hym.
- Orthostira** Fieber, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Orthosteira, *q.v.*
- Orthostixis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Lep.
- Orthostoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- Orthostoma** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 61.—Col.
- Orthostoma** T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 119.—G.
- Orthostoma** J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 121.—Cr.
- Orthostoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 152.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- orthostoma** Clausilia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78.
- orthostomus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 136 (1841); II (2), 98
- Orthostomum** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 56; *err. pro* Orthostoma, Ehr. [(1844).]
- Orthostraca** Brand & Ratz. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non. fam. non gen.*
- Orthostylum** J. Macquart, Dipt. exot. (Suppl. 4) 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est.*
- Orthostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—G.
- Orthotaenia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Orthotelia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 195.—Lep.
- Orthotetes** Thos. Evans in Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (12) 1829, 375.—L.
- Orthotheles** *err. pro* Orthotetes, Evans; d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Brach. 1850, 340 [*teste* Scudder, 1851 *est.*].
- Orthothetes** *id. ac* Orthotetes, Fisch.; Leonhard & Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 339.
- Orthothetes** Fischer, Bull. Mosc. I., 375; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp., vide* Orthotetes, 1829.
- Orthothrix** H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 117.—Br.
- Orthothrix** H. B. Geinitz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 84.—Br.
- Orthotomus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.—A.
- orthragoriscis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Orthragoriscus** *v.* **Orthagoriscus**; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, p. lvii.
- Orthragus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 17.—P.
- orthura** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- orthura** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (6) Dec. 1832, 85.
- orthura** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 86.—Ornismya.



- Orthyx** J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) V. 1842, 58.—*id. ac* **Ortyx**.
- Ortica** G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 172.—?
- ortigia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- Ortignum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- ortilia** Gorgonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena, 1781.
- ortilla** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 182 [*n. n.*].
- Ortix** J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) V. 1842, 59.—*id. ac* **Ortyx**.
- Ortixelos** *id. ac* **Ortyxelos**, Vieill.; Z. Gerbe, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IX. 1847, 223.
- Ortochile** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 289.—Dipt.
- ortomaculata** *v.* **octomaculata**.
- ortonia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Ortostelis** Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 118.—G.
- orto**→ *v.* **ortho**→.
- Ortygarchus** J. Canabis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 759.—A.
- Ortygia** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 978.—A.
- Ortygia** W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 14.—L.
- ortygia** Colliuris, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 604.
- Ortygiometra** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—A.
- Ortygion** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxvi & 112.—A.
- Ortygis** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 242.—A.
- ortygis** Goniodes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 158.
- ortygis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 357.—Goniodes.
- Ortygium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* **Ortygion**, K. & B.
- ortygnus** Oenomaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1779.
- ortygnus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 621.—Papilio, 1779.
- ortygnus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—Papilio, 1779.
- Ortygodes** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 52.—A. [1779].
- Ortygometra** Leach, Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 34 [*teste* Waterhouse, *vide* **ortygometra** Rallus, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 266. [Moehring, 1758].
- Ortygospiza** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.—A. [*typus* **Ortyx** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 611.—A. [Estrilda polyzona, Gr.].
- Ortyx** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 376.—A.
- ortix** Cyclostoma, A. Valenciennes in F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- Ortyxelos** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 91. [VIII. 1838, pl. 117.
- orus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 254.
- orus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 672.—Papilio, 1780.
- orus** Triopades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1780.
- orusus** Holacanthus, Auct.; *vide* **aruset**.
- Orycho-teuthis** Lichtenstein in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 206.—
- orycter** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*]. [Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- Oryctere** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 255 (1824).—M.
- Oryctere** *id. ac* **Orycterus**, F. Cuv.; J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, I. 1835, 81.
- Orycteres** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierg. 1827, 52.—M.
- "**Orycteromys** de Bl., Bull. Soc. Phil. 1826"; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, Palmer.
- Orycteromys** F. J. Pictet, Verh. Schweiz. Nat. Ges. (Altdorf) 1842, 192.—M.
- Orycteromys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* **Oryctomys**,
- Orycteropus** G. Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 144.—M. [Wiegman (Bl.).
- Orycterotherium** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1256.—M. [Glyptod.].
- Orycterotherium** R. Harlan, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (20) Dec. 1841, 111.—M. [? Megal-
- Orycterus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 251.—M. [onyx].
- Oryctoderus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 160.—Col.
- Oryctomorphus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 79.—Col.
- Oryctomorphus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 52.—Col.
- Oryctomys** de Blainville in Eydoux & Gervais, Mamm. de la "Favorite," in Mag. de Zool. VI. 1836, 23.—M.

- Oryctopus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 57 [= *Orycteropus*, Geoffr. 1795, *teste* Palmer].
- Orygma** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 6.—Dipt.
- Orygma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Origma, Gould.
- Orygmus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Orygothorium** H. v. Meyer, *N. Jarhb. f. Min.* 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
- Orynx** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- orysacea** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 167.
- oryssiformis** Sesia, v. Heyden in Herich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* II (—) 1846, 79.
- Oryssomus** E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 939.—Col.
- Orythia** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.—Med.
- Orythia** Johnston, 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Orithyia, *q.v.*
- Oryttus** M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. xxiii.—Hym.
- Oryx** H. M. D. de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (May), 75.—M. [Bovidae].
- Oryx** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (2) 1816, 672.—M. [Delphinidae].
- Oryx** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 437.—A. [*typus* *Loxia capensis*, Gm.].
- Oryx** Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 80.—Col.
- oryx** Cemas, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (2) 1816, 734.
- orix** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 536.—*Loxia*,
- orix** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 47.—Scarab. 1792. [1771.]
- orix** Corythus (L.), C. W. Hahn, *Voegel aus Asien etc.* (10) 1821, pl. 4.—*Loxia*, 1771.
- oryx** Dorcus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 389.
- orix** Euplectes (Vieill.), W. Swainson in H. Murray, *Ency. Geogr.* 1834, 1247.—*Loxia*, L.
- orix** Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 222.—*Emberiza*, 1758. [1771.]
- oryx** Oryx (Pall.), Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (May), 75.—*Antilope*, 1766.
- oryx** Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 41.—*Loxia*, L. 1771.
- oryx** Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—*Loxia*, 1771.
- oryx** Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 385.—*Loxia*, 1771.
- oryx** Pyromelana (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* LII. 1831, 206.—*Loxia*, 1771.
- oryx** Salarias, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 335.
- oryza** Buccinum, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Ap. 1847, 64.
- oryza** Bulla, J. G. Totten, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXVIII (2) July 1835, 350.
- oryza** Cuvieria, W. H. Benson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, IV. 1835 (1836), 698.
- oryza** Cypraea, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 104.
- oryza** Helix (Cochlicella) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 56.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- oriza** Mangelia, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 46.
- oryza** Marginella, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 219.
- oryza** Marginella (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 293.—*Volvaria*,
- oryza** Obeliscus (Brug.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 62.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- oryza** Oliva, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 327.
- oryza** Olivella (Lam.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 322.—*Oliva*.
- oryza** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 241.—*Mangelia*.
- oryza** Tornatella, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (112) Nov. 1842, 62.
- oryza** Triptera (Bens.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1850, 24.—*Cuvieria*.
- oryza** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), *Index Test.* 1818, 93.
- oryza** Volvaria, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 364.
- orizabae** Amara, C. Zimmermann, *Faunus*, I (1) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- oryzae** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 438.—*Curculio*, 1763.
- oryzae** Curculio, Linnaeus, *Amoen. Acad.* VI. 1763, 395 [*err. oryza* in *Index Anim.* I., 702].
- oryzae** Rhyncolus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1075.
- oryzae** Sitophilus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 981.—*Curculio*.
- oryzae** Uloma, Herbst; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- "Oryzaire" Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XVI. 1820, 104 [*vernac.*].
- Oryzaria** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Orizaria, Defr. *i.e.*
- oryzarum** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. June 1841, 178. [Agassiz.]
- oriziformis** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 601.

- Oryzivora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oryzivores [Less. *vernac.*].
- oryzivora** Amadina (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1758.
- oryzivora** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 545.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- oryzivorus** Corythus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (10) 1821, pl. 3.—Loxia, 1758.
- orizivorus** Dolichonyx (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 435.—Emberiza, L. 1766.
- oryzivora** Fringilla (L.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 161.—Loxia, 1758.
- oryzivora** Munia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.—Loxia, 1758.
- oryzivora** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 3.—Emberiza, L. 1766.
- oryzivora** Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Oriolus, 1788.
- Oryzivores** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- orizoides** Terebra, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 203.
- os-album** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]. [Scyphia.
- os ranae** Amorphospongia (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—
- os ranae** Scyphia, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 298 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
- osaces** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 223. [V (1) 1842, 1.
- Osanius** W. E. Leach in Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].—Nud.
- [osbeck→.]
- osbeckii** Chatoessus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 106.
- osbeckii** Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 41.
- osbeckii** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 65.
- osbeckii** Maena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 397.
- osbeckii** Moluris, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 281.
- osbecki** Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496.
- osbeck** Smaris (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 366.—Sparus.
- osbeck** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 33.
- osbeckii** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 164.
- Osc** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt. [2 *triv. n. n.*].
- Oscabrella** Partington (*ex* Lamarck), Brit. Cyclop. N. H. II (14) May 1835, 31.—Moll.
- Oscabrine** H. M. Edwards, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XX. 1845, 753.—G. [? *vernac.*].
- Oscabrion** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 167, *emend. pro* Oscabrium, Schr. 1793.
- Oscanius** Leach in Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 163; J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 99.—Nud.
- oscarus** Argynnis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 588.
- Ocellaria** *err. pro* Ocellaria, Lam.; d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 283.
- oscillans** Dicranomyia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.
- oscillans** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 281. [1818, 44.
- oscillator** Chironomus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- oscillator** Eupalamus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 14.
- oscillatoria** Hirudo, de St Amans, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 193.
- oscillum** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60
- oscinina** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 9. [[*n. n.*].
- oscinina** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4. [Madiza.
- oscinina** Siphonella (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 585.—
- Oscinis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt. [*non* O—es,
- Oscinis** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Oscinis** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 711.—
- [oscinus, -a, -um.] [Dipt.
- osinius** Callimome, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 6.
- osinia** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—Papilio, 1777.
- osinia** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1777.
- oscinum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 198.
- oscinum** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 14.
- oscitabundum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.



- oscitans** Anastomus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 87.—Ardea, 1783.
- oscitans** Clausilia (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 90.—Helix.
- oscitans** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 212.
- oscitans** Ephydra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1106. [66 *[n. n.]*.]
- oscitans** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
- oscitans** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 510.
- oscitans** Turbonilla, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.
- osculans** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 104.
- osculans** Chalcites, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 32.
- osculans** Chrysococyx (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 106.—Cuculus.
- osculans** Cuculus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 463.—Chalcites.
- osculans** Diamesus (Vig.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 149.—Necrodes.
- osculans** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 107.
- osculans** Necrodes, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 537.
- osculans** Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841, [3].
- osculans** Ramphastos, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd., p. 1.
- osculans** Sericornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 2.
- [**osculati**→.]
- osculati** Boeoscelis, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 202.
- osculati** Carabus, A. Villa in G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- osculati** Grallomya, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 *[n. n.]*.
- osculati** Grallomya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 366.
- osculati** Lithophilus, Marietti in G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- osculati** Vespertilio, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 11.
- osculatissima** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 202.
- osculator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 10.
- osculator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- osculatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- osculatorius** Exetastes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 413.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- osculata** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 14.
- osculata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 105.
- osculifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 175.
- osculifera** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 *[n. et f.]*. [Spongia.]
- osculifera** Verrucospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—
- Osculipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) f. Oct. 1849, 503.—Polyz.
- [**osculum**.]
- oscula** Corvina (Les.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Sciaena.
- osculum** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 137.
- oscula** Sciaena, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 252.
- oscul** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 259.
- oselmonta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 *[n. et f.]*.
- oseryi** Cassicus, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 57.
- oseryi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 559.
- oseryi** Clypicterus (Dev.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 426.—Cassicus.
- oseryi** Nyctiphetus, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 498.
- osidia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844, 11.
- osilin** Monodonta, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Adans.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
- Osilinus** R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 20.—G. [Nov. 1843, 182.
- osinia** *v.* **oscinia**.
- osinis** *v.* **oscinis**.
- osyridis** Cleopus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 *[n. n.]*.
- osiris** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 40.—Phasma (Diura), 1834.
- osiris** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 452.
- osyris** Chaerocampa (Dalm.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx.
- osiris** Conoclypeus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.

- osiris** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 420.
- osiris** Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 561.
- osiris** Phasma (Diura), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 46.
- osiris** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 7.
- osyris** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 154.
- osiris** Sphinx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 48.
- Osirusa** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 131.—Cr. [p. lxxvii [n. n.].
- osismorum** Comboyphyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- Osmaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 84.—Dipt.
- osmanlis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. 1 (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 185.
- Osmeroides** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 305; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); V (2), pl. 62 (1839), 103 (1844).—P.
- Osmerus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—P.
- Osmetectis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.—M.
- Osmetictis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Osmetectis, Gray.
- Osmia** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 230.—Hym.
- osmia** Trichodactylus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 276.
- osmiarum** Eulophus, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 687.
- Osmoderma** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 702.—Col.
- Osmodermum** *id. ac* Osmoderma, Lep. & Serv.; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 382.
- Osmosita** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.—Col.
- Osmylus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 289.—Hym.
- Osmylus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 12.—Ceph.
- Osmyrus** E. Blanchard; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? err. pro* Ormyrus, Westw. (Ormyre in Blanch.).
- osnabrugensis** Cristellaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
- osnabrugensis** Echinus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 434 [n. n.].
- osnabrugensis** Planulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 390.
- Osorius** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 332.—Col. [non 1825, vernac.].
- Osorius** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.—Col.
- Osoüs** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 5; *err. pro* Usoüs, Less., q.v.
- Osphranter** J. Goulds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 80.—M.
- Osphranteria** L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 50.—Col.
- Osphronemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Osphronemus,
- Osphronemus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 116.—P. [Lacep.
- Osphronomus** *err. pro* O—nemus, Lac.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588.
- Osphys** C. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. VI. 1807, 370.—Col.
- Osprides** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 439.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Osprynchotus** M. Spinola, Magazin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, text to pl. 75.—Hym. [239.
- ossa-cruenta** Tesseractoma, F. W. Hope in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- ossearia** Acidalia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 104.—Geometra, 1796.
- ossearia** Leptomeris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra osseata, 1775.
- osseatella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 199. [1775.
- osseata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,
- osseata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 353.—Geom. ossearia, Huebn. 1796.
- osseata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 266.
- osseata** Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1775.
- osseticus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 293.
- osseticus** Philonthus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 20.
- osseticus** Platychrus (Adams), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- osseticus** Tribacis (Ad.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- osseum** Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 29. [463.—Carabus.
- osseae** Ederesa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—? Erminea.

- ossea Emarginula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 155.  
 ossea Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517.  
 ossea Ismene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 250.—Erminea.  
 osseus Lepidosteus (Lacep.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 2 (1843).—Lepisosteus.  
 osseus Lepisosteus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 181.—Esox, 1758.  
 ossea Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 219, Dec. 1844.  
 osseus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 73, June 1845.  
 osseus Palidostoma (*sic*), J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 122.  
 ossea Yponomeuta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Erminea.  
 ossianus Argynnis (Herbst), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1833, 129.—Papilio, 1800.  
 Ossifraga N. Wood, Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 305, etc.—A.  
 Ossifraga Hombro & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.—A.  
 ossifraga Aquila (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 ossifragus Corvus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 27. [[1802], 219.—Falco, 1766.  
 ossifraga Phene, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 78.  
 ossifraga Procclaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 343.  
 ossiphagus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 301.  
 ossium Nitidula, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 106.  
 ossium Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 290.  
 ossularia Leptomeris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 27.  
 ostentalis Perinephela, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 11.  
 ostentatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 583.  
 Osteobrama J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—P.  
 Osteocephalus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R. [*n. n.*].  
 Osteochir J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*].  
 osteodactylus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken) 1841, 851.  
 Osteodesma Deshayes in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 659.—L. [= Periploma, *teste* Herrm.].  
 Osteodoma S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 25 [*err. pro* Osteodesma, Desh.].  
 Osteogeniosus P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 146 & 173.—P.  
 Osteoglossum ? L. Agassiz (*ex* Vandelli) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 46.—P.  
 osteographus Devario (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—Perilampus ostreo→.  
 osteographus (*sic*) Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.  
 Osteolepis A. Valenciennes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 144.—P.  
 osteologus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.  
 Osteopera R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 126.—M.  
 Osteophilus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27.—Ins.  
 Osteopilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.  
 Osteoplax F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 6.—P.  
 Osteorhynchus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 53.—P. [Lacep.  
 Osteorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ostorhinchus,  
 Osteornis F. M. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.—R.  
 Osteorophea B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 86.—A. [*n. n.*].  
 osteosticta Trygon, J. Mueller in A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 25.  
 ostierfieldi Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mem. Bélem. 1827, 62.  
 osteria Apatura, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
 Ostiarius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A. [II (1850), 305.  
 ostiolata Delthyris (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 51.—Terebratulites.  
 ostiolata Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.  
 ostiolata Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—  
 ostiolatus Spirifer, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 33. [Marginaria.  
 ostiolatus Spirifer (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 122.—Terebratulites.



- ostiolata** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—
- ostiolatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 258. [Delthyris.
- ostiolata** Trigonotreta (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 80.—Terebratulites.
- ostiorum** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
- Ostorhinchus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 23.—P.
- ostorius** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- Ostracarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 168.—L.
- ostracea** Cellepora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 24.
- ostracea** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 534.
- Ostracidium** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 205.—Ar.
- ostracinus** Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 215.
- ostracina** Planospirites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 400.
- ostracina** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 150.
- Ostracion** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 262 (1844).—P.
- ostracion** Piazurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 677.—
- ostracion** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 261. [Poecilma.
- Ostracita** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 92.—L. [ex La Peyr.].
- Ostracites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 231.—L.
- Ostracium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ostracion, L. 1758.
- ostralegi** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 74.
- ostralegi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- Ostralegus** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 58.—A.
- ostrarum** Cythere, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 295.
- ostreae** Fistularia, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 11.
- [**ostreaeformis**.]
- ostreaeformis** Aspidiotus, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 18 Nov. 1843, 805.
- ostreaformis** Conchodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 312.
- ostreiformis** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.
- ostraeiformis** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
- ostrealoides** Anomia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- ostrearium** Loblabrum, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 577. [35.
- ostrearius** Vibrio, B. Gaillon, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Jan. 1821, 94.
- ostrearum** Dynamena, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 22.
- ostrearum** Murex, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.
- ostreatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 29.
- ostreographus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, v. osteographus.
- ostreoides** Anomia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- ostreoides** Anomia (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Discina.
- ostreoides** Discina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 237.
- Ostreophena** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 92.—Lep. [*sine*
- Ostreum** *id. ac* Ostrea; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 247.—L. [*typo*].
- ostreum** Pinnotheres, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I, no. 5, Sept. 1817, 67.
- ostria** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 206.
- ostricilla** Stenoderus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxiii.
- ostrinalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1823, 317.—Pyralis, 1796.
- ostrinana** Eupoecilia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 299.
- ostrinaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 83 (Fernaldo judice
- Ostrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- [**ostrinus**, -a, -um.]
- ostrina** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
- ostrina** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 548.
- ostrina** Eois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Noctua.
- ostrina** Erastria (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- ostrina** Eromene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- ostrina** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 106, Aug. 1850.

- ostrinus** Jphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 6.
- ostrina** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (8) *post* 1807, 79. [Noctua.]
- ostrina** Micra (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—
- ostrina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- ostrina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- ostrina** Pyrenestes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 43.—Loxia.
- oswaldi** Orthos, L. v. Buch, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1844 (1845), 219.
- oswelli** Rhinoceros, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. XIV (32) Jan.—June, 1847 (*post* June), 183.
- osymanduas** Priamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- otacilius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 344.
- Otaclinus** *err. pro* Otolicnus, Ill.; Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845 (Zool.), 736 [*teste* Otageon C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.—A. [Palmer].]
- otaheitana** Eurycratera (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
- otaheitana** Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 935.—Bulimus, 1792.
- otahietana** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*n. et f.*].
- otaheitana** Partula (Brug.), Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 462.—Bulimus, 1792.
- otahitensis** Cypraea, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- otaitensis** Nerita, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 370. [1808.]
- otaitensis** Pempheris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 167.
- o-taitiensis** Tatara, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 317 [Sitta otatara, p. 182].
- Otala** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 58 & 191.—G.
- otanes** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 252.
- Otaria** Péron in P. & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 37 [*non* 1807, *apud* Agassiz].
- Otarion** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 44.—Cr.
- otarion** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 46.
- Otarium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Otarion, Zenk.
- otarius** Gerbillus, F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc.\*London, IV (48) June 27, 1837, 142 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (2) Dec. 1838, 144.
- otarius** Meriones (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 484.—
- otatare** Sitta, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 666. [Gerbillus.]
- otatare** Tatara, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] IX. 1837, 126.—Sitta.
- Otavia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 132.—G.
- otaviana** Olivia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- Otechus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Usechus, Motsch.
- Oterites** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845 (Zool.), 742.—M. [*err. pro* Otaria, *teste* Palmer].
- otero** Trochilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 298.
- Oteroscelsis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 546.—Col. [*sine typo, sed* = Adesmia].
- Othello** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- othello** Batara, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 347.—Tamnophilus, 1831.
- othello** Sporophila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 498.
- othello** Tamnophilus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 65.
- othiana** Helix, Forbes, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 42 [*n. n.*].
- othiana** Helix, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 252.
- Othilia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Ast.
- Othius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Num. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
- Othonea** Dejean in *litt.*; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 239.—Col.
- Othonia** G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 181.—Verm.
- Othonia** T. Bell, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (1) Nov. 1836, 55.—Cr.
- othonia** Oliva, P. L. Duclous in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844-5, 23.
- othonia** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 350.
- othonis** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368 & 373.
- othonus** Cryptocephalus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxviii.

- Othreis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.
- Othryis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Othreis, Huebn.
- othus** Telenomus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.
- oti** Festucaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. 1819, 354 [=otidis, *teste* S. & H.].
- otiartes** Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 425.
- Oticulus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 889.—A.
- Otideres** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 260.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- otidiformis** Apteronis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 13, 1848, 1.—Dinornis, 1844.
- otidiformis** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
- otidipennella** Eupista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea.
- otidipennella** Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 220.—Tinea.
- otidipennella** Porrectaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 285.—Tinea.
- otidipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1817—
- otidis** Festucaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 53. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- otidocephalus** *id. ac* Otiocephalus; Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
- Otidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A. [*n. n.*]. [445.—Col.
- Otilophus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 31, *sed vernac.*; *vide* Otolophus, Fitz.
- Otimus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Otina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.—G.
- Otiocephalus** A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 100.—Col.
- Otiocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 425.—Hem.
- Otiocerus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 12.—Hem.
- Otion** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4—6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr.
- otiorhynchi** Bracon, Boudier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 334.
- otiorhynchoides** Elytrurus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 36.
- Otiorynchus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 343.—Col.
- Otiorynchus** Germ. 1824; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Otiorynchus *est*.
- otiosus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 163.
- otiosus** Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 99.—Malachius.
- otiosus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 356.
- otiosus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 81.
- otiosus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 69.
- otiosus** Malachius, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 48.
- Otiothops** W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 12.—Ar.
- Otiophaca** [=Otiophoca], H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 50.—M.
- [*otis.*]
- otys** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 48.
- otis** Galericulum (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 24.—Helix.
- otis** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38.
- otis** Labyrinth (Solander), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix.
- otis** Natica, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 372.
- otis** Otina (Turt.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.—Helix, Sol. 1786.
- otis** Strix, Bennet & Olivier, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. Haarlem, XI. 1822, 177.
- otys** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- otis** Velutina (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326.—Helix, Sol. 1786.
- Otisorex** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 22.—M.
- otitae** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 207.
- otitae** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843],
- Otites** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt. [481.
- Otium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Otion, Leach.
- Otoclinus** *err. pro* Otolicus, Illiger; P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 762.
- Otocolobus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 382.—M. [? Syn. Colobotis].



- Otocompsa J. Cabanis, 1850; *sic* Marshall, 1851 *est*.  
 Otocoris C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 407.—A. [*typus* *Phileremos cornutus*].  
 Otocornis E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vögel N.-O. Afrika's, 1845, 78.—A.  
 Otocorys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Otocoris, Gray [Bon.].  
 Otocryptis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—R.  
 Otocyon Mueller, 1836; *sic* Palmer, *sed non comp*.  
 Otocyon J. Mueller (*ex* Licht.), Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 268 & 290.—M.  
 Otodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 266 (1843).—P.  
 Otoes G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 445.—M.  
 otoes Akis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 14.  
 Otoglana C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 169 & 175.—  
 Otogyps G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 2.—A. [Inf.  
 otolais Pyrrhogyra, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 253 [*n. n.*].  
 Otolenus McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 50 [*err. pro* Otolincus, Ill.].  
 otoleucus Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.  
 otoleucus Megalotis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 347.—  
 Otolichnus Boitard, Jard. des Plantes, 1842, 91 [*teste* Palmer]. [Fringilla.  
 Otolincus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 74.—M. [Lemuridae].  
 Otolincus G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 14.—M. [Canidae].  
 Otolignus ? *err. pro* Otolincus, Ill.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588.  
 Otolincus McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 74 [= Otolincus, Ill.].  
 otolithes *id. ac* Otolithes, Ok.; Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588.  
 Otolithes Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1782 [= 1182]; H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 482.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].  
 Otolithus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 172.—P.  
 Otolophus L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.  
 Otomys F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 168 [*vernac.*] (1823); 255 (1824).—M.  
 Otomys A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 147.—M.  
 Otophis A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 341.—R. [? *ex* Fitz. MS, *non* 1829, *apud* Agassiz].  
 Otophorus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 172.—Col.  
 otophora Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.  
 Otopoma J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—G.  
 Otopoma W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.—G.  
 Otopsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].  
 otos Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 202.  
 Otosaurus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 93.—R.  
 Otosema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Lep.  
 Otospermophilus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 379.—M.  
 Otostomis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 1845.—G. [*non* Menke, *q. usu fam. non gen.*].  
 Otostomus H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—G.  
 Otostylis C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 344.—A.  
 ototara Cereopora, G. A. Mantell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 329.  
 Otozoum E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 54.—R.  
 otrere Anaëa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 8.  
 otrere Paphia (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Anaëa.  
 otreus Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1780.  
 otreia Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1780.  
 otreia Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.  
 otreus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 236.  
 otroeda Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 992.  
 Otrophesa A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 136.—Cr.  
 otsego Coregonus (Cl.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 248.—Salmo.  
 otsego Salmo, Clinton, Med. Phil. Reg. III [—], 189 [*teste* De Kay].  
 otthiana *v.* othiana.

- otto** Canolira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 123.
- otto** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 31.
- otto** Esox, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 68 (1843).
- otto** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III, 1841, 96.
- otto** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- ottoi** Spongia, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 264.
- ottoi** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II, 1844, 227.
- ottoi** Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—*Melania ottonii*.
- ottomana** Acmaeodera, Frivaldsky in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 377.
- ottomanus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 155 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- ottomannus** Ascalaphus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 21.
- ottomana** Buprestis, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar. tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 175.
- ottomana** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 5.
- ottomanus** Lycaena (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 75.—*Polyomm-*
- ottomanus** *Polyommatus*, Latreille, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 19. [matus, Latr.?
- otto mulleriana** Cellepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 337.
- otto mulleriana** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 60 & no. xii.
- otto-mülleriana** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803, 67.
- otto-mulleriana** Escharina (Moll), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—*Eschara*.
- ottonii** *Melania*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.
- ottonis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 286.—*Cochlicopa*, 1841.
- ottonis** Ammonchares, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 163.
- ottonis** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 71.
- ottonis** Cardium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 14.
- ottonis** Cochlicopa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 47.
- ottonis** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 45.
- ottonis** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.—*Cochlicopa*.
- ottonis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 251.
- ottonis** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.
- ottonis** Signana, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 74.
- ottospinosa** *v. octospinosa*.
- Otus** T. Pennant, Indian Zool. 1769, 3.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Otus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—*Lep*.
- Otus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, I. 1826, 122.—G.
- otus** Bubo (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 109.—*Strix*, 1758.
- otus** Gastropacha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 30.—*Sphinx*, 1770.
- otus** Lasiocampa (Dru.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 163.—
- otus** Leuconoë, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1830, 257. [*Sphinx*, 1770.
- otus** Otus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 328.—*Strix*, 1758.
- otus** Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50 [*n. n.*].
- otus** Ulula (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 403.—*Strix*, 1758.
- otus** Ulula, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 251 [*non* *Strix otus*].
- Otygospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—A.
- Otymnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [*n. n.*].
- otys** *v. otis*.
- Ouakaria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 9.—M.
- ouakary** Brachyura, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 12.
- ouakary** Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 59.—*Brachyurus*.
- oualaniensis** Loligo, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 240.
- oualaniensis** Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 379.
- oualaniensis** Ommastrephes (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 427.—*Loligo*.
- oualaniensis** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 392.

- oualensis** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- oualensis** Pempheris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. Ap. 1831, 299. [1836, 350.]
- oualensis** Pempheris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 168.
- oualensis** Peropus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 103.—Hemidactylus.
- ouatalibi** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 381.
- oubie** Bombyx, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 387.
- oudardii** Tellina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 40.
- oudinoti** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 368.
- oudnaei** Iridina, C. Koenig in Denham & Clafferton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App., 254.
- ougsburgeri** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 56 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
- Ouistiti** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588.—M. [Coleopt., 37.]
- Ouistitis** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—M.
- Oulangia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 497.—Cór.
- Oulastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- Oulophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
- Ourachoerus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- ouralensis** *v. uralensis*.
- ouranus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.—Papilio, Cr. 1780.
- ouranus** Eurygona (Cr.), H. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—Papilio,
- Ourapteryx** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 79.—Lep. [1780.]
- Ourax** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 440.—A.
- ourebi** Scopophorus (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—  
? Antilope, 1783.
- Ourebia** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 622.—M. [Ogilby, 1836, *teste* Agassiz,
- ourissia** Colubris, J. Huebner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7. [*sed non comp.*].
- ourissia** Hylocharis (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus, 1758.
- ourissia** Mellisuga (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, L. 1758.
- ourissia** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 281.
- ourissia** Thaumantias (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—Trochilus,
- ourovang** *v. urovang*. [1758.]
- Ourozeuktes** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 275.—Cr.
- Ourozeukthes** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 165.—Cr.
- Ova** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 431.—Ech.
- Ovalastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
- ovales** Crumenaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
- Ovalia** P. A. Latreille in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Annel. etc.) XIII. 1833, 214  
[Cr., *teste* F. J. Griffin, *non* 1817 *apud* Agass.].
- ovalifolia** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- ovalifolia** Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.
- ovaliformis** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.
- ovalifrons** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 76.
- ovalina** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.
- ovalina** Macula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 477.
- ovalina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 13.
- ovalipennis** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 180. [288.]
- ovalipennis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- ovalis** Abax (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 151.—Carabus.
- ovale** Acanthoderma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); II (2), 251
- ovalis** Acanthurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 13 (1838), 210 (1842). [(1844).]
- ovalis** Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 124 (1839). [Elatér.
- ovalis** Adelocera (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—
- ovalis** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- ovalis** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*]. [(*ineunte* 1851), 233.]
- ovalis** Amblera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.
- ovale** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227.
- ovale** Amphidesma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.



- ovalis** Anatifa, Anon., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, Annulosa, pl. 3.
- ovalis** Anatina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xi, f. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- ovalis** Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 100.
- ovalis** Anchorella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 289.
- ovalis** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 158.
- ovalis** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
- ovalis** Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 15.
- ovalis** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 6.
- ovalis** Astarte, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.
- ovalis** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- ovalis** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—Orthis.
- ovalis** Attelabus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 92.
- ovalis** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.
- ovalis** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 & 134 [*n. et f.*].
- ovalis** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 & 156 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1761.
- ovalis** Baridius (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 64.—Curculio,
- ovalis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 150.
- ovalis** Belemnites, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 69.
- ovalis** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 145.—  
Spirifera.
- ovalis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiv.
- ovalis** Bufo (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 92.—Rana, 1799.
- ovalis** Calathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 708.
- ovalis** Campecopaea (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 105.—Naesa.
- ovalis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 64.
- ovalis** Cardinia (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 74.—Mya.
- ovalis** Cardinia (St.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Hist. crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 223.—Pachyodon.
- ovalis** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 28, July 1843.
- ovale** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (184) [? 1840], 2.
- ovalis** Centrolophus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 346.
- ovalis** Centronotus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.—Gaster-
- ovalis** Cepheus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 7. [osteus ovatus, 1758.
- ovalis** Cercaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 86.
- ovalis** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 566.—
- ovalis** Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 54. [Nedyus.
- ovale** Cirropteron, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 79.
- ovalis** Cladotoma, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 255.
- ovalis** Clupea, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1838, 691.
- ovalis** Clypeaster (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 147.—  
Galerites ovatus.
- ovalis** Collyrites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 214.—
- ovalis** Corbis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 139 [*n. et f.*]. [Disaster.
- ovalis** Corbis, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 229.
- ovalis** Corbula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 18.
- ovalis** Crania, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- ovalis** Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 213.
- ovalis** Cristellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 9. [1835, 780.
- ovalis** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
- ovalis** Cryxus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.—Julus, 1758.
- ovalis** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 37.
- ovalis** Cyamus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Ap. 1834, 241.
- ovalis** Cyclas, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128.
- ovalis** Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 394.
- ovalis** Cyphon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 161.
- ovalis** Cyprinida, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 355 [*n. n.*].
- ovalis** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 158; Nord-  
deutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 30; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald, 1846, 34.
- ovalis** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 73.

- ovalis** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 427.
- ovalis** Disaster (Park.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—
- ovalis** Dysaster (Park.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Spatangus. [Spatangus.
- ovalis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- ovalis** Echinolampas (Val.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- ovalis** Echinoneus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 194. [188.—Galerites.
- ovalis** Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 54.
- ovalis** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 49.
- ovalis** Engystoma (Schn.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana, 1799.
- ovalis** Erycinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.
- ovalis** Escheria, O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 57.
- ovalis** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 147.
- ovalis** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 385.—Carabus.
- ovale** Filaria, C. A. Lee, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) 1840, 283.
- ovalis** Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- ovalis** Galerites, Valenciennes, Ency. Méth. (Tabl.) Planches Helminth. CXLV., f. 13 & 14
- ovalis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [[c. 1784].
- ovalis** Glandulina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 270.
- ovalis** Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (3) 1850, 48.
- ovalis** Glomeris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 64.—Iulus, L. 1758.
- ovalis** Gryphea, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 92.
- ovalis** Gyropus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 304.
- ovalis** Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Helix (Cochlohydra) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 30.—Succinea.
- ovalis** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- ovalis** Hister, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 7. [[ineunte 1851], 170.
- ovalis** Hydrachna (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 256.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- ovalis** Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 50.
- ovalis** Hydrophilus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 45.
- ovalis** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188.—Hydrachna, Müll. 1776.
- ovalis** Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 58.—
- ovalis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 241. [Dytiscus.
- ovalis** Hyphydrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Hydrachna.
- ovale** Idya, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 134.
- ovalis** Lacon, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 261.—Elater, 1824.
- ovalis** Lagana, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 196.
- ovalis** Lamia (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 377.—Cerambyx, Gm. 1789.
- ovalis** Lampyris, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- ovalis** Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 112.
- ovalis** Lavignon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.—Corbis.
- ovale** Leiobunum, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (3) Oct. 1847, 59.
- ovalis** Lepadella (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 45.—Brachionus, 1786.
- ovalis** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 413.
- ovalis** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.—Producta.
- ovalis** Lima (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 43.—Plagiostoma.
- ovalis** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 82.—Plagiostoma.
- ovalis** Limnea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (7) 1822.
- ovalis** Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 636.
- ovalis** Lingula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 56.
- ovalis** Lingula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 100.
- ovalis** Lironeca (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 109.—Cymothoa.

- ovalis** Lutraria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 47.
- ovalis** Lutraria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 257.
- ovalis** Macrocheilus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.
- ovalis** Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 136.
- ovalis** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 53.
- ovalis** Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.
- ovalis** Marica (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 8.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- ovalis** Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 52.
- ovalis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- ovalis** Microps (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Rana, 1799.
- ovalis** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 139.
- ovalis** Modiola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 511.
- ovalis** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.
- ovalis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 100.
- ovalis** Mya, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 27.
- ovalis** Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 42.
- ovalis** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 121.
- ovalis** Naesa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 484.
- ovalis** Nebra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 581.
- ovalis** Nedyus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1761.
- ovalis** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 507.
- ovalis** Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 21.
- ovalis** Nucula, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 76.
- ovalis** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 609.
- ovalis** Nycteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 203.
- ovale** Omalium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Omophlus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 247.
- ovalis** Opiestus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 31, & Descr. d'esp. nouv.,
- ovalis** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 5. [no. 2.]
- ovalis** Orthis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 10.
- ovale** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- ovalis** Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 47.
- ovalis** Pachydomus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302.
- ovalis** Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 485.
- ovalis** Pachytes, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
- ovalis** Patella, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 14.
- ovalis** Pedipes, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 41.
- ovalis** Peltis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 39.
- ovalis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- ovalis** Pentremites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 161.
- ovalis** Perypus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 239.
- ovalis** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (94) Jan. 1827, 86.—
- ovalis** Pholas, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 39. [Lutraria.]
- ovalis** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 371.
- ovalis** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 27.
- ovalis** Pleurodon, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 230.
- ovalis** Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
- ovalis** Pogonocherus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.]. [Lutraria.]
- ovalis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- ovalis** Proteinus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 335.
- ovalis** Pseudoliva, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 187.
- ovalis** Pullastra, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
- ovalis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832, 251.



- ovalis** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839); II (2), 195 (1844).
- ovalis** Racemis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.
- ovalis** Scalaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 17.
- ovalis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.
- ovalis** Scarabaeus, Jash., G. B. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 69.
- ovalis** Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 18.
- ovalis** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 106.
- ovalis** Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 279.
- ovalis** Solecuretus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- ovalis** Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 28. [Solen.]
- ovalis** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 102.—
- ovalis** Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 10 (1838), 161 (1839).
- ovalis** Spatangites, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 34 [Spatangus in Index].
- ovalis** Sphodrus, V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844,
- ovalis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [148.]
- ovalis** Spiroloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.
- ovalis** Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.
- ovalis** Sterope, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 325.
- ovalis** Strophodus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 156.
- ovalis** Strophodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 330.
- ovalis** Stylorhynchus, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.
- ovalis** Succinea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 15.
- ovalis** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., post May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus, 1844.
- ovalis** Tellina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.
- ovalis** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 24.—Tellinides.
- ovalis** Tellina, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 18.
- ovalis** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 10 &
- ovalis** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 249. [App., iii.]
- ovalis** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 9 (1834); Poiss. Foss. II (1), 209 (1836).
- ovalis** Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 17.
- ovalis** Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 270.
- ovalis** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 188.
- ovalis** Trigonocoelia (Hehl), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—Nucula.
- ovalis** Triloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.
- ovale** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 170.—Megamerus.
- ovalis** Tropisternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 54.
- ovale** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.
- ovalis** Unio (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823.—Mya, ? Pult. 1799.
- ovalis** Unio, W. E. Leach (*ex* Lister), Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.
- ovalis** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 129. [[n. n.]]
- ovalis** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
- ovalis** Zephronia, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II.
- ovalis** Zircon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 11. [1832, 796.]
- ovaloides** Tellina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [n. n.].
- Ovarium** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII. 1836, 182 [*syn.* of Echinus; *teste*
- ovarius** Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 119. [F. A. B.].
- ovaria** Cypraea (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 383.—Bullacites.
- Ovata** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 192 [*non* 1825, *vernac. et fam.*
- Ovatella** A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 58. [*non gen.*].
- ovatella** Rissoa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- ovato-costatus** Pecten, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 437.
- ovatoguttata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 95.
- ovatotonata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 646.
- ovator** Alomya (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 401.—Ichneumon,
- ovator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 53. [1793.]
- ovatula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.

- ovatus** Leiosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 316.—Molytes, 1834.  
**ovacula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum (2) 1802, 149. [1798].  
**ovatus** Molytes (Clairv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 356.—Curculio,  
**ovatus** Onthophagus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 64.  
**ovatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 351.  
**ovata** Acomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 383.  
**ovata** Acteonina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.  
**ovata** Actinophrys, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9)  
 May 1845, 141. [Pimelia, 1795].  
**ovata** Adesmia (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 545.—  
**ovata** Aeglia (Say), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 266.—Unio.  
**ovatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—  
 Goniatites.  
**ovatus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.  
**ovata** Alona, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 133.  
**ovatus** Alphitobius (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 119.—  
**ovata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [Tenebrio, 1799].  
**ovata** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 51.—Carabus, 1792.  
**ovata** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.  
**ovatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228. [1844, 186].  
**ovatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 251. [Goniatites].  
**ovatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—  
**ovatus** Amphacanthus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.  
**ovata** Amphidesma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 89.  
**ovatus** Amphidetus (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.—  
**ovata** Ampullaria, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 67. [Spatangus, 1778].  
**ovatus** Ananchites (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 348.—Echinus, 1790.  
**ovatus** Ananchytes (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.—Echinocorytes, 1778.  
**ovatus** Anodon, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch. (second issue) Part 5, Jan. 1835, pl. 36  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**ovata** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1)  
**ovata** Anomia, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60. [1838, 2].  
**ovatus** Apotomus (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 205.—  
**ovatus** Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 24. [Attelabus].  
**ovata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 49, Feb. 1844.  
**ovata** Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.  
**ovata** Arcopagia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 9 [*n. et f.*].  
**ovata** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 644.  
**ovata** Astarte, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 44.  
**ovata** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 645 [*n. et f.*].  
**ovatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Scarab. L. 1767.  
**ovatus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 426.  
**ovata** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 435.  
**ovata** Auricula, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.  
**ovata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 18.  
**ovata** Baculites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 41.  
**ovata** Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.  
**ovatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 88.  
**ovatus** Bellerophon (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I (9) 1838, 39.—Ellipsolites.  
**ovatus** Beroe, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 502.  
**ovata** Blaps, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 17.  
**ovatus** Brachycerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 235.  
**ovatus** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 184.—  
 Curculio, 1758.  
**ovatus** Brissopsis, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 8.—Schizaster, 1842.  
**ovatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 652.  
**ovata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 185.  
**ovata** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 76.

- ovata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 245.
- ovata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- ovatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*]. [53.]
- ovata** Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Corbula.
- ovata** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- ovata** Cardita, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [Mactra.]
- ovatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 56.
- ovatus** Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- ovatus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 679.
- ovata** Cellaria, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 305.
- ovatum** Cerylon, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 79 [*n. n.*].
- ovata** Chaetilia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.
- ovata** Chalcis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 326; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 62.
- ovata** Chetetes (Lonsd.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 712.—
- ovata** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 9. [Stenopora.]
- ovatus** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348.
- ovata** Cistogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 211.—
- ovatus** Clausilia (Strobilus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46. [Pallasia.]
- ovata** Clepsidrina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 356.
- ovatus** Coccus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 716.
- ovata** Colaspis (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 442.—
- ovata** Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53. [Eumolpus.]
- ovatum** Condylotoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f, pl. 1,
- ovata** Conoplea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103. [f. 8 (1828).]
- ovata** Copris (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 206.—Ateuchus.
- ovata** Corbula, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 53.
- ovata** Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.
- ovata** Corimya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Tellina.
- ovatus** Corynetes, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 411.
- ovatus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 22.
- ovata** Crassatina, T. Brown, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Oct. 1829, 12.
- ovata** Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
- ovata** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 57.
- ovata** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 52.
- ovata** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 105.
- ovata** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602.
- ovatus** Cydippe (Flem.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 106.—
- ovatus** Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 96. [Beroe.]
- ovata** Cymbulia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 373.
- ovata** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- ovata** Cypricardites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 405. [52.]
- ovata** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 410.—Monoculus.
- ovata** Cytherea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 445.—Venus, 1777.
- ovata** Cytherea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.
- ovata** Cytherella (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 28.—  
Cytherina.
- ovata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- ovatus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 76.
- ovata** Diceratella, Bory de St. V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 468.
- ovata** Dicerratella, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 251.
- ovatus** Dichocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 61.
- ovatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 357.—Fasciola, 1803.
- ovatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- ovatum** Echinocardium (Leske), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 6.—  
Spatangus, 1778. [192.—Galerites.]
- ovata** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,



- ovatus** Echinoneus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 136.  
**ovatus** Echinorhynchus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 97.  
**ovatus** Ellipsolites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 83 (pl. 37).  
**ovata** Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusioires, June 1841, 391.  
**ovata** Erycina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 135.  
**ovata** Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 13.  
**ovata** Erycina (Poronia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 218.  
**ovatus** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 11.  
**ovatus** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 109.  
**ovatus** Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.] & var. smaragdulus, F. V. M. [n. n.].  
**ovata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 25.  
**ovata** Fasciolaria, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 49.  
**ovatus** Favus, Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.  
**ovata** Fibularia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.—Echinoneus.  
**ovata** Filaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 36.  
**ovata** Flabellina (Fronicularia) (v. M.), A. E. Reuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 839.—  
**ovata** Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [Fronicularia.  
**ovata** Fronicularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.  
**ovata** Fronicularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.  
**ovatus** Fusus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 491.  
**ovatum** Galericulum, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 27 [n. et f.].  
**ovatus** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22.  
**ovatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 15.  
**ovatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 17.  
**ovata** Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 21.  
**ovata** Glaucæa, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 9.  
**ovatus** Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 148.—Ellipsolites.  
**ovatus** Glomeris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Julus ovalis, L. 1758.  
**ovata** Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 6.  
**ovata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.  
**ovatus** Goniatis (Sow.), G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 18.—Ellipsolites.  
**ovatus** Gonostomus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 169.  
**ovatus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 63.  
**ovata** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 367.  
**ovata** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 208.  
**ovata** Gulnarina (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114.—Limneus.  
**ovatus** Gyrinus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.  
**ovatum** Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.  
**ovata** Haliotis, G. Michelotti (ex Bonelli MS.), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 166.  
**ovata** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.  
**ovata** Hamiltonia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 250.  
**ovatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 450.  
**ovatus** Helæus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 260.  
**ovata** Helcion (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.—Patella.  
**ovatus** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 78.  
**ovata** Helix (Cochlogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**ovatus** Helops, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.]. [1821, 58.  
**ovata** Hemiloma, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.  
**ovata** Heteromita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusioires, June 1841, 298.  
**ovatus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**ovatum** Heterostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 302. [110.  
**ovata** Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.  
**ovata** Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.  
**ovata** Hydrachna (L.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 287.—Dytiscus, 1767.

- ovatus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [*n. n.*].  
**ovatus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 40.  
**ovata** Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.—Tenthredo, 1761.  
**ovata** Hyphydrus (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 349.—  
Hydrachna, Müll. 1776.  
**ovatus** Ichthyococcus (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Gonostomus.  
**ovata** Idya (Brug.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 258.—Beroe,  
**ovata** Iridina, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 113. [1789.  
**ovata** Iridina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Arca, 1828 [= Gm. 1790].  
**ovata** Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 210.  
**ovata** Isocardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 100.  
**ovatus** Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 297.  
**ovatus** Julus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 778.  
**ovatus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Miscogaster,  
1833.  
**ovata** Lampsilis (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
**ovata** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [298.—Unio.  
**ovatus** Latridius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45.  
**ovata** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.  
**ovata** Limatula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 235.  
**ovatus** Limneus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 50.  
**ovatus** Limneus, Drap., *var.* auricularius; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz.  
Gesellsch. I. 1837, 20.  
**ovata** Lingula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 24.  
**ovata** Lingula, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152. [lina.  
**ovata** Lingulina (Muenst.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 6.—Frondicu-  
**ovatus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 191.  
**ovatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, L. 1758.  
**ovata** Lucina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—  
**ovatum** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70. [Isocardia.  
**ovata** Lutraria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.  
**ovata** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Tellina.  
**ovatum** Lyrodon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.  
**ovata** Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**ovata** Mactra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.  
**ovata** Mactra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Tellina.  
**ovata** Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 179.  
**ovata** Melania, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537 [*n. n.*].  
**ovata** Melania, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 585.  
**ovata** Meleagrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 459.  
**ovatus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 44.  
**ovatus** Metonius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 165.—Trachys, 1825.  
**ovatus** Micryphantus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 19.  
**ovata** Miliola, E. A. Crouch, Ill. Introd. Lamarck's Conch. 1827, 44.  
**ovata** Millepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 44.  
**ovata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 462.  
**ovata** Modiola, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 35.  
**ovata** Modiolarca (Buckm.), J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.—Arca.  
**ovatus** Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**ovata** Monas (Heteromita) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 34.—Hetero-  
**ovatus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 170. [mita.  
**ovata** Montacuta (Brown), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247.—  
Tellimya.  
**ovata** Mya, Studer in Cox, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 392.  
**ovata** Mya, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, IV. 1802, pl. cxxii.  
**ovata** Mya, Maton & Rackett, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 39.  
**ovatus** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 178.  
**ovata** Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 4, May 1844.

- ovata** Myophoria (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 765.—Lyrodon.  
**ovata** Mysca (M. & R.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 246.—Mya.  
**ovata** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 194.  
**ovatus** Nautilus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.—Ellipsolites.  
**ovata** Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 156.  
**ovata** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 13.  
**ovatus** Nucleolites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**ovata** Nucula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 94.  
**ovata** Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.  
**ovata** Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 230.  
**ovata** Nucula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 39.—Cucullaea.  
**ovata** Nucula, A. E. Reuss [*non* Mant.], Verst. böhm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 8.  
**ovata** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 59.  
**ovata** Odontopleura, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 53.  
**ovatum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 215.  
**ovatus** Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 110.—  
     Scarabaeus, 1767.  
**ovatus** Onthophagus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 174.  
**ovatum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 120.  
**ovatum** Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 249.  
**ovata** Orbignyna, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.  
**ovatus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 24.  
**ovata** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.  
**ovata** Orthis (Pand.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837],  
     59.—Orthambonites.  
**ovatus** Otiorhynchus (L.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1758.  
**ovata** Ovula, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 163.  
**ovata** Ovulina, Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 42.  
**ovatus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**ovatus** Palaeoniscus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 26.  
**ovata** Pallasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**ovata** Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 647. [239.  
**ovata** Paludina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 159.  
**ovata** Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 85.  
**ovatum** Paramaecium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
     65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 115.  
**ovatus** Parnus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.  
**ovata** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 567.  
**ovata** Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 43.  
**ovata** Patularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.  
**ovatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn.  
     Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.  
**ovatus** Pectunculus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832,  
**ovatus** Pedinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 59. [126.  
**ovata** Pedipes (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Auricula.  
**ovatum** Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
**ovatus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 94. [107.  
**ovatus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 14.  
**ovata** Pericera, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.  
**ovata** Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 514.  
**ovata** Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.  
**ovata** Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 282.  
**ovatus** Petunculus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 467.  
**ovatum** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.  
**ovatus** Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 160.—  
     Dermestes.  
**ovatum** Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 302.  
**ovata** Phasianella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 113.



- ovata* Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 95.  
*ovata* Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Gray MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 493.  
*ovatus* Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 668.  
*ovata* Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 31.—*Hylotoma*.  
*ovatum* Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 25.  
*ovatus* Planorbis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 284.  
*ovatum* Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 108.  
*ovata* Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 92.  
*ovata* Pollacclasis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Apr. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 383.  
*ovata* Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.  
*ovatus* Porcellio, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 13.  
*ovata* Posidonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].  
*ovatus* Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.  
*ovata* Pterinea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22.  
*ovatus* [Pterocolus] (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 4.—*Attelabus*.  
*ovata* Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 317.  
*ovatus* Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 103.  
*ovatus* Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 90.  
*ovata* Pupa (Say), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—*Vertigo*.  
*ovatus* Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.  
*ovata* Pyrina, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 27.  
*ovata* Rhynqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.  
*ovatus* Rhynchites, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].  
*ovata* Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 17.  
*ovata* Scacchia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.  
*ovatus* Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 27.  
*ovata* Scraptia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 170 [*n. et f.*].  
*ovatus* Scrobodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 37.  
*ovata* Scypha, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 358.  
*ovata* Selandria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*, 1761.  
*ovata* Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—*Vermicularia*.  
*ovata* Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 279.  
*ovatus* Solenophorus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 596.  
*ovata* Spinigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.—*Rostellaria*.  
*ovatus* Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 37.  
*ovata* Spisula, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 251.  
*ovata* Spongia (Leym.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1191.—*Spongus*.  
*ovatus* Spongus, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 297 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 1.  
*ovata* Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 163.  
*ovata* Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 8.  
*ovatus* Strobilus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.  
*ovatus* Strongylopterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 474.  
*ovata* Succinea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.  
*ovata* Tellimya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].  
*ovata* Tellina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 138.  
*ovata* Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 121.  
*ovata* Tellina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.  
*ovata* Tenthredo (Allantus), L.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 62.  
*ovata* Tenthredo (L.) (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.  
*ovata* Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809,  
*ovata* Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 46. [22.  
*ovata* Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.  
*ovata* Thaleops, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.  
*ovatus* Thaleops (Illaenus), Conr.; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 259.  
*ovatum* Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 73.—*Araneus*, 1757.  
*ovata* Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 110.—*Anatina ovalis*, 1827.

- ovatus** Thrissops, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 680.
- ovata** Timoclea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 11.—Venus.
- ovata** Tornatellina (Ant.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 394.—Strobilus.
- ovata** Trachys, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 252.
- ovatus** Trechus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 410.
- ovata** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign f.—Condylo-
- ovata** Trogosita, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.]. [stoma (plate, 1828).
- ovata** Trogosita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 170 [n. n.].
- ovatus** Trocticus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ovatus** Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 175. [509.
- ovatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 90.
- ovatum** Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 379.
- ovata** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- ovatus** Unio, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV., p. —.
- ovatus** Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.
- ovata** Unio (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxvi, f. 4.—Mya.
- ovata** Vaginicola, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 563.
- ovata** Vermetus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—
- ovata** Vermicularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 126. [Vermicularia.
- ovata** [Vertigo], T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 375.
- ovata** Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.
- ovata** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 190.
- Oveolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1810, 402.—Plantae.
- Oveolites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 363.—? Plantae [non 1808, vernac.].
- Oveolites** Link, Syst., 402.—Coel.; sic Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 240, sed?.
- Oveolithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 362.—? Plantae.
- Ovibos** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—M.
- ovicephalus** Sargus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus.
- ovicephalus** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 280.—& var. poki vel porgee.
- oviceps** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 244.
- ovicula** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- ovidius** Emesis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.
- ovidius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Hesperia, 1793.
- ovidius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- oviedoiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 182.—[Oviedo on pl.].
- oviedoiana** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 103.
- ovierensis** Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
- ovifera** Boltenia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 88.
- ovifera** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 189.
- ovifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- ovifera** Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 271.
- ovifera** Hemiecidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.—Cidaris, 1840.
- ovifera** Zoothamnina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 817.
- oviformis** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 34.
- oviformis** Aulacosteus, E. Eichwald, Gheogn. preimusch. Rossii, 1846, 399 & 409.
- oviformis** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Ovula.
- oviformis** Catopygus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 39.
- oviformis** Chaetodon, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 247.
- oviformis** Clypeaster (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.—Echinus, 1790.
- oviformis** Cucullaea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 193.
- oviformis** Cypraea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 17.
- oviformis** Echinolampas (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 429.—Echinus, 1790.
- oviformis** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 161.
- oviformis** Inoceramus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 246.
- oviformis** Natica (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.—Nerita.
- oviformis** Nerita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 122.

- oviformis** Nucleolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347 [*n. n.*].
- oviformis** Ovula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 72.
- oviformis** Protocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 185.
- oviformis** Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 157.
- oviformis** Spirifera, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
- oviformis** Tetraodon, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 126.
- oviformis** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].
- oviformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 46.
- oviformis** Vivipicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.
- ovifrons** Scarus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 173.
- ovina** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- ovinus** Cyprinodon (Mitch.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 164.—Esox.
- ovinus** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 441.
- ovina** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 332.—Taenia,
- ovinus** Isonychus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 103. [1782.]
- ovinus** Lebias (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 215.—Esox.
- ovina** Melophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 467.—Hippobosca, 1758.
- ovinum** Palaeotherium, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 246.
- ovinus** Polycephalus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 430.
- ovinus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 435.
- ovipara** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87.
- ovipennis** Anchomenus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- ovipenne** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 200. [1843] (2) 1843, 196.
- ovipennis** Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 68.
- ovipennis** Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 345.
- ovipennis** Ophonus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 226. [164.]
- ovipennis** Patrobus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- ovipennis** Peryphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 352.
- ovipennis** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 732.
- ovipennis** Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 348.
- ovipennis** Zabrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 427.
- oviputamen** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 36, Nov. 1844.
- ovis** Acmaeodera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 51.
- ovis** Aegoceros, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 233.
- ovis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ovis** Cephalomyia (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 273.—Oestrus, 1758.
- ovis** Doclea (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 294.—Cancer, ? Fab. 1787.
- ovis** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Inachus, 1795.
- ovis** Phileurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150 [*n. n.*].
- ovis** Phileurus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 154.
- ovis** Sarcoptes, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 594.
- ovis** Sargus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 53.—Sparus.
- ovis** Sparus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 392.
- ovis** Trichodectes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus, 1758.
- ovium** [? Taenia], Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris, 1812, 160 [*teste* S. & H.].
- oviventris** Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 45.
- oviventris** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 648.
- ovivorus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- ovivorus** Nisaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 157.
- ovivora** Pimpla, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 336.



- ovoidactylum** Spheropezium, A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 347.—Thenaropus, 1844.
- ovoidactylus** Thenaropus, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 178.
- Ovoides** Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeit. 24 Sept. 1798, 675.—P. [teste C. W. Richmond].
- ovoides** Acteon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 227.
- ovoides** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- ovoides** Astarte (Buch), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- ovoides** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 227. [412.—Venus.
- ovoides** Terebratula, Sow., var. minima; H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 17.
- ovoides** Typhis, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 122.
- ovoides** Venus, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 180.
- ovoidea** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 107.
- ovoidea** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 306.
- ovoidea** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 348.
- ovoidea** Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 89.
- ovoidea** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.
- ovoidea** Chilostomella, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 380.
- ovoideus** Goniatites, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- ovoidea** Gyrotoma, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 88. [132.
- ovoidea** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- ovoideus** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216.
- ovoidea** Janthina (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Pleurotomaria.
- ovoidea** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- ovoideus** Orthostylus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Bulimus, 1789.
- ovoideus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 98.
- ovoidea** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 59.
- ovoidea** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- ovoidea** Turbinella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbinella) 1841, 7.
- ovoideum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- Ovula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 72.—G.
- Ovula** Huebner, Epist. 1810; (Fér., Prodr. 87); Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl.
- Ovula** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.—G. [1852, 99.—G.
- ovula** v. ovulus.
- ovulaea** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 601.
- ovulana** Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 392. [1848, 160.
- ovularis** Bulimus, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 14.
- ovularis** Cyclodontina (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Bulimus.
- ovularis** Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 4.
- ovularis** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 80.
- ovularis** Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 108.—Bulimus.
- ovularis** Pupa, Kurr in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 10.
- ovularis** Vertigo (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 69.—Bulimus.
- ovulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- ovulata** Bulla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 221.
- ovulatus** Bullacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 120.—Bulla.
- ovulata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- ovulata** Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 35.
- ovulata** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 99 & 108.
- ovulata** Cyprella, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., post Aug. 1847, 373.
- ovulata** Marginella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.
- ovuleus** Echinus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 91.
- ovuliformis** Achatina (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 136.—Helix.

- ovuliformis** Cypraea, *id.* *ac* ovulata, 1810; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 409.
- ovuliformis** Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 61.
- ovuliformis** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 101.
- Ovuliger** S. de Chiaje, Elminth. umana, ed. 4, 1844, 29.—Verm.
- ovulina** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. ii.
- Ovulites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 193.—? Plantae.
- ovuloides** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 126, Mar. 1845.
- ovuloides** Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 53.
- ovuloides** Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.
- ovulorum** Anomalon (L.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 957.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- ovulorum** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- ovulorum** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 165. [malus.]
- ovulorum** Myina (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 432.—Pteroplatygaster (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichn. 1758.
- ovulorum** Polynema (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- ovulorum** Pteromalus (Geoff.), Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 303.—
- ovulorum** Telias, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 177. [Cynips, Fourc. 1785.]
- Ovulum** *emend. pro* Ovulus, Denys; G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 145.
- Ovulus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 634.—G.
- ovulum** Aeomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoirs, June 1841, 383.
- ovulus** Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Pedipes.
- ovula** Auricula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 208; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 280.
- ovula** Auricula (Conovulus) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 108.—Bulimus, 1789.
- ovula** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 137.
- ovula** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 51.
- ovulum** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.
- ovulum** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 556, Aug. 1849.
- ovulum** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, pl. ii, f. 2 (1828).
- ovulum** Catopygus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
- ovulum** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
- ovulum** Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 208.
- ovulum** Dysaster, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 22.
- ovulum** Echinolampas, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- ovulum** Epistemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 402.
- ovulum** Eusoma, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341 [*n. n.*].
- ovulum** Eusomatus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- ovulum** Eusomus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 459.
- ovulum** Fibularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 17.
- ovula** Glandulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 29.
- ovula** Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 145.
- ovulum** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 65.
- ovulum** Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 274.
- ovulum** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 218.
- ovulum** Hypocypsus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 285.
- ovulum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 58, Aug. 1850.
- ovulum** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 401.
- ovula** Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 43.
- ovula** Nerita, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- ovulum** Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 37.
- ovula** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 80.
- ovulum** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- ovulum** Pasitheia, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 252.

- ovulus** Pedipes, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 113.
- ovulum** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoop.) 1827, 616.
- ovula** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.
- ovulum** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii. 1845, 119.
- ovulum** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.
- ovulum** Pyrina, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 26.
- ovulum** Pythia (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Bulimus,
- ovulum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 51. [1789.
- ovulum** Tornatella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.
- Ovum** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 530.—P.
- ovum** Acteon (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 123.—Auricula.
- ovum** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- ovum** Amblyophis (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 82.—Euglena, Ehr.
- ovum** Amblypneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.
- ovum** Amphileptus (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 487.—Trachelius.
- ovum** Auricula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- ovum** Buccinum, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 366.
- ovum** Bulimus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.—Helix.
- ovum** Conoclypeus (Grat.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.—Galerites.
- ovum** Cydippe (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 25.—Beroe, 1780.
- ovum** Cyphoma (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 86.—Bulla,
- ovum** Cypraea, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 304. [1758.
- ovum** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.
- ovum** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 21.
- ovum** Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 159 [*n. n.*].
- ovum** Echinolampas (Grat.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- ovum** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 48. [198.—Galerites.
- ovum** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- ovum** Galerites, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 157.
- ovum** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 240.
- ovum** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- ovum** Holophrya, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 102.
- ovum** Lanistes, Peters, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 215.
- ovum** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Nucula.
- ovum** Limneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 374.
- ovum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 21, May 1850.
- ovum** Mertensia (Fab.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.—Beroe,
- ovum** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166. [1780.
- ovum** Modiola, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 177; Rep. trav. Soc.
- ovum** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 179. [stat. Marseille, VI., 249.
- ovum** Natica, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 165.
- ovum** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 118.
- ovum** Ophryocerca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 112.
- ovum** Ovulum (L.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 4.—
- ovum** Pholas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. ef.*]. [Bulla, 1758.
- ovum** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- ovum** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
- ovum** Testacella, Jurine, Helvet. Almanach, 1817, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ovum** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 265 & 277.—Ophryocerca.
- ovum** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—Nucula.
- ovum** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 152; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 224.
- ovum reguli** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 52.



**owaihiensis** *v.* **hawaiiensis**.

- owariensis** Oryctes (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 203.—Scarabaeus.
- owariensis** Phaleria, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 144.
- owariensis** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 41.
- owariensis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
- owas** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 65.
- owas** Cybister, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 100.
- owenensis** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 25.
- owenii** Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68  
[*n. n.*].
- owenii** Apteryx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 93.
- owenii** Argonauta, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 4.
- oweni** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 160.
- owenii** Belemnites, S. P. Pratt, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 66.
- oweni** Belosepia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 193.
- owenii** Canthidomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 203.
- oweni** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 354.
- owenii** Chameleo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 54.
- oweni** Chela, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- owenii** Chimaera (Ganodus), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 347 (1843).
- owenii** Coluber, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 40.
- owenii** Coluber (Tropidonotus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331 [*n. n.*].
- owenii** Cyllene, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
- owenii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. V. Nov. 1839, 594.
- owenii** Donax, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *incunte* 1843, 81.
- owenii** Emys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 57.
- oweni** Emys, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- owenii** Enoploleuthys, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 109.
- owenii** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 279.
- owenii** Ganodus (Buckl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—  
[Chimaera.
- owenii** Hylaeosaurus, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 734.
- oweni** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- owenii** Lunulites, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- owenii** Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
- owenii** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 272.
- owenii** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 331 (1843).
- owenii** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- owenii** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- owenii** Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 241.
- owenii** Ourozeukthes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 165.
- owenii** Pisodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 247 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- owenii** Platyonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 318.
- oweni** Platypodia, T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 345.
- owenii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 70, Ap. 1843.
- oweni** Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 364.
- oweni** Pyramis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 223.
- owenii** Scelidothierium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XII. 1846, 61.
- oweni** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, IV. 1847, 226.—Cermatia.
- owenii** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 164.
- oweni** Trigonodon, E. Sismondain G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch.  
te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 352.
- owenii** Vibex, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 79.
- Owenia** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 31.—Verm.
- Owenia** V. Prosch, K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter, I. 1849, 71.—Ceph.
- oweniana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.
- oweniana** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- oweniana** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.

- oweniana** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 30.
- oweniana** Sepiola, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 229.
- Oxaea** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 261.—Hym.
- oxalina** Mesogona (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 144.—Noctua.
- oxalina** Mythimna (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Noctua.
- oxalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 45 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- oxalis** Hypera, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- oxalis** Phytonomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 375.—Curculio,
- Oxamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- oxathres** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 299.
- oxathres** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
- Oxelytrum** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [1839.]
- oxfordiana** Fistulana, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 471.
- oxfordiana** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—Fistulana, 1845.
- oxfordiana** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.
- oxfordiensis** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.
- oxfordiensis** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
- oxiana** Agama, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 185.
- oxiana** Tisiphone, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 279 [*n. n.*].
- oxiana** Tomyris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 171.
- oxiana** Tomyris (Naja), E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 107 [*n. n.*].
- Oxicesta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Lep.
- Oxiceste** Huebn. 1816; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Oxicesta.
- Oxidercia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Lep.
- Oxigrapha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Lep.
- oxillia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- oxilus** Heraclides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.
- Oxima** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Oxinoe** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 260.—*emend. pro* Oxynoe, Raf., *q.v.*
- Oxiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Oxipterus** *id. ac* Ocypterus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 339.—A.
- Oxirhincus** C. Rondani, Sopra n. gen. ditteri, 1840, 12.—Dipt.
- Oxisma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Oxitrema** Raf. 1819; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Oxytrema, *q.v.*
- Oxitricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 593.—Inf.
- Oxiuris** Hamm. in Leuckart in Froriep, Notizen, XLVI. 1835, 88 [=Oxyuris].
- Oxiurus** *id. ac* Oxyurus, Sw.; R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. 1842, 135.
- oxiurus** *v. oxyurus*.
- Oxoides** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 147.—Col.
- oxonchus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 118.
- Oxudercus** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 181.—P.
- Oxura** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 413.—Col.
- oxurum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 73.
- oxura** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 957.
- Oxya** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 286.—Orth.
- oxyacanthae** Anthonomus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 75.
- oxyacanthae** Anthophila (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—Crambus,
- oxyacanthae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 116. [1798.]
- oxyacanthae** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.
- oxyacanthae** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 326.—
- oxyacanthae** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 263. [Milesia.]
- oxyacanthae** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 220.
- oxiocanthae** Meganephria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 206.—Phalaena, 1758.

- oxyacanthae Milesia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 237.  
oxyacanthae Miselia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].  
oxyacanthae Miselia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phal.  
(Noctua), 1758.  
oxiacanthae Orsodacna, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].  
oxyacanthae Orsodacna, Schott; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180.  
oxyacanthae Tingis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 195 [*n. n.*].  
oxyacanthae Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87. [Tortrix, Huebn.  
oxyacanthana Lozotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—  
oxyacanthana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice  
1797) [*n. et f.*].  
Oxyacanthaphis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 478.—Hem. [*non  
binom.*].  
oxyacanthus Eusarcus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 7.  
oxyacanthus Eusarcus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. II. 1839, 9.  
oxyacantha Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,  
oxyahingus Orio, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 11. [176.  
Oxybeles J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 73.—P.  
Oxybelia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep.  
Oxybelis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 183.—R.  
Oxybelus Richardson, 1847; *sic* Marshall, *sed* Oxybeles *est*.  
Oxycara A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 254.—Col.  
Oxycarenum F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 339.—Col.  
oxycedrata Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 47.  
Oxycephala F. E. Guérin in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1, 1838, 142.—Col.  
Oxycephala J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 354.—Dipt.  
Oxycephalus H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 396.—Cr.  
oxycephalum Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 251.  
oxycephalus Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].  
oxycephalum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98.  
oxycephala Eleotris, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 150.  
oxycephalus Gonyosoma (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber.  
oxycephalus Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 152; II., 189.  
oxycephala Lacerta, Schlegel in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.  
Nov. 1839, 235.  
oxycephalum Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 20.  
oxycephalus Scorpaena, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Sclerop.  
Soenda-Moluk.), 7.  
oxycephala Tetrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 659.  
oxycephalus Tropidosaura, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].  
oxycephalus Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 232.  
oxycephala Tyria (Reinw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.  
oxycephala Zootoca (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 29.—Lacerta.  
Oxycephas C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31.—P.  
Oxycera J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Dipt.  
Oxycerca G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 10.—A.  
oxycerca Cercibis (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1233.—Ibis.  
oxycercus Geronticus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.  
oxycercus Ibis, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 69.  
Oxyceste L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxiceste, Huebn.  
Oxycheila Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 15.—Col.  
Oxycheilus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 174.—G.  
Oxychila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxycheila, Dej.  
Oxychilus L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.  
1833, 100.—G.  
Oxycleidius Eschscholtz, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann) IV. 1836 (Tab. Classif. Elat.).—Col.  
Oxyclicidius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxycleidius, Esch.  
Oxycnemus W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 351.—Col.



- oxyconus** Belemnites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 27.
- Oxycorynides** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., Suppl.—Col. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed fam. non*].
- Oxycorynus** A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 212.—Col. [*gen.*].
- Oxycrepis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 37.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Oxycrepis** L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 78.—Col.
- Oxycypha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 796.—Neur.
- oxydactyla** Gryllotalpa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 118.
- oxydactylus** Leptopus, A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. Vergl. Anat. I. 1835, 34.
- oxydatum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
- oxydata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 114.
- Oxyderces** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 110.—Col.
- Oxydercia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxidercia, Huebn.
- oxydontus** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- Oxydozyga** Tschudi (*ex* Kuhl MS), Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 85.—R.
- Oxygaster** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1839 [1840], 48 & 85.—R.
- oxygaster** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 349. [1824, 377.—P.
- oxygene** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 486.
- oxygeneios** Epinephelus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 301.
- Oxyglossus** W. Swainson, Phill. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 356.—A.
- Oxyglossus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 48 & 85.—R.
- Oxyglossus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 424.—Col.
- Oxygnathus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 473.—Col.
- Oxygnathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnathoxys, Westw.
- oxygnatha** Ardistomis (Chaud.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 639.—Dyschirius.
- oxygnathus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 473.
- Oxygomphius** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474.—M. [738].
- Oxygona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col.
- Oxygona** W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 578.—Col.
- Oxygonia** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 17.—Col.
- Oxygonia** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 301.—Hem.
- Oxygonius** L. Agassiz in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 16.—P.
- oxygona** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 475.
- oxygonus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 475.
- oxygonus** Brachygnathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 7. [714].
- oxygonus** Canthon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 37.
- oxygonum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.
- oxygonus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 753.
- oxygonus** Ditomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 442.
- oxygonus** Eutroctes, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 151. [442].
- oxygona** Microlestia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia, 1844.
- oxygonum** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- oxygonus** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 29.
- Oxygous** B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 213.—M. [*n. n.*].
- oxygramma** Autographa, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 37.
- Oxygrapha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxigrapha, Huebn.
- Oxygyra** *err. pro* Ogygia, Brongn.; P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 466.
- Oxygyrus** W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 174.—Pt.
- oxygyra** Helix, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 131.
- Oxylaemus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 282.—Col.
- Oxyliides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
- Oxylopha** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Oxylophus** W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.—A.

- oxylus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 196.
- oxylus** Panstenon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- Oxymerus** Solier in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 50.—Col.
- Oxymycterus** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 21.—M.
- Oxyna** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 755.—Dipt.
- oxynius** Laertias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- oxynius** Papilio (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846),
- Oxynodera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160 & 184.—Col. [17.—Laertias.
- Oxynoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—G.
- Oxynopteris** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 77.—Col.
- Oxynota** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840 & (5, 6) 1842, 159.—
- Oxynotus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 60.—P. [G.
- Oxynotus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 483.—A.
- Oxynotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Hem.
- oxynotus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 161.
- oxynthes** Hesperia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- oxynthes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 184.
- Oxynychus** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Col.
- Oxyoma** Kirby, *emend. pro* Oxyomus; Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. Index, 1828, p. 641.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Oxyomus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 597.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Oxyomus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 147.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Oxyomus** Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.—Col.
- Oxyomus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 309.—Col.
- oxyomus** Bradybaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 782.
- oxyoma** Oxycheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 7.
- Oxyopes** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. I., *post* July 1806, p. x.—Ar.
- Oxyophthalmus** J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 448 & 500.—Col.
- oxyophthalmus** Albunea, "Leach"; A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
- Oxyops** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 61.—Col.
- oxyops** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 541.
- oxyops** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 882.—Cneorhinus.
- oxyoptycha** Rhynchonella (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratula.
- oxyoptycha** Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1)
- oxyothone** Velella, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 39. [1843, 118.
- Oxypate** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 234.—Lep.
- Oxypetes** Wagl.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Ocybetes.
- Oxyphora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 757.—
- oxyphymus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 815. [Dipt.
- Oxypilus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 50.—Orth.
- Oxypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 469.—Hem.
- Oxypleurus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 57.—Col.
- Oxypoda** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 483.—Col.
- Oxypogon** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 14.—A.
- Oxyporus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 95.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- oxyprion** Odontaspis, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 388.
- Oxypselaphus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 415.—Col.
- Oxypteris** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 160.—Col. [*tytus* Buprestis append. Fab.].
- Oxypterum** W. E. Leach (*ex* Kirby MS) in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
- Oxypterum** W. E. Leach (*ex* Kirby MS), Mem. Werner, N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 551.—Dipt.

- Oxypterus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Précis Somiol.* 1814, 13; *Analyse*, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].  
**Oxypterus** J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 239.—A. [1771].  
**oxyptera** Amphicoma (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 149.—Scarab.  
**oxyptera** Anas, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 121.  
**oxyptera** Corvina, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 77.  
**oxypterus** Glaphyrus (Pall.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 13.—Scarabaeus, 1771.  
**oxypterus** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 338.  
**oxyptera** Mantis, J. de Boeber in Georgi, *Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs*, 1802, 338 [*n. n.*].  
**oxypteron** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 622.  
**oxyptera** Psychoda, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 31.  
**oxyptera** Rostellaria, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 84.  
**oxypterus** Spirifer, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., *Stat. min. géol. Ardennes*, 1842, 534.  
**oxyptera** Spiriferina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—Spirifer.  
**oxyptera** Stenura, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 318.  
**Oxyptilus** P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1841, 765.—Lep.  
**Oxyptychus** A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 358.—Verm. [1835, 519.—A.  
**Oxyptyga** E. Ménétris, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July  
**oxyptygus** Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 101.  
**Oxyrachis** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 181.—Hem.  
**Oxyramphus** *err.* Bonaparte *pro* Oxyrhamphus, Strickl. 1841, *q.v.*  
**Oxyrhachis** E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.  
**Oxyrhamphus** H. E. Strickland, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI (39) Feb. 1841, 420.—A.  
**Oxyrhin** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 120.—M.  
**Oxyrhina** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.*, Feuilleton, 71 (1835); III., 86 (1838).—P.  
**Oxyrhina** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 366.—Dipt. (Doryc.).  
**Oxyrhina** J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand. I.* 1842, 61.—Dipt.  
**Oxyrhinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 113.—Hem.  
**oxyrhinus** *v.* **oxyrrhinus**.  
**Oxyrhopus** J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 185.—R.  
**oxyrhynchi** *v.* **oxyrrhynchi**.  
**Oxyrhynchides** C. J. Schoenherr, *Disp. meth. Curc.* 1826, 76.—Col. [*teste* Agass., *sed* *fam.*  
**Oxyrhynchus** W. E. Leach in Tuckey, *Exp. Zaire*, 1818, 410.—P. [*non* *gen.*].  
**Oxyrhynchus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (21) Ap. 1822.—A. [*Oxyruncus*,  
**Oxyrhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, *Ranar. Brasil.* 1824, 25.—R. [1820].  
**Oxyrhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1137; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 77.—Col.  
**Oxyrhynchus** C. Rondani, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* *Oxirhynchus in orig. teste* Handlirsch.  
**Oxyrhynchus** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Dipt.)* 1845, 28; *emend. pro* *Ozirhincus*, Rond. 1840.  
**Oxyrhyncus** *emend. pro* *Oxyruncus*, Temm.; W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 49.  
**Oxyrinus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 115.—Col. [*n. n.*] = *Oxystoma*, Dum.  
**Oxyrrhachis** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Hem.)* 1845; *emend. pro* *Oxyrhachis*, Germ.  
**Oxyrrhina** J. W. Meigen, 1838; *err.* Scudder *pro* *Oxyrhina*, *q.v.*  
**[oxyrrhinus.]**  
**oxyrrhina** Muraena, C. U. Ekström, *Fiskarne i Mörkö*, 1834, —; German ed. 1835, 142.  
**oxyrrhina** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 87 (1838).  
**oxyrrhinus** Rana, J. J. Steenstrup, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* (6) 1846, 93.  
**oxyrrhinus** Rana, Steenstrup, *Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte*, 1846 (1847), 131.  
**oxyrhinus** Sphaerodactylus, P. H. Gosse, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 347.  
**Oxyrrhis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 346.—Inf.  
**Oxyrrhis** K. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].  
**Oxyrrhopus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Oxyrhopus*, Wagl.  
**oxyrrhynchi** Caligus, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**oxyrrhynchus** Schoenherr, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed* *Oxyrhynchus est*.  
**[oxyrrhynchus.]**  
**oxyrynychus** Anguis, J. G. Schneider, *Hist. Amph.* II. 1801, 341.



- oxyrhynchus Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 41.  
oxyrhynchus Cestraeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 162.  
oxyrhynchus Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.  
oxyrhynchus Conger, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 203.  
oxyrhinchus Coregonus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 243.—  
Salmo, 1758.  
oxyrhinchus Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—  
Raja, 1758.  
oxyrhynchus Doras, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821),  
oxyrhynchus Dryinus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 326. [184.  
oxyrinchus Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 64.  
oxyrhynchus Hylodes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,  
oxyrinchus Isurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 12. [622.  
oxyrhynchus Laevirajia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 203.—Raja, 1758.  
oxyrynchus Leptognathus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 396.  
oxyrhynchus Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 619. [270.  
oxyrhynchus Mormyrus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827,  
oxyrchingus Orio, N. Prestandrea in A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 207 [n. n.].  
oxyrhynchus Psammophis, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 244.  
oxirhynchus Pseudo-Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 43.  
oxyrhynchus Rhinophis (Schn.), Hemprich in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—  
oxyrhynchus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 320. [Anguis.  
oxyrhynchus Sparus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 480 & 486.  
oxyrhynchus Sternarchus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
III. 1848, 640.  
oxyrhynchus Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.  
oxyrhynchus Therapon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 16.  
oxyrhynchus Trilobites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.  
oxyrhynchus Typhlops (Schn.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2,  
1818, 69.—Anguis.  
Oxyruncus C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxx.—A. [? non 1815 *apud*  
Oxyrus Rafin. 1810; sic Agassiz, *sed non comp.*; ? Oxyurus. [Agassiz].  
Oxysma emend. pro Oxisma, Raf.; A. N. Hermannsens, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 184.  
Oxysoma H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 511.—Ar.  
Oxyste R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malac. 1847, 19.—G.  
Oxysternon F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.—Col.  
Oxysternum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Oxysternon, Lap.  
Oxysternus Godet; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129.—Col.  
Oxysternus P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 164.—Col.  
oxysterna Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 121.  
Oxystoma A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 226.—Col.  
Oxystomus G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.—M.  
Oxystomus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 62.—P.  
Oxystomus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 410.—Col.  
Oxystomus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 320 [non 1825, *vernac.*].  
Oxystomus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 270.—A.  
oxystoma Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839,  
oxystoma Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 10. [19.  
oxystoma Helix, C. Thomaé, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 136.  
oxystomus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 233. [1844, 18.  
oxystomus Nautilus (Discites), Phil.; F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,  
oxystoma Planorbis, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (post Mar.),  
Oxystyla F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G. [80.  
oxytelinus Piustus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 33.  
Oxytelus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.—Col.  
Oxytenis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Lep.  
Oxytes C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 364.—P.  
oxytes Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 351.

- Oxythyrea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 572.—Col.
- Oxythyreus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 27.—Hem.
- Oxytrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Oxytricha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43 [*non* Bory, *apud* Agass., *q. est* Oxitricha].
- oxytropidis** Bruchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 143.
- Oxytropis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- oxytropis** Bruchus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 67.
- oxytropis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- oxytropis** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 57.
- oxytropis** Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- oxytropis** Paludina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 745.
- oxytropis** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
- oxytropis** Trochus (Euchele), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 111.
- oxytropis** Zygaena, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 89. [1849], 111.
- oxytropis** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 28.
- Oxyura** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 60.—A. [*non comp.* 1828, *apud* Agass.].
- Oxyura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxura, Kirby.
- Oxyuris** K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 7.—Verm.
- oxyuris** Euglena, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 17.
- Oxyurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.—P.
- Oxyurus** *id. ac* Oxyuris, Rud.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 213.
- Oxyurus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Oxyurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 354.—A.
- Oxyurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxyrus, Raf.
- Oxyurus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 60.—Myr.
- oxyura** Acanthylis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Hirundo.
- oxyura** Amphisbaena, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 72.
- oxyura** Anas, F. J. F. Meyen (*ex* Licht. MS), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- oxyura** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 43. [1834, 122.]
- oxyura** Ascaris, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 48.
- oxyurus** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 136.
- oxyura** Cerophas, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- oxyura** Chiroxiphia (Olf.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra, ? Nordm.
- oxyura** Coecilia, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 280.
- oxyura** Columba, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
- oxyurum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 48.
- oxyura** Drymoica (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Motacilla.
- oxyura** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 536.
- oxyurus** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 170; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 73.
- oxyurus** Limax, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 257.
- oxyurus** Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- oxyura** Pipra, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 12. [Columba.
- oxyura** [Rhombura] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.—
- oxyurus** Sipunculus (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 312.—Lumbricus, Pall. 1774.
- oxyurus** Sphenocercus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—Columba.
- oxyura** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 161.
- oxiura** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [*n. n.*].
- oxyura** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 275.—Columba.
- oxyura** Vinago (Reinw.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 98.—Columba.
- oyena** Gerres (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 472.—Labrus, 1775.
- oyena** Smaris (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 11.—Labrus, 1775.

- oystea** Bodo, A. Pritchard, *Hist. Infus.* 1841, 105.
- Ozaena** A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 619.—Col.
- Ozaena** C. T. Menke, *Syn. Meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 1 [= Ozoena, Raf.].
- Ozanna** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Völlst. Naturg.* (Rumin.) 1845, 126.—M. [*typus*? *Antilope*]
- Ozelus** Rees, *Cyclop.* VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 A 8.—Cr. [nigra (Harris)].
- ozines** Platygaster, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 230.
- Ozirhincus** C. Rondani, *N. gen. Ins. Ditt.* II. 1840, 12.—Dipt.
- Ozirhincus** C. Rondani, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 375.—Dipt. [? = *Oxyrhynchus*, Rond. 1840].
- Ozius** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, *Consid. Crust.* 1825, 105.—Cr.
- Ozocera** J. O. Westwood, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.—Dipt.
- Ozodecerus** Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. June 1839, 175.—Col.
- Ozodeocera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Ozodicera*, Macq.
- Ozodeocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Ozodecerus*, Chevr.
- Ozodera** H. Dupont, *Suppl. Mon. Trachyd.* in *Magasin de Zool.* (2) II. 1840, text to pl. 37.
- Ozodes** Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [—Col.]
- Ozodes** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 98.—Col.
- Ozodicera** J. Macquart (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 92.—Dipt.
- Ozodecerus** Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 241; *err. pro* *Ozodecerus*, Chevr., *q.v.*
- ozodona** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (*Olive*) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Ozodura** C. Ranzani, *N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon.* III. 1839, 75.—P.
- Ozoena** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 29.—Ceph.
- Ozoena** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 190.—Ceph.
- Ozolaimus** F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 145.—
- Ozolicteis** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 74.—M. [Verm.]
- Ozolicteis** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841 (6) 1842, XXIX., line 6.—M. [*non* *Ozolicteis*, p. 74].
- Ozulus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 16; IV (1802), 123.—Cr.
- Ozomena** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ozomene** Acraea, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 241.
- Ozygothorium** H. v. Meyer, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 585.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Ozyrhinchus** C. Rondani, 1840; *teste* Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 241.—Dipt.
- pabda** Silurus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 150.
- pabescens** Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 6.
- pabo** Schilbe (Ham.), W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (71) May 1839, 163.—
- pabo** Silurus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 153. [Silurus.]
- pabulella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 887.
- pabulina** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- pabulina** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 140. [1824.]
- pabulinus** Lygaeus (Fabr.), C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Cimicum Sveciae*, 1807, 75.—Miris, 1794.
- pabulinus** Lygus (L.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* I (4) Feb. 1833, 148.—Cimex, 1761.
- pabulinus** Otiorhynchus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1798.
- pabulina** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 486.—Lygaeus, Fall. 1807.
- pabulina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 358.
- pabulina** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 180. [Musca.]
- pabulorum** Curtonevra (Fall.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 146.—
- pabulorum** Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 277.—Muscina, Rob.
- pabulorum** Musca, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (2) 1817, 252.
- pabulorum** Muscina (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 407.—Muscina.
- Paca** G. Fischer, *Zoognosia*, I. 1813, 14; 8vo ed. III. 1814, 85.—M.
- paca** Caelogenys, P. W. Lund, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VI. 1837, 244.



- paca** Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 20.
- paca** Savia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 11.—Cavia, ERX. 1777.
- pacamah** Lophius, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.
- Pacamus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*]. [XXXVIII.] 1843, 202.
- pacarus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.
- pacatus** Ileomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 146.
- paccatus** Phobophorus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 24 [*n. n.*].
- pacca** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Sirex, 1787.
- pacca** Paramecops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 132.—Rhyn-
- pacca** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473. [chaenus.
- [paccinianus, -a, -um.]
- paciniana** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 127.
- pacciniana** Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Helix.
- paciniana** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 7.
- paccerois** Tetracerus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. 1847 [*i.e.* August], 90.
- Pacechia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 212.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pacha** Trinella, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 753.
- Pacherium** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 64.—G. [*non* Charp. 1837].
- paches** Platygaster, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 273.
- Pachetra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 241.—Lep.
- pachii** Neritina, Partsch, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 321 [*n. n.*].
- Pachiloma** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Pachiloscelis** H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 361.—Ar.
- Pachiurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 196 & 335 [-yurus].—P.
- Pachlys** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588 [? = Pachylis, L. & S.].
- Pachlysd** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417 [? = Pachylis, L. & S.].
- Pachnaeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 121.—Col.
- Pachnephorus** A. A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col.
- Pachnephorus** Hoffmannsegg in Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 92.—Col.
- Pachnoda** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 511.—Col.
- Pachochoerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*dict. Geoff., sed non comp.*].
- Pacholenus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 216.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pachostea** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.
- pachostea** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.
- Pachosteon** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag., Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll.
- Pachotelus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 474.—Col. [[*teste Scudder*].
- Pachrodema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 168.—Col.
- Pachurus** *emend. pro* Pachochaerus, Geoff.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M.
- Pachya** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 107.—G.
- Pachybdella** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 435.—Verm.
- pachybrachion** Rana, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671.
- Pachybrachis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pachybrachis** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 381.—Col.
- Pachybrachis** Chevrolat; C. d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IX. 1847, 381.—Col.
- Pachybrachius** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Pachybrachys** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 311.—Col.
- Pachybrachys** E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 115.—Col.
- Pachycarus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 666.—Col.
- pachycentron** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 295.
- Pachycephala** Vigors & Horsfield (*ex* Swainson MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825,
- Pachycephala** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 174.—A. [444.—A.
- Pachycephalus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 267.—A.
- Pachycephalus** C. C. A. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1830, 152.

- Pachycephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].  
**pachycephala** Cyclopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 64.  
**pachycephalus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 82.  
**pachycephalus** Sebatos, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 47.  
**pachycephalus** Tetradon, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 74.  
**Pachycera** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1829, 68.—Orth. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.  
**Pachycera** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Col. [append.].  
**Pachyceras** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, table facing p. 40 & 217.—Hym.  
**Pachycerina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 511.—Dipt.  
**Pachycerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].  
**Pachycerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 57.—Col.  
**Pachycerus** F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," "1830," tab. iii., f. 8; F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. 1840, 128.—Col.  
**pachycerus** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 238.  
**Pachychaeta** H. Loew, Dipt. Beitr. in Off. Prüf. Gym. Posen, 1845, 50.—Dipt. [*teste*  
**"Pachycheilus** Penny Cyclop., "*teste* T. Iredale, *sed sine cit.* [F. Barnett].  
**pachycheila** Ampullina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 178.  
**pachychilus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 48.  
**Pachychila** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 5.—Col.  
**Pachychilus** Lea & Lea, 1850; *teste* Herrmannsen 1851 *est.*  
**Pachychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheiopacha, Chevr.  
**Pachychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chiopacha, Erichs.  
**Pachychira** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845; *err. pro* Pachychirus, Redt., *q.v.*  
**Pachychirus** L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 134 & 156.—Col. [*typus* Necdalis adusta, Panz.].  
**Pachychirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cheiopachus,  
**Pachycnema** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 57.—Col. [Westw.  
**pachycnema** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 97.  
**Pachycnemia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.  
**Pachycoelia** Boisduval in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 187.—Col.  
**Pachycoelia** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 248.—Col.  
**Pachycolus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.  
**Pachycoris** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 391.—Hem.  
**Pachycormus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 110 (1844).—P.  
**Pachycormus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.—P.  
**Pachycranion** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col.  
**Pachyrcrinites** E. Eichwald, Bull. Acad. Sci. Nat. St Pétersb. VII. 1840, 88.—Cr.  
**Pachydactylus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 19.—R.  
**pachydactylus** Astrocrinites, T. A. Conrad, 5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv., Assembly no. 150, 1840—1, 34.  
**pachydactylum** Spheropezium, A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 346.—Thenaropus, 1844.  
**pachydactylus** Thenaropus, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 177.  
**Pachydema** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 37.—Col.  
**Pachyderes** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Pachyderes** Guérin in Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 149.—Col.  
**pachyderma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.  
**Pachydermus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 283.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Pachydissus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 494.—Col.  
**Pachydomus** J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 271.—L.  
**Pachygaster** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—Dipt.  
**Pachygaster** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.  
**Pachygaster** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].  
**Pachygaster** C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667; Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 22.—P.  
**pachygaster** Brachinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 6.  
**pachygaster** Ephippigera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér, (Artic. III.) 1849, 15.

- pachygastra Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 68.  
 pachygaster Linnaeus, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 155.  
 pachygaster Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 53.  
 pachygaster Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.  
 pachygastra Pupa (Ziegl.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 19.—Torquilla.  
 pachygaster Sargus, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 13.  
 pachygaster Tetrodon (Cheilichthys), Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 677.  
 pachygastra Torquilla, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.  
 Pachygastra E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 191.—Col.  
 Pachygastraria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Lep.  
 pachygastris Clausilia, Partsch in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 10.  
 Pachyglossa B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1009.—A.  
 pachyglutus Heterochelus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 105.—Trichius.  
 pachyglutus Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 97.  
 Pachygnatha C. J. Sundewall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 16.—Ar.  
 Pachygnathus A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 54.—Ar.  
 Pachygnathus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, *emend. pro* Pachynathus, Sw.  
 pachygnathus Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 393.  
 pachygnathus Rhinoceros, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 355.  
 Pachygrapsus J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 126.—Cr.  
 Pachygroncha M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 81.—Hem.  
 Pachygroncha E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 152.—Hem. [81.—Hem.  
 pachigyna Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 197.  
 Pachygyra Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.  
 Pachylabra W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 339.—G. [Hym.  
 Pachylarthrus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—  
 pachyleurus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 33.  
 Pachylis Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (1) 1825, 62.—Hem.  
 Pachylobrachus J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 891.—R.  
 Pachylocerus F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 19.—Col.  
 Pachylocerus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 186.—Col.  
 Pachyloma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachiloma, Raf.  
 pachyloma Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 32.  
 Pachylomera W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III. 1828, 520.—Col. [*sic* G. & H., Lucas, Scudder *et* Auct., *sed tot. err.*, ? *in primis* Boheman, Ins. Caffr. II. 1857, 179].  
 Pachylomma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Paxyllomma, Bréb.  
 Pachylopus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 86 & 196.—Col.  
 Pachyloscelis H. Lucas, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *pro* Pachi→.  
 Pachylosticta F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 171.—Hym.  
 Pachylota J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.—Hym.  
 Pachylotoma [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 121.—  
 Pachylus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.—Col. [*n. n.*] [Col.  
 Pachylus Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 20.—Ar.  
 Pachylus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 12.—Ar.  
 Pachylus H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 23.—Col.  
 Pachymatisma G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 244.—Sp.  
 Pachymera A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 378.—Col.  
 Pachymeria J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt. [65.—Hem.  
 Pachymeria *id. ac* Pachymerus, Lep. & Serv.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,  
 Pachymeria F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, 28.—Hem.  
 Pachymerina J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 333.—Dipt.  
 Pachymerium C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 85.—Myr.  
 Pachymerus C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.—Col.  
 Pachymerus Latr. 1817; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 118, *non est sed* ? *gen.* Thunberg, 1805, q.v.



- Pachymerus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (1) 1825, 322.—Hem.
- Pachymerus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 721.—Hym.
- Pachymerus** P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 37.—Hem.
- Pachymerus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 281.—Col.
- pachymerus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 188.
- pachymerus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- pachymerus** Criocephalus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 64.
- pachymerus** Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 712.
- pachymera** Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 277.
- pachymerus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 17.
- pachymerus** Heterochelus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 106.—Trichius.
- pachymerus** Palmon (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.—Priomerus.
- pachymerus** Plagiocephalus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 129.
- pachymerus** Priomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 118.
- pachymerus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- pachymerus** Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 140.
- Pachymesia** J. O. Westwood in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 1.—[Col.]
- Pachymorpha** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 21.—Orth.
- Pachymorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 51.—Col.
- Pachymorphus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Col.
- Pachymya** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 1.—L.
- Pachymyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 272.—Dipt.
- Pachynathus** (*sic*) W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 326.—P.
- Pachyneura** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 850.—Dipt.
- Pachyneuron** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 380.—Hym.
- pachyneuros** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 167.
- Pachynevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachyneura, Zett.
- Pachynevrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachyneuron, Walk.
- Pachynolophus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 327.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- Pachynolophus** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXIX. 1849, 383.—M.
- Pachynomus** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.*—Orth.
- Pachynotelus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 367 [*err. pro* Pachynotus].
- Pachynotus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 541.—Col. [267].—Col.
- Pachynus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- Pachyodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414.—M.
- Pachyodon** S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 481.—L.
- Pachyodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachyodon, Schum.
- Pachyolenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pacholenus, Schoenh.
- pachyomus** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 74.
- Pachyonychus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pachyonychus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 163.—
- Pachyonyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 247.—Col. [Col.]
- Pachyota** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 64.—G. [*non* Charp. 1837, MS].
- Pachyotus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc. 1831, 38; Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 498.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Pachyotus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—G.
- Pachypalpus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 144.—Dipt.
- pachypes** Gamatus (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 219.—Acarus pachypus.
- Pachypeza** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col.
- Pachypeza** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 493.—Col.
- pachyphylla** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 23.
- pachyphylla** Ctenophyllia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c. Mar.* 1848, 172.—Manicina.

- pachyphylla** Leptoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 293.  
**pachyphylla** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.  
**pachyphylla** Venus, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 344.  
**Pachyphyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—Cor.  
**pachypleura** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.  
**Pachypoma** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—G.  
**pachypriion** Hybodius, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 196 [*n. n.*].  
**Pachyprotasis** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 295.—Hym. [*typi* spp. Tenthredinis].  
**Pachypterus** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col.  
**Pachypterus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 189 & 306.—P.  
**Pachypterus** H. Lucas (*ex* Solin Dej.), Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 325.—Col.  
**Pachyptila** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 274.—A.  
**Pachypus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 4.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.  
**Pachypus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [append.].  
**Pachypus** Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 259.—Col.  
**Pachypus** d'Alton, Verh. Deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1839 (Erlangen 1840); *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 537 (line 1), *sed non comp.*—M.  
**pachypus** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 74.  
**pachypus** Astacus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 365.  
**pachypus** Bombinator, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Fitzinger in litt.), Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.  
**pachypus** Cystignathus (Wied), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 21.—Rana,  
**pachypus** Cystignathus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana. [Spix.  
**pachypus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 171.  
**pachypus** Laelaps (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 8.—Acarus.  
**pachypus** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 2.  
**pachypus** Scotophilus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 8.—  
**pachypus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 217. [Vespertilio.  
**Pachyra** F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.  
**Pachyramphus** G. R. Gray; J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 50.—A.  
**Pachyramphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 35.—R.  
**Pachyramphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachyramphus,  
**Pachyrhina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—Dipt. [Gray.  
**Pachyrhinchus** Lherminier, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 74.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
**Pachyrhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 140.—Col.  
**Pachyrhinus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Col.  
**Pachyrhizodus** L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 374.—P.  
**Pachyrhynchus** Wagler in Hahn, Vögel Asien, II (13) 1822, pl. 6 & text.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
**Pachyrhynchus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 336.—Col.  
**Pachyrhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 31.—A.  
**Pachyrhynchus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 203.—Col.  
**Pachyrhynchus** W. King, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 70.—Br.  
**pachyrhyncha** Ara (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Macrocerus.  
**pachyrhynchus** Eudypetes, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 17.  
**pachyrhynchus** Macrocerus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 439.  
**pachyrhynchus** Odontophorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 306.  
**pachyrhynchus** Pionus, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Samml. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 88.  
**pachyrhynchus** Psittacus (Sw.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 94.—  
**pachyrhynchus** Psittacus, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 47. [Macrocerus.  
**pachyrhyncha** Sittace (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 667.—Macrocerus.  
**pachyrinchus** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**Pachyrina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 88.—Dipt. [142.  
**Pachyrisma** J. Morris & J. Lycett, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 400.—L.  
**Pachyrrhina** Macquart, 1834; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Pachyrhina *est*.  
**Pachyrrhynchus** Germar, 1824; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Pachyrhynchus, *q. v.*

- Pachys** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Wagl].
- Pachysaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Polydaedalus albigularis,
- Pachyscelis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 54.—Col.
- Pachyscelis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 137 & 139.—Col.
- Pachyschelus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 313.—Col.
- Pachyseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Pachysoma** W. S. Macleay (*ex* Kirby MS), Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 507.—Col. [*typus* Scarabaeus hippocrates].
- Pachysoma** I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. N. H. XIV. 1828, 704.—M.
- Pachysoma** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.—Cr. [144.
- pachysoma** Distoma, H. W. Eysenhardt, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin. Verh. I (3) [1821–1823],
- pachysomus** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 284 [*teste* S. & H.].
- pachysomus** Pholidophorus, P. de M. G. Egerton in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 305 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- pachysoma** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 109.
- pachysoma** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 245.
- Pachystethus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 201.—Col.
- Pachystola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
- Pachystola** L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 393.—
- Pachystoma** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—G. [Col.
- Pachystoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G.
- Pachystoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 125.—G.
- Pachystomus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 286.—Dipt.
- Pachystomus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—P.
- pachystoma** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 17.
- pachystoma** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 439.
- pachystoma** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.
- pachystylum** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 132.—Dipt.
- pachystyla** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- pachystyla** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 480.
- Pachysylvia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—A.
- Pachyta** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Col.
- Pachyta** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Col.
- Pachyta** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 100.—G.
- Pachyta** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Meg. in Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- Pachyte** Deffr.; Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. V. 1825, 143 [*vernac.*]. [1835, 213.—Col.
- Pachyteles** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 3.—Col.
- Pachyteria** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 553.—Col.
- Pachyterium** P. W. Lund, Echo Monde Savant, VI (430) 1839, 245.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Pachytes** Deffr. 1825; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Pachyte, *vernac.*
- Pachytes** Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473.—G. [? Pachytos, Deffr.].
- Pachythelia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xlii.—Lep.
- Pachytherium** P. W. Lund, Ofvers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 12.—M.
- Pachytoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.—G.
- Pachytoma** A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.—Hem.
- Pachytomus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 279.—Hym.
- Pachytos** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.—L.
- Pachytos** (Deffr.), Blainv., Malac., p. 522; *teste* Herrmannsen, *vernac.* Pachyte *est.*
- Pachytricha** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.—Col.
- Pachytrichus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 514.—Col.
- Pachytus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachytos, Deffr.
- Pachyura** E. Newman (? Hope MS), Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1839, 173.—Col.
- Pachyura** Selys-L., Etudes de Micromamm. 1839, 32 & 142.—M.
- Pachyurus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 127.—P.
- Pachyurus** W. Swainson, H. N. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 335.—P.



- Pachyurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 94.—R. [*typus* Phyllodactylus lesueurii, D. & B.].
- pachyura** Amphisbaena, J. Wolf, Abb. Besch. Naturg. Gegenst. II (4) 1819, 61.
- pachyura** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 137 [*n. n.*].
- pachyura** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 135 (1844).
- pachyurus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 118 (1844).—Uraeus.
- pachyura** Isothrix, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 146.
- pachyurus** Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 36.
- pachyurus** Proctoporus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 161.
- pachyurus** Sorex, H. C. Kuester, Isis (Oken), 1835, 77.
- pachyurus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142 [*n. n.*].
- pachyurus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).
- pacifica** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 149.
- pacifica** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113.—Apis.
- pacificus** Anthrenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 183. [1798.
- pacifica** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 155.—Byssosarca.
- pacifica** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxv.
- pacificus** Barbastellus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
- pacifica** Blatta, P. A. Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 91.
- pacifica** Buprestis, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 83.
- pacifica** Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 17.
- pacifica** Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.
- pacificus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 210.
- pacificum** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
- pacifica** Chaetura (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—Hirundo, 1801.
- pacifica** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 149.
- pacifica** Chrysomela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 231.
- pacifica** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- pacificus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 223.—Lixus.
- pacifica** Clitellaria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- pacifica** Cobitis, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 235. [1822, 121.
- pacifica** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvii.
- pacifica** Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
- pacifica** Cymbiola (Lam.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 18.—Voluta.
- pacifica** Cymbiola (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Voluta, Lam.
- pacifica** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 39\*; Catal. (131) 1837, 15.
- pacifica** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1832, 185; Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 312.—Trivia, 1832.
- pacificus** Cypselus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Hirundo.
- pacificus** Cypselus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 54.—Hirundo.
- pacifica** Distoma, J. J. S. Steenstrup, Om Forplantning, 1842, 74 [*teste* S. & H.].
- pacifica** Drepanis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—Certhia, 1788.
- pacifica** Dryinus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 82.
- pacifica** Eburna, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 6.
- pacificus** Eurystomus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Coracias.
- pacifica** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- pacificus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xiii.
- pacifica** Forficula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 247.
- pacifica** Gehyra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.
- pacificus** Glaucus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 16.
- pacifica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.
- pacifica** Hirundo, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii.
- pacificus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 177.

- pacifica** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Antho-
- pacificus** Larus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxviii. [myia, 1826.]
- pacifica** Leucosia, E. Poepig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1835, 140.
- pacifica** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 654.
- pacifica** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.
- pacificus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 268.
- pacificus** Lygaeus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 639.
- pacifica** Lymnaea, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 42.
- pacificus** Mallotus (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 454.—Salmo.
- pacifica** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 140.—Apis, 1798.
- pacifica** Megistocera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.
- pacificus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.—  
Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- pacifica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 272, Mar. 1845.
- pacifica** Motella, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 249.
- pacifica** Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 247.—Tachina.
- pacificus** Nautinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
- pacifica** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 424.
- pacificus** Nisus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 19 June 1845, 1086.
- pacificus** Orthorhinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 196.
- pacifica** Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 302.
- pacificus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 501.
- pacificus** Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 529.—Psittacus,
- pacificus** Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (3) Jan. 1831. [Gm. 1788.]
- pacificus** Platycercus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 524.
- pacifica** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.
- pacifica** Porpita, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 59.
- pacifica** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 241.
- pacifica** Puffinus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 516.—Procellaria, 1788.
- pacifica** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
- pacificus** Salmo (Mallotus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 226.
- pacifica** Scolopax, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 174.
- pacifica** Solieria (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,  
474.—Tachina.
- pacificus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 3, Dec. 1821 (pl. 17) [*n. et f.*];  
Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 10.
- pacifica** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99.
- pacifica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 342.
- pacificus** Thynnus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 133.
- pacifica** Trivia, J. E. Gray, Descr. Cat. Shells (Cyp.) 1832, 15 [Auct. *typ.*].
- pacifica** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211.
- pacifica** Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 174.
- pacifica** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 175.
- pacifica** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 190 [*n. n.*].
- pacifica** Voluta, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Q 5.
- pacifica** Voluta, Lamarck (ex Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.
- paciulus** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 117.
- paciulus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 160.
- paciniana** v. **pacciniana**.
- pacivorus** Canis (Lund), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 130.—Speothos.
- pacivorus** Speothos, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 224.
- packeri** Nucula, E. Forbes, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans. 72 [*n. n.*].
- packeri** Nucula (Leda), E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 566.
- Paclites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 318.—? Ceph.
- Paclites** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323.—Coel.
- Paclitus** Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 188.—Ceph. [*non* Latr. *vernac.*].
- paco** Auchenia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108  
[*n. n.*].

- paco** Auchenia (Exl.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 426.—Camelus pacos, L. 1758. [pacos, L. 1758.]
- paco** Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 31.—Camelus
- paco** Myletes, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 175.
- Pacobranchus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—? *err. pro* Placobranchus,
- pacorus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 39. [v. Hass. 1824.]
- pacos** Llama, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 353.—Camelus, L. 1758.
- pactilis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- Pactolus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 19.—Cr.
- pactor** Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 164.
- pacta** Catocala (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pacta** Fabricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 251.—Tachina, 1824.
- pacta** Lamprosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pactus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 212.
- pacta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 324.
- Pacu** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 63.—P.
- pacu** Myletes, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)
- Pacuvia** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—Col. [1841, 236.]
- pacuvius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 383.
- Pacyodon** J. E. Gray (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 191.—L. [= Pachyodon?].
- padana** Cicindela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 1 [*n. n.*].
- padana** Coccinella, Bertè in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 51.
- padana** Grapholitha, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 243.
- padana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 78.
- Padda** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- padella** Ichneumon, Goureau, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 243.
- padella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena, 1758.
- padella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- padella** Yponomeuta (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 250.—Tinea,
- padellae** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 166. [1775.]
- padera** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- padi** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.
- padi** Criceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 226.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- padi** Cyphon (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 371.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- padi** Elodes (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 7.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- padi** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 513.—Tinea padella, Fab. 1775.
- padi** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 225.
- padi** Lachnus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 368.
- Padia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.
- Padifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 477.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- padifoliella** Argyromiges (Hueb.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2160.—Tinea.
- padifoliella** Elachista (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 190.—Tinea.
- padifoliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- padma** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 445. [[*n. et f.*].]
- padockina** Noctua, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.
- Padola** J. Fleming, Suppl. to 4, 5 & 6 eds. of Ency. Brit. V (2) 1822, 578.—G.
- padolida** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- Padolla** T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. 1822, 71.—G.
- Padollus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 114.—G.
- padonosta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- Padrosia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*] [= Culicoides, Latr.].
- Paeon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- paeba** Gerbillus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 43.



paec→ *v. et poec*→.

Paecilaema *id. ac* Paecilima; C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 21.—Ar.

Paecilaspis F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 159 & 160.—Col.

Paecilesthes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 207.—Col. [*sine typo*].

Paecilia J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.—P.

Paecilia L. Agassiz (*ex* Bloch, Schneider), Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 46; *vide* Poecilia.

Paecilima C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 104.—Ar.

Paecilloptera A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 425.—Hem. [*n. n.*].

Paecilodus L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.—P.

Paecilomorpha F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 178.—Col.

Paecilomys F. J. Pictet, Verh. Schweiz. nat. Ges. (Altdorf) 1842, 192.—M.

Paecilonota T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 32 & 115.—A.

Paecilonota Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 299.—Col.

Paecilus W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],

paecil→ *v. et poecil*→.

[438.—Col.

Paectes J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.—Lep.

Paectes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep.

paedemontanus *v. pedimontanus*.

paederinus Oedichirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 685.

Paedia Huebner, 1820; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paidia *est*.

paedidus Tylodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 323.

Paedisca F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 188.—Lep.

paedisca Agriion, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 247.

paedulus Mus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 120.

Paelobius C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 27.—Col.

paena Aedon (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—Erythropygia.

paena Erythropygia, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 46.

paena Thamnobia (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 41.—Erythro-

paenulatus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 218. [pygia.

paenulata Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 618.

paenulata Epilachna (Germ.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 823.—  
Coccinella.

Paeocephalus H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 34; *emend. pro* Poio-  
cephalus, *i.e.* Poicephalus, Sw.

paeon Papilio, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 356.

paeon Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 490.

paeonina Tridacophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 196.

Paepalosomus Schoenherr, 1847; *sic* Marshall, *sed* Paipale→, *q.v.*

paestana Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 138.

paestana Clausilia, Philippi in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.

Paethis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep. [1836, 13.

Petrobius W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Thys.

Pagana J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 168.—G.

Pagana J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 551.—G.

Paganicon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.

paganorum Buprestis (Anoplis), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,

pagana Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 254. [152.

pagana Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 116.—  
Musca, 1794.

pagana Aricia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 290.—

paganus Blacus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 122. [Musca, 1794.

pagana Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.—Curculio, 1775.

pagana Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 122.—Cimex,

pagana Cantharis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*]. [1775.

pagana Cantharis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 20.

paganus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 7.

pagana Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June  
1842, 6.

- paganus** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 117.
- paganus** Clepticus (—), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, Jur.
- paganus** Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 225.—Euparius, 1833.
- paganus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 811.
- paganus** Cryptus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma,
- paganus** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116. [? Latr.
- paganus** Dermatodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—Lagostomus,
- paganus** Diactor, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 335. [1833.
- pagana** Elaenia (Licht.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 89.—Muscicapa.
- pagana** Elania (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
- paganus** Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 142.
- pagana** Harrisia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 260.—Tachina,
- pagana** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 83. [1824.
- pagana** Hylemyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—  
Musca, 1794.
- pagana** Hylotoma (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 134.—
- paganus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 834. [Tenthredo, 1798.
- paganus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- paganus** Lagostomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 617. [86.
- pagana** Mantispa (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 293.—  
Mantis, 1775.
- pagana** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.
- pagana** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- paganus** Neritites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.
- pagana** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 303.
- paganus** Platyrrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 13.
- paganus** Polyphrades, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 377.
- paganus** Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 586.
- paganus** Rhizotrogus (Ol.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 538.—Melolontha, 1789.
- pagana** Scutellera (Fab.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
625.—Tetyra.
- paganus** Sphaeromus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 539.
- paganus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 571.
- paganus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 292.
- pagana** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 362.
- pagana** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (i) 1844, 132.
- pagana** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 31.
- paganus** Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105.
- pagana** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 134.—Cimex, 1775.
- pagana** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 140.
- pagana** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 184.
- paganus** Trichinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
117.
- pagana** Trigonosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 57.—Tetyra.
- pageanus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- pagei** Scissirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 93. [451.
- pagei** Scissirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 59.
- pagel** Pagrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 230.—Sparus.
- pagel** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 28.
- Pagellus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 169.—P. [1817 & 1829 *vernac.*].
- pagellus** Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 376.
- pagellus** Leucus (Fil.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.
- pagenstecherella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.
- pagenstecheri** Nyctemera, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. net* f.].
- pageros** *v.* pajeros.
- pagesii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 420.
- pagetana** Agrypnia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (135) Mar. 1835, no. 540.
- Pagetodes** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 15.—P.

- Pagoda** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 64.—G. [non Charp. 1837].
- pagodalis** Tectus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 187.
- pagodarum** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 391.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- pagodarum** Ciccaba (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.—Strix.
- pagodarum** Cossyphus (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 264.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- pagodarum** Gracula (Vaill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 361.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- pagodarum** Hetaerornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Turdus, 1788.
- pagodarum** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 65.—Strix. [1788.]
- pagodarum** Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Turdus, Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (39) Oct. 1823. [1788.]
- pagodarum** Sturnia (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 363.—Turdus, Gm.
- pagodarum** Thremmaphilus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 612 [n. n.].
- pagodarum** Ulula (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 108.—Strix.
- Pagodella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 207 & 351.—G.
- pagodula** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- pagodula** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- pagodula** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- pagodula** Pupa, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 161.
- pagodula** Pupilla (Desmoulins), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
- Pagodus** J. E. Gray in Beechey, Voy. "Blossom" (Zool.) 1839, 141.—G.
- pagodus** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 50, Dec. 1846.
- pagodus** Cortalus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 115.
- pagoda** Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 439.
- pagodus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 40.
- pagoda** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
- pagoda** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- pagodus** Litorina (L.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 139.—Turbo, 1758.
- pagodus** Monodonta (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 32.—Turbo, 1758.
- pagoda** Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 136.
- pagodus** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta.
- pagodus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 242, Nov. 1845.
- pagodus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 43.
- pagoda** Pupa, Férussac in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 326.
- pagoda** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- pagoda** Streptaxis (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 486.—Helix.
- pagodus** Triphoris, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 22.
- pagodus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 97, Aug. 1844.
- pagodus** Trochus (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 269.—Monodonta.
- pagoda** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 60, June 1849.
- Pagonetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 66.—A. [typus Anas glacialis].
- Pagonotarsus** H. Burmeister (ex Blanchard MS), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 548.—Col.
- Pagophila** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 69.—A. [typus Larus eburneus].
- Pagophilus** J. E. Gray, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Zool.) 1844, 3; Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 25.—M.
- pagorum** Cecropis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl.
- pagorum** Galerida, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 123. [1831, 138.]
- pagorum** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 265.
- Pagrus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—P.
- Pagrus** de Blainville (ex Defrance MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231; LX. 1830,
- pagrus** Pagrus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, L. 1758. [380.—Polyz.]
- Paguma** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 17.—M.



- paguri** Peltogaster, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 245.
- paguri** Phryxus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 57.
- paguroides** Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 497.
- pagurus** Isothrix, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 146.
- pagurus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 564.—Thomismus, 1805.
- pagurus** Platycarcinus (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 413.—Cancer, 1758.
- pagurus** Thomismus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 36 [n. n.].
- pagyris** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 491.
- pahariah** Chryseus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 184.
- paiafa** Carabus (Procrusticus), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 111.
- Paidaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Paidia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Lep.
- Paidium** K. L. Koch in A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 356.—Thys.
- paikkeili** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 259.
- pailletteanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 339.
- pailletteana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 69.
- pailletteana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 88.
- pailletteana** Pleurocora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- pailletteana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 241.
- pailletteana** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 184.
- pailletteana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
- paillettei** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 215.
- pailletei** Clymenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Bellerophon, 1840.
- pailletti** Pentremites, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) I. 1844, 213.
- paillettei** Pentremitidea (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Pentremites.
- paillettii** Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 177.
- Paipalesomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 119.—Col.
- pairatolis** Chaetodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 122.
- pairodoa** Murex, v. **payraudeaui**.
- Pais** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Pais** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Lep.
- païs** Helicopsis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.
- païs** Helicopsis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [16] [n. et f.].
- pais** Limnas (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17.—Helicopsis.
- paitensis** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 438.
- pajeros** Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 114.
- pageros** Felis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 170.
- pageros** Lynx (Desm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 427.—Felis.
- pala** Chanos (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1260.—
- pala** Cyprinus (G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 276. [Cyprinus.
- pala** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 380.
- pala** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 134.
- pala** Textularia, J. Czjzek, Naturv. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 148.
- palaceum** Rhynchobothrium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 595.—Bothriocephalus.
- Palacomeryx** *err. pro* Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 585.
- Palacotherium** *err. pro* Palaeotherium; H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 584.
- palaea** Coregonus, Cuvier in J. L. R. Agassiz, H. N. Poiss. d'eau douce, 1839, pl. C [n. et f.].
- Palaeanatina** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. V (1)) 1835, 489.—L.
- Palaeastacus** T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 344.—Cr.
- Palaechinus** F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.—Ech. [Pale→, 1842].
- palaeformis** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 16.
- palaeindicus** Hippopotamus (Tetraproton), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (7) 1848, pl. 57 [n. et f.].

- palaeindicus** Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 73 [*n. et f.*].
- palaemon** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- palemon** Hyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1777.
- palemon** Lycaena (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—Papilio, 1777.
- palaemon** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.
- palemon** Pleuromaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267.
- palaemon** Polyblastus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 140.
- palemonis** Bopyrus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 148.
- palaemonis** Donacia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 200.
- palaenitus** Scomber, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 44.
- Palaeo** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 129.—Cr.
- palaeno** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1761.
- palaeno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- palaeno** Phanaeus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 176.
- palaeno** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 169.—Papilio, 1761.
- palaeno** Zerene (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97 —Papilio, 1761.
- Palaeobalistum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 338.—P.
- Palaeobassar** de Blainv. 1818; *err.* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 244, *pro* Palaeobalistum, *teste* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 498.
- Palaeobassar** Paul von Württemberg in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 892.—M.
- Palaeobates** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 233.—P.
- Palaeobatrachus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 42 & 81.—R.
- Palaeobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Verm.
- Palaeoceros** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 245.—M.
- Palaeochaeres** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. 1847, 392.—M.
- Palaeochelys** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 456 [*n. n.*]; Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) *post* May 1847, 167.—R.
- Palaeocherus** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 381.—M.
- Palaeochoerus** A. Pomel, 1847; *sic* Palmer, *sed* Palaeochaeres, *q.v.*
- palaechoerus** Sus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 11; Descr. Oss. Foss. (2) 1833, 11.
- Palaeochorda** F. McCoy, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 224.—? Plantae.
- palaechochroma** Nerita, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- Palaeocidar** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—Ech.
- Palaeocoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.—Ast.
- Palaeocyclus** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- Palaeocyon** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 73.—M.
- Palaeocyon** P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 78.—M.
- palaedodama** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- palaedoma** Cervus (Dama), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 153.
- Palaeodon** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. IV (21) 1846, 173, f.n.—M. [*non* Wood; *err., tesu*]
- Palaeogale** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474.—M. [Palmer].
- paleoliferus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 88.
- Palaeomephitis** G. F. Jaeger, Isis (Oken), 1837, 436 [*n. n.*]; Foss. Säug. Württ. (2) 1839, 78.—M.
- Palaeomeryx** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 92.—M. [78.—M.]
- Palaeomys** J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 992; K. & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6.—M.
- Palaeomys** Laizer & Parieu, Echo Monde Savant, 30 Jan. 1839, 67; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VIII. 1839, 206.—M.
- Palaeonictis** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 76 & 79.—M.
- Palaeoniscum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 320.—P.
- Palaeoniscus** (*emend.* Palaeoniscum, Bl.); J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 4 (1833).—P.
- Palaeoniscus** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Dec. 1843, 329.—Cr.
- palaeonus** Equus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (9) 1849, pl. 82 [*n. et f.*].
- Palaeophis** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1840, 165.—R.
- Palaeophrynos** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 52 & 89.—R.

- Palaeophrynus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844; *emend. pro* P—phrynos, Tsch., *q.v.*  
**Palaeophyllum** E. Billings, 1850; *teste* Scudder, 1858 *est.*  
**Palaeopithecus** F. S. Voigt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 324 [=Cheirotherium, *teste* Bronn].  
**Palaeopora** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 129.—Col.  
**Palaeorhynchum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.—P.  
**Palaeornis** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 46.—A.  
**Palaeornis** G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 806.—R.  
**Palaeosaurus** *emend. pro* Palaesaurus, E. Geoffroy; Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XII. 1833, 55 & 61.  
**Palaeosaurus** H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 398.—R.  
**Palaeosaurus** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 171.—R.  
**Palaeosepia** C. Theodori, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 673.—Ceph.  
**Palaeosmilium** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.  
**Palaeospalax** R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 25.—M.  
**Palaeospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.  
**Palaeoteuthis** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 327.—Ceph.  
**Palaeotherium** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 275.—M.  
**Palaeothrissum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 320.—P.  
**Palaeotriton** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.  
**Palaeotrogos** G. J. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 204.—M.  
**Palaeotrogus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, *emend. pro* Palaiotro→, Jaeger, *q.v.*  
**Palaesaurus** E. Geoffroy St H., Mém. Ac. Sci. Inst. France, XII. 1833, 49.—R.  
**Palaestes** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 83.—Col.  
**Palaestra** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 251.—Col.  
**Palaestra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Palestre, Less.  
**palaestrica** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 135.  
**palaestrica** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1428.—Anthomyia.  
**palaestrica** Hydrotaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—Anthomyia, 1826.  
**Palaestrida** A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 509.—Col.  
**Palaestrinus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 343.—Col.  
**palaetellus** Crambina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 754.  
**paleazureus** Alcemerops, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 262.  
**Palaionephitis** G. J. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 201.—M.  
**Palaiotrogos** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 79.—M.  
**palalaca** Chrysocolaptes (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 121.—Picus, ? Daud.  
**palalaca** Picus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**palamedes** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68. [210.  
**Palamedus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**Palaminus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 181 (1840).—Col.  
**Palamita** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 173.—P.  
**Palamopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 217.—R.  
**palanga** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.  
**palanga** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**palanga** Pupa, Férussac in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 328.  
**palangula** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.  
**palangula** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**palangula** Pupa, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 276.  
**palangula** Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 110  
**Palapteryx** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 46.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Palarus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 336.—Hym.  
**palasah** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 432.  
**palasah** Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.  
**palasah** Clupea, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.  
**palatinus** Athis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1777.



- palatinus** Castnia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.—**Papilio**, 1777.
- palatina** Scolia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 360.
- palatonica** Dreissena (Bart.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. XVII. 1845, 263.—  
Congeria balatonica, Partsch.
- palatonicus** Mytilus (Partsch), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 173.—  
Congeria balatonica.
- palawa** Meleagris, B. S. Barton, Philad. Med. Phys. Journ. II (1) 1805, 163.
- palea** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.
- palea** Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48  
[n.n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 146.
- palea** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 43.
- paleaceus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 65. [[n. n.].
- paleacea** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.] & *var. pallida*, Knöch
- palleacea** Enargia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—**Noctua**,
- paleacea** Loncheres, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 90 [n. n.]. [1791.
- paleacea** Pileopsis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
- paleaceus** Rhynchobothrius (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes,  
1845 [Nov. 1844], 546.—**Bothriocephalus**.
- paleaceus** Sciocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 184.
- palealis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—**Pyralis**, 1775.
- palealis** Margaritia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—**Phalaena**,  
? Vill. 1789.
- palealis** Sitochroa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—**Pyralis**,
- palearis** Ardea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 47. [1775.
- palearia** [Felis], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (65)  
Jan. 1832, Panthère male, p. 3.
- paleatus** Callichthys, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 113.
- paleata** Myrmica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 116.
- paleata** Syncalpyta, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 470.
- Palechinus** R. Griffith (*ex* Scouler MS), Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II. 1840, 99.—**Ech.** [*teste*  
F. A. B.].
- Palechtinus** G. Fischer v. W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848, 247 [*err. pro*  
*Palaechinus, q.v.; teste* F. A. B.]. [1796.
- paleea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 485.—**Tinea paleella**, Huebn.
- paleellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—**Tinea**, 1796.
- palegon** Oenomaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—**Papilio**, 1780.
- pelagon** (*sic*) Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 629.—  
**Papilio palegon**, 1780.
- palemo** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—**Scarab.** 1789.
- palemo** Oxytetrone, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
- Palemon** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24 [= **Palaemon**].
- palemon** *v.* **palaemon**. [palaeno, 1761.
- paleno** Colias (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) July 1827, 11.—**Papilio**
- palse** Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 479.
- palsensis** Cordieria, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207; Mém. Soc. géol.  
France (2) III (2) 1850, 488.
- palsensis** Eschara, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 463.
- palsensis** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 482.
- palsensis** Spondylus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 472.
- paleola** Eilema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- Paleomys** Laizer & Parieu, L'Institut, VII. 1839, 34.—**M.**
- palephrates** Papilio, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 127.
- palermitana** Clymene, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 66.
- Paleryx** R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 67.—**R.**
- Pales** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 154.—  
Dipt. [? Meigen].
- Pales** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—**Col.**
- Pales** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—**Ar.**

- pales** Agarista, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- pales** Agarista, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 218.
- pales** Argynnis (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 72.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- pales** Hylobius (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.—Curculio, 1797.
- pales** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 43.—Phalaena, 1770.
- pales** Nymphalis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 94.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775. [*n. et f.*].
- pales** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- pales** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- pales** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 195 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- pales** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69. [*n. et f.*].
- palesioidea** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Paestre** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1847, 490.—A. [1830, 160.
- Palethrocoris** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 48.—Hem.
- paliatus** *v.* palliatus.
- palicari** Brachinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 59.
- Palicus** R. A. Philippi, 2 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1838, 11.—Cr.
- Palidostoma** *err. pro* Psalidostoma; J. Minding, Lehrs. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 121.
- palifera** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262.
- palifera** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- palifer** Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 38.
- palikour** Formicivorus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 93.
- palikour** Myioturdus, F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 470.
- Palimphyes** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 304; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 36 (1835); V (1), 46 (1844).—P.
- Palimpsestis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Lep.
- Palingenestes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Palingenestes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Palingenia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 802.—Neur.
- palinii** Acanthophorus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366.
- palinii** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 84.
- palinii** Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844,
- palinii** Sternodontia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368. [pl. 135.
- palinuri** Gymnolepas, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- Palinurina** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 36.—Cr.
- Palinurus** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 118.—P.
- palinurus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- palinurus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
- palinurus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- paliola** Chlamiphora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- Paliornis** Gould in Gen. Birds, 1845; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *sed non comp.*
- Palla** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Lep. [append.].
- Palla** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [n. d., 26 nom. triv.
- pallans** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 39.
- pallasana** *v.* pallasianus, -a, -um.
- pallasii** Acerina, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 21 [*n. n.*].
- pallasii** Actinina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.
- pallasii** Aegoceros, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1841, 910.
- pallasii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin. I (2) 1818, 10.
- pallasii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.
- pallasii** Aucella, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 299.
- pallasii** Avicula (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.—Aucella.
- pallasii** Bipes (Dum.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 105.—Hysteroptus [*non comp.*].

- pallasi** Buchia (Keys.), Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 273.—*Mytilus*.
- pallasi** Capra (Rouill.), Roulin, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 512.—*Aegoceros*.
- pallas** Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 357.
- pallasi** Cephalotes, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 107.
- pallasi** Cephea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 119.
- pallasi** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 117.
- pallasi** Chiton (Symmetrogephyrus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 162.
- pallasi** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 13.
- pallasi** Cinclus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, pp. lvi & 177.
- pallasi** Cistena, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) I (2) 1816, 452.
- pallasi** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 30.
- pallasi** Clupea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 253.
- pallasi** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 109.
- pallasi** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 128.
- pallasi** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 483.
- pallasi** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 403.
- pallasi** Distoma, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 73.
- pallasi** Echiurus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Zooph., 9.
- pallas** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 389.
- pallasi** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14 [n. n.].
- pallasi** Glareola, Bruch in Schlegel, Revue crit. 1844, p. lxxxi.
- pallasi** Glycimeris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 101.
- pallasi** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- pallasi** Halyzia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1025.
- pallasi** Hydnochora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 10.
- pallasi** Hydrobata, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.
- pallasi** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 37.
- pallasi** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 172.
- pallasi** Lumbrineris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- pallasi** Lytta, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 141.
- pallasi** Modiola (Vern.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 737.—*Mytilus* (M.).
- pallasi** Molacanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 329.
- pallasi** Mylabris, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 170.
- pallasi** Myoconcha (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—*Mytilus*.
- pallasi** Mytilus (Modiola), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 316.
- pallasi** Notopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 130.
- pallasi** Odontoscelis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 7.
- pallasi** Ommatostergus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 514.
- pallasi** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 67.
- pallasi** Phascolosoma, J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1846, 14.
- pallasi** Planaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ann.) 1826, 76.
- pallasi** Platyschista, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.
- pallasi** Polycladodes (P. & L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—*Cassiopea*.
- pallasi** Porcellio, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 179.
- pallasi** Pratincola (Bruch), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. II. 1849, 110.—*Glareola*.
- pallasi** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 469.
- pallasi** Proctopus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. ed. 2, 1830, 241.
- pallasi** Pterocheilus, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 150.
- pallasi** Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 402.
- pallas** Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
- pallasi** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838–9, 4.
- pallasi** Schilus, J. Krynicki, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 443.



- pallasi** Sertularia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 318.
- pallasi** Sipunculus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 280 [*n. n.*].
- pallasi** Spalax, A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (13) Mar. 1839, 200.
- pallasi** Sypterus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 69.
- pallasi** Syrrhaptēs, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 282.
- pallasi** Tarsier, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 554.
- pallasi** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 448.
- pallasi** Trematodes, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- pallasi** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 392. [Mar. 1835, 373.]
- pallasi** Turdus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 205.
- Pallasia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 239.—
- Pallasia** G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Veneto, X. 1840, 112.—P. [Dipt.]
- Pallasia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 23.—Verm.
- pallasianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 427.
- pallasianum** Cardium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 83.
- pallasianus** Cephalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 440.
- pallasiana** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 57 & no. x; Die Seerinde, 1803, 64.
- pallasiana** Escharina (Moll.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 231.—Eschara.
- pallasiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 67.
- pallasana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 72.
- Pallasius** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Cr.
- pallasia** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 264.
- pallasia** Castnia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 217.
- pallax** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 574.
- palleacea** *v.* **paleacea**.
- palleago** Mellinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.
- palleago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- palleago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 94 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- palleago** Xanthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
- palleana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 99.
- palleana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 494.
- palleatum** Adorium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 410.
- pallei** Venus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 25.
- Pallene** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 56.—Col.
- Pallene** G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 380.—Cr.
- Pallene** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 493.—A. [*? vernac.*].
- Pallene** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
- Pallene** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Pallene** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. II. 1850, 289.—Lep.
- Pallenis** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 39.—Col.
- Pallenis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- pallens** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 233.
- pallens** Adrastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 124.—Elater, 1792.
- pallens** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 689.—Galleruca, 1792.
- pallens** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 20.
- pallens** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 17.
- pallens** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 357.
- pallens** Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 39.
- pallens** Antherophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- pallens** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- pallens** Arianta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41 [*n. n.*].
- pallens** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 32.

- pallens** Ateuchus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1789.
- pallens** Basipta, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.
- pallens** Bengalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallens** Blatta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]. [216.]
- pallens** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 50.—Odontaeus, 1835.
- pallens** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1826,
- pallens** Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98.—Cucujus, 1792. [214.]
- pallens** Bulimus, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 53.
- pallens** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 337.
- pallens** Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.
- pallens** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 102.
- pallens** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 12.
- pallens** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 522.
- pallens** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 28.
- pallens** Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 10.
- pallens** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 449.
- pallens** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 58.
- pallens** Coryzoplatus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 149.
- pallens** Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 206.
- pallens** Cryptophagus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 177.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- pallens** Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 174.
- pallens** Cyculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 251.
- pallens** Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, 1798.
- pallens** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 111.
- pallens** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 522.
- pallens** Ectobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 46.—Blatta, 1829.
- pallens** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 163.
- pallens** Enhydrus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.
- pallens** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 46.
- pallens** Eucorysses, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 31.
- pallens** Euglossa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 364.—Apis, 1798.
- pallens** Eurymetopum, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 93.
- pallens** Flata, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 101.
- pallens** Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
- pallens** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 36.
- pallens** Gematis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Melolontha, 1798.
- pallens** Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 346.
- pallens** Goniodoris (Rapp), E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.—Doris.
- pallens** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 237.
- pallens** Gypona, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 4.
- pallens** Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 350.
- pallens** Hallomenus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schöenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 51; & App. 1817, 20.
- pallens** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schöenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.
- pallens** Heliophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- pallens** Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 425.
- pallens** Homalota, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 662.
- pallens** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 32.
- pallens** Hydroporus, Mannerheim in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 559.
- pallens** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 356.
- pallens** Leiodes (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 172.—Anisotoma.
- pallens** Leptura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 264.
- pallens** Leucania (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pallens** Leucothyreus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 563.

- pallens** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167.
- pallens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 458.
- pallens** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.
- pallens** Macrophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.
- pallens** Macrops (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.—Macrophthalmus.
- pallens** Melipona (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.—Euglossa.
- pallens** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 25.
- pallens** Micropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 547.
- pallens** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 868.—Bengalia.
- pallens** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- pallens** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 157.
- pallens** Nitidula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 64.
- pallens** Nonthrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 4.
- pallens** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- pallens** Oculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 303.
- pallens** Ocyptete (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 82.—Aranea, 1794.
- pallens** Odontaeus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.
- pallens** Omalius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 570.
- pallens** Onitis (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 32.—Ateuchus.
- pallens** Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 109.—
- pallens** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509. [Ateuchus.
- pallens** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 101.
- pallens** Orthalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 895.
- pallens** Pectunculus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.—Arca, 1758.
- pallens** Phaleria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 162.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- pallens** Phaneroptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 691.—Locusta, 1787.
- pallens** Phoraspis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.
- pallens** Physauchenia (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 368.—
- pallens** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 103. [Clythra, 1798.
- pallens** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 377.
- pallens** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
- pallens** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
- pallens** Psilinus, Stevens in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 79.
- pallens** Reduvius, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 163.
- pallens** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 6.
- pallens** Rhopalidia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- pallens** Sciocoris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d. [539.
- pallens** Scirtes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 559.
- pallens** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
- pallens** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 235.—Membracis, 1821.
- pallens** Sparassus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40.—Aranea, 1794.
- pallens** Stenogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 215.
- pallens** Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 259.
- pallens** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- pallens** Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- pallens** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 80.
- pallens** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 54.
- pallens** Terellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 460.—
- pallens** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450. [Trypeta.
- pallens** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 313.—  
Haltica, ? Schoenh.
- pallens** Tmetothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 645.—Thrips.



- pallens** Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 347.
- pallens** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 457.
- pallens** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [1842, 13.
- pallens** Unio, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1841, 53.
- pallens** Uracanthus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 53.
- pallens** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.
- pallens** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 204.
- pallens** Xyletinus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Ptilinus, Stev.
- pallens** Xyletinus (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 483.—
- pallens** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 12. [Ptilinus.
- Pallenura** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250.—A.
- palleola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- palleola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 125.
- palleola** Gematis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.
- palleola** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 333. [1817, 107.
- palleola** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 191; & App.
- palleolatus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 134.
- pallescens** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 109.
- pallescens** Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 6.
- pallescens** Adoretta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pallescens** Anaspis, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- pallescens** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 174.
- pallescens** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 229.
- pallescens** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
- pallescens** Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 92.
- pallescens** Auricula (Sow.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 51.—Melampus.
- pallescens** Campylorhynchus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 93.
- pallescens** Centrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 47.
- pallescens** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- pallescens** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 175.
- pallescens** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pallescens** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 144.
- pallescens** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pallescens** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 28.
- pallescens** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 82.
- pallescens** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 123.
- pallescens** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 2.
- pallescens** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 11.
- pallescens** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 3.
- pallescens** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.
- pallescens** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 13.
- pallescens** Hoplonota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287.
- pallescens** Hydrochelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 355.
- pallescens** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 121.
- pallescens** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 14
- pallescens** Mactra, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 118.
- pallescens** Melampus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- pallescens** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- pallescens** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- pallescens** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 216.
- pallescens** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 10.
- pallescens** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 27 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- pallescens** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 281.

- pallescens** Oecothoa (M.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.
- pallescens** Patella (Acmaea), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 34.
- pallescens** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- pallescens** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- pallescens** Phylloscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 192. [Cimex.
- pallescens** Raphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 11.—
- pallescens** Scirtes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 282.
- pallescens** Serica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pallescens** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 84.
- pallescens** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 162.
- pallescens** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- pallescens** Trechus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 105.
- pallescens** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- Pallestre** J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 11.—A.
- palliatella** Apista (Zink.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 282.—Tinea.
- palliatella** Tinea, Zinke, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 40.
- palliatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 385.
- palliatoria** Adamsia (Boh.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 207.—Medusa,
- palliatum** Adorium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*]. [1761.
- palliatum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 174.
- palliatia** Ardea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51.
- palliatia** Bolax, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 491.
- palliatius** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Curculio, 1787.
- palliatia** Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 63.
- palliatius** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- palliatius** Cassicus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 595.
- palliatius** Cassicus (Wagl.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 293.—Psaro-
- palliatia** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 366. [colius.
- palliatius** Cillurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.
- palliatia** Cinclodes (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Cillurus.
- palliatia** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
- palliatius** Clytus, Harris, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 41.
- palliatia** Coccinella, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 151.
- palliatia** Cribrina (Fab.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Medusa, ? Müll. 1776.
- palliatia** Cymindis, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 22.
- palliatum** Cyparium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.
- palliatia** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 266.
- palliatius** Desmocerus, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 254.
- palliatius** Desmocerus (Forst.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 318.—Cerambyx, 1771.
- palliatia** Dolichotoma (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 201.—Cassida, 1787.
- palliatius** Elater, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 230.
- palliatia** Epilachna (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 843.—Coccinella.
- palliatius** Eubaptus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 606.
- palliatius** Falco, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (35) June 1823.
- palliatia** Falculea, I. Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
- palliatia** Falculia, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 49.
- palliatius** Haematopus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c [*n. n.*].
- palliatia** Haltica (Oedionychis), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 47.
- palliatius** Harpalus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, 1798.
- palliatia** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
- palliatia** Helix, G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 227.

- palliatu8** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 152.  
**palliatu8** Hydaticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 54; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.  
**palliatu8** Hylesinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 340. [Hydroc. 1838, 195.  
**palliatu8** Hylurgus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.  
**palliatu8** Ianthocinclu8, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* S. Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
**palliatu8** Ischyru8, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 113. [371.  
**palliatu8** L[aniu8], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Lepidotu8, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 255 (1837).  
**palliatu8** Leptodon (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 114.—Falco.  
**palliatu8** Littorina (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 259.—Turbo.  
**palliatu8** Mycetes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 138.  
**palliatu8** Nematu8, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Nothru8, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 4.  
**palliatu8** Orthi8, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 198.  
**palliatu8** Ostralega (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 548.—Haematopus,  
**palliatu8** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 16. [? Temm.  
**palliatu8** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.  
**palliatu8** Phalaena (Noctu8), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.  
**palliatu8** Phanaeu8, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 332.  
**palliatu8** Philonthu8 (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 474.—Staphy-  
linu8.  
**palliatu8** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 193, Oct. 1845.  
**palliatu8** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.  
**palliatu8** Polynevra, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 129.  
**palliatu8** Psarocoliu8, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 224.  
**palliatu8** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 99.  
**palliatu8** Ptinu8, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 465.  
**palliatu8** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 129.  
**palliatu8** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 465.  
**palliatu8** Sitona, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Staphylinu8, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 53.  
**palliatu8** Staphylinu8, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Stenecoru8, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Tanymecu8 (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—  
Curculio, 1787.  
**palliatu8** Telephoru8, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Thamnophilu8 (Ill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1010.—  
Laniu8, Licht.  
**palliatu8** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.  
**palliatu8** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 240.  
**palliatu8** Unio, I. Lea (*ex* Ravenel *litt.*), Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Xantholinu8 (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II  
(2) Ap. 1844, 34.—Staphylinu8.  
**pallicornis** Nematu8, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.  
**palliceps** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1692.  
**palliceps** Platycercu8, E. Lear, Psittacidae (12) 1832.  
**palliceps** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.  
**palliceru8** Nematu8, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 190.  
**pallincincta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 25 & 295.  
**pallicornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 152.  
**pallicornis** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.  
**pallicornis** Andricu8, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 192.  
**pallicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1756.  
**pallicorne** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 302.  
**pallicornis** Chironomu8, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**pallicornis** Chrysolampu8 (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 132.—  
**pallicornis** Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 95. [Sphegigaster.



- pallicornis** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 227.
- pallicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- pallicornis** Euphorus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 362.
- pallicornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 482. [1794.]
- pallicornis** Halticus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 114.—Acanthia,
- pallicornis** Lygaeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—Salda.
- pallicornis** Mycetophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- pallicornis** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.
- pallicornis** Orchestes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- pallicornis** Orthonotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
- pallicornis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
- pallicornis** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 113.—Lygaeus, 1807, ? Latr.
- pallicornis** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2827. [1804.]
- pallicornis** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1794.
- pallicornis** Sphegigaster, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- pallicornis** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- pallicornis** Tanytus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3609.
- pallicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
- pallicornis** Anthicus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 230. [188.]
- pallidactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 478.
- pallidactylum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 394.
- pallidactylus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1830.
- pallidactylus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259. [536.—Curculio.]
- pallidactylus** Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- pallidactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Alucita.
- pallidalis** Botys (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 328.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- pallidalis** Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, Huebn. 1796.
- pallidalis** Scopula (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyrallis
- pallidana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 981. [pallidana, 1777.]
- pallidaria** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra p—data, D. & S. 1775.
- pallidaria** Leptomeris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra p—data, 1775.
- pallidator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 13.
- pallidator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- pallidatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 196.
- pallidatorius** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14. [Geometra, 1775.]
- pallidata** Acidalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 303.—
- pallidata** Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 86.—Geometra pallidaria, 1796.
- pallidellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 63.
- pallidella** Leptomeris, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
- pallidella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 339.
- pallidella** Trifurcula, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 332.
- pallidens** Hylaeus, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 373.
- pallidens** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 60.
- pallide**→ *v. pallidi*→.
- pallidicauda** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- pallidi-cincta** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 358.
- pallidicollis** Anoplognathus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in*cunete 1851], 222.
- pallidicollis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 781.
- pallidicollis** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 582.

- pallidicollis** Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 112. [16.  
**pallidicollis** Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 24; & App. 1817,  
**pallidicollis** Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 181.  
**pallidicornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].  
**pallidicorne** Apion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].  
**pallidicornis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 702.  
**pallidicornis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].  
**pallidicornis** Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (ex Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 65.  
**pallidicornis** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—  
**pallidicornis** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [n. n.]. [Torymus.  
**pallidicornis** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.  
**pallidicornis** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 451.  
**pallidicornis** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [n. n.].  
**pallidicornis** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.  
**pallidicornis** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1842, 800.—Syrphus.  
**pallidicornis** Forficula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 81.  
**pallidicornis** Galerita, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.  
**pallidicornis** Haltica, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225.  
**pallidicornis** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [n. n.].  
**pallidicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 294.  
**pallidicornis** Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.  
**pallidicornis** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167 & 168.  
**pallidicornis** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 92.  
**pallidicornis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**pallidicornis** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 61. [1830, 544.  
**pallidicornis** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 270.  
**pallidicornis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838.  
**pallidicornis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 294.  
**pallidicornis** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 363.  
**pallidicruris** Bombylius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 302.  
**pallidifrons** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 898.  
**pallidifrons** Rhizotrogus, Férty in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.  
**pallide-fulva** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 174.  
**pallidoguttata** Cyrtanota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.  
**pallidoguttata** Mesomphalia (Blanch.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 322.—  
**pallidilabris** Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 473. [Cyrtanota.  
**pallide-lutea** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 241.  
**pallidomaculata** Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849].  
**pallidinervis** Formica, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 326. [49.  
**pallidinevris** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1856, 144.  
**pallidinotus** Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].  
**pallidinucha** Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.  
**pallidinucha** Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—  
 Arremon, Gray.  
**pallidinucha** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 68.  
**pallidior** Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—Bulinus.  
**pallidior** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.  
**pallidior** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 465.  
**pallidipalpis** Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 123.  
**pallidipalpis** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
**pallidipalpis** Hydrous, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35. [Mar. 1835, 779.  
**pallidipalpis** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 114.  
**pallidipalpis** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 131.—Blondelia.

- pallidipalpis Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—  
pallidipennis Adimonia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 81. [Blondelia.  
pallidipennis Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [Oct. 1850, 123.  
pallidipennis Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
pallidipennis Anisoplia (Gyll.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 221.—Trichius.  
pallidipennis Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.  
pallidipennis Athous, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 244.  
pallidepenne Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].  
pallidipenne Bembidium (Ill.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840],  
340.—Elaphrus.  
pallidipennis Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.  
pallidipennis Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 437.  
pallidipennis Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Cistela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 189.  
pallidipennis Clythra, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 199.  
pallidipennis Colaspis, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 23.  
pallidipennis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103.  
pallidipennis Cymatodera, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 8.  
pallidipennis Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
pallidipennis Elaphrus, J. K. W. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. I. 1802, 489. [241.  
pallidipennis Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Forficula (Pygidicrana), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.  
overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 240.  
pallidipennis Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
1850, 35. [Oct. 1850, 63.  
pallidipennis Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
pallidipennis Labidostomis (Gebler), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
50.—Clythra.  
pallidipennis Lachnophorus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 409.  
pallidipennis Laphria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 292.  
pallidipennis Lycothyreus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Megatrachelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
1845 (1) 1845, 83.  
pallidipennis Mesites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1045.  
pallidipennis Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 394.  
pallidipennis Ochthebius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.  
pallidipennis Oedipoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 641.  
pallidepenne Omalius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Ophthalmicus, Dufour in Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Hémiptères, 1843, 261.  
pallidipennis Ophthalmicus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 309.  
pallidipennis Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24  
pallidipennis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210. [[n. n.].  
pallidipennis Paropia, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 430.  
pallidipennis Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.]. [1847, 496.  
pallidipennis Phyllobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)  
pallidipennis Phytoecia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.  
pallidipennis Platystethus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833,  
105.—Staph. 1795.  
pallidipennis Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.  
1828, 7.  
pallidipennis Pogonus, A. Le Prévost, Rec. Soc. Agric. Sci. Eure, XIV. 1833, 390.  
pallidipennis Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
(2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 146.  
pallidipennis Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 956.



- pallidipennis** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 22 c & 24.  
**pallidipennis** Spiplota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 192.
- pallidipennis** Termes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.  
**pallidipennis** Tillus, E. A. Bielz, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (12) 1850, 179.  
**pallidipennis** Torneutes, G. C. Reich, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 12.  
**pallidi-pennis** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 105; & App. 1817, 40.
- pallidipes** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 91.  
**pallidipes** Cymindis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 153.  
**pallidipes** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 610.  
**pallidipes** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 237.
- pallidipes** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 542.  
**pallidipes** Stenocnemus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 381.
- pallidirostris** Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 207.  
**pallidesignatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 226.  
**pallidesignatus** Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 303.  
**pallidisquama** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3288.  
**pallidistigma** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].  
**pallidistigma** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.  
**pallidistigma** Libellula, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 94.  
**palliditarsis** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 449.  
**palliditarsis** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 354.  
**pallidium** *v.* **pallidus**.
- pallidiventris** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 361.—Colymbetes, Dej. Cat., ed. 3.  
**pallidiventris** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.  
**pallidiventris** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 592.  
**pallidiventris** Colymbetes, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**pallidiventris** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28.  
**pallidiventris** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.  
**pallidiventris** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.  
**pallidiventris** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 181.  
**pallidiventris** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.  
**pallidiventris** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 98.—Tachydromia.
- pallidiventris** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
**pallidiventris** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [53.—Empis.  
**pallidiventris** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14.  
**pallidiventris** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 42.  
**pallidiventris** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 82.  
**pallidiventris** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 120.  
**pallidiventris** Tetanura, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10.  
**pallidiventris** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843,  
**pallido**→ *v.* **pallidi**→. [286 [*n. n.*].
- pallidula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 381; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 381.—Bolitochara.
- pallidulum** Anoplosiagum, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
**pallidulus** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 107. [Oct. 1850, 120.  
**pallidulus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 336.  
**pallidulum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 400.  
**pallidulum** Bembidium, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 136.  
**pallidula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.  
**pallidulus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 285. [1831, 498.  
**pallidulus** Bradytus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 182.

- pallidula** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pallidulus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255.
- pallidulus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 131, May 1847.
- pallidula** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 56.
- pallidulus** Cionus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.—Rhynchaenus.
- pallidulus** Ctenomerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Anthonomus.
- pallidulus** Cyphon, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 72.
- pallidula** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 329.
- pallidula** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 265.
- pallidulus** Dicentrines, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 177.
- pallidulus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 6.
- pallidula** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- pallidula** Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 395.
- pallidula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128.
- pallidula** Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 140.—Bolitochara.
- pallidulus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 300.
- pallidulus** Hypochthonius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 3, 1835, tab. 20.
- pallidula** Lacuna (Da C.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 190.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidula** Littorina (Da C.), W. Clark, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 31.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidula** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 284.
- pallidulus** Mycetoporus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 477.
- pallidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 42.
- pallidulus** Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 787.—Cionus.
- pallidula** Natica (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 17.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidula** Nerita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 151.
- pallidula** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1886.—Psilopa, 1778.
- pallidulus** Oxypselaphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 417.
- pallidulus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 211.
- pallidulus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.
- pallidula** Phumosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 427.
- pallidula** Pria, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 308.
- pallidula** Psilopa, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 257.
- pallidulus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. 1807, 203.
- pallidulus** Tanytus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 65.
- pallidula** Temana (Da C.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidulus** Turbo (Da C.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 192.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidulus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 9.
- pallidus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 347.
- pallida** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (7) Ap. 1821, pl. 41.
- pallida** Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Acinia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.
- pallidus** Acrocephalus (Ehr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 38.—Salicaria.
- pallidus** Aceucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- pallida** Aculea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.
- pallida** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 264.
- pallidus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
- pallidum** Adorium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Adrastus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 79.—Elater.
- pallida** Aegle, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.
- pallida** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 38.

- pallidum** Agathidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 91.  
**pallida** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 399.  
**pallidus** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1086.  
**pallidus** Alcephagus (Meig.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 152.—Ornithobia.  
**pallida** Alcmena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 179.  
**pallida** Allecula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.  
**pallida** Altica, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.  
**pallida** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.—Carabus?.  
**pallidus** Amblypneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.  
**pallida** Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].  
**pallidum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 199.  
**pallidus** Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 213.  
**pallida** Anapera (Leach), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 235.—  
**pallida** Anaphia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 60. [Oxypterum].  
**pallida** Anapsis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Mordella.  
**pallida** Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.  
**pallidum** Anisotoma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 73.  
**pallidum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 514.  
**pallida** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.  
**pallidum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 675.  
**pallida** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.  
**pallidus** Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 245.  
**pallida** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 115.—  
**pallidus** Anthonomus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1787].  
**pallida** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.  
**pallidus** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 489.  
**pallida** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 430.  
**pallidus** Aphodius, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.  
**pallida** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, V. 1804, 177.  
**pallida** Apoclea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.  
**pallida** Apoica, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],  
**pallida** Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46. [538].  
**pallida** Ariadna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 90.  
**pallida** Aricia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Musca, 1787.  
**pallida** Aspidoglossa, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 628.  
**pallida** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 224.  
**pallida** Atomaria, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 452.  
**pallidus** Augocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 107.  
**pallida** Auricula, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.  
**pallida** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 246.  
**pallidus** Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**pallidus** Barbus (Pseudobarbus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi, 1841.  
**pallidus** Blennius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 118.  
**pallidus** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 420.  
**pallidus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 105.  
**pallidus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Brachyopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59 [*n. n.*]. [57].  
**pallidus** Brachypalpus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**pallidus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 183.—Curculio, 1792.



- pallidus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22.
- pallidus** Bradypus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 143.
- pallida** Bulaea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 73.
- pallidus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- pallida** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
- pallidus** Buteo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.
- pallida** Calamodyta (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Curruca.
- pallida** Calamotherpe (Ehr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—Salicaria; Curruca.
- pallida** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309.
- pallidum** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 412.
- pallidum** Callidium, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 336.
- pallida** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
- pallidus** Canis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (5) 1827, 33.
- pallidus** Caprimulgus, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- pallidus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 51.
- pallidus** Carcinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].
- pallidum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 92, Mar. 1845.
- pallida** Cassida, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- pallidus** Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 411.
- pallidus** Catops, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 169.
- pallidus** Catostomus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 200.
- pallida** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
- pallidus** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 338.
- pallidus** Ceraspis [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pallidus** Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 434. [93.]
- pallidum** Cerithium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 257.
- pallida** Chamaeleo, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. O 1.
- pallida** Chelonia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 438.
- pallidus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.—Tipula, 1781.
- pallidus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 92, Mar. 1847.
- pallida** Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 139.—Perla,
- pallida** Chrysopa, Schneider, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1845 (1846), 49. [1829.]
- pallida** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.
- pallidus** Cimbex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 7.
- pallida** Cingula (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 185.—Turbo.
- pallidus** Cionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 113.
- pallidus** Circus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 80.
- pallidus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 246.
- pallida** Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 22.
- pallida** Cloeon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.
- pallida** Coccinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- pallidus** Codrus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80. [1849, 154.]
- pallida** Coenomomyia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 369; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 97.
- pallida** Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- pallida** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 888.
- pallida** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 446.
- pallidus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
- pallida** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lx.
- pallida** Columbella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 278.
- pallida** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
- pallidum** Corallium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 76.
- pallida** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 11, Sept. 1843.
- pallida** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 8.

- pallida* Corethra (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 17.—Chiro-  
*pallida* Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112. [nomus.  
*pallida* Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.  
*pallida* Crypsirina, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 30.  
*pallidus* Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 69.  
*pallida* Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. bb.  
*pallidus* Cyclogaster, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 21.  
*pallida* Cylindera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 510.  
*pallida* Cylindrella, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Guilding MS), Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 52.  
*pallida* Cymothoa, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.  
*pallidus* Cynalopex (Ruepp.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 228.—  
*pallida* Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 387. [Canis.  
*pallidus* Deracanthus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.  
*pallida* Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 81.  
*pallidus* Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 95.  
*pallidus* Dermestes, T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 79.  
*pallida* Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61.  
*pallida* Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 296.  
*pallida* Diozodes (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847,  
 42.—Callidium.  
*pallidus* Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 21.  
*pallidus* Donax, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.  
*pallida* Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 33.  
*pallida* Doris, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Dromius, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2571.  
*pallida* Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxii, 1842.  
*pallida* Echeneis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 89.  
*pallida* Echineis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 271.  
*pallidus* Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 48.  
*pallidus* Ectobius (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 48.—  
*pallidus* Elater, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137. [Blatta, 1789.  
*pallidus* Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Elater (Adrastus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.  
 VIII. 1838, 32 & 34.  
*pallidus* Elodes (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 98.—Cyphon.  
*pallidus* Elophorus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 103.  
*pallida* Emberiza, W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831,  
 245 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 149.  
*pallida* Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.  
*pallida* Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1789.  
*pallida* Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Eriosoma, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.  
*pallida* Eudorea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.  
*pallida* Euryotis, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 134.  
*pallidus* Falco (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 346.—Circus.  
*pallidus* Falco, Bruch.; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 130.  
*pallida* Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 240.  
*pallida* Flata, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 4.  
*pallida* Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. India, 1800.  
*pallidus* Fusus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 378.  
*pallida* Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.  
*pallida* Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 60.  
*pallida* Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.  
*pallidus* Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 512.

- pallida** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 102.
- pallidus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 163.
- pallida** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- pallida** Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 346.
- pallidus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 235.—Ophonus, 1821.
- pallida** Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
- pallida** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 86.
- pallida** Helix, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clvii.
- pallida** Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 3.
- pallidus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Helops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 298.
- pallidus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 112.
- pallida** Hemipteryx, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Herpestes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 311.
- pallidus** Hesperophanes (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 69.—Callidium, 1795.
- pallidus** Heterocerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 199.
- pallida** Hiatala, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17)—1831, pl. 78.
- pallida** Hispa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 432.
- pallida** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 13.
- pallida** Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.
- pallida** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Ianthina, W. Thompson (Harvey MS.), Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 96.
- pallida** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 580.
- pallida** Ips (Mars.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 19.—Dermestes.
- pallidus** Labrax (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 11.—Morone.
- palladus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 407.
- pallidus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 252.
- pallida** Lagria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 256.
- pallida** Lampromyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 662.
- pallida** Lampselis, C. A. Poulson, Mon. Shells Ohio, 1832, 28.
- pallida** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- pallidum** Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 142.
- pallida** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 381.
- pallida** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 50; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 30.
- pallida** Leptonema, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 396.
- pallida** Leptoplana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Polycelis.
- pallida** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 252.
- pallida** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 78.
- pallida** Libellula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 171.
- pallidus** Limax, Schrenk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 143.
- pallida** Limnaea, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 324.
- pallida** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 76.
- pallidum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 299.
- pallida** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 54.
- pallidus** Lophyrus, L. Fintelmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 271.
- pallida** Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 147.
- pallidus** Lutianus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- pallida** Lycoperdina, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 623.
- pallida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 29.
- pallidus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 31.
- pallidus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 121.



- pallida* Lyramorpha, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.  
*pallida* Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 188.  
*pallidus* Macrocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 27.  
*pallida* Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.  
*pallida* Mactra, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 360.  
*pallida* Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 79.  
*pallidus* Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 143.—  
 Thamnophilus.  
*pallida* Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 34, June 1846.  
*pallida* Manticora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 167.  
*pallida* Marginella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—  
*pallida* Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 268. [Volvaria.  
*pallida* Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 157.  
*pallida* Melipona (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 53.—Trigona.  
*pallidum* Menopon (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.  
*pallidus* Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 130.  
*pallidus* Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 30.  
*pallidus* Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Modiola.  
*pallida* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 30.  
*pallida* Monotoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 103.  
*pallida* Montagua, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.  
*pallida* Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 492.  
*pallida* Morone, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 18.  
*pallidus* Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.  
*pallida* Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
*pallida* Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 25.  
*pallidus* Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 166.  
*pallidus* Mymar, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112 [n. n.].  
*pallida* Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 42.  
*pallidus* Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].  
*pallidus* Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.  
*pallidus* Nanophyes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 786.—Cionus.  
*pallida* Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.  
*pallida* Natica, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 372.  
*pallida* Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 179.  
*pallida* Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.  
*pallidus* Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].  
*pallida* Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.  
*pallidus* Notoxus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Clerus, 1791.  
*pallidus* Nyctibius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 49.  
*pallidium* (*sic*) Obrium (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.  
 1850, 22.—Callidium.  
*pallidus* Ochthebius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].  
*pallida* Odostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 335.—  
*pallida* Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.]. [Turbo.  
*pallidum* Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 217.  
*pallidum* Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 623.  
*pallidus* Omoiotelus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 511.—Erotylus, 1791.  
*pallida* Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 168.  
*pallida* Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 551.  
*pallidus* Oopterus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.  
*pallidus* Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [Paris, 1841, 89.  
*pallidus* Ophryops, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.  
*pallidus* Opilus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 320.—Clerus,  
*pallidum* Opistomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 38. [1791.  
*pallida* Opsomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 611.

- pallida** Ornithobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 230.  
**pallida** Ornithomyia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.  
**pallida** Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 120.—Melania.
- pallidus** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 49.  
**pallidum** Oxypterum (Ol.), W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 503.—Ornithomyia.
- pallidus** Oxyurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.  
**pallidus** Palaminus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 799.  
**pallida** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 22.  
**pallidus** Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 468.  
**pallida** Parthenia (Phil.), R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 42.—Melania.
- pallida** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Perigona, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 152.  
**pallidus** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 35.—Bracon, 1811.  
**pallida** Perla, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Phaleria, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.
- pallida** Phasianella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 302.—Turbo.  
**pallidus** Philanthus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.  
**pallidus** Phileremos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.  
**pallidus** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 90.  
**pallidus** Philydrus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 53.  
**pallidus** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 279.  
**pallidus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 145.—Lam-pyris, 1790.
- pallidus** Phyllotrox, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 191.  
**pallidus** Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 159.  
**pallida** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 196.  
**pallidus** Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 357; Ichth. Obiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.—Silurus, 1820.
- pallida** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 245.  
**pallidus** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 102.  
**pallida** Platychile (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 9.—Manticora.  
**pallida** Platyura, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 280.  
**pallida** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.  
**pallida** Ploiaria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 350.  
**pallida** Poiocera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 279.—Lystra.
- pallidus** Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 133.  
**pallida** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 194.—Planaria.  
**pallida** Proptera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Pseudaphana (Don.), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 16.—Fulgora.
- pallida** Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 357.  
**pallida** Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**pallidum** Pteroloma, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 7. [421.—Psila.  
**pallidus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 184.  
**pallida** Pterygia (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—  
**pallidum** Ptilium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 124 [*n. n.*]. [Voluta, 1767.  
**pallidum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 33.  
**pallida** Ptinella (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- pallidus** Ptinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 66.  
**pallida** Pupa, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5)  
**pallida** Pytho, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 271. [June 1842, 11.

- pallida* Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 480.  
*pallidus* Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 436.  
*pallidus* Rhombomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 131.  
*pallida* Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.  
*pallida* Salicaria (H. & E.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, p. liv.—  
*pallidus* Salmo, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 120. [*Curruca*.]  
*pallidus* Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 9.  
*pallida* Sannazaria, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.  
*pallidus* Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 206.  
*pallida* Saxicola, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
     Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 51.  
*pallida* Saxicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 130.  
*pallida* Scatophaga, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.  
*pallida* Scatophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 981.  
*pallida* Sciara, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 490.  
*pallida* Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 12.  
*pallida* Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
*pallida* Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 234. [IV. 1847, 285.  
*pallida* Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 262.  
*pallida* Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 190.  
*pallida* Silis, Eschscholtz in Mannenheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)  
     1843, 246.  
*pallidus* Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 49.  
*pallidus* Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 & 101 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Solen, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 22.  
*pallidum* Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 157.  
*pallidus* Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 98.  
*pallida* Spizella (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Emberiza.  
*pallidus* Stenolophus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)  
*pallidus* Stenolophus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 219. [Nov. 1844, 142.  
*pallida* Stenomela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.  
*pallida* Stephylla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.  
*pallida* Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.  
*pallidus* Strigiceps (Sykes), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.—Circus.  
*pallida* Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.  
*pallidus* Synallaxis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 690.  
*pallidus* Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 100.  
*pallida* Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 90.  
*pallidus* Tachys, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Temnurus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 14.—Crypsirina.  
*pallida* Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 105.  
*pallida* Tephritis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 488.  
*pallida* Terias, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, III (21) 1850, 39.  
*pallidus* Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 303.  
*pallida* Tetratoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 21 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Tetratoma, Curtis in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 31 [*n. n.*];  
     & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 408.  
*pallidus* Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 7.  
*pallida* Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 308.  
*pallidum* Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 64.  
*pallidus* Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 299.  
*pallida* Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 98.  
*pallidus* Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.  
*pallida* Trichis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.  
*pallida* Trigona, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 183.—Apis, 1806.



- pallidus** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.  
**pallida** Troglodytes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. merid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 25.  
**pallida** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—  
**pallidus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 325. [Acinia.  
**pallidus** Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxviii.  
**pallidus** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.  
**pallida** Turbo, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [n. n.].  
**pallida** Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.  
**pallidus** Turdus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 86.  
**pallida** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367.  
**pallidus** Tyrannula (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myobius.  
**pallidus** Unio, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 13.  
**pallida** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxv & 150. [1842, 13.  
**pallidus** Vespertilio, K. L. Koch in Fünrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 3.  
**pallida** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 17.  
**pallida** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 86.  
**pallida** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.  
**pallida** Volvaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 363.—Voluta, 1767.  
**pallidus** Vulpes (Cretsch.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 562.—Canis.  
**pallidus** Xyletinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].  
**pallida** Zonotrichia (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza.  
**pallida** Zosterops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 294.  
**pallifera** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [n. n.].  
**pallifrons** Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 205.—  
**pallifrons** Copromyza, C. F. Fallén, Heteromyzides Sueciae, 1820, 7. [Copromyza.  
**pallifrons** Cryptocephalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 625.  
**pallifrons** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 117.  
**pallifrons** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.  
**pallifrons** Oscinis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 369.  
**palligerum** Anthobius, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 78.  
**palliipennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 212.  
**pallimacula** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 117.  
**pallimaculatus** Emphytus (S. F.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 92.—Dolerus.  
**pallinevis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 106.  
**pallinosus** Anthribus, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 338.  
**palliolalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Tortrix.  
**palliolalis** (sic) Nola (Hueb.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—  
**palliolalis** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13 [n. n.]. [Pyrallis, 1796.  
**palliolatus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx.  
**palliolatus** Harpagifer, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 20.  
**palliolum** Parmacella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 256.  
**palliolum** Parmacellus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 25.  
**pallipalpis** Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230.  
**pallipalpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1678.  
**pallipalpis** Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 71.  
**pallipalpis** Oiorhinus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 202.  
**pallipalpis** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 280.—Agria.  
**pallipalpis** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 259.  
**pallipennis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 676.  
**pallipennis** Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Oxytelus.  
**pallipennis** Cercus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 194.  
**pallipennis** Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 176.  
**pallipennis** Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 24.

- pallipennis** Erioptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 112.  
**pallipennis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].  
**pallipennis** Hydnoceera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 28.—Clerus.
- pallipennis** Microsaurus, Harris; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.  
**pallipennis** Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 155.  
**pallipennis** Oxytelus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.  
**pallipennis** Pachygaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 265.  
**pallipennis** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 438.  
**pallipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
- pallipes** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358  
**pallipes** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 450.—Stenolophus, 1821.  
**pallipes** Agonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 53.—Carabus, 1787.  
**pallipes** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 610.  
**pallipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 151.
- pallipes** Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.  
**pallipes** Altica, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].  
**pallipes** Alysia, T. Say, Contrib. MacLurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77.  
**pallipes** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 39.  
**pallipes** Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.  
**pallipes** Aphanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 74.  
**pallipes** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.  
**pallipes** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 180.  
**pallipes** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 38.  
**pallipes** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 34.  
**pallipes** Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 645.  
**pallipes (sic)** Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 327.  
**pallipes** Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 53.  
**pallipes** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1781.  
**pallipes** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 325.  
**pallipes** Belonuchus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 35.—Staphylinus. [Elaphrus.]
- pallipes** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 157.—  
**pallipes** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 31.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1787.
- pallipes** Beris, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (9) Sept. 1846, 284.  
**pallipes** Berosus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.  
**pallipes** Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 76.  
**pallipes** Blacus (Ganychorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 41.  
**pallipes** Bolitochara, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 361.  
**pallipes** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
**pallipes** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.  
**pallipes** Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 76.  
**pallipes** Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].  
**pallipes** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 464.  
**pallipes** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 14.  
**pallipes** Calathus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.—Carabus, 1787.  
**pallipes** Callidium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 37.  
**pallipes** Calobata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 97.  
**pallipes** Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**pallipes** Campylomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3672. [162.]  
**pallipes** Canis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 101.  
**pallipes** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 187.  
**pallipes** Cardiophorus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 305.—Elater, 1787.
- pallipes** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**pallipes** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 973. [533.]

- pallipes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 74.  
**pallipes** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 97.  
**pallipes** Charopus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 120.—Malachius, 1790.  
**pallipes** Chelifer, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 6.  
**pallipes** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 14.  
**pallipes** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Tipula, 1787.  
**pallipes** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 198.  
**pallipes** Chlaenius (Gebler), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 348.—Epomis.  
**pallipes** Chlorops, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.  
**pallipes** Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 155.—Sargus.  
**pallipes** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.—Fulgora, 1787.  
**pallipes** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].  
**pallipes** Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 59.  
**pallipes** Cleptes, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 119.  
**pallipes** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 510.  
**pallipes** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 212.  
**pallipes** Coccinella, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [n. n.].  
**pallipes** Codrus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 309 [n. et f.].  
**pallipes** Coelopa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 232 [n. n.].  
**pallipes** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].  
**pallipes** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.  
**pallipes** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 424.  
**pallipes** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353. [1795.  
**pallipes** Cosmocomus (Panz.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 16.—Lagria,  
**pallipes** Cryptobium (Grav.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 149.—Lathrobium.  
**pallipes** Cryptohypnus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 19.  
**pallipes** Cryptus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 125.  
**pallipes** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.  
**pallipes** Cymindis, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.  
**pallipes** Cyornis (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 389.—Muscicapa.  
**pallipes** Cyphogenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,  
**pallipes** Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 356. [399.  
**pallipes** Danacea (Ill.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.  
**pallipes** Dasytes (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 13.—Melyris.  
**pallipes** Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 191.  
**pallipes** Dermatoma (Ill.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
**pallipes** Dineura, T. Hartig, Adelfh. Deutschl. I. 1837, 229. [(1) 1845, 37.—Dasytes.  
**pallipes** Diodontus (Panz.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Spheg,  
**pallipes** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 218. [1798.  
**pallipes** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 119.  
**pallipes** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 266.—Musca, 1794.  
**pallipes** Donacia, Sturm in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 35.  
**pallipes** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 149.  
**pallipes** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 227.  
**pallipes** Dromius, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.  
 1825, 246.  
**pallipes** Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 33.  
**pallipes** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 588.  
**pallipes** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 138.  
**pallipes** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 197.  
**pallipes** Elater (Cardiophorus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.  
**pallipes** Encyclops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 392.  
**pallipes** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 383.  
**pallipes** Epomis, J. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 128.  
**pallipes** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].  
**pallipes** Euphorus (Curt.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 331.—Leiophron.



- pallipes** Eurigaster (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 290.—Tachina.
- pallipes** Exorista (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 402.—Tachina.
- pallipes** Feronia (Fab.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 38.—Carabus, 1787.
- pallipes** Forficula, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 316.
- pallipes** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- pallipes** Galeodes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 3; & London ed. II. 1823,
- pallipes** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]. [343.]
- pallipes** Haemobora, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (3) Mar. 1824, no. 14.
- pallipes** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1787.
- pallipes** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 47.
- pallipes** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 215.
- pallipes** Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- pallipes** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [137.—Bracon.
- pallipes** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 529.
- pallipes** Homalota, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 102.
- pallipes** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*]. [1830.]
- pallipes** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,
- pallipes** Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.
- pallipes** Hydrophoria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.—Iotomia [*err. pro* Potamia].
- pallipes** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 453.
- pallipes** Hydporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Hydrophoria.
- pallipes** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 41.
- pallipes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 293.
- pallipes** Ixodes, H. Lucas in Webb & Bérthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 47.
- pallipes** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 10.
- pallipes** Lachnophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 179.
- pallipes** Lagidium (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 308.—Lagotis.
- pallipes** Lagotis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 67.
- pallipes** Lagria, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutschl. Insectenfauna, 1795, 202.
- pallipes** Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1787.
- pallipes** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 179.
- pallipes** Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 193.
- pallipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- pallipes** Leiophron, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 108.
- pallipes** Leptura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 264.
- pallipes** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 288.
- pallipes** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 255.
- pallipes** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 55.
- pallipes** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*]. [461.]
- pallipes** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 123.
- pallipes** Lyda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 355.
- pallipes** Lygaeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.
- pallipes** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 147.
- pallipes** Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253
- pallipes** Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].

- pallipes** Mangusta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post Aug.*), 346.
- pallipes** Manticora, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 2.
- pallipes** Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 18.
- pallipes** Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 717.
- pallipes** Melyris (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 83.—Lagria, 1795.
- pallipes** Mochtherus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 58.—Asilus.
- pallipes** Molobrus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Chironomus.
- pallipes** Monocrepidius, J. F. Echschoitz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- pallipes** Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 15. [806.
- pallipes** Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Mycetobia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 230.
- pallipes** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 46.
- pallipes** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 96.
- pallipes** Myopa, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 149.
- pallipes** Nebria, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 78.
- pallipes** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 62.
- pallipes** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7.—Tenthredo.
- pallipes** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
- pallipes** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- pallipes** Nemoletus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 29.
- pallipes** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
- pallipes** Niltava (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- pallipes** Notidobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 67.
- pallipes** Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 103.
- pallipes** Obisium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 277.
- pallipes** Ochetopus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 71.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Oedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.
- pallipes** Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.
- pallipes** Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 471.
- pallipes** Olina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 813.
- pallipes** Oniticellus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.
- pallipes** Onitis (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Ateuchus.
- pallipes** Oodes, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 38.
- pallipes** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 144.
- pallipes** Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 3.
- pallipes** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 118.
- pallipes** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 197.
- pallipes** Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 319.
- pallipes** Pachymerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 2.
- pallipes** Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv.; 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 602.
- pallipes** Pemphredon (Panz.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 95.—Spheg, 1798.
- pallipes** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- pallipes** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 22.
- pallipes** Perilampus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (39) Mar. 1827, no. 158.
- pallipes** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 29.
- pallipes** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 23.
- pallipes** Phalacrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 90.
- pallipes** Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 82. [569.
- pallipes** Phora, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 395.

- pallipes** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 98.
- pallipes** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 450.
- pallipes** Phylus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. L (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- pallipes** Physoscelus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 806.
- pallipes** Phytocoris (Hahn), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 190.—
- pallipes** Platygaster, T. Say, Contrib. MacLurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 81. [Phylus.
- pallipes** Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 507.—Tachydromia.
- pallipes** Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 104.
- pallipes** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 981.
- pallipes** Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 339.
- pallipes** Pogonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*] [530.
- pallipes** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- pallipes** Polydermus (*sic*), Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [6] *extremo* 1835, 86.
- pallipes** Polydesmus (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 133.—Iulus, 1792.
- pallipes** Polydrosus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 419.
- pallipes** Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 179. [Musca, 1794.
- pallipes** Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.—
- pallipes** Potamia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60. [507.
- pallipes** Proctotrupes (Jur.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Codrus.
- pallipes** Pseudograpus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 82.
- pallipes** Psila (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 357.—
- pallipes** Scatophaga. [574.
- pallipes** Psilogaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pallipes** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. II. 1834, 94 [*i.e.* 95].—
- pallipes** Ptinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 66. [Diplolepis.
- pallipes** Pygolampis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 243.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Quedius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 113.
- pallipes** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
- pallipes** Rhopalum (Lep.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 294.—Physo-
- pallipes** Rhyncholophus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 312. [scelus.
- pallipes** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. I. 1834, 203.—Bracon, 1811.
- pallipes** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1794.
- pallipes** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 344.
- pallipes** Sargus, T. Say in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 41.
- pallipes** Scatophaga, Fallen, Opomyz. Svec. 1820, 9.
- pallipes** Scenopinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 100.
- pallipes** Schizocera, J. J. Brems, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94. [1787.
- pallipes** Sciara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 284.—Tipula,
- pallipes** Sciophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 361; & ed. London, 1825,
- pallipes** Sciophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*] [(App.), 90.
- pallipes** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Aptères, IV. 1847, 275.—Cormocephalus.
- pallipes** Scorpio, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 156.
- pallipes** Scaptia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 56.
- pallipes** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 966.
- pallipes** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 875.
- pallipes** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 251.
- pallipes** Silo (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Phryganea, 1781.
- pallipes** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 19.
- pallipes** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 135.
- pallipes** Sminthurus, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- pallipes** Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Stegana, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 599.



- pallipes** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Stenopoda (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 108.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 157.
- pallipes** Stomoctea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. Jan. 1846, 23.
- pallipes** Strongylosoma (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 116.—Iulus, 1792. [85.]
- pallipes** Symmela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pallipes** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- pallipes** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.
- pallipes** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 8.
- pallipes** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 20.
- pallipes** Tachypus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 296 [ochropus].
- pallipes** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 19.
- pallipes** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 110.
- pallipes** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, 1794.
- pallipes** Theridion (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 497.—Linyphia.
- pallipes** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 31.—Cimex, 1781 *vel* 1794.
- pallipes** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.
- pallipes** Trechus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 227.
- pallipes** Trichostomum (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 926.—Phry-
- pallipes** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84. [ganea, 1781.
- pallipes** Trogoderma, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
- pallipes** Tropisoma (Ol.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 13.—Iulus, 1792.
- pallipes** Typhlopone, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
- pallitarsis** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.
- pallitarsis** Aleochara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 90.
- pallitarsis** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- pallitarsis** Epalpus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 170.
- pallitarsis** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 245.
- pallitarsis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 298.
- pallitarsis** Tormysus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- Pallium** J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 135.—L.
- Pallium** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 41 & 120.—L.
- pallium** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 397. [Ostrea, 1758.
- pallium** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—
- pallium** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 21, Ap. 1843.
- pallium** Phalaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 18.
- pallium** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 158.—Trochus.
- pallium** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, Corrig.
- Pallodes** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 348.—Col.
- palloni** Acantholabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 243.
- palloni** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 383.—Lutjanus.
- palloni** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 263.
- Palloptera** C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 23.—Dipt.
- pallorella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken) 1839, 195.
- Pallosoma** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 492.—Hym.
- pallulatus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817, 27.
- palluma** Phymaturus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 750.
- palluma** Urocentron (Mol.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 158.—Lacerta,
- palmacollis** *v.* **palmicollis**. [1782.]
- palmae** Coccus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 307.
- palmae** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Nucula.

- palmae** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 117.
- palmae** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.—Nucula.
- palmaforme** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 83.
- Palmarium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 70.—G.
- palmarosae** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 161.
- palmarosae** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- palmarum** Arremon (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 16.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- palmarum** Aspidiotus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 17.
- palmarum** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 430.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- palmarum** Calendra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Curculio,
- palmarum** Coluber, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408. [1758.]
- palmarum** Cypselus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 35).
- palmarum** Dulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 435.
- palmarum** Epiblemum, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.
- palmarum** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- palmarum** Myscebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 215.
- palmarum** Nanodes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 120.—Psittacus, 1788.
- palmarum** Tachyphonus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.—Turdus, 1766.
- palmarum** Tamia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus, L. 1766.
- palmarum** Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 76; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 489.
- palmarum** Trichoglossus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
- palmas** Polypterus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 241. [546.]
- Palmasterias** de Blainville; F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 254.—Ast. [teste F. A. B., *vernac.* 1830].
- Palmasterias** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Alpi Apennini, 1850, 407.—Ast.
- "Palmatodes** F. Klug," *sic* Scudder (*ex* Gemm. & H.), *sed non comp.*
- palmatus** Admetus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus,
- palmatus** Alces, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 182. [Latr.]
- palmata** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- palmata** Anguinella, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 34.
- palmata** Antilocapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 453.
- palmata** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 31.
- palmata** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 238.
- palmatus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35.
- palmata** Astrhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Madrepora.
- palmata** Atrypa, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 276.
- palmatus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
- palmatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 347.
- palmatus** Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- palmatus** Buthus (Heterometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 351.
- palmatus** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 173.—Hyla.
- palmatus** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 69.
- palmatum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
- palmata** Cellepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 532.
- palmata** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 325.
- palmatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syat. Nat. II. 1802, 292.
- palmatus** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- palmatus** Chironectes, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187.
- palmata** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean; Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- palmatus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 213.—Lixus.
- palmatus** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me judice* 1836], 84.—Callidium, 1795.

- palmata** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 261.—Alecto, 1841.
- palmatus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 166. [bothrium.
- palmata** Didelphophora (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—Octo-
- palmata** Didelphis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799,
- palmata** Discopora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 339. [[1802], 152.
- palmatus** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- palmata** Eschara (Flem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 393.—Cellepora.
- palmatum** Exos, G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432 [n. n.].
- palmata** Exossia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8.
- palmata** Flustra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- palmatus** Gammurus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182.—Cancer.
- palmata** Halichondria (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 523.—Spongia, 1786.
- palmata** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- palmatus** Himantopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837. [332.—Madrepora.
- palmatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 42.
- palmata** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 173.
- palmata** Hypsiboas (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmata** Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 175.
- palmata** Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. pré1. Silur. 1846, 54.
- palmatus** Lissotriton (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amfibi
- palmatus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 245. [(1841).—Triton.
- palmata** Lobipes (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmata** Lobularia (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 414.—Alcyonium, 1766.
- palmatus** Lophinus (Oth.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 28.—Triton,
- Wagl.
- palmata** Macrotoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- palmata** Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 299. [138.—Prionus, 1792.
- palmata** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 278.
- palmata** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 23.
- palmata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 493.
- palmata** Mazina, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 84. [1826.—Lixus.
- palmatus** Mecaspis (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth.
- palmatus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 204.
- palmata** Melita (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—
- Gammarus, Lam.
- palmata** Millepora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.
- Aug. 1836, 312.—Nullipora.
- palmata** Molge (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—Salamandra, 1799.
- palmata** Nullipora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 20. [III. 1842, 24.
- palmatum** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 612 [n. n.]; Zool. Bruchst.
- palmata** Oculina (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 835.—Madrepora.
- palmatus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 324.
- palmatus** Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June–Sept. 1806, 355.
- palmata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.
- palmatus** Phrynus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 136.—
- Phalangium, 1797.
- palmatus** Pinophilus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci.
- St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 155.
- palmata** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- palmata** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 558. [[n. et f.].
- palmatus** Prionus (Macrotoma), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- palmata** Pterocera, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191. [Flustra.
- palmata** Ptylodictya (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- palmatus** Racophorus (Daud.), Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmatus** Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 76.—Hister.
- palmatus** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—
- Ornithichnites, 1836.



- palmata** Schizorrhina (Diaphonia), H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 73.
- palmatus** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 63.—Buthus.
- palmata** Sideropora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350. [103.—Sideropora.
- palmata** Stylophora (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
- palmata** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 303.
- palmata** Trigonía, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- palmata** Triton (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 208.—Salamandra.
- palmata** Tubulipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45 [*n. n.*].
- palmata** Tubulipora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 14. [1786.
- palmata** Tupha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia,
- palmatum** Xanthidium (White), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 26.—X. palmaforme.
- palmerina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- palmerstonis** Fregatta (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 123.—Pelecanus p—i, 1788.
- palmerstroni** (*sic*) Tachypetes (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxi.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- palmeus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 59.
- palmea** Ranina, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 64.
- palmicola** Bostrichus, E. G. Hornung, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (5) May 1842, 116.
- palmacollis** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 27.
- palmacollis** Rhysomatus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 366.—Cryptorhynchus.
- pálmicollis** [Tylomus], T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- palmicornis** Blennius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 250.
- palmicornis** Eurycerus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 319.
- palmidens** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 157.
- palmidens** Machairodus (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., I. 1850, 127.—Felis.
- palmiferum** Astrophyton (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Euryale.
- palmifera** Doris, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 851.
- palmiferum** Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 539. [Euryale.
- palmifer** Gorgonocephalus (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 26.—
- palmiferus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 142.
- palmifer** Tricaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Euryale.
- palmiger** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- Palmina** *err. pro* Pamina, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 76. [1847, 190.
- Palmipes** F. P. Jarocki, Zool. I. 1821, 151.—M. [*typus* Castor hudsonius].
- palmipes** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 39. [Sphex, 1767.
- palmipes** Crabro (L.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 49.—
- palmipes** Crossocerus (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 765.—Sphex, 1767.
- palmipes** Lissotriton (Latr.), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 139.—Salamandra.
- palmipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.
- palmipes** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 5.
- palmipes** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Salam. France, 1800, 31.
- palmipes** Trigla, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 431.
- palmiphilus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 165.
- palmipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Cor.
- Palmirana** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- Palmitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Palmon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 388.—Hym.
- palmstruchii** Medusa, O. Swartz, Svensk. Zool. (10) no. 60, 1813, 95.
- Palmula** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 219.—Rh.
- palmula** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 396.
- palmula** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 514.—Staphy-
- palmula** Pholas, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 254. [linus.

- palmula** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 49.
- palmula** Stylochus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 143.
- Palmularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 293.—Rh.
- palmulatus** Teredo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 440.
- palmus** Phasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73. —Papilio, 1781.
- Palmyra** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 305.—Verm.
- palmyra** Euschema (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena, [1790].
- palna** Anodonta, v. plana.
- palodactyla** Alucita, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 908.
- Palola** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—Verm.
- palometa** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 392.
- palometa** Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 214.
- palometa** Pygocentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 296.
- Paloplotherium** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.]; IV. 1848, 20.—M.
- Palopoda** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.—Col.
- palopectera** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 470.
- Palpada** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 512.—Dipt.
- Palpalia** J. W. Zetterstedt (ex Wahlberg), Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2785.—Dipt.
- palpalis** Acrognathus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 608.
- palpalis** Alope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Alope, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.
- palpalis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- palpalis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 183. [45 [n. n.].]
- palpale** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 334.
- palpalis** Ctenistes, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 76.
- palpalis** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 11.
- palpalis** Hydrophilus (Hydrocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 53.
- palpalis** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 512.
- palpalis** Hypena (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- palpalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 315.
- palpalis** Mastigus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Melolontha, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 17.
- palpalis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Nemorhina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 390.
- palpalis** Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.
- palpalis** Ptilocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 710. [222.]
- palpalis** Theria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 66. [337.]
- Palpares** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 365.—Neur.
- Palparia** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 481.—Lep.
- Palparia** W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June, 1850, 105.—Lep.
- palparis** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 396.
- palparis** Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 327.
- palpator** Hemiteles (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 818.—
- palpator** Hippolite, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 89. [Ichneumon, 1776.]
- palpata** Allarithmia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- palpata** Blainvillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 515.
- palpatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 366.—p—alis, Fab.
- palpata** Gloma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- palpata** Hydrotaea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 307.—Blainvillia.
- palpatus** Hypena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 305.—Crambus.

- palpata** Melania (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Sericocera.
- palpata** Phorophylla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. Rhaphidophora, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 44. [1830, 214.]
- palpata** Sericocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 237.—Phorophylla. [1758.]
- palpata** Terellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpebra** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 138.—
- palpebra** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444. [Rhynchaenus.]
- palpebralis** Filaria, W. J. E. Wilson, Tr. Veter. Med. Assoc. 1843 (1844), 309 ff. [teste S. & H.]
- palpebrans** Acies, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 61.
- palpebrator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 47.
- palpebratum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 258.
- palpebratus** Bodianus (Bodd.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 278.—Sparus, 1781. [1785.]
- palpebrata** Eudytes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—Diomedea,
- palpebratus** Kurtus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 164.—Sparus, Bodd. 1781.
- palpebratus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 25.
- palpebratus** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca palpebrosa, 1766. [431.—Boa.]
- palpebrosa** Acanthophis (Shaw), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841,
- palpebrosus** Alligator, Cuv., G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. ante 17 Mar. 1817, 22.—Crocodylus,
- palpebrosus** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 245.
- palpebrosa** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 362. [dilus.]
- palpebrosus** Caiman (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 67.—Croco-
- palpebrosus** [Champsaj] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodylus,
- palpebrosus** Crocodylus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 35.
- palpebrosus** Isotelus (Dalm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 299.—Asaphus.
- palpebrosa** Rossia, R. Owen in J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xciii.
- palpebrosa** Sepiola (Ow.), Gervais & van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 425.—Rossia.
- palpebrosa** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- palpebrosus** [Symphysurus] (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Asaphus.
- palpebrosa** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 71.
- palpebrosus** Todirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 362.
- palpebrosus** Zosterops (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 135.—Sylvia.
- palpellus** Aplota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 225.—Ypsolophus. [1775.]
- palpellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 44.—Tinea, D. & S.
- palpellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 41.—Tinea, 1775.
- palpella** Macrochila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Ypsolophus.
- palpellus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.
- Palpibraca** C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 22.—Dipt.
- palpigeralis** Ancyrolomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.
- palpigerus** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
- palpiger** Thelxiope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- Palpimanus** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 364.—Ar.
- Palpimanus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 263.—Ar.
- palpinalis** Acantholophus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—Opilio, 1799.
- palpinale** Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 124.—Opilio, 1799.
- palpina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].



- palpina** Hystricia, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- palpina** Noctua (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 411.—Bombyx, 1775.
- palpina** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 69.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- palpina** Odonoptera, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 409. [1761.
- palpina** Odontosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena,
- palpina** Orthorhina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 184.—Phalaena, L. 1761. [1761.
- palpina** Orthorhina (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Phalaena,
- palpina** Philodontis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 495.—Bombyx [*male pro* Ptilodontis].
- palpina** Ptilodontis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 28.—
- palpina** Sesia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 219. [Phalaena, 1761.
- palpinus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 221.
- palpina** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2868.
- Palpita** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Palpita** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- palpitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Palpomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 708.—
- Palpomysia** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 82.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- Palpoplevra** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 129.—Neur.
- Palpostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 429.—Dipt.
- palposa** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 926.
- palposa** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 152.—
- palposa** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2355. [Oscinis.
- palposa** Madiza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2670.—Oscinis.
- palposa** Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2722.
- palposa** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- palposus** Stenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 70.
- palposa** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2870.
- Palpula** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 45.—Lep.
- Palthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep.
- paludalis** Pyralis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 62.—Phalaena (G.) paludata,
- paludalis** Scopula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyralis, 1802. [1767.
- paludatus** Encyrtus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 276.—Ericydnus.
- paludatus** Ericydnus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 363.
- paludata** Larentia (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 961.—Phal. 1788.
- paludatus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 149.
- paludellus** Chilo (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 164.—Tinea.
- paludella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823–27)
- Paludestrina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 381.—G. [[*n. et f.*].
- Paludicella** P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XIII. Dec. 1836, 797; Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.)
- Paludicola** J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R. [[2] VII. 1837, 74.—Polyz.
- Paludicola** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 103.—A.
- paludicola** Calandra, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 81.
- paludicola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 36.
- paludicola** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 253.
- paludicola** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 511.
- paludicola** Leimonia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- paludicola** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 26.—Araneus, 1757. [10.—Araneus, 1757.
- paludicola** Lycosa (Leimonia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847,
- paludicola** Matura, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Euophrys, 1846.
- paludicola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 & 139 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].

- paludicola** Nonagria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.
- paludicola** Rhyndolophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 14.
- paludicola** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 24.
- paludicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 202. [1838], 351.
- paludicola** Trigonidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- paludicolus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 53.
- paludicola** Zia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 21.
- paludicolella** Adela, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 139.
- paludiformis** Phasianella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.
- Paludina** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12.—G. [vernac. 1811].
- Paludina** [non Lam.], A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxiv.—G.
- paludinae** Phacelura, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert. I.) 1831 (Entoz.),
- paludinaris** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97. [sign. a3.]
- paludinaris** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- paludinarius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 108. [194.—Melania.
- paludinaria** Paludina (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.—Helicites.
- paludinarius** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- paludinarius** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.]. [249.—Turbo.
- paludinarius** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- Paludinella** L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 227.—G.
- Paludinella** H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123.—G. [non Pf.].
- Paludinella** Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 117.—G. [non
- paludinella** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 24. [Beck].
- Paludinicola** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—? Prot.
- Paludinicola** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—? Prot.
- paludiniformis** Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 171.
- paludiniformis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
- paludinaeformis** Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—Paludina ? cyclostomaeformis, 1837.
- paludinaeformis** Paludina, Ch. d'Orbigny, Magasin de Zool. 1837, pl. 79 [? err. pro cyclostomaeformis].
- paludinaeformis** Phasianella, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.
- paludinaeformis** Turbo, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 309.
- paludinaeformis** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 340.
- paludinoides** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 171.
- paludinoides** Ampullaria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- paludinoides** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
- paludinioides** Rissoa, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorbis, 1841, 10.
- paludinioides** Rissoa, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281.
- puludinoides** (sic) Rissoa, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 27.
- paludinosa** Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 29.
- paludinosa** Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170.
- Paludinum** L. Jurine, Helvet. Almanac, 1817, 34.—G.
- paludivagus** Hamaticherus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 185.
- paludivagus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 167.
- Paludomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 198 & 340.—G.
- paludosus** Agabus (Fab.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 590.—Dytiscus.
- paludosus** Amplexis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 76.—Helix, Da C. 1778.
- paludosa** Ampullaria, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.
- paludosus** Anodon, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 240. [1784.]
- paludosus** [Artemis] (Müll.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI) *exeunte* 1834, 107.—Cancer,
- paludosus** Arvicola (L.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 349.—Mus, 1771.
- paludosus** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
- paludosum** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 34. [Elaphrus, 1794.]

- paludosus** Blastocerus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 68.—Cervus, ? Kerr, 1792.
- paludosus** Blemus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 171.—Bembidium.
- paludosa** Branchiopoda (Herbst), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 161.—Cancer, 1793.
- paludosus** Branchipus (Müll.), Latreille in Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, 389.—Cancer, 1784.
- paludosa** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 12.
- paludosa** Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 532]
- paludosa** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II
- paludosa** Cicindela, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 318.
- paludosa** Clepsine (Car.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 103.—Hirudo.
- paludosa** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 59.
- paludosus** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- paludosa** Cristatella, J. G. Dalyell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 606.
- paludosa** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 88.—Tipula, 1794. [Tipula, 1794.]
- paludosa** Dictenidia (Fab.), A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 399.—
- paludosus** Dorcelaphus (Desm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—Cervus, ? Kerr, 1792.
- paludosa** Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 694.
- paludosus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 266.
- paludosa** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 46. [Hirudo.]
- paludosa** Glossiphonia (Car.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 371.—
- paludosa** Glossobdella (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.—Hirudo.
- paludosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
- paludosa** Hippolyte, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 197.
- paludosa** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVIII. 1824, 331.
- paludosus** Hupudaeus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 5. [1830, 539.]
- paludosa** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosa** Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- paludosa** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 14. [526.]
- paludosa** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 265.
- paludosus** Nematelus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 345.
- paludosum** Omalius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 179. [1830, 691.]
- paludosa** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosum** Pisidium, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 659.
- paludosa** Platysma, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. Ochotsk, 1844, 46 [*mihi non visum, teste* Motsch.].
- paludosus** Polycanthus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 250
- paludosus** Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Platysma.
- paludosa** Ptychoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 82.
- paludosus** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 199.
- paludosa** Stratiomys, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- paludosa** Stylaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 224. [1830, 682.]
- paludosa** Tetanocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosa** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- paludosa** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 289.
- paludosus** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- paludosus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 89.
- paludosus** Turbo (Da C.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix, 1778.
- paludosus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.
- paludum** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 118.
- paludum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.—Gerris, 1794.
- paludum** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 20.
- paludum** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 866.



- paludum** Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
- palumbalis** Pempelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Tinea p—bella, 1775.
- palumbarius** Accipiter (Astur) (L.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 39.—Falco, 1758. [1775.]
- palumbaria** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geom.
- palumbarius** Asterias (L.), F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbarius** Astur (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 219.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbarius** Daedalion (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 93.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbaria** Hypera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 345.
- palumbarius** [Phabotypus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 211.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbaria** Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Geometra, 1775.
- palumbarius** Phytionomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—Hypera. [1758.]
- palumbarius** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 331.—Falco,
- palumbata** Ortholitha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra, 1775.
- palumbella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 368.
- palumbella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 151.—Tinea, 1775.
- palumbea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.—Tinea palumbella, D. & S. 1775.
- palumbea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- palumbina** Chalcoptera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- palumbina** Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- palumbinus** Sarcopes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 12.
- Palumbis** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.—A.
- Palumbus** J. J. Kaup (*ex* Ray), Skizzen Europ. Thier. 1829, 107.—A.
- palumbus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 268.
- Palundina** *id. ac* Paludina; T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 8.
- palus** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Acad. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 338 [*n. n.*].
- palus** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- Palusia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 542.—Dipt.
- palustralis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Ostrinia.
- palustralis** Ostrinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.
- palustrana** Sericoris, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 230.
- palustraria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.
- palustrellus** Ypsolophus, E. Newman, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 14.
- palustrellus** Ypsolophus, Douglas, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2835.
- palustris** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.—Sylvia.
- palustris** Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 360.
- palustris** Ammodramus (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 111.—Fringilla.
- palustris** Amphisorex (Rich.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 125.—Sorex.
- palustris** Anodonta, d'Orbigny (*ex* Da Costa) in Férussac, Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 397.
- palustris** Anser, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 126.
- palustris** Anthophagus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 572.
- palustris** Anthophila, Prittwitz, 6 Ber. schles. Tauschver. für Schmett. 1845, 19.
- palustris** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 244.
- palustris** Anthus, F. Meissner, Ann. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (2) 1824, 177.
- palustris** Argyroneta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 165.
- palustris** Arvicola, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 136.
- palustris** Athetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.
- palustris** Brachyotus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.

- palustris** Bryocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 152.  
**palustris** Caenosis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 349.—Limosia.  
**palustris** Calamodyta (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.  
**palustris** Calamoherpe (—), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—? Sylvia, Bechst.  
**palustris** Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 359.  
**palustris** Canis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 701.  
**palustris** Cannabina, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 32.  
**palustris** Carabus, Eschscholtz in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 358.  
**palustris** Caradrina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 255.—Noctua.  
**palustris** Cecidomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 96.—Tipula, 1758.  
**palustris** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.  
**palustre** Cerithium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 224.  
**palustris** Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 58.  
**palustris** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1758.  
**palustris** Cicindela, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 179.  
**palustris** Circus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44. [Falco.  
**palustris** Circus (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 43.—  
**palustris** Coenia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 530.—  
**palustris** Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 91. [Ephydra, Fall.  
**palustris** Coluber (Natrix) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.—Hydrus,  
**palustris** Cotyle (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo. [1799.  
**palustris** Crecca, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.  
**palustris** Crocodilus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121.  
**palustris** Crossopus (Rich.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—Sorex.  
**palustris** Cuculla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**palustris** Cyclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 106. [523.  
**palustris** Cyphon, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 238.  
**palustris** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 578.  
**palustris** Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**palustris** Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 192. [694.  
**palustris** Emberiza, P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, II. 1829, 91.  
**palustris** Emberiza, P. Roux, Orn. Prov. I (25) 1829, 380.  
**palustris** Embriza, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 76.  
**palustris** Emys (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 10.—Testudo, Gm. 1789.  
**palustris** Enhydrys, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 205.  
**palustris** Ephistemus, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 453.  
**palustris** Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.  
**palustris** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 313.  
**palustris** Erythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 502.  
**palustris** Eubria, E. F. Germar, Mag. Ent. III. 1818, 239.—Cyphon, 1818.  
**palustris** Falco, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 79.  
**palustris** Falco, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 110.  
**palustris** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 49.  
**palustris** Fringilla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 68.  
**palustris** Fringilla (Landb.), H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 247.—Cannabina.  
**palustris** Galecynus (Myr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 521.—Canis.  
**palustris** Gelochelidon, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 237.  
**palustris** Haltica, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.  
**palustris** Helicites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 109.—Lymnaea.  
**palustris** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 370. [Ortalis.  
**palustris** Herina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 432.—  
**palustris** Hesperomys (Harl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 543.—Mus.  
**palustris** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 101.  
**palustris** Hoplia, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 544.

- palustris Hydraena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 200.
- palustris Hydrilla (Huebn.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.—Noctua.
- palustris Hydroporus (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 50.—Dytiscus.
- palustris Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157. [1761.]
- palustris Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 96.
- palustris Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 788.
- palustris Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 194.
- palustris Linnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix.
- palustris Limneus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 50.—Buccinum, 1774. [1830, 518.]
- palustris Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- palustris Limnophysa (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 112.—Buccinum, 1774.
- palustris Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palustris Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 109. [541.]
- palustris Lycosa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 415.
- palustris Lycosa (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 22.—Aranea, 1758.
- palustris Lycosa (Potamia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 4.
- palustris Lymnaea (Brug.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 298.—Bulimus, 1789.
- palustris Lymnaea (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 225.—Bulimus, Brug. 1792.
- palustris Lymnea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Helix, 1790. [Helix, Gm. 1790.]
- palustris Lymneus (L.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.—
- palustris Macrocerata (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 368.—Sepedon.
- palustris Malurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 213.
- palustris Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 485.
- palustris Megalurus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 159.
- palustris Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palustris Molge (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Lacerta, 1758. [647.]
- palustris Mus, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (2) Jan. 1837, 385. [Sylvia.]
- palustris Muscipeta (Bechst.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vogel) 1835.—
- palustris Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 502.
- pallustris (sic) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- pallustris (sic) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 167.
- palustris Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 13.
- palustris Notiophilus, Dufts.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
- palustris Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 281.
- palustris Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Porzana.
- palustris Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 124.
- palustris Otus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 33.
- palustris Otus (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 28.—Brachyotus.
- palustris Passerculus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
- palustris Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 15.—Fringilla.
- palustris Phytionomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—Hypera.
- palustris Poecile (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Parus, 1758.
- palustris Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139.
- palustre Potamis, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62.
- palustris Prunella (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 207.—Sylvia, ? Bechst. [1804.]
- palustris Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 105.—Trichoptera,
- palustris Pyrazus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Cerithium, ? Schum.
- palustris Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.



- palustris** Scaphidurus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.
- palustris** Scolopax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 173.
- palustris** Sepedon, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 386.
- palustris** Sorex, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- palustris** Spiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 64 (1829).—Fringilla.
- palustris** Stagnicola (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buc-
- palustris** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 565. [cinum, 1774.
- palustris** Sterna, Anon., The Analyst, VI (20) July 1837, 245.
- palustris** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 186.
- palustris** Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 398.
- palustris** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 204.
- palustris** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 296.
- palustre** Terebralia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.
- palustris** Terrapene (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 371.—Testudo, 1789.
- palustris** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 113.
- palustris** Thryothorus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.—Certhia.
- palustris** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- palustris** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 43. [639.
- palustris** Triops (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 251.—Limulus, 1785.
- palustris** Troglodytes (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 30.—Certhia.
- palustris** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- palustris** Upupa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
- palustris** Venus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 46 [*n. et f.*].
- palustris** Vertigo, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 104.
- palustris** Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 22.
- palustris** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- palveralis** *v. pulveralis*.
- Palythoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 359.—Coel.
- Palythoe** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—
- pama** Bola, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 79. [Coel.
- pama** Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- pama** Sciaena (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 55.—Bola.
- Pamatorhynchus** *err. pro* Pomatorhynchus, Boie; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850
- Pambolus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 49.—Hym. [[1851], 69.
- Pamborus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 677.—Col.
- pamela** Aglaeactis (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Orthorhynchus.
- pamela** Hylocharis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Orthorhynchus.
- pamela** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 29.
- pamela** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 156.—Papilio, 1780.
- pamela** Sais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1780.
- Pamera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 398.—Col.
- Pamera** *emend. pro* Pachymerus, Lepel. & Serv.; T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- pamesos** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 744.
- pamila** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- Pamina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr.
- pammelaina** Sylvia, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. lix.
- Pammene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
- pammon** Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- pammon** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- Pammotea** *err. pro* Psammotea, Schw.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 340.
- pampa** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- pampa** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les. Trochilidées, Index, 1832 [1833], p. vi.
- pampa** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Ornismya.

- pampanus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 415.
- Pamphagus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 217.—Hem. [Agass. *dict.* 1812 *sed?*].
- Pamphila** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
- pamphile** Coenonympha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio p-lus, 1758.
- Pamphilus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Hyin. [1782.
- pamphilus** Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx,
- pamphilia** Odice (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1781.
- pamphilus** Coenonympha (L.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 75.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Copris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 262 [*n. n.*].
- pamphilus** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- pamphilus** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 180.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 105.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Onitis, E. Ménétriés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 57.
- pamphila** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pamphila** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 40. [*n. et f.*].
- pamphilus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.
- pamphilus** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 549.—Papilio, 1758.
- Pamphractus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 115.—M.
- Pamphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Tabl. gén. 1844, p. xxxiii; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 20 (1844).—P.
- Pamplusia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 180.—Lep.
- Pamponerus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 135.—Dipt.
- Panpterotes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Panpterotes, Huebn.
- Pampus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) III. 1841, livr. 48<sup>3</sup>.—P. [*sub* Stromateus].
- pampusan** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 121.
- pamytes** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 313.
- pamytes** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Pan** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1230.—M. [1839.
- pan** Brachirus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—? Pleuronectes, Ham.
- pan** Enema (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 235.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- pan** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 23.
- pan** Hemeroplanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- pan** Pleuronectes, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 130.
- pan** Strymon (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1773.
- pan** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 44.—Papilio, 1773.
- panaceorum** Ophiusa, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 291.
- panacoensis** Unio, v. d. Busch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 75.
- Panaeola** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—A.
- panaetius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 767.
- panaetius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
- panaeus** Copris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Panagaeus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 91.—Col.
- Panallodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. Objects Cab. Rafinesque, 1831.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *vide* Merriam, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, XII. 1898, 99].
- panama** Testudo, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 1.
- panamensis** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 129.
- panamensis** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus. [105.
- panamensis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,

- panamensis** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.  
**panamensis** Capito (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Malacoptila.
- panamense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.  
**panamensis** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.  
**panamensis** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 145.  
**panamensis** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.  
**panamensis** Malacoptila (Tamatia), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 79.  
**panamaensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.  
**panamensis** Oliva, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 387.  
**panamensis** Physa, Megerle in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (47) 1844, 11. [1848, 41.]
- panamensis** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,  
**panamensis** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**panamensis** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 175.  
**panamensis** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 127.
- panamensis** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**Panaphilis** Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Col.
- Panaps** *err. pro* Panops, Lam.; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.)  
**Panara** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Lep. [1832, 692.]  
**panares** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 339. [1788.]  
**panaya** Onychopron (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (35) 1848, pl. 33.—Sterna,  
**panayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 170.  
**panayana** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 517.  
**panayensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.  
**panayensis** Calornis (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Buceros, 1786.  
**panayense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 134.  
**panayensis** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 219.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- panayensis** Helix, Broderip in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 36. [1842, 86.]  
**panayensis** Helix (Carocolla), Broderip in Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec.  
**panayensis** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 200.  
**panayensis** Vidua (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1788.
- Pancalia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.  
**pancalus** Macrognathus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 30.  
**pancalus** Mastacembelus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 455.—  
**Panchax** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 380.—P. [Macrognathus.  
**panchax** [Aplocheilus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 302.—Esox.  
**panchax** Esox, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 211.  
**panchax** Panchax (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),  
**Panchlora** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 506.—Orth. [1234.—Esox.  
**Panchrysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Lep.  
**pancratii** Agrotis (Cyr.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua, 1787.  
**pancratii** Brithya (Hueb.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 505.—Noctua, Cyr. 1787.  
**pancratii** Brithys (Cyr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua, 1787.  
**pancratii** Brythis (Cyr.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 282.—Noctua, 1787.  
**pancratii** Glottula (God.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 360.—Noctua, Cyr. 1787.  
**pancratii** Hadena (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 91.—Agrotis.  
**pancratii** Hadena (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of  
**Panda** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar. [1833, 239.—Agrotis.  
**panda** Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 600.  
**panda** Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.  
**panda** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.



- panda Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 147.
- panda Satyrus, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 594.
- panda Scorpaena, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 216.
- pandus Sebastes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 70.—Scorpaena, 1842.
- panda Streblote, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193. [Pieris.]
- panda Trigonía (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—
- Pandaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandea, Less.
- pandaliformis Hippolyte, T. Bell, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 353.
- pandalis Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 103.—Epicorsia.
- pandalis Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- pandalis Margaritia (Tr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 50.—Botys.
- Pandalus W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xl (2) Mar. 1815.—Cr.
- Pandalus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 346.—Cr.
- pandama Cybdelis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 219
- pandama Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 849. [[n. et f.].]
- pandanus Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 222.
- Pandareus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [n. n.].
- Pandarus W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 405.—Cr.
- Pandarus Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 42.—Col.
- Pandarus F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 52.—Col.
- Pandarus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendarus, Dej.
- pandarus Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 94.
- pandarus Cidarís, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- pandarus Diadema (L.), E. Doubleday, List Depidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 99.—Papilio,
- pandarus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257. [1758.]
- pandata Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- pandata Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- pandava Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 84.
- Pandea R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 288.—Coel.
- Pandeteius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 129.—Col.
- Pandeteius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandeteleius, Schoenh.
- Pandemis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Lep.
- Pandemos J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- Pandemus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandemos, Huebn.
- pandens Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 838.
- panderi Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 313.
- panderi Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 103.
- panderi Astarte, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 413.
- panderi Callisthenes, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- panderi Calosoma (Fisch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 211.—Callisthenes.
- panderi Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 162.
- panderi Corvus (Fisch.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 126.—
- panderi Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingría, 1825, 47. [Podoces.]
- panderi Garrulus (Licht.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 344.—Corvus.
- panderi Lamnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [n. n.].
- panderi Lamnodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
- panderi Orthís, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 67.
- panderi Pica (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2110.—Podoces.
- panderi Podoces, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 7.
- panderi Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 141.
- panderi Vermiculites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 744.
- panderianus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 423.
- panderianus Turbo, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 401.
- pandia Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 418.
- pandia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 898.

- Pandicilla** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 291.—A. [*typus* Motacilla suecica, L.].
- Pandion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 95.—A.
- pandion** Argeus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1780.
- pandion** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1782.
- pandiona** Parathyrus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena,
- pandione** Hiposcirtia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.
- pandione** Pieris, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 537.
- Pandiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 153.—M. [*typus* Anoplotherium minus].
- Pandocia** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. (2) 1816, 158.—Asc. [*teste* Scudder, fam.
- Pandocia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.—Tun. [non gen.].
- Pandona** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pandoo** Petrocincla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 87.
- pandu** Petrocosyphus (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.—Petrocincla.
- pandoo** Petrocosyphus (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 79.—Petro-
- pandu** Symetha, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
- Pandora** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—L.
- Pandora** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 39.—Coel.
- Pandora** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.—Dipt.
- Pandora** L. Oken, Allg. Naturg. V (1) 1835, 312.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pandora** Dejean in A. A. Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1843, 656.—Col.
- Pandora** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II.
- Pandora** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Ar. [(1850), 300.—Lep.
- pandora** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 121.
- pandora** Argynnis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1775.
- pandora** Argynome (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio,
- pandorus** Daphnis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [161] [*n. cf f.*]. [1775.
- pandora** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 317.—Anthrax.
- pandora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. cf f.*].
- pandora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- pandora** Saturnia, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 7. [[*n. cf f.*].
- pandora** Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 179.—Sesia, 1793.
- pandorae** Arca, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 76.
- pandorae** Clytra, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 214.
- pandorae** Helix, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55.
- pandorae** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 117.
- pandorae** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- pandoriformis** Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 99.
- pandoraeformis** Myadora (Stutch.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 10, May
- Pandorina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 600.—Inf. [1844.—Anatina.
- Pandorina** A. Scacchi, Osserv. Zool. 1833, 15.—L.
- Pandrosa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
- pandrosa** Blosyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1775.
- pandrosus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 62.
- pandu** *v.* pandoo.
- pandula** Lithosia, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
- pandura** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 17 & 98 [*n. n.*].
- pandura** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & *var.* juvenus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- pandura** Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 140.—Thamno-
- pandura** Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 7. [philus.
- panduratus** Apistes, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850,
- panduratus** Leiobatus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16. [58.
- panduriformis** Exillaria, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.

- panduriformis** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844)
- pandus** *v.* **panda**. [1845], 91.
- Panemeria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Lep.
- panescorsii** Bulimus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 206; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 278.
- Panesthia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 38.—Orth.
- Pangasia** *id.* *ac* Pangasius; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, pl. 425.
- Pangasius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 45.—P.
- Pangasius** P. Bleeker [*non* Val.], Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 290.
- pangasius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 163.
- pangia** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 355.
- Pangolinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57; Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb.
- Pangonia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 191.—Dipt. [1821, 214.—M.
- Pangonius** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Dipt.
- Pangrapta** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Pangrapta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—Lep.
- Pangus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pangus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—Col.
- pangusia** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 285.
- pangusia** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.—Cyprinus.
- pangut** Rohdee, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- panhi** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 327.
- pania** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.—Lep.
- pania** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- paniceum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 166.
- paniceum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 471.
- panicea** Astrea (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 160.—Heliopora.
- panicea** Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Astrea.
- panicea** Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Spongia.
- panicea** Halichondria (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 114.—Spongia.
- panicea** Halina, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198. [1766.
- panicea** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.
- panicea** Iphition, V. Audouin, Isis (Oken), 1836, 762.
- panicea** Porites (Bl.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 156.—Heliopora.
- paniceus** Ptinus (L.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 90.—Dermestes, 1758.
- panicea** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. Phil. Journ. XIX. 1825, 101.
- panicea** Spongia, C. Gemellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 39 [? Pall. sp.].
- panicivora** Pyrrhula (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1024.—Loxia, 1758.
- paniculata** Corallina, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 626.
- Paniculina** Schaffhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 49.—? Rh.
- panijus** Cheilodipterus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 57.
- Panimius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 207.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paniscus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Hym.
- Paniscus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. = Ateles, Geoff.
- Paniscus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 622.—Hym.
- paniscus** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 152.
- paniscus** Ateles (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII. (40-41) Ap. 1806, 270.—Simia, 1758.
- paniscus** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An. IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1758.
- paniscus** Camploplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 498.
- paniscus** Cyclopides (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 22.—Hesperia, 1793.
- paniscus** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- paniscus** Enema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 236.
- paniscus** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- paniscus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarab. 1775.



- panisçus** Pamphila (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.
- panisçus** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 5 [n. n.].
- panisçus** Steropes, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.
- panisçus** Steropes (Fab.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1836, 122.—Papilio, 1775.
- panizæ** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 104.
- panizæ** Gobius, Verga, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 379.
- pann** Simia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 57 (sign. U) (Oct. 1823).
- pannea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- pannerella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- panniculata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [n. et f.].
- panniculus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 435.
- pannonicus** Ablepharus, L. Fitzinger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (5) 1825, 297.
- panonica** Anthophila, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (55) 1840, 67.
- panonica** Blaps, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- pannonica** Cobitis, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [n. n.].
- pannonica** Dytciophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. 1839, 297.
- pannonicus** Falco, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 9.
- pannonica** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- pannonica** Pseudophana (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 507.—Dytciophora.
- pannonica** Saperda, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192. [Ablepharus.
- pannonicus** Scincus (Fitz.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 145.—
- pannonia** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 438.
- pannosus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 217.
- pannosa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pannosus** Herodias, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
- pannosa** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 320.
- pannosa** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- pannosa** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 162.
- pannosus** Ulocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 589.
- pannosa** Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 558.—Cytherea.
- pannucea** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 21.
- pannulatus** Asteriacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 325.
- pannulata** Comatula (Schloth.), Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 243.—Asteriacites.
- pannus** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
- Pannychistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—A.
- Panolia** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 180.—M.
- Panolis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
- panopæ** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- panopæ** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Panopæa** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153 [Panopea, 1807].
- panopæaformis** Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.
- Panope** Menard de la G., Journ. de Physique, LXV. Aug. 1807, 114.—L.
- Panope** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- Panope** Arisbe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- panope** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 40.
- panope** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 124.
- panope** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].
- Panopea** Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 135.—L.
- Panopea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Panopea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
- panopeoides** Galene, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- Panopeus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 403.—Cr.
- panopeus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 125.
- panopæa** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 532.
- Panophrys** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 491.—Inf.

- Panophthalmus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, expl. of pl. [*err. pro* Panto→].
- Panopia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 367 [Panopea, Mén. 1807].
- panopla** Amphithoe, H. Kroyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 270.
- Panoplia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- Panoplia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Lep. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Panopoea** P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Sci. Belge, XVII. 1845, 53 [= Panopea, Mén. 1807;]
- Panops** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 261.—Dipt.
- panoptes** Agriades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.
- panoptes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- panoptes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 6. [16] [*n. et f.*].
- panopus** Amplypterus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- panopus** Smerinthus (Cr.), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 13.—Sphinx, 1779.
- panopya** Evagora (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.—Pelagia.
- panopyra** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Pelagia.
- panopyra** Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.
- panopyra** Medusa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxi.
- panopyra** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—
- Panormella** O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Panorm. I (1840).—G. [Medusa, 1807.
- panormitana** Cyrena, Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Oct. 1839, 21.
- panormitana** Hiponix (*sic*), Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Oct. 1839, 22.
- panormus** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6.
- panormus** Eolidiceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 142.
- panormus** Thysanozoon (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 213.—Eolidiceros.
- panorpaepennis** Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 190.
- panorpaepennis** Riciania (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 402.—Cixius.
- panorpoidea** Acisoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 28.
- panorpoidea** Libellula (Ramb.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 124.—Acisoma.
- Panotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*] = Tenianotus, Lac.
- Panpterotes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Lep.
- Panscopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 266; VII (2) 1843, 351.—Col.
- Pansmicrus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 124.—Col.
- pansor** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.
- Panstegia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.
- Pansteinon** Walker, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Panstenon, *q.v.*
- Panstenon** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Hym.
- pansus** Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- pansa** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 787.
- Pantaenetus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.—Col.
- Pantaenetus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- pentagruelinus** (*sic*) Bulinus (Moric.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 255.—Helix. [Helix.
- pantagruelinus** Bulinus (Moric.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 230, Oct. 1848.—
- pantagruelina** Helix (Cochlodina), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834, 542. [54.—Helix.
- pantagruelinus** Odontostomus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837,
- pantaria** Abraxas (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena (Geom.), 1767.
- pantaria** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena (Geom.), 1767.
- pantata** Zerene (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 244.—Phal. (Geom.) pantaria, 1767.
- panteniana** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 14.
- pantex** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90.
- panthaleon** Stratiomys, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 7.

- panthalon Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 191.  
 pantharia Calospilos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena (Geom.) pantaria, 1767.  
 Panthea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.  
 panthea Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.  
 Panthera L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1052.—M. [non "Gattung" Okeni].  
 Panthera J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.—Lep.  
 Panthera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.  
 panthera Achatina (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 165.—Helix.  
 panthera Buccinum, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 45.  
 panthera Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1087.  
 panthera Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53 [n. n.].  
 panthera Leopardus (Pall.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 329.—Felis, Erx. 1777.  
 panthera Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 11.  
 panthera Torpedo, Ehrenberg in E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 68.  
 pantheralis Ochlia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.  
 pantherata Clothilda (Mart.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 156.—Papilio, 1797.  
 pantherata Clothilda (Martyn), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 20.—Papilio, 1797.  
 pantherella Adela, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 409.  
 pantherina Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 53.  
 pantherinus Attagenus (Ahr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 442.—  
 pantherinus Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 262. [Dermestes.  
 pantherina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].  
 pantherina Brachyclanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.  
 pantherinus Brachytarsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 407.  
 pantherina Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.  
 pantherinus Cestracion, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 350 (? 1855).  
 pantherina Chelymorpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.  
 pantherinus Cholus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [n. n.].  
 pantherinus Cirrhites (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 268.—Sparus.  
 pantherina Clinteria, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.  
 pantherinus Clytus, Savenius in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 66.  
 pantherinus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 318.  
 pantherinus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 102.  
 pantherinus Cossus (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 96.—  
 Bombyx.  
 pantherina Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 & 156 [n. n.].  
 pantherina Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 449.  
 pantherinus Cyrtomorphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 429.  
 pantherinus Cyrtomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 241.  
 pantherinus Dermestes, A. Ahrens in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 11.  
 pantherina Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].  
 pantherina Dyspessa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.  
 pantherina Endagria, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 177.—  
 Cossus, ? Ochs.  
 pantherinum Enoplium (Epiphlaeus), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. [1843, 35.  
 pantherinus Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, II. 1844, 8.  
 pantherina Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.  
 pantherinus Haliphus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 29.  
 pantherina Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1090.  
 pantherina Hesione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 418.  
 pantherinus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 345.  
 pantherinus Ichthyophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 131.



- pantherina** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 14.  
**pantherinus** Linnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—Phryganea.
- pantherinus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 649.  
**pantherinus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 69.  
**pantherina** Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 322.—Muraenophis.
- pantherina** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 628.  
**pantherinus** Myrmeleo, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 30.  
**pantherinus** Nemotelus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 115.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pantherina** Oliva, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 51.  
**pantherinus** Oniscus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 272.  
**pantherina** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.  
**pantherina** Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 292.  
**pantherina** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 137.  
**pantherinus** Pissocles, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**pantherina** Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 413.—Cassida.  
**pantherinus** Polycorynus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.  
**pantherinum** Poroderma, A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**pantherinus** Pseudoelaps (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.  
**pantherinus** Rhombus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 & 1831, 121.
- pantherinus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 177.—Curculio, 1790.  
**pantherinum** Scyllium, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 13.  
**pantherinus** Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 333.—Holocentrus.  
**pantherinus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 53.  
**pantherinus** Stenophylax (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- pantherinus** Stenophylax (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et Sp. Trichopt. 1848, 67.—Phryganea; & *varr.* unicolor; quadriguttata; geometrina; brittingeriana.
- pantherina** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1158.  
**pantherina** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 169.  
**pantherinus** Tetraodon, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 215.  
**pantherina** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 546.
- Pantherophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Pantherosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R. [*typus* Hydrosaurus gouldii, Gray].
- Panthiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
- Pantholops** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 81.—M.
- panthona** Cyclosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena, 1780.
- panthoronia** Dryiophis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- panthous** Ornithoptera (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 4.—Papilio, 1758.
- Panthus** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
- Pantigua** J. Buckman, The Geologist, 1842, 15.—Moll. [*err. typ. pro* Plagiostoma]
- Pantilius** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—Hem. [antiqua].
- pantochlora** Chrysobothris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
- pantochloris** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 205.
- Pantocometis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 366.—Col.
- Pantodactylus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 429.—R.
- Pantodinus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 291.—Col.
- Pantolia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 567.—Col.
- pantomelas** Aulicus (Boisd.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1842, 31.—Notoxus.
- pantomelas** Notoxus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 138.
- pantomelas** Opilus (Boisd.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Notoxus.

- Pantomorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 942.—Col.
- Pantophtalmus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. K. Vet. Vitt. Samh lle Gotheborg, III. 1819, 8.—Dipt. [*Pantophtalmus*, p. 7].
- Pantoplanes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 111.—Col.
- Pantopoeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 252.—Col.
- Pantoporia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Lep.
- pantoporia** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- pantopus** Psolus, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 21.
- Pantoteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 59.—Col.
- Pantotrichum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 75.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
- Panulirus** J. E. Gray in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Cr.
- Panurginus** W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica F rhandl. I. 1848, 223.—Hym.
- Panurgus** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 209.—Hym.
- Panurus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 201.—A.
- Panus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 52.—Col.
- panyas** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 120.
- panyas** Epiclerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Entedon, 1839.
- panyases** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 133.
- Panyptila** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 345.—A.
- panzerana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 78.
- panzerella** Adela (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Alucita, 1794.
- panzerella** Batia (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 292.—Phalaena, 1794.
- panzerella** Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1811–17.
- panzerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- panzeri** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. M m. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 136.
- panzeri** Blatta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.
- panzeri** Carabus, Megerle, Cat. Ins. Vien. 1802, no. 200; Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1804, tab. 8.
- panzeri** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 158.
- panzeri** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 128; & App. 1817,
- panzeri** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 6. [50.]
- panzeri** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 172.
- panzeri** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Ligur. I. 1806, 11.
- panzeri** Coreus, L. Dufour, M m. pr sent s Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 166.
- panzeri** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 515.
- panzeri** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. M m. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 69.
- panzeri** Dasypoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 508.
- panzeri** Ectobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1835, 47.—Blatta, 1829.
- panzeri** Elampus (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 176.—Chrysis.
- panzeri** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Feronia (Panx.), Dejean, Spec. g n. Col opt. III. 1828, 349.—Carabus.
- panzeri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 29.
- panzeri** Ichneumon, L. Jurine, N. M th. class. Hym nopt. 1807, 113 [*n. et f.*].
- panzeri** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Lampyris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 245 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Lampyris (Photinus), Gu rin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- panzeri** Lindenius (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brull , Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 798.—Crabro.
- panzeri** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret’s Suite   Buffon), Hym nopt. III. 1845, 602.
- panzeri** Myzine, Gu rin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. July 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 57.
- panzeri** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret’s Suite   Buffon), Hym nopt. II. 1841, 501.
- panzeri** Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret’s Suite   Buffon), Hym nopt. III. 1845, 52.

- panzeri** *Platypterus* (Dufts.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—*Pterostichus*.
- panzeri** *Platysma* (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 45.—*Carabus*.
- panzerii** Porcellio, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 98.
- panzeri** *Pterostichus* (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—*Carabus*.
- panzeri** *Pterostichus* (Meg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 122.—
- panzeri** *Scydmaenus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*]. . . . . [Carabus.
- panzeri** Tachytes, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 22.
- panzeri** Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 132.
- panzeri** *Tetrix*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 599.
- Panzeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 68.—
- Panzeria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- panzeriana** Nomada, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 114.
- paolilli** *Echinomya*, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 127.
- paonia** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.
- Paonias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Lep.
- Papa** *err. pro* Pupa, Drap.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue) ? Nov.
- Papa** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 526.—A. [1840, 153.
- Papa** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- papa** Cathartes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 236.—*Vultur*, 1758.
- papa** *Chaunoproctus* (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 526.—*Fringilla*.
- papa** *Chaunoproctus* (Kittl.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 32.—*Fringilla*.
- papa** *Fringilla*, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec. 1830, 239.
- papa** *Gypagus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 456.—*Vultur*, L.
- papa** *Gyparchus*, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 235. [1758.
- papa** *Sarcorampus* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 6.—*Vultur*, 1758.
- papacina** *Nerophis* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 91.—*Scyphius*.
- papacinus** *Scyphius*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 186.—*Syngnathus*, 1810.
- papacinus** *Syngnathus*, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 69.
- papagailus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- papalina** *Clupea*, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 34.
- papalis** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 354.
- papalis** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 33.
- papalis** *Thiarella* (Bolt.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—*Mitra*, 1798.
- papalis** *Tiara*, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 287.
- papalis** *Trechus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- papantzin** *Trochilus*, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 48.
- papaver** *Actinia*, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 143.
- papaveraceum** *Cerithium*, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.
- papaveratum** *Copturus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—*Pocilma*.
- papaveratum** *Pocilma*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 261.
- papaverina** Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 27.
- papaveris** *Amphicoma*, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 342.
- papaveris** *Andrena*, P. A. Latreille in F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801,
- papaveris** *Anthocopa*, Lepeletier, Ency. méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 314. [311.
- papaveris** *Anthophora* (Latr.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114.—*Apis*,
- papaveris** *Cinips*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 97. [1799.
- papaveris** *Cyrtosoma*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 96.
- papaveris** *Diplolepis*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 95.
- papaveris** *Eulasia* (Sturm), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.—*Amphi-*  
*coma*.
- papaveris** *Megachile*, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—*Apis*, 1799.
- papaveris** *Osmia* (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 201.—*Megachile*.
- papaveris** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- Papegais** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. vernac. est.*



- Papegeais** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Papegeais.
- Paphagus** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.—Hym.
- Paphia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Lep.
- Paphia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Boisd.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 333.—Lep.
- Paphia** J. É. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 186.—L. [1758.
- paphia** Antheraea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena,
- paphia** Argynnis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Argynome (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- paphius** Carabus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 981.
- paphia** Dryas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- papia** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- paphia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 91.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.]. [22] [n. et f.].
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 190 (Fernaldo judice 1823—33) [n. et f.].
- paphia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
- paphia** Tachyptera, T. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123.
- paphia** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 608.
- Paphies** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 424.—L.
- paphos** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
- paphos** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154.
- paphus** Phlegethontius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, 1779.
- papia** *v.* **paphia**. [1779.
- papilio** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 100.—
- papilio** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 91. [Cucullus, 1798.
- papilio** Perioptthalmus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.
- papilio** Platax (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), 16 (1838), 245 (1842).—Chaetodon, 1800.
- papilio** Pteraclis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.
- papilio** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 661.
- papilio** Terebratula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [n. et f.].
- papilio** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 80.
- papilio** Voluta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127.
- papilionacea** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- papilionacea** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 222.
- papilionacea** Chonetes (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 212.—Spirifera.
- papilionacea** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14
- papilionaceum** Cyclotoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 46. [[n. et f.].
- papilionacea** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- papilionacea** Hyalaea, Bory de St V., Voy. iles afriq. I. 1804, 138. [1827], 241.
- papilionaceus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 484.
- papilionacea** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 122.—Spirifera. [1832], 264.
- papilionacea** Nerita, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- papilionacea** Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—
- papilionacea** Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18. [Spirifer.
- papilionaceus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 471.
- papilionacea** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
- papilionacea** Trigla, J. Richardson (*ex* Sol.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- papilionacea** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 594. [218.
- papilionaris** Esthema (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena 1773.

- papilionaris** Heleona (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 4.—Phalaena, 1773.
- papilionaria** Gynaotocera, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 12.
- papilionaria** Hipparchus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- papilionaria** Holothalassis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Phalaena, 1758.
- papilionaria** Poecilopectera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 36.
- papilionaria** Terpne, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- papilionatus** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 154.
- papilionatus** Strombus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465 [n. n.].
- papilionis** Hemiteles, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 104 [n. n.].
- papilionoides** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- papilla** Ascidia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 147.
- papilla** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34.
- papilla** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- papilla** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 292.
- papilla** Natica (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Conch-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 13.—Nerita, 1790.
- papilla** Obba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix, 1774.
- papilla** Ranella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Murex, 1828.
- papillus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 7.
- papilla** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 114. [1792.]
- papillaris** Clausilia (Brug.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 71.—Bulimus, 1792.
- papillaris** Clausilia, Müll., var. virgata, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Con-spectus, 1832, 5.
- papillaris** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- papillaris** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 17.
- papillaris** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 384.
- papillaris** Eburna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxii.
- papillaris** Halichondria (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Spongia, 1766.
- papillaris** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.
- papillaris** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 10. [1821, 66.]
- papillaris** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.
- papillaris** Pupa (Brug.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 62.—Bulimus,
- papillaris** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 103. [1792.]
- papillaris** Scypha (Gm.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Spongia, Pall. 1766.
- papillaris** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- papillaris** Voluta, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 205.
- papillator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- papillatus** Belemnites, Plieninger in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.
- papillata** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 223.
- papillatum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- papillatum** Cymbium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 237.
- papillata** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 92.
- papillatum** Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 105.
- papillatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- papillatus** Geronticus (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis.
- papillata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- papillata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- papillata** Ibis, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 243. [1821, 66 [n. n.].]
- papillatus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- papillata** Medusa, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 24.
- papillata** Nebulipora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 284.
- papillata** Polypora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.
- papillatus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 201.
- papillata** Sepia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 61.

- papillata** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.  
**papillatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.  
**papillata** Thecidea (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 664.—Terebratulites.  
**papillata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 39.  
**papillatus** Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 337.  
**papillata** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.  
**papillatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.  
**Papillifera** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 156.—G.  
**papillifera** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (41) 1843, 25.  
**papilligera** Filaria, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 156 [*n. n.*].  
**papilligera** Filaria, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XLIV. 1846, 173.  
**Papillon** T. Roger, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (1) 1826, 37; ed. 2, 1830, 37 [*err. pro Papilio*].  
**papillosa** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 78.  
**papillosa** Actinia (Isacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
**papillosa** Aeolis (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris, 1776. [257].  
**papillosa** Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 243.  
**papillosa** Alcinoe, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.  
**papillosus** Alectrion (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 567.—Buccinum, 1758.  
**papillosus** Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)  
**papillosa** Arca, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104. [[1834], 228.  
**papillosus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 118.  
**papillosa** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.  
**papillosa** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.  
**papillosum** Cardium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 81.  
**papillosum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 209.  
**papillosus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.  
**papillosa** Cinthia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.  
**papillosa** Clepsine (Braun), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 361.—Hirudo.  
**papillosus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 271.  
**papillosa** Cribrina (Less. & Garn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
**papillosa** Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 607. [[1834], 268.—Actinia.  
**papillosa** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.  
**papillosus** Cucullanus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 79.  
**papillosum** Cyclosum, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 483.  
**papillosa** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.  
**papillosus** Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.  
**papillosa** Diphelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 88.  
**papillosum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 381.  
**papillosum** Doliolum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 76.  
**papillosa** Duseideia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 190.  
**papillosus** Echinus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 91.  
**papillosa** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 150.—Cimex, Dru. 1770.  
**papillosa** Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 260.  
**papillosa** Eolidia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.  
**papillosa** Eolis (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 590.—Limax, 1761.  
**papillosa** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.  
**papillosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
 360.—Gorgonia, 1792.  
**papillosa** Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xvi.  
**papillosum** Fessonia (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Trombidium.  
**Filaria**, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 2.  
**papillosa** Filaria, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 11.  
**papillosa** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 112.  
**papillosus** Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 90.—Ibis.  
**papillosa** Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.



- papillosa* Heresaster, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.  
*papillosa* Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 64.  
*papillosum* Holothuridium, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 119.  
*papillosa* Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.  
*papillosa* Ibis (Pseudibis), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
*papillosa* Litiopa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.  
*papillosa* Litorina (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 140.—Monodonta.  
*papillosa* Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 506.—Agaricia.  
*papillosus* Monocanthus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 426.—Balistes,  
*papillosa* Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 32. [1758.  
*papillosa* Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Agaricia.  
*papillosa* Morula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 227.  
*papillosa* Mulleria (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Nov. 1834, 584.—Holo-  
*papillosa* Nassa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 225. [thuria, 1789.  
*papillosa* Nassa (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 159.—Buccinum, 1758.  
*papillosa* Nassaria (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—  
Buccinum, 1758.  
*papillosa* Neritina, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. iv.  
*papillosa* Nummulina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.  
*papillosa* Orbitolites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.  
*papillosus* Oribates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 319.  
*papillosa* Otoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 175.  
*papillosa* Palythoe (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, 1792.  
*papillosa* Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 120.  
*papillosus* Phyllolithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 175.  
*papillosa* Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 32.  
*papillosa* Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes, 1758.  
*papillosa* Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 61.  
*papillosa* Poecilocera (Th.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 622.—Dictyo-  
*papillosum* Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20. [phorus.  
*papillosa* Pseudibis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
*papillosa* Ranella, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 139.  
*papillosa* Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 5.  
*papillosus* Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 17.—  
Trombidium.  
*papillosa* Ricinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 32.  
*papillosa* Robulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 57.  
*papillosa* Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].  
*papillosa* Sabella, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 203. [(1838), 70.  
*papillosus* Sarcophinanthus, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2  
*papillosum* Scalpellum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 334.  
*papillosa* Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 118 & 318.—Voluta, 1822.  
*papillosa* Siliquaria, C. A. Récluz (ex Rees) in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Siliquaria,  
*papillosum* Siphonostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 68. [1843, 3.  
*papillosus* Sipunculus, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.  
*papillosa* Smaridia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—  
Trombidium.  
*papillosus* Smaris (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 54.—Trombidium.  
*papillosa* Spongia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 58 [n. n.].  
*papillosus* Strungylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 42.  
*papillosa* Struthiolaria, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 231.  
*papillosus* Stylochus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 316.  
*papillosus* Synanceja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 196.

- papillosa** Synapta (Müll.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—Holothuria, 1789.  
**papillosus** Syriax (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 247.—Sipunculus.  
**papillosa** Tessaratoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.  
**papillosus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 320. [1832, 60.—Edessa.  
**papillosum** Tristoma, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 314.  
**papillosa** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—  
**papillosum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 29. [Doris, Gm. 1790.  
**papillosa** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 31.  
**papillosus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 220.  
**papillosa** Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 10.  
**papinianus** Hesperia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.  
**papio** Cynocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 69.  
**papoides** Cynocephalus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 193 [n. n.].  
**papoua** v. *papua*.  
**pappaterra** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 396. [L. 1767.  
**papposa** Crossaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias,  
**papposus** Linnebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 92.  
**papposa** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 215. [1767.  
**papposa** Solaster (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias,  
**papposa** Stellonia (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—  
**pappus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 107. [Asterias, 1767.  
**papua** Calliphora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 297.  
**papua** Cephea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 122.  
**papua** Cetonia (Gory), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 224.—Lomaptera.  
**papua** Chamosyna (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 416.—Psittacus papuensis, ? Gm. 1788.  
**papua** Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 59.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.  
**papua** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 185.  
**papua** Cyrena, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 428.  
**papua** Eudytes (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—Aptenodytes,  
**papua** Helix (Carocolla), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 313. [1781.  
**papua** Lomaptera, Guérin in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.  
**papua** Pygoscelis (Forst.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—Aptenodytes, 1781.  
**papua** Rana, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 59.  
**papoua** Rhizostoma, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 298 [n. n.].  
**papua** Rhizostoma, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [aut. typ.] 1837, 61; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 415.—Cephea, 1838.  
**papua** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 157.  
**papua** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 638. [lera.  
**papua** Thyreocoris (Dup.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—Scutel-  
**papua** Turris, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [aut. typ.] 1837, 13; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 283.  
**papuana** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [n. n.].  
**papuanus** Cinnamolegus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 32.  
**papuana** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 341.  
**papuana** Modiola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 113.  
**papuanus** Modiolites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 440.  
**papuana** Mytilus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.—  
**papuana** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 105. [Modiola.  
**papuana** Paradisea, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 131.  
**papuensis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 841.  
**papuensis** Artamus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 344.  
**papuensis** Campephaga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Pipra, 1788.  
**papuensis** Capriscus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 130.

- papuensis** Cebilephyris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Corvus, 1788.
- papuensis** Charmosyna (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 555.—Psittacus, 1788.
- papuensis** Coracias, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 220.
- papuensis** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 6.
- papuense** Dicaeum (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—? Upupa, 1790.
- papuensis** Epimachus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi.—Upupa, 1790.
- papuensis** Geotrochus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—
- papuensis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 106. [Helix.
- papuensis** Graucalus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Corvus, 1788.
- papuensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 96.
- papuensis** Lorius (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 195.—Psittacus, 1788.
- papuensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 298.
- papuensis** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 157.
- papuensis** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 56.—Psittacus,
- papuensis** Phalangista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 541. [1788.
- papuensis** Podargus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 207.
- papuensis** Pyrrhodes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.
- papuensis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 321.
- papuensis** Sepioteuthis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 244.
- papuensis** Sep. R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.
- papularium** Atagma (Mich.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 311.—Ceriopora.
- papularia** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 124.
- papulata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 69, July 1846.
- papulatus** Sipalus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 213.
- papulosus** Acanthocinus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- papulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 705.
- papulosus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 436.
- papulosa** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- papulosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- papulosa** Polyrhaphis (Schoenh.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Lamia.
- papulosa** Struthiolaria (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 535.—Buccinum, 1788.
- papus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1842, 472.
- papyracea** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- papyraceum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- papiraceus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 101.
- papyracea** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- papyratia** Anatina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II, Sept. 1822, 314.
- papyracea** Ancillaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 317.
- papyracea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 37.
- papyracea** Anomia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 755.
- papyracea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- papyracea** Auricula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.
- papyracea** Avicula (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 126.—Pecten.
- papyracea** Avicula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- papyraceum** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
- papyraceus** Bulimulus (Mawe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- papyraceus** Bulimus (Mawe), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
- papyracea** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
- papyracea** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 344.
- papyracea** Carbasea (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 105.—Eschara, 1768.
- papyracea** Cellepora (Discopora), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848,
- papyracea** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 251. [94.



- papyracea** Chartella (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104.—  
**papyraceus** Cottus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 137 [*n. n.*] [Flustra, L. 1767.  
**papyraceus** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 56 (1835); IV., 12 (1838).  
**papyraceum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 92. [187 (1839).  
**papyraceus** Cyprinus, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1828, I., 380.  
**papyracea** Gari (Spengl.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 131.—Tellina, ? Gm. 1790.  
**papyraceus** Globites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 149.—Ammonites.  
**papyracea** Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—  
**papyracea** Helix, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 168 [*n. n.*] [Patella.  
**papyracea** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 70.—Helix (Carocolla).  
**papyracea** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 36.  
**papyracea** Hololepta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].  
**papyracea** Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 527. [Listera.  
**papyraceus** Lavignonius (Menke), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 250.—  
**papyracea** Leguminaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.  
**papyracea** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.  
**papyraceus** Leuciscus (Br.), L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132.—Cyprinus.  
**papyraceus** Leuciscus, Bronn; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 31 (1839).  
**papyracea** Lichenepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 49.  
**papyraceus** Limnaeus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17.  
**papyracea** Listera (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—Mactra.  
**papyraceus** Lithodomus (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.—Modiola.  
**papyracea** Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 58.  
**papyracea** Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.—Mactra, 1790.  
**papyracea** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 257.  
**papyraceus** Murex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Verh. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 32.  
**papyraceus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 572 (Cccc\*).—Modiola, 1824.  
**papyracea** Natica, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 45.  
**papyraceus** Neurateles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1843, 86.  
**papyracea** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 445.  
**papyracea** Odoncinea, O. G. Costa, Cat. test. Sicilie, 1829 [1830], pp. xiv & cxxxi.  
**papyracea** Orbitoides (Boub.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334.—Nummulites.  
**papyracea** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.  
**papyracea** Ovula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 156.  
**papyracea** Patella, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**papyracea** Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.  
**papyracea** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 323.  
**papyraceus** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 75.  
**papyracea** Phalaena (Bombyx), *emend.* papyratia, Marsham, 1791; G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (1) 1793, 7.  
**papyraceus** Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 174 [*n. n.*].  
**papyracea** Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 2.  
**papyracea** Placenta (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,  
**papyracea** Placuna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 224. [1849, 114.—Placuna.  
**papyraceus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.  
**papyracea** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 436, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*]; *et var.*  
**papyratia** Pyrula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 238. [caudata.  
**papyracia** Rapella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 307.—Pyrula.  
**papyraceus** Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 26.  
**papyratia** Spilosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 76.—Phalaena, 1791.  
**papyracea** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 38.

- papyracea** Sulcularia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.  
**papyracea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 142 [*n. n.*].  
**papyracea** Tornatella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 25.  
**papyraceus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 53.  
**papyracea** Venus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.  
**papyratia** *v.* **papyracea**.  
**papyria** Lima, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.  
**papyria** Lutraria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.  
**papyria** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.  
**papyria** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.  
**papyria** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.  
**Papyridea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—L.  
**papirio** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 166.  
**papyrus** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582. [1796.  
**par** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Britt. (3) 1811, 471.—Tortrix pariana, Fab.  
**par** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 60.—Noctua.  
**par** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 460.  
**par** Gymnosoma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 692.  
**par** Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.  
**par** Metachrostis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.  
**par** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 162.  
**par** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)  
**par** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 32. [*n. et f.*].  
**par** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.  
**Para** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 253.—A.  
**para** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 58.  
**Parablops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 251.—Col.  
**parabola** Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 6.  
**parabolica** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 4.  
**parabolicus** Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.  
**parabolicus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 13.  
**Parabolina** J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, decade 2, 1849, pl. ix, p. 2.—Cr. [founded for Olenus spinulosus].  
**Paracairius** C. J. Schoenherr, Mantissa, II. 1847, 39.—Col. [*non* Paracaer→, *apud* Marshall].  
**Paracairius** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 89.—Col.  
**paracanthesis** Crioceris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 748.—Chrysomela, 1767.  
**paracanthesis** Dromius, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 91.  
**paracanthesis** Lema, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**paracanthesis** Lema (L.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 230.—Chrysomela, 1767.  
**Parachilia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1822, 556.—Col.  
**Parachilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 149.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**paracida** Cyathophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 7.  
**Paracletius** *id ac* Paracletus, Heyd.; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847,  
**Paracletus** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 294.—Hem. [487.  
**Paracolax** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Lep.  
**Paracoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 92.—Hem.  
**Paracrusis** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. July 1839, 366.—Col.  
**Paracus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. = Ara, Lac.  
**Paracyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 318.—Col.  
**Paracyclas** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Dist.) 1843, 171.—L.  
**Paracyon** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.), Syn. 1827, 192; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.  
[*parades*→.]  
**paredesii** Alaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.  
**paredesii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 21.  
**paradezii** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 44.  
**paredesii** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 322.—Helix, 1835.  
**Paradigalla** Lesson, Hist. Nat. Oiseau Paradis, 1835, 242.—A. [*teste* T. I.].

- Paradisea** Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 577.—A. [*teste* G.M.M.].
- Paradisea** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 331.—A. [*Trochilidae, teste* Agassiz].
- paradisea** Anthropoides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 75.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradiseaus** Callanthias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 76.
- paradiseaus** Chalybaeus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.
- paradiseaus** Coccythraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—Emberiza, L. 1758. [1802], 258.
- paradisea** Coracias, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- paradiseus** Dicrurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 286.—? Cuculus, 1758.
- paradiseus** Edolius (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxi.—Cuculus,
- paradisea** Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Emberiza, 1758. [1758].
- paradisea** Galbula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 209.—Alcedo, L. 1766.
- paradisea** Grus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 78.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisea** Menura, W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 351 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- paradiseus** Muscipapa (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, 1758. [Upupa, 1758].
- paradisea** Muscipeta (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- paradisaea** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 6.
- paradisea** Philorchemon (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—Grus.
- paradiseus** Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- paradiseus** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 147.—Upupa,
- paradiseus** Ptiloris, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 481. [L. 1758].
- paradisea** Scops (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1845, 553.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisea** Steganura (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradiseus** Trogon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 101.
- paradiseus** Trogon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 6.
- paradisea** Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisea** Vidua (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisi** Chrysopelea, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- paradisi** Coronophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Chrysopelea.
- paradisi** Muscipeta (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscipapa, 1766.
- paradisi** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- paradisi** Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 20.—Todus; Corvus, L. 1758. [1766].
- paradisi** Tersiphone (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—Muscipapa,
- paradisiacus** Biophorus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 135.
- paradisiacus** Muscipeta (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Todus p—aesus, 1788.
- paradisaca** Pyrrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrrula, no. 17, July 1847.
- paradisianus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 278. [156 *n. n.*].
- paradisianus** Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834,
- paradoxalis** Anthomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 155.
- paradoxicum** Aploceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—
- paradoxica** Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 81. [Orthocera.
- paradoxicum** Orthoceras (Trigonoceras) (Sow.); F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.
- Paradoxides** Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 31 (& 30).—Cr.
- paradoxides** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 139.
- paradoxissimus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 34.—Entomolithus paradoxus, L. 1768.
- Paradoxites** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547 [*pro* Paradoxides, Brongn., *q.v.*].
- Paradoxornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 17.—A.
- Paradoxura** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 47.—M.



- Paradoxurus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* II (24) Jan. 1821, *Martre des Palmiers*, p. 5.—M.
- Paradoxus** J. J. Bigsby, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. May 1825, 365.—Cr.
- paradoxa** Acronycta, Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index*, 1829 [1828], 60.
- paradoxus** Actinoconchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 18 [n. n.]; *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 150.
- paradoxum** Agaon, J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1818 (1) 1818, 69.
- paradoxus** Ammonites, Stahl, *Wuertt. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt.* VI. 1824, 48.
- paradoxus** Ammonites, Stahl in C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (2) 1830, 15.
- paradoxum** Amphistium, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* IV., 35 (1835); V (1), 44 (1844).
- paradoxus** Amycteres, J. Sturm, *Catal. Käfer Samml.* 1843, 350.
- paradoxus** Ancyrocephalus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* XXXII. 1839, 292.
- paradoxus** Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 93.
- paradoxus** Anthocephalus, J. L. Drummond, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 655.
- paradoxa** Archaea, Koch & Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 60 [n. n.].
- paradoxa** Avicula, P. H. Nyst, *Coq. Foss. Anvers*, 1835, 36.
- paradoxus** Belinurus, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 18 [n. et f.].
- paradoxus** Binghami, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 17 [n. et f.].
- paradoxus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (6) 1847, 155.
- paradoxus** C. [= Phylломорпус] (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 310.—*Cimex*, ? Sparrm. 1777.
- paradoxus** Caligus, A. W. Otto, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIV (1) 1828, 352.
- paradoxum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 118.
- paradoxum** Cardium, A. Buvignier, *Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun*, II. 1843, 230.
- paradoxus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) 1. Ap. 1848, 283.
- paradoxum** Cerycium, R. A. Philippi, *Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe*, 1841, 24.
- paradoxus** Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, *Beitr. z. K. Tert. nordw. Deutschlands*, 1843 [1844], 24.—Cerycium, 1841.
- paradoxus** Cladacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 28.
- paradoxa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 14.
- paradoxa** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 844.
- paradoxa** Comatula, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1836, 583. [Glenotremites.
- paradoxa** Comatula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—
- paradoxa** Conchularia, Weisse, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (14) July 1844, 224 [Ova hiemalia Alcyonellae].
- paradoxa** Convoluta, A. S. Orsted, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (6) 1843, 567.
- paradoxa** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1845, 448 [n. n.].
- paradoxa** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 45.
- paradoxa** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 245.—*Acanthia*, 1781.
- paradoxus** Corvus, Daudin, *Traité Orn.* II. 1800, 246 [teste G.M.M.].
- paradoxa** Cribrosporgia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- paradoxus** Cryptodus, W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 139. [388.—Scyphia.
- paradoxus** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 372.
- paradoxum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Aug. 1849 [? Jan. 1850], 128.
- paradoxa** Cyrtoceras (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 476.—Orthocera p—xica. [(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 432.
- paradoxus** Cyrtognathus, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II
- paradoxa** Diaspis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 646.
- paradoxum** Dicyema, A. Koelliker, 2 *Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg*, 1849, 59.
- paradoxa** Didymophyes, F. Stein, *Arch. Anat. Phys.* 1848, 223.
- paradoxus** Dimylus, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 473.
- paradoxum** Diplozoon, A. v. Nordmann, *Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere* (1) 1832, 56.
- paradoxus** Ditaxopus, Rafinesque, *The Good Book*, 1840, 66.
- paradoxus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VIII. 1849, 3092.
- paradoxum** Dorydium, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 106.
- paradoxus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 69.

- paradoxus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 163.
- paradoxa Eolidia (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolidina.
- paradoxa Eolidina, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- paradoxus Epachthes, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 45.
- paradoxa Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 251.
- paradoxus Exodon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.
- paradoxus Fadus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- paradoxa Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 76.
- paradoxus Glenotremites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 159.
- paradoxus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 216.
- paradoxus Harpalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 302.
- paradoxus Harposcelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 35.
- paradoxa Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.
- paradoxa Heterogynis, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 585.
- paradoxa Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 116.
- paradoxa Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 26.
- paradoxus Hysterolites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 249.
- paradoxus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 6.
- paradoxa Lachnaea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 172.—Clytra, 1808.
- paradoxa Lepidosiren, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 165.
- paradoxus Leptonyx, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 197. [308.—Epachthes.
- paradoxus Lernanthropus (N.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
- paradoxum Leucochloridium, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 85.
- paradoxa Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 180.
- paradoxa Lomechusa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 489.
- paradoxus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- paradoxus Medeterus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 109.
- paradoxus Megalonyx (Kittl.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 197.—Troglydites.
- paradoxus Megarhinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 251; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 83.
- paradoxus Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- paradoxa Melolontha, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 173. [152.
- paradoxa Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 26.
- paradoxus Mesoclastus, J. Gistel, U. neue... Käfer, 1836, 4.
- paradoxus Metoeus, Fabr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.
- paradoxus Mithras, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 9.
- paradoxus Monastes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 193. [1850, 10.
- paradoxus Myobatrachus, H. Schlegel, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12,
- paradoxus Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 38 (1837).
- paradoxa Nematura (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 272 & pl. xiv.—Tetrao.
- paradoxa Nereis (Oerst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
- paradoxa Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 348.
- paradoxa Oedemera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 147.
- paradoxa Opis (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.—Cardium.
- paradoxus Orthoceratites, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 127.
- paradoxa Ostrea, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 30.
- paradoxa Oxyrhina (Meristodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 286 (1843).
- paradoxus Pachyonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb 1847, 163.
- paradoxus Papilio (Zink.), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 19.—Zelima.
- paradoxus Paracoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 93.
- paradoxum Parmoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.
- paradoxus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.].
- paradoxus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 74.

- paradoxa** Pecticoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.  
**paradoxus** Pentacrinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 200.  
**paradoxus** Pephricus (Sparrm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 235.—Cimex, 1777.
- paradoxus** Philedon (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Corvus, 1800.  
**paradoxus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.  
**paradoxa** Phloea (Hahn), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 118.—Paracoris.
- paradoxus** Phloeocoris (Hahn), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 372.—Paracoris.  
**paradoxum** Phylsacium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.  
**paradoxa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 126.  
**paradoxa** Phyllocrania, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 549.  
**paradoxa** Phyllomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 232.  
**paradoxus** Placothorax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).  
**paradoxus** Plagiptychus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 116; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 188.
- paradoxus** Pluteus, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 108. [n. n.]  
**paradoxus** Polydrusus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mith. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159  
**paradoxus** Prionus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 63.  
**paradoxus** Protomys, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.  
**paradoxus** Psammolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844) [n. n.]. [406.  
**paradoxus** Psammolepis, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**paradoxus** Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 104 (1845).—Psammolepis,  
**paradoxa** Psephides, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121. [1844.  
**paradoxa** Pseudis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana, 1758.  
**paradoxa** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 170.  
**paradoxus** Pteroptochos (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 73.—Troglodytes.
- paradoxus** Pterygocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 11 (1838), 191 (1839).
- paradoxa** Rhamphomyia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 107.  
**paradoxa** Rhytis, A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. Vergl. Anat. II. 1839, 67.  
**paradoxus** Schisturus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 257.  
**paradoxa** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86.  
**paradoxus** S[e]lenostomus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 69.  
**paradoxa** Serolis (Fab.), Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] ? 1840, 28.—Oniscus, 1775.
- paradoxa** Socomia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290. [478.  
**paradoxus** Solenodon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,  
**paradoxus** Solenostomus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 360.—Fistularia, 1770.
- paradoxus** Sorex (Br.), P. Gervais in Sagra, Cuba (Mamm.) 1840, 10.—Solenodon.  
**paradoxus** Sorex (Solenodon), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.  
**paradoxa** Sphongophorus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 261.—Membracis.
- paradoxus** Strongylus, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 84 [teste S. & H.].  
**paradoxus** Sylviaxis (Kittl.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—  
**paradoxus** Syrrhaptus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 243.—Tetrao, 1773. [Troglodytes.  
**paradoxa** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 121.  
**paradoxa** Terebratula (Schl.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 235.—Hystero-  
**paradoxus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, pl. ii, f. 6. [lites.  
**paradoxum** Thoracoceras (Braun), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 767.—Orthoceratites.
- paradoxus** Thyreus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 92.  
**paradoxus** Triceras, Lobarzewski, Linnaea, XIV. 1840, 272.  
**paradoxus** Tridactylus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 276 [n. n.].  
**paradoxus** Tridactylus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 119.  
**paradoxa** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 46.



- paradoxus** Trilobites (L.), E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 24.—Entomolithus.
- paradoxus** Triptorhinus (Kittl.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 219.—Troglodytes.
- paradoxa** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia. [June 1830, 184.]
- paradoxus** Troglodytes, F. H. v. Kittlitz, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I* (2)
- paradoxus** Tropisurus, C. M. Diesing, *Med. Jahrb. k. k. oesterr. Staates*, XVI. 1835, 94 [teste S. & H.].
- paradoxa** Turbinolia, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, II. 1836, 239.
- paradoxus** Unio, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, ed. 2, 1837, 132.
- paradoxus** Wallerites, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>1</sup>.
- paradoxa** Zelima, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 162.
- paraensis** Lychas, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XII (1) 1845, 6.
- Paraeoreus** J. Brookes, *Mus. Brookes*, 1830, 95.—A. [*id. ac* Parcoraeus, 1828, teste C. W. R.].
- Paragalea** J. E. Gray, *List Spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus.* 1843, 96.—M.
- Paragalia** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, *Journ. Two Exped. Australia*, 1841, App. 2, 401.—M.
- paragaudatus** Aleuterus, J. Richardson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 28.
- Paragia** W. E. Shuckard, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 81.—Hym.
- Paragus** *emend. pro* Paragus, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Paragonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 292.—Lep.
- paragramma** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanae* (1) 1849, 15.
- Paragrapha** W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 92.—Lep. [*sine*]
- Paragryllus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 329.—Orth. [*typo*].
- paragua** Eclectus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus p—gvanus, 1788.
- paragua** Stavorinius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 4.—Psittacus p—gvanus, 1788.
- paraguaiae** Gallinago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 111.—Scolopax.
- paraguaiae** Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 356.
- paraguayana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 93 & *Mon. Helic.* I (1) 1847, 85.
- paraguayana** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 37.
- paraguayana** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—
- paraguensis** Agama, Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, *Rept.* III. 1802, 414. [Monocondylaea.
- paraguensis** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 55.—Agama.
- Paragus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- Paralcyon** C. Gloger, *Notizen (Froriep)* XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Paralcyonium** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—[*paralecta.*] [Cor.]
- paralecta** Kallima (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 325.—Paphia.
- paralecta** Paphia, T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C.*, expl. pl. 6 (1829).
- paralecta** Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, *Book of Butterfl.* III. 1834, 38.—Paphia.
- Paralejurus** Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 57.—Cr.
- Paralepis** A. Risso, *Journ. de Physique*, XCI. Oct. 1820, 253.—P.
- Paralepis** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 467.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- paralepoides** Rhampognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. IV.*, 14 (1835).
- paralepoides** Rhampognathus, L. Agassiz, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 328.
- paralia** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 899.
- paralia** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (5) July 1837, 446.
- Paralithodes** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII (11) June 1848, 173.—Cr. [*typus* Lithodes brevipes].
- Parallela** W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 90.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- parallelaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- parallelaris** Parallelia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 269.—Noctua.
- parallelaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775.

- parallelaria** Epione (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 216, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- parallelaria** Mesotype (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra, Vill. 1789.
- Parallelia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Parallelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Lep.
- parallelicornis** Campylus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 336.
- parallelipenne** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
- Parallelipedum** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 65.—L. [(3) 1850, 183.
- parallelipedus** Abax, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipedus** Abax, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- paralelepipedus** Burdo (Fab.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.—Lucanus, 1767.
- parallelipedus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 469.
- parallelipedium** Colydium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- parallelopedum** Colydium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 263.
- parallelipedus** Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 66.
- parallelipedus** Cossonus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipedus** Cryptophagus, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271. [1767.
- parallelipedus** Dorcus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 111.—Lucanus,
- parallelipedus** Elater (Athous), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 139.
- parallelipidus** Elmis (Müll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Linnaeus.
- paralelepipeda** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 382.—Abax, 1821.
- paralelepipedus** Linnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 200.
- parallelipipedus** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- paralelepipedus** Paromalus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 170.—
- parallelipeda** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 377. [Hister, 1792.
- parallelopipidon** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 60.
- parallelipipedus** Xylotrogus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 112.—Lyctus.
- parallelocerus** Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (44) Jan. 1851, 100 [*non* 1850]. [101.
- parallelocollis** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- paralello-collis** Rhyzophagus, Schoenherr in L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 638.
- parallelogramma** Acrotichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- parallelogramma** Arca, v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 93.
- parallelogramma** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 16.
- parallelogrammus** Chrysops, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 823.
- parallelogramma** Diastatomma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 832.
- parallelogrammus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 314.
- parallelogrammus** Dyticus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 11.
- parallelogrammus** Hister, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 228.
- parallelogrammus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 386.
- parallelogramma** Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 68.—Buprestis.
- parallelogramma** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 54.
- parallelogrammica** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 103.
- Parallelomorphus** V. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 67; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Col.
- Parallelomosus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 39.—Col.
- parallelus** Abax, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- parallelum** Adelum, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 199.
- parallelus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.
- parallelus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 112.
- paralela** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 137.

- parallelus Ancyclus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841, [3].
- parallela Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 77 [*n. n.*].
- parallelum Anobium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 39.
- parallela Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.
- parallelus Anthocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 14.
- parallela Anthophila, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (60) 1842, 123.
- parallela Anthophila, Treitschke in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 86.
- parallela Anthophila, Kindermann in E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842
- parallelus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*] [(1) 1842, 171.
- parallelus Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- parallelus Aphodius, E. Mulsant (*ex* Ray MS), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 277.
- parallela Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.—Cercopis,
- parallelus Arathymus, Guérin, Rév. Zool. 1841, 188.—Cnemacanthus, 1838. [1825.
- parallelus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 366.—Theridion.
- parallela Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 459.
- parallela Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 176.
- parallela Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 5
- parallelus Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1794.
- parallelus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 115.
- parallelus Baripus (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 240.—Cnemacanthus.
- parallela Blaps, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 447 [*n. n.*].
- parallelus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 384.
- parallelus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 308. [713.
- parallelus Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- parallelus Brachytarsus (Anthribus), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 67.
- parallelum Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 50.
- parallela (*sic*) Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- parallela Bulla, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 251.
- parallelum Calosoma, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 123.
- parallelus Cancer (Arges), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 52.
- parallela Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
- parallelus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 57.
- parallelus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 64.
- parallelus Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 19.
- parallelus Catoplatus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 254.
- parallelus Celaenephes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 78.
- parallelus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 742.
- parallela Cercopis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 303; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 43.
- parallela Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [*n. n.*].
- parallela Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126.
- parallelus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 627. [29.
- parallela Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- parallelus Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Buccinum.
- parallela Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 237.
- parallela Chyliza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
- parallelus Cnemacanthus, F. E. Guérin M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 12.
- parallela Crassatella, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 229.
- parallela Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- parallela Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 218. [387.—Scyphia.



- parallela Cymothoa, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 351.  
 parallela Cypricardia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 97.—  
 parallela Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217. [Venus.  
 parallelus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 55.  
 parallela Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,  
 1824.  
 parallela Diadocidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 35.  
 parallelus Dorcus (Knoch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 395.—Lucanus.  
 parallela Dorynota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.  
 parallelum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.  
 parallelus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 256.  
 parallelus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 28.  
 parallela Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 371.  
 parallela Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.].  
 parallela Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 386.—Carabus.  
 parallela Flustra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.  
 parallela Glaphyra (Boisd.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—  
 ? Noctua, Cyr. 1787.  
 parallelus Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 650.—  
 Gryllus.  
 parallela Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.  
 parallela Gonipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.  
 parallelus Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 85.  
 parallelus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 171 [? non Zett.].  
 parallelus Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 397.  
 parallelus Haliplus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 178.  
 parallela Hamalota (*sic*), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
 1844, 178.  
 parallelus Hamites, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab.  
 p. 385 [n. n.]. [1828, 23.  
 parallela Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 parallelus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 219.—Ophonus, 1821.  
 parallelus Heterocerus, F. v. Gebler (G. Fischer *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,  
 101.  
 parallelus Heteroscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 506.  
 parallelum Himantidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 parallelus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 42. [1848, 542.  
 parallela Hister, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 171.  
 parallelus Hister, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 514.  
 parallela Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 36.  
 parallela Hydroporomorpha, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842,  
 parallelus Hydroporus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 153. [15.  
 parallelus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V (1837–38), 268.  
 parallela Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Hypophloeus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June  
 parallelus Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 113. [1846, 63.  
 parallela Lachnia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 64.  
 parallela Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 117.  
 parallelus Lathridius, Schueppel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 106.  
 parallelus Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 827.  
 parallela Lima (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 539.—Modiola.  
 parallela Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.  
 parallela Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 79.  
 parallelus Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 429.

- parallela** Locusta (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 110.—  
**parallelus** Lucanus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [n. n.]. [Gryllus.  
**parallelus** Lucanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 248.  
**parallelus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22. [1 (1838), 72.  
**parallelus** Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)  
**parallela** Lydella (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 272.—  
 Tachina.  
**parallela** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—  
**parallela** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 445. [Modiolopsis.  
**parallelus** Macrocheilus (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 29.—Buccinum.  
**parallela** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 79.  
**parallelus** Mastogenius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 508.  
**parallelus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 714.  
**parallela** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 31.  
**parallela** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 156.  
**parallelus** Morio, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 128.  
**parallela** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 315.  
**parallelus** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.  
**parallelus** Mytilus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.  
**parallelus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 67.  
**parallelus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.  
**parallela** Noctua, Treitschke, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 87.  
**parallelus** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 204.  
**parallelus** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.  
**parallela** Oedipoda (Zett.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
 [Dec. 1838], 744.—Gryllus.  
**parallelus** Oodes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 420.  
**parallelus** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].  
**parallelus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.  
**parallela** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 458.  
**parallela** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 64.  
**parallela** Orthonota, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 299.  
**parallela** Ozaena, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 102.  
**parallelus** Pachygrapsus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840,  
**parallelus** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [18] [n. n.]. [127.  
**parallelus** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 290.  
**parallelus** Paramecus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
 779.  
**parallela** Phillipsastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Astrea,  
 Roem.  
**parallelus** Philodromus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
 1847, 560.—Thanatus.  
**parallela** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 125.  
**parallelus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 164.  
**parallelus** Platygnaethus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 151.  
**parallelum** Platysoma (Say), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.—Hister.  
**parallelus** Poecilodorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss.  
 Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].  
**parallelus** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.  
**parallela** Polpochila, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 218.  
**parallela** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.  
**parallelus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.  
**parallelus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 175.  
**parallelus** Pterohelaus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 33.  
**parallela** Pullastra (Ph.), F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.—Venus.  
**parallelus** Pycnodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 369.

- parallelus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 45.  
parallelus Rhynchaenus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 209.—Curculio, 1794.  
parallelus Rhizophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (5) Oct. 1844,  
parallelus Scarites, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 382. [108.  
parallelus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (3)  
parallelus Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 8. [1845, 187.  
parallelus Selenophorus, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (31) Oct. 1843,  
parallelus Serpula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 169. [301.  
parallelus Sibiria, Panz.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].  
parallelus Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1839, 21.  
parallelus Sphodrus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 92.  
parallelus Stigmus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 378. [501.—Flustra.  
parallelus Sulcoreptora (Phil.), A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Oct. 1849,  
parallelus Syringopora (Fischer), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, I.  
Aug. 1845, 591.—Harmodites.  
parallelus Tabanus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 187.  
paralella Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 377.  
paralella Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 8.  
parallelus Taphoxenus (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 46.—  
parallelus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 87. [Sphodrus.  
parallelus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 28.  
parallelum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 228.  
paralella Trogosita, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Jan. 1850, 55.  
parallelus Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—  
paralella Ulidia, H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, I. 1845, 30. [Buccinum.  
paralella Uloma, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [*n. n.*].  
parallelus Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.  
parallelus Unio, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (2) May 1841, 20.  
parallelus Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XIII. 1848, 84.  
paralella Venus, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 209.  
paralella Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 246.  
paralella Vincularia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 198.—  
Parallus Raf. 1815; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Paralus, *q.v.* [Flustra.  
Paralopex Gloger, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Peralopex, *q.v.*  
Paralus C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].  
paralus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 296.  
paralus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,  
Paralystra A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. July 1846, 25.—Hem. [1839.  
Paramaya W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Crust. 1839), 93.—Cr.  
paramecioides Panophrys, M. Perty, *Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern*, 1849, 169.  
Paramecium C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio d. Sci.* I (3) Mar. 1814, 89.—Inf.  
paramaecium Chilomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832),  
64.—Trichoda, 1830.  
paramaecium Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830],  
65 [*n. n.*].  
Paramecops C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 582; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 224.—Col.  
Paramecosoma J. Curtis, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 186.—Col.  
Paramecostinus T. Hawkins, *Book Great Sea Dragons*, 1840, 9 & 15.—R.  
Paramecus Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 43.—Col.  
paramegaera Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 170 (Fernaldo judice  
1823–33) [*n. et f.*].  
Pameles Griffith in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* V. 1827, 194 [= Pameles, Geoffr.].  
Pameles H. R. Schinz, 29 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1844 (1845), 98.—M. [? Pameles].  
Paramena A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 588 [*err. pro* Pamera, p. 398].  
Parameria Guérin in *Dict. pittoresque H. N.* V. 1837, 576; *N. Dict. class. H. N.*, ed. 2,  
XXVI. 1846, 52.—Hym.  
Paramesia J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.



- Paramesia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.—Dipt.
- Paramesius** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—Hym.
- Paramicippa** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 332.—Cr.
- Paramicippe** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 98.—Cr.
- Paraminus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Lep.
- Paramithrax** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 323.—Cr.
- Paramoudra** W. Buckland, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1817, 413.—Sp. [*non usu gen.*].
- paranacensis** Cyrena, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
- parandieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 129.
- parandieri** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 58.
- Parandra** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—Col.
- Parandre** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 160.—Col.
- paranensis** Byssanodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 622.
- paranensis** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 567.—Cyrena paranacensis,
- paranensis** Lutra, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 128. [1835.
- paranensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 132.
- paranensis** Toxodon, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 112.
- paranensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 99.
- Paranephrops** A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 78.—Cr.
- Paranoma** G. Fischer v. W., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 202; Oryct. Moscou, 1837, 131.—G.
- Paranomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 835.—Col.
- paranomum** Buccinum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- Paranonea** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 143.—Col.
- Paranthrena** v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 59.—Lep.
- Paranthrene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Lep.
- paranympha** Catocala (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena Noctua, 1767.
- paranympha** Ephesia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena,
- paranymphia** Catacola, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691. [1767.
- Paranysson** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 441.—Hym.
- Parapholas** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—L.
- paraplecticus** Lixus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 498.—Curculio, 1758.
- paraplesius** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- parapleurum** Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- parapleurus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306.
- parapleurus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 427. [Gryllus, Hag.
- parapleurus** Gomphocer (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 651.—
- parapleurus** Gryllus, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 34.
- parapleura** Oedipoda (Hag.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 739.—Gryllus.
- parapleurus** Philopodon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
- Parapopynx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Lep. [Curculio.
- Pararge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep. [Agassiz dict. Pararga].
- Parascidia** H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., 'disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 119
- Parascotia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep. [(? 1843).—Asc.
- parasema** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 149.
- Parasemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Parasia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 350.—Lep.
- Parasifalco** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 38.—A.
- Parasitastes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Verm.
- parasitellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 153.
- parasitellus** Euplocamus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 77.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasitella** Phycis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasitella** Scardia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasites** Synhydra, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Oct. 1843, 230.

- parasiticum** Achilleum, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 260.
- parasitica** Actinia, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rept. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [*post* Feb. 1842], 60.
- parasiticum** Alcyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 304.—Alcyonium.
- parasiticum** Alcyonites, J. S. Bowerbank, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 320.
- parasiticum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 518.
- parasitica** Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 269.
- parasiticum** Anthozoanthus, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, Expl. Planches, 1845, 403. [p. 3.]
- parasiticum** Astoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 403. [p. 3.]
- parasitica** Atoma (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 125.—Acarus.
- parasiticus** Balanites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1778.]
- parasitica** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.
- parasiticus** Cataractes (L.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. I (1) June 1819, 101.—
- parasitica** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 326. [Larus, 1758.]
- parasitica** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 286.
- parasiticus** Chordodes, Creplin, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar) III (11) July 1847, 161 [*teste* S. & H.].
- parasitica** Clepsine (Say), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 450.—Hirudo.
- parasiticum** Corydendrium (Cav.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313.—Sertularia, L. 1767.
- parasitica** Cribrina (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 46.—Actinia.
- parasitica** Cryptangia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 178.—Lithodendron p—situm.
- “parasiticus** Dromius, Leach”; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 25.
- parasitica** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. c; Vorticella (plate, 1828).
- parasiticus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 181 [= F. parasitus, Daud. 1800].
- parasiticus** Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
- parasitica** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.
- parasitica** Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia, Mont.
- [parasiticum** Halodactylus] (Flem.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII.
- parasitica** Hexona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104. [1845, 38.—Alcyonium.
- parasiticus** Hipponyx, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 38.
- parasitica** Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 266; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 14.
- parasiticus** Hypostomus (Deg.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 69.—Acarus.
- parasiticus albiventer** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus albus** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus niger** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus** Lestris (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 273.—Larus, 1758.
- parasiticus** Lipotomus, C. L. Nitzsch, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612 [*n. n.*].
- parasiticum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (28, 29) 1848, 341.
- parasiticus** Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—
- parasiticus** Lyctus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]. [Modiola.
- parasiticus** Milvus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 71.—Falco, ? Daud.
- parasiticus** Milvus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 390. [1800.
- parasitica** Modiola, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 228.
- parasiticum** Myzostomum, F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 24.
- parasiticus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 340.
- parasitica** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 177 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 426.
- parasiticus** Oceanus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 381.—Larus, 1758.
- parasitica** Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- parasitica** Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 481.
- parasitica** Pennaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.

- parasitica** Pontonia, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 26.
- parasiticum** Siphonostoma, J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 19.
- parasitica** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 114.
- parasiticum** Staurosoma, Will, Arch. f. Nat. X (1) 1844, 337.
- parasiticus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 18213, 104 [n. et f.].
- parasiticus** Trichobius, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii.
- parasiticum** Trombidium (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 48.—Acarus, 1778.
- parasitica** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt., pl. iii, f. 10 g (1828).
- Parasitos** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
- parasitus** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.
- parasita** Alepas, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 365.
- parasita** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 641.
- parasita** Arctia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phal. Bombyx, 1790.
- parasita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- parasita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [n. et f.].
- parasita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 137.
- parasitum** Cardium, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 62.
- parasita** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 117.
- parasita** Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.) 347, 1823.—Bombyx, Huebn.
- parasitus** Chordodes, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar), 3 R (55) III (11) 1847, 161 [teste S. & H.].
- parasita** Eyprepia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 345.—[Bombyx.]
- parasita** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 46.
- parasitum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 313.
- parasita** Lonchophorus (Fab.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 218.—Rhynchaenus.
- parasita** Miltogramma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 94.
- parasitus** Milvus (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 21.—Falco, 1800.
- parasita** Ophiotrix, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 184.
- parasita** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1792.
- parasita** Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- parasita** Stylaria, O. Schmidt, Notizen (Froriep) 3, III, 1847, 321. [1830, 270.]
- parasita** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 370.
- parasitum** Trichosoma, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 121.—Chelonia, God.
- parasitum** Trichosomum (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 487.—Bombyx, Huebn. 1790.
- parasita** Venerupis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 246.
- Parasmilia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 243.—Cor.
- Parasmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- paraspistes** Caranx, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 136.
- Parastasia** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.—Col.
- Parastata** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- parastatus** Hemiaster (Mort.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
- parastatus** Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294. [Spatangus.]
- Parastichtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Lep.
- Parastictus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parastichtis, Huebn.
- parastictus** Passus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840–42 (1843), 171.
- Parastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- parata** Ichnemon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 68.
- Paratenetus** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 116.—Col.
- Parathyris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Lep.
- Paratropes** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 117.—
- Paraxanthus** H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 18.—Cr. [Orth.]



- parcedentata** Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 143
- parcedentata** Pupa, Al. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 51. [n. n.]
- parcepunctatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 199.
- parchappii** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 338.—Lymnoeus, 1835.
- parchappii** Lymnoeus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 25.
- parchappii** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 38.
- parchappii** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 383.—Paludina, 1835.
- parchappii** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.
- parchappii** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—Monocondylaea.
- parcicornis** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 16.
- parcicornis** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 30.
- parcicornis** Ellassus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 86.—Aphidius.
- parcicornis** Ephedrus (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 347.—Aphidius.
- parcicosta** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 97.
- parcipictus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 14, Mar. 1843.
- Parcoraeus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 84.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- parcus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 71.
- parcus** Anchylorhynchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 335.
- parcus** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 3.
- parcus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 208.
- parcus** Gyrinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 448.
- parcus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 104.
- parcus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 461.
- parcus** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 183.
- parcus** Phytonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 390.
- parcus** Polyclaeis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 220.
- parca** Tubulipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
- pardalaria** Panthera, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- pardalaria** Panthera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.
- pardaleocephalus** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 8.
- pardalinus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 355.
- pardalina** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- pardalina** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- pardalinus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
- pardalinus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- pardalinus** Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.
- pardalina** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 88.
- pardalina** Myiodiocytes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Sylvia, 1824.
- pardalinus** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 997.
- pardalina** Oxycera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 128.
- pardalina** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 429.
- pardalinus** Pristimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 258.
- pardalina** Stratiomys, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 361.
- pardalina** Sylvia, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 179.
- pardalina** Sylvicola, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.
- pardalina** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 342.
- pardalis** Acallopiustus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 260.—Hoplo-
- pardalis** Ameris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.]. [paroxus.]
- pardalis** Boa, Gundlach, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 359.
- pardalis** Bradypodion (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Chamaeleo.
- pardale** Buccinum, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 207.
- pardalis** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86.—Helix.
- pardalis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 26.
- pardalis** Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.

- pardalis** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 420.  
**pardalis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 782.  
**pardalis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.  
**pardalis** Coccinella, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 596.  
**pardalis** Dermestes, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 90.  
**pardalis** Diagramma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 300.  
**pardalis** Dioptrorhaphis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.  
**pardalis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 39.  
**pardalis** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 840.—Coccinella.  
**pardalis** Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 312.—Lacerta.  
**pardalis** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 578.  
**pardalis** Geochelone (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo.  
**pardalis** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [*n. et f.*].  
**pardalis** Hoploparoxus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 152.  
**pardalis** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 10.  
**pardalis** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 90.  
**pardalis** Lamia, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.  
**pardalis** Leopardus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis, 1758.  
**pardalis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 77.  
**pardalis** Mesalina (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 43.—Lacerta.  
**pardalis** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (19) 1840, 105.  
**pardalis** Monacanthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 57.  
**pardalis** Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Sch. 1846), 268.  
**pardalis** Ophisurus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 90.  
**pardale** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 15.  
**pardalis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.  
**pardalis** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 59.  
**pardalis** Rhynchaenus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 85.  
**pardalis** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.  
**pardalis** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 635.  
**pardalis** Synbranchus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.  
**pardalis** Testudo, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 420.  
**pardalis** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 282.  
**Pardalisca** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153.—Cr.  
**pardalotes** Tanagra (Euphonia), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 31.  
**Pardalotus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.  
**pardalotus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.  
**perdalodus** (*sic*) Dicaeum, F. de Lafresnaye (*ex* Cuv. MS), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 14.  
**pardalotus** Nasica (Vieill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 386.—  
**pardela** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 142. [Dendrocopus.  
**pard** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 198.  
**Pardia** A. Guéneau, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 155.—Lep.  
**pardicolor** Linsang (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 49.—Prionodon.  
**pardicolor** Prionodon, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 909 [*n. n.*].  
**pardicator** (*sic*) Prionodon, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 57.  
**perdicator** Viverra (Hodgs.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 366.—Prionodon  
 pardicolor.  
**Pardina** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—M. [*typus* Felis pardina].  
**pardina** Felis (Ok.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 116.—Lynx.  
**pardina** Genetta, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.  
**pardinus** Lynx (Oken), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46.—Felis, Temm.  
**pardina** Lynx (Temm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis.  
**pardina** Viverra, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.  
**pardinensis** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 202 (1828).

- pardoides** Felis, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 169.
- Pardosa** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 100.—Ar.
- pardus** Amerhinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 602.—Ameris.
- pardus** Ameris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 287.
- pardus antiquorum** Felis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 165.
- pardus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 41.—Ameris.
- pardus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 375.
- pardus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 529.
- Pareas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—R.
- Pareba** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 142.—Lep.
- paredesii** v. **paradesii**.
- parelii** Astropecten, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- parella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.
- parella** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 175.
- parellinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 651.
- parellina** Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 216.
- parellinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- parellinus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 765.
- parellina** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- parellina** Cyanoloxia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 502.
- parellina** Lema, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 74.
- parellinus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 224.
- parellinus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 372.
- Parellipipedon** Megerle, Mag. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1811.—Moll.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- parens** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 460.
- parensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 299.
- parenthesella** Macrochila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- parenthesellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 540.—Phal. Tin. 1761.
- parenthesis** Adonia (Melsh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 40.—Coccinella.
- parenthesis** Coccinella, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 93.
- parenthesis** Hippodamia (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—
- parentum** Calidea, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Nov. 1839, 542. [Coccinella.]
- pareola** Chiroxiphia (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra, 1766.
- pareolides** Pipra, Orbigny & La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 165.
- [**pareto**→ (**Lorenzo Pareto**).]
- paretii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- pareti** Hemithyris, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 177.
- paretti** Lanceola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 554.
- pareti** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 138; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 210.
- paretti** Nereidonta, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.
- paretti** Nereiphylla, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.
- paretii** Pelagella (Ver.), J. E. Gray, Figs Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris.
- paretti** Pileopsis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 128.
- pareti** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- pareti** Squalius, Bonaparte, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 364; F. Ital. III. (Introd.) 10
- pareva** Aluteres, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 106. [(1841).]
- Parexus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V.
- pareyssi** v. **parreyssi**. [G. R., 120 (1845).—P.]
- pargai** Posidonomya, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 170.
- pargus** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 473.
- pargusia** Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 307.
- parhelia** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 614.



- pari** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 87.
- pari** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pari** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 349.—Alyselm. 1800.
- pari** Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 399.
- pari** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- pari** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 111.—Pediculus, 1758.
- pari-digitatum** Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 187.
- paria** Centrophthalmus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 8.
- paria** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 513.
- parialis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Tortrix pariana, 1796.
- pariana** Choreutis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pariana** Hemerophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- pariana** Simaethis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pariana** Xylopa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 458.—Phal. Tortrix, 1761.
- Parias** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—R.
- parias** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 282.
- Pariboëa** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 178.—Cr.
- Parides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Lep.
- paridion** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 44.
- parietalis** Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 186; & London ed. I. 1823,
- parietalis** Thalamia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 35. [338.]
- parietariae** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 103.
- parietina** Acinia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 76.—Musca, 1758.
- [parietina]** Anthophora (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 255.—Apis, ? Fourc. 1785.
- parietina** Ensina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 473.—Musca, 1758.
- parietinum** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Trombidium.
- parietina** Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Megilla.
- parietina** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Apis, 1793.
- parietina** Osmia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (55) July 1828, no. 222.
- parietinus** Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis, 1793.
- parietina** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1758.
- parietinum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 37. [Musca, 1758.]
- parietina** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 334.—
- parietum** Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 360.
- parietum** Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia, 1790.
- parietum** Odynerus (L.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 16.—Vespa, 1758.
- parila** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 70.
- parella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 178.
- parilis** Autographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua.
- parilis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 239.
- parilis** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- parilis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
- parilis** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.
- parilis** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37
- parilis** Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432. [[*n. et f.*].]
- parilis** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1833, 42.
- parilis** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 80.
- parilis** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45. [[*n. et f.*].]
- parilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- parilis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 131.
- parilis** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 105.

- parilis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- parinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust. (33) 1844, 6.
- parina** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 598.
- Pariocela** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- pariolida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- Pariopeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- paris** Achillides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- paris** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 25.
- paris** Cerambyx, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 167.
- paris** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- paris** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- paris** Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.
- parisatis** Apatura, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- parisatis** Satyrus, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52. [305.]
- pariseti** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 552.
- parishii** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 57.
- parisia** Papilio, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lepidopt. 1821, 36.
- parisiana** Leptogramma, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 142.
- parisiella** Lithocolletis, Richter, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 106.
- parisiensis** Adapis, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- parisiensis** Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 166.
- parisiensis** Amina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 630.
- parisiense** Anthracotherium (Cuv.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 171.—Chaeropotamus.
- parisiensis** Aspidonectes (Myr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Trionyx.
- parisiensis** Beloptera (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 166.—Sepia.
- parisiensis** Canis, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 568.
- parisiense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
- parisiensis** Chaeropotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- parisiensis** Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.
- parisiensis** Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 410.
- parisiensis** Coati, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 120.
- parisiensis** Crania, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1819, 313.
- parisiensis** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- parisiensis** Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 28 (D\*).
- parisiensis** Criopus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Crania, Defr.
- parisiensis** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- parisiensis** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.
- parisiensis** Deshayesia, V. Raulin, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 111.
- parisiensis** Didelphis, Cuvier; F. Holl, Handb. Petref. 1831, 26 [*teste* G. G. S.].
- parisiensis** Didelphis, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1849 (1850), 83 [*teste* G. G. Simpson].
- parisiensis** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- parisiensis** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- parisiensis** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- parisiensis** Fasciolaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.—
- parisiensis** Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371. [Turbinella.
- parisiensis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis** Holaraea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Alveolites.
- parisiensis** Holaroea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Porites, *i.e.* Alveolites.
- parisiensis** Hyaenodon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VI. 1845, 768.
- parisiensis** Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 189.
- parisiensis** Lepisma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 351.
- parisiensis** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 155.
- parisiensis** Lobopsammia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 106.—Lobophyllia.

- parisiense Lophiodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 54.
- parisiensis Marginaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- parisiensis Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 470 (Nnn\*).
- parisiensis Monodonta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 248.
- parisiensis Myoxus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81.
- parisiensis Nasua, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 55.
- parisiensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- parisiensis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.
- parisiensis Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- parisiensis Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.
- parisiensis Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- parisiensis Pterodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 121.
- parisiensis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- parisiensis Scaphander, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- parisiensis Scatophaga (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 394.—Amina.
- parisiensis Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 157.
- parisiensis Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 143.
- parisiensis Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 644 [*n. et f.*].
- parisiensis Solecurtus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- parisiensis Solen, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 231.
- parisiensis Solen (Solecurtus), Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, VI. 1835, 63.
- parisiense Taxotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 70.
- parisiensis Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.
- parisiensis Tiphis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- parisiensis Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- parisiensis Trionyx, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 101.
- parisiensis Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.—Monodonta.
- parisiensis Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 496. [donta.]
- parisiensis Turbo (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1323.—Monodonta.
- parisiensis Urellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 775.
- parisiensis Xylocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 264.
- parisinus Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 185.
- parisinus Crabro, Kittel, Isis (Oken), 1828, 925.
- parisina Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 450.
- Parisoma W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 490.—A.
- parisorum Icterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 110; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 404.
- parisorum Xanthornus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Icterus.
- Paristemia J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- paritura Achatina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 196.
- parius Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 235, Jan. 1844.
- paria Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 334, Jan. 1846.
- Parix J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 134; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.—Col.
- parkeri Silurus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 380.
- parkinsoni Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 1.
- parkinsonii Anabacia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.
- parkinsonii Apiocrinites (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 261.—Encrinites.
- parkinsoni Baculita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 250.
- parkinsoni Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 105.
- parkinsoni Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
- parkinsoni Clionites, J. Morris in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 99.
- parkinsonii Crenatula, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.
- parkinsonii Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 51.



- parkinsonii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- parkinsonii** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 332.
- parkinsonii** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 61.
- parkinsoni** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848,
- parkinsoni** Hamites (Fl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 181.—Baculita. [472.]
- parkinsonii** Harpax, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.
- parkinsoni** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- parkinsoni** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 123.
- parkinsoni** Nautilus, F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 49.
- parkinsonii** Placosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- parkinsonii** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Ammonites.
- parkinsoni** Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 72.
- parkinsoni** Schizaster (Defr.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847,
- parkinsoni** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 329. [22.—Spatangus.
- parkinsoni** Spatangus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.
- parkinsonii** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 26.
- parkinsoni** Tripneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.
- parkinsoni** Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 26.
- parkinsonii** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 175.
- parkinsoniana** Paradisea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 577.
- parkinsoniana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 99.
- parkinsonis** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 131.
- Parkinsonius** J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 8.—A. [vide Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 719].
- parckinsonia** Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
- parkinsonia** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.
- parknani** Troglodytes, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 310.
- parlatoris** Anatina, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, anno V, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 10.
- parlatoris** Helix, Bivona, L'Occhio, 15 Magg. 1839; R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 107.
- parlatoris** Helix, Bivona in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 2.
- parma** Echinodiscus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.—Scutella.
- parma** Haliotis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 268.
- parma** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray in Grey, Austral., App. 2, 1841, 403 [teste O.T.].
- parma** Macopus (Halmaturus), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 149.
- parma** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.
- Parmacella** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 442.—G.
- Parmacellus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Jan. 1821, 25.—G.
- Parmaphora** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 700.—G.
- Parmaphorus** *err. pro* Parmophorus, Blainville; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.
- parmatana** Astatia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Paedisca (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 199.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Thirates (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 40 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
- parmatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n.n.]: [[n. et f.].
- parmata** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 49.—Carabus.
- parmatus** Mugil, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1076.
- parmatus** Olisthopus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 181.—Carabus.
- parmatus** Olisthopus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 424.—Feronia, 1825.
- parmeliella** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850,
- Parmena** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Col. [55.]
- Parmena** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Moreé (Ins.) 1832, 260.—Col.
- Parmena** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Meg. in Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 98.—Col.
- parmenides** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 740.—Papilio, 1781.
- parmenio** Papilio Satyrus, I. Boeber, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 306.

- parmense** Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 198.
- parmocassis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 57.
- parmophoidea** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III [1834], 325.
- Parmophora** Desh.; *sic* Hermannsen, *sed* Parmaphora *est*. [1834], 325.
- Parmophorus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 27.—M.
- Parmophorus** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 701.—G. [Parmaphora, p. 700].
- Parmula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1825, 589.—G.
- Parmula** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 490.—Hem.
- parmula** Discoloma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.
- parmula** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 36.—Helix Carocolla.
- parmula** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
- parmula** Orbitolites, L. Rüttimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 117.
- parmula** Orbitulites, L. Rüttimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- parmularia** Ophiocoma, Jas. Smith, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2936 & App., p. cx.
- parmulata** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Orbicula.
- parmulata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 4
- parmus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 8.
- parmys** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 71.
- Parnalius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*; = Thais, Fab.].
- Parnassides** J. Huebner; *err.* Agassiz; *plur.* Parnassis *est*, *q. v.*
- Parnassius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Lep.
- Parnassius** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- parnellii** Phyllodia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 50.
- parnensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- Paroaria** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- Parodon** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 50.—P.
- Paroedma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paroides** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 468.—A.
- paroliniana** Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.
- parolinianus** Bulimus (W. & B.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839.
- Paromalus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 167.—Col. [73.—Achatina.
- paron** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 450.
- paron** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 536.
- Paropia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Hem.
- paropseides** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 27.
- Paropsis** A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 596.—Col.
- Paropsis** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 65.—P.
- Paropus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 50.—Col.
- Paropus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- paropus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 455.
- Parosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parisoma, Swains.
- Parotia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 35.—A.
- paroticus** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 183.
- Parotis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 30.—Lep.
- parr** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 421.
- parra** Diabasis, A. G. Desmarest, Prém. Décade Ichth. [Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II.] 1823,
- parra** Mastigophorus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832. [30.
- parra** Orthis, *err. pro* plana; Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.
- parraca** Penelope, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 48 [*n. n.*].
- parracena** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 308.
- parrae** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 339.
- parrae** Brama, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 100.
- parrae** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 235.
- parrae** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- parrae** Diabasis, *vide* parra.
- parrae** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 33.
- parrae** Ibacus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 288.

- Parragua** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
- parraiana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 146.
- parraiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 181.
- Parrakoua** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* [189.—Penelope.
- parrakoua** Ortalida (Tem.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819,
- parrakua** Ortalida (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 440.—  
Phasianus parragua, 1790.
- parrakoua** Penelope, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 85.
- parragua** Penelope (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 340.—  
Phasianus parraka, 1788.
- parrasias** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- [**parreyss**→; Parreyss *pseudonym.* Josef Mann, Vindob. erat, *vide* Zeller, Linn. Ent. VII.  
1852, 348].
- pareyssei** Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 183.
- parreyssi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86.
- parreyssii** Carabus, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 72.
- parreyssii** Cephus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 116.
- parreyssii** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)  
June 1838, 17.
- parreyssi** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 109.
- parreyssi** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 62.
- parreyssii** Elaphe, J. Wagler (*ex* Fitz. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 27.
- parreyssii** Elater, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 285; II (2) 1830, 154.
- parreyssii** Helix, Fitzinger in Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. II (1 & 2)  
1838, 1.
- parreyssi** Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- parreyssii** Mastax, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 84.
- parreyssii** Melania, Megerle in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 176.
- parreyssii** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 747.
- parreyssii** Neritina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- parreissii** Opatrum, Stenz in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 50.
- parreyssii** Paludina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 227.
- parreyssii** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 328.
- parreyssii** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73.
- parreyssii** Pupa, Frivaldsky in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 311.
- parreyssi** Unio, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 81.
- parreyssiana** Argyroptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
(Noct.) [1843], 415.
- parreyssiana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 116.
- Parrhasius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
- parrhasius** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 86.—  
Hesperia, 1793.
- parrhasius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- parrhasius** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 657.—
- parrianus** *v.* parryanus. [Papilio.
- parricida** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 490.
- parrii** *v.* parryi.
- parryae** Teinopalpus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 131.
- parryana** Argyrotoza, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
- parrianus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 29.
- parryii** Arctomys, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 316.
- parryi** Arctomys, Rich.; *varr.* erythrogluteia & phaeognatha (181); J. Richardson, F.  
Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
- parrii** Catenipora, C. Koenig in App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccli.
- parrii** Cheirotonus, J. E. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 59.
- parryi** Cicindela, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 1.
- parryi** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 367.—Hexarthrius.
- parrii** Ctenophora, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxviii.



- parryi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 750.
- parryi** Halmaturus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—  
Macropus & var. pallida.
- parryi** Halysites (Kön.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 566.—Catenipora.
- parryi** Hexarthrius, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127.
- parryi** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- parryi** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (104) Sept. 1845, 208.
- parryi** Macropus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 151.
- parrii** Ophidium, J. C. Ross in Parry, 3rd Voy. N. W. Passage, 1826, App., p. 109.
- parryii** Sperophilus (Rich.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.
- parryi** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- parryi** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
- "Pars Lath., Cuv." *errore in* R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 499.—A.
- parschlugiana** Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 72.
- parsevalii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 238;  
persevalii (*errore*) in ed. 2 (8vo) XXIII., 64 (1828).
- parsia** Mugil, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 215.
- parsimon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.—
- parsodes** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 45. [Papilio, 1775.]
- parsonii** Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.
- parsonii** Chamaeleon, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (76) 1834, 603; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 474.
- parsonsii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414.
- parthaon** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 46.
- Parthena** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 112.—G. [Dipt.]
- Parthenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 231.—
- Parthenia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 39.—G.
- parthenias** Agrion (Burm.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 137.—Calopteryx.
- parthenias** Agrion (Calopteryx) (Burm.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- parthenias** Archiearis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena,  
1761.
- parthenias** Brephos (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Phalaena, 1761.
- parthenias** Calopteryx, Charpentier in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.
- parthenias** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 269.—Phal.  
Noctua, 1761.
- parthenice** Callimorpha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 303.
- Parthenie** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Ar.
- parthenie** Argynnis (Borkh.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 284.—Papilio,  
? Bergstr. 1780.
- parthenie** Melitaea (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio,  
? Bergstr. 1780.
- parthenie** Melitaea (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 78.—Papilio,
- parthenii** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190. [? Bergstr. 1780.]
- parthenius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 135 [= parthenias, L.].
- Parthenopa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- Parthenope** A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 8 & 19.—L.
- parthenope** Aeshna (Anax), E. De S. Longchamps, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 389.
- parthenope** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 45.
- parthenope** Anax, de Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 119.—Aeschna, 1839.
- parthenopeia** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.
- parthenopeia** Erpobdella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 107.
- parthenopeia** Lysidice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 98.
- parthenopeia** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- parthenopeia** Peronia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 13.
- parthenopeia** Thetis, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 168.
- parthenopensis** Pelagia, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 54; (Roret's Suite  
à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 392.
- partenopea** Peronia, S. della Chiaje, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXIII. 1844, 212.

- parthenopaeum** Phyllosoma, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76.
- parthenopaea** Tellina, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
- Parthenopia** J. F. J. Kosse, De Pteropod. 1813, 10.—Moll.
- parthenopus** Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 122.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Lep.
- parthenos** Arctia, T. W. Harris in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 390.
- Parthenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parthenos, Huebn.
- partiarius** Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 434.—Trechus, 1825.
- partiarius** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 236.
- partiarius** Trechus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 90.
- particeps** Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- particollis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 810. [1844, 139.
- particolor** Conus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. U 5.
- particolor** Mya, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 56.
- partioti** Cyclostoma, Moquin-T. in L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- partioti** Cyclostoma (Pomatias), Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 36.
- partioti** Pupa, Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 28.
- partitaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 72 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- partitaria** Phasiane (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 160.—Geometra.
- partitella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 248.
- partitialis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 376.
- partitorius** Ichneumon, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 41.
- partita** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 160.
- partita** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 395.
- partita** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 46.
- partitus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 481.
- partita** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Antho-
- partita** Monas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168. [*myia*, 1826.
- partita** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Wailt, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 91.
- partitus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 176.
- partita** Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.
- partita** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- partitus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.
- partita** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 298.
- partita** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 330, Jan. 1846.
- partschii** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 109.
- partschii** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 216.
- partschii** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. préł. Silur. 1846, 60.
- partschii** Caprina, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 109.
- partschii** Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.
- partschii** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- partschii** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 105.
- partschii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- partschii** Congeria, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 129.
- partschii** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulocardium.
- partschi** Cristellaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
- partschi** Crystallaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 13.
- partschii** Cybium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 25.
- partschii** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 52.
- partschii** Goniacanthus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- partschii** Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 260.
- partschii** Lates, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].

- partschii** Linnaeus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Fitzinger MS), Syn. Méth. Moll., ed. 2, 1836, 38.
- partschii** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
- partschii** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186.
- partschii** Ophthalmophis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826. [Melania.
- partschii** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- partschi** Pleurotoma, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 291.
- partschii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- partschii** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 293.
- partschii** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- partschii** Textularia, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 148.
- partschii** Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [*n. n.*].
- partschii** Tritonium, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
- partschiana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 153.
- Partula** Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 460.—G.
- Partula** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
- partuloides** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 181.
- Partulus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—G.
- partula** Pappa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 251.
- partumeia** Cyclas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 380. [puru.
- paru** Pelikocheilus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Stenostoma
- paru** Pomacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- parugua** Pittacodis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 574.
- parujas** Epiclerus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296.—
- Parula** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 20.—A. [Entedon, ? MS.
- Parulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A.
- Parulus** Spix, Avium Sp. nov. I. 1824, 85.—A.
- parulus** Culicivora (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 57.—Muscicapa.
- parulus** Euscarthmus (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- parulus** Muscicapa, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 190.
- parulus** Serpophaga (Kittl.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.—Muscicapa.
- parumcincta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 12. [July 1837, 37.
- parumcincta** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- parumoculatus** Hydrochus, T. J. Bold, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (4) 1849, 279 [*n. n.*].
- parum-punctatum** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1792.
- parumpunctatus** Anchomenus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 111.—Carabus, 1792.
- parumpunctatus** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Ateuchus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- parumpunctata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- parumpunctata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 151. [1844, 143.
- parumpunctata** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1821.
- parumpunctatus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 342.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- parumpunctatus** Gyrohypnus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 102.—Staph.
- parum-punctatus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 158.—Carabus,
- parum-punctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- parumpunctatus** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 95.
- parumpunctatus** Leptacinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 335.—Staphylinus.
- parumpunctata** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.



- parumpunctata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 418.
- parumpunctatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 499.
- parumpunctatus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
- parumpunctata** Rhipidia, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24 [n. n.].
- parumpunctatus** Rhopalus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 53.
- parumpunctatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 104.—Harpalus, 1821.
- parumpunctatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et. Sp. Curc. IV (2)
- parum-punctatus** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 481. [1838, 931.
- parunculus** Leda (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Nucula.
- parunculus** Nucula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 261.
- parus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 48.
- parus** Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- parus** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1109) 1818, 262.
- parus** Rhimamphus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—Sylvia.
- parus** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 114.
- parus** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 103.—Sylvia.
- parva** *v.* **parvus**.
- parvella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- parvicaudatus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 554.
- parviceps** Druida, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Fenusa, 1837.
- parviceps** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 280; & App. 1817,
- parviceps** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 87. [133.
- parviceps** Fenusa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 261.
- parviceps** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 148.
- parvicirra** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Muell. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185. [Alecto, 1841.
- parvicirra** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 260.—
- parvicollis** Blaps, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 160.
- parvicollis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62.
- parvicollis** Dasytes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 248.
- parvicollis** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.
- parvicollis** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- parvicollis** Meloe, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.]. [1843, 715.
- parvicollis** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 576.
- parvicollis** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 393.
- parvicornis** Anthocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 263.
- parvicornis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1600.
- parvicornis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 257.
- parvicornis** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 307.
- parvicornis** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 234.—
- parvicornis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 23. [Tachina.
- parvicornis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- parvicristatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
- parvicristatus** Eupsychortyx, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophor. (2) 1846, pl. 12.—Ortyx, 1843.
- parvicristatus** Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 106.
- parvidactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 480.
- parvidens** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 173.
- parvidens** Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 277.
- parvidentata** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 344.
- parvidentata** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- parvidentatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 146. [202.
- parvifrons** Gallinula, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 121.
- parvifrons** Herbstia, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 107.
- parvilamellatus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828,

- parvilamnis** Simia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 91.
- parvimanus** Rhombus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832.
- parviomentatus** Arius, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 16 (? 1835-44). [168.]
- parvirocellatella** Anacamopsis, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 40.
- parvipalpe** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 349.—Theridion.
- parvipalpe** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 221.
- parvipennis** Gryllotalpa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 309.
- parvipennis** Tetrax, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 152.
- parvipes** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
- parvipinnis** Ancylydon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 84.
- parvipinnis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 446.
- parvirostris** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 43.
- parvirostris** Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- parvirostris** Chalcites, Burton (*ex* Gould MS), Cat. Coll. Mam. Birds Fort Pitt Chatham, 1838, 34 [*n. n. teste* Iredale].
- parvirostris** Coracina (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 62.—
- parvirostris** Crypturus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 197. [Graucalus.]
- parvirostris** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 115.
- parvirostris** Graucalus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- parvirostris** Macropus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 39.
- parvirostris** Myiobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 48.
- parvirostris** Oreocinclia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- parvirostris** Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 298.
- parvirostris** Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 44.
- parvirostris** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 43.
- parvirostris** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
- parvirostris** Tinamus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 427.
- parvirostris** Tringa, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 235.
- parvirostris** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- parvirostrum** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 185.
- parvispira** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- parvissima** Physa, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 284.
- parvistella** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 244.
- parvistella** Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.—Astraea.
- parvitentaculata** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- parvituberculatus** Echinus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 209. [165.]
- parviventre** Monalophon, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 168.
- parviventris** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 746.
- parvulana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 80.
- parvularia** Emmiltis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.
- parvulus** Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 232.
- parvulus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1833, 349.
- parvula** Acmaea (S. Woodw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 7.—Patella.
- parvulum** Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Buccinum.
- parvulus** Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- parvulus** Agabus (Boisd.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 324.—Colymbetes.
- parvula** Agra, A. Percheron, Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (8) Nov. 1833, 63; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 248.
- parvula** Alecto, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 320.
- parvula** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 143.
- parvula** Altica, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Amara, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 6 [*n. n.*].

- parvula Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 142.
- parvulus Ampyx, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 350.
- parvula Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- parvula Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Megilla.
- parvula Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 466.
- parvula Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 247.
- parvulus Anous, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 104.
- parvulum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 403.
- parvula Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 200.—Musca.
- parvulus Antrostomus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus.
- parvula Arca (Ziet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.
- parvula Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1604.—Musca.
- parvulus Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 384.
- parvula Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 45.
- parvulus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 341.
- parvula Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].
- parvulus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Coprins, 1798.
- parvula Auricella, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 215.
- parvulus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 701.
- parvula Barybaena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 97.
- parvulus Batrachostomus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- parvulum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 57.—Tachys, 1821. [57.
- parvulus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 775.
- parvula Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- parvulus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352. [1831, 498.
- parvulus Bomolochus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 135.
- parvulus Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 713.
- parvulus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—
- parvulus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 55. [Curculio, 1792.
- parvulus Bruchus, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- parvulum Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 123.
- parvulum Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
- parvulum Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- parvulum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 64.
- parvulus Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- parvula Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 590.
- parvula Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (ex Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 25.
- parvula Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 27.
- parvula Calyptraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- parvula Calyptraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 139.
- parvulus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 489.
- parvulus Caprimulgus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- parvula Cardita, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187.
- parvulus Catopterus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 28.
- parvulus Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- parvulus Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 158.
- parvula Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- parvulum Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 277.
- parvulum Cerithium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 493.
- parvula Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 32.
- parvula Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 176.
- parvula Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 213.
- parvula Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].



- parvula** Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 333. [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Cicindela, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 57
- parvula** Clausilia, Studer in Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 302; Verz. Wetterau. Konch. 1813, 22.
- parvula** Clausilia (Fér.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (8) 1827, 53.—Helix.
- parvula** Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- parvula** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 205. [437.
- parvula** Clupea, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
- parvula** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 15.
- parvulus** Codrus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 360.
- parvulus** Coelinius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 301.
- parvula** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- parvulus** Coilodes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 165.
- parvula** Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- parvula** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 17.
- parvula** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Bufion), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 548.
- parvulus** Colymbetes, Eschscholtz in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II. 1835, 50.
- parvulus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.
- parvulus** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- parvula** Corticaria (Dahl), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 54.—Latridius.
- parvulus** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 13.
- parvula** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.
- parvulus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 459.
- parvulus** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 124 (1845).
- parvula** Cucullaea, G. v. Muenster in C. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 75.
- parvula** Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 188.
- parvulus** Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 67.
- parvula** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.
- parvula** Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 97.
- parvula** Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.—Venus.
- parvula** Cytherea, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,
- parvula** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32. [no. 166], 308.
- parvula** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 324.
- parvula** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 223.
- parvula** Diplodonta (Muenst.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 139.—Lucina.
- parvulus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 555.
- parvula** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 146.
- parvulus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 219.
- parvulus** Dromaius, J. Gould, Penny Cyclop. XXIII. 1842, 145.
- parvulus** Drymomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 179.
- parvulus** Dysaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 67.
- parvula** Dysdera, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 115.
- parvulus** Dysodius, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 139.
- parvulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 98. [1838].
- parvulus** Eopsaltria, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2,
- parvula** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Eulima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- parvulus** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 108.
- parvula** Exogyra, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16 & 17.
- parvula** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 410.
- parvulus** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].

- parvulus Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 46 [*n. n.*].
- parvula Fasciolaria, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
- parvula Fasciolaria, Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 16.
- parvula Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 236.
- parvula Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 196.
- parvula Galeruca, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- parvula Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
- parvula Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 21. [1799.]
- parvula Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 59.—Galeruca,
- parvula Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 111.—Cricocoris.
- parvula Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
- parvulus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 393.
- parvulus Helipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 36.
- parvula Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 14.
- parvula [Helix] (Cochlodina), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- parvulus Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 35. [Limaçons, 1821, 67.]
- parvulus Helops, Rambur in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 59.
- parvulus Herpestes, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 121.
- parvulus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 156.
- parvula Hoplia, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
- parvulum Horatoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 366 [*err. pro* 266].
- parvula Hydrobia (Guild.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Paludina.
- parvulus Hydrophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 100.
- parvulus Hydroporus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 184.—Dytiscus, Müll. 1776.
- parvulus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 591.
- parvulus Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 131.
- parvula Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- parvulus Labrus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 429.
- parvula Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 47.
- parvulus Latridius, Schueppel in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 66 [*n. n.*].
- parvula Leda (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Ncv.] 1850, 60.—Pholadomya.
- parvulus Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 412.—Cyphodeirus.
- parvulus Lepidotus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 267 (1844).
- parvulus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 64.
- parvulus Limonius (Panz.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1799.
- parvulus Lithomys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 475 [*n. n.*].
- parvula Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
- parvula Lottia (S. Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Patella.
- parvula Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- parvulus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 25. [*n. n.*].
- parvula Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 255.—
- parvula Lucina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436. [Musca.]
- parvulus Lyridon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- parvulus Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- parvula Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
- parvula Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 488.
- parvula Megacera, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 12.
- parvula Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 340.
- parvula Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1798.
- parvula Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 162.
- parvulus Menippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21.

- parvulus Midas, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (4) Nov. 1841, 53.  
 parvulus Mimus (Gould), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Birds, 1839), 63.—Orpheus.
- parvula Miris, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ins.)* 1840, 82.  
 parvula Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), *Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien*, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 parvula Monanthia (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 66.—Tingis.  
 parvulus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 160.  
 parvula Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 519.  
 parvulus Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 422.  
 parvulus Mus, J. Hermann, *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 62.  
 parvula Musca, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (8) 1825, 75.  
 parvula Musca, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 55.  
 parvula Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 436.  
 parvula Mya, W. Dunker, *Palaeontographica*, I (3) July 1847, 116.  
 parvula Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.  
 parvula Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, *Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour*, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], *Natices*, pl. 3.—*Ampullaria*, 1828.
- parvula Natica, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. Ap. 1842, 105.  
 parvula Nectarinia, W. Jardine, *Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.)* 1843, 181.  
 parvula Nerita, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Nov. 1841, 346.  
 parvula Nomada, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 215.  
 parvulus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 208.  
 parvulus Notiophygus, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 456.  
 parvulus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 154, 1838, tab. 19.  
 parvulus Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 631.  
 parvulus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 509.  
 parvulum Opatrum (Gonocephalum), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 334.  
 parvulus Opius, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 139.  
 parvulus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].  
 parvulus Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, *Final Rep. Geol. Massach.* II. 1841, 489.  
 parvulus Orpheus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (50) Nov. 1837, 27.  
 parvula Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2620.  
 parvula Osmia, Dufour & Perris, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 8.  
 parvulus Otidocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 202.  
 parvulus Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 41.  
 parvulus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 107.  
 parvulum Palaeotherium, M. de Serres, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 174 [*n. n.*].  
 parvulus Palemon, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pandalus*, 7 (*die indet.*), "Cat. Crost." 1840, 4.
- parvula Paludina, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 537.  
 parvula Paludina, G. Jan, *Consp. meth. Testac.* 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 parvula Paludina, T. Hutton, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 655.  
 parvula Paludina, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 26.  
 parvula Panopaea (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—  
 parvulus Passalus, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 77 [*n. n.*]. [*Mya*.]  
 parvula Patella, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 44.  
 parvulus Penthius, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 62.  
 parvulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 213.  
 parvula Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 133.  
 parvula Pholadomya, J. Cornuel, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (2) 1841, 288.  
 parvulus Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15.—*Curculio*,  
 parvulus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, *Die Planuliten*, 1832, 12. [1792.  
 parvulus Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 417.  
 parvulus Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
 Foss. II (1), 303 (1844), *Platysomus* [*n. n.*].
- parvula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (152) Feb. 1845, 115.  
 parvulus Plyctolophus, C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXX. 1850, 139.  
 parvula Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 280.



- parvulus Polydrusus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, ? Fab. 1792.  
 parvula Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 299.  
 parvula Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [*n. n.*].  
 parvula Porcellia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 84.—Planulites, 1832.  
 parvulus Prioctemnis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 460.  
 parvulus Proctotrupes (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 14.—Codrus.  
 parvulus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 332.  
 parvulus Proteinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].  
 parvulus Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.  
 parvulus Rhynchaenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 307.  
 parvulus Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 424.—Lyctus, 1800.  
 parvula Sanguinolaria, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59.  
 parvula Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.  
 parvulus Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1792.  
 parvulus Scymnus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].  
 parvula Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 172.  
 parvula Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 52.—  
     Tenthredo.  
 parvula Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 82.  
 parvulus Sericornis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.  
 parvula Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239.  
 parvula Sicyonia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 195.  
 parvula Solenimya, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (7) 1822.  
 parvulus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 961.  
 parvula Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 20.  
 parvulus Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.  
 parvulus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 42.  
 parvula (sic) Stomodonta, Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 47.  
 parvula Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.), 1847, 71.  
 parvula Synchrona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.  
 parvula Tachina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].  
 parvulus Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].  
 parvula Tectura (Woodw.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 162.—  
     Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107. [Patella.  
 parvula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 71.  
 parvula Terebella, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 175.  
 parvula Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 323.  
 parvula Thecostegites, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [*n. n.*].  
 parvulus Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 447.  
 parvula Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.  
 parvula Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 37.  
 parvulus Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 77.  
 parvulus Trichius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 131.  
 parvula Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 41.  
 parvula Trigonina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 190.  
 parvulum Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
     III (2) 1847, 247.  
 parvulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.  
 parvulus Troglodytes, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 161.  
 parvulus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 294.  
 parvulus Turbo, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.  
 parvulus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 189.  
 parvula Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 305.  
 parvulus Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
     (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 57.  
 parvula Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.  
 parvulus Valgus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 388.  
 parvula Valvulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387.

- parvula** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
- parvulus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 246.
- parvulus** Vomer, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 31 "Carton" (1844).—*Pag. primord. mihi non visa*, 1834 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus** Xantho (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 395.—Cancer, 1793.
- parvulus** Xantholinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 825.
- parvulus** Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- parvulus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 92.
- Parvus** *err. pro* Parus; J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.
- [**parvus**, -a, -um.]
- parvus** Acrogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 134 (1839).
- parvus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 111.
- parvum** Adelostoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 170.
- parvus** Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
- parva** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 380; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 380.
- parvus** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- parvus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 70.
- parva** Annicola, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- parvus** Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
- parva** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 343.—Egle.
- parva** Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 119, June 1844.—Byssoarca.
- parvus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 508.—Walckenaera.
- parva** Aricia (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1617.—Anthomyia.
- parva** Artemis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
- parva** Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 63.
- parva** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- parvus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.
- parvus** Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.
- parvus** Balanus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 361.
- parva** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 186.
- parvus** Bothriocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin in Gurlt, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149.
- parvum** Buccinum, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 100.
- parvus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 84.
- parva** Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.
- parva** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 142.
- parvus** Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco, 1788.
- parva** Cardita (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venericardia.
- parvum** Cardium, J. Mawe, Linnean Syst. Conch. 1823, 32 [*n. et f.*].
- parvum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 110.
- parvum** Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 39.
- parvus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 132 (1838).
- parvus** Ceratopogon, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 26.
- parvus** Cervus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 139.
- parvus** Chelonus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 265.
- parva** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo, ? Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Cingulus (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. G 3.—Turbo, ? Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 200 (1843).
- parvus** Clypeaster, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098 [*n. n.*].
- parva** Cochlea, Da Costa, 1778; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- parva** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 142.
- parvus** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 196.
- parvus** Conus, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 103.

- parvus Cricetodipus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 53.  
 parvus Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 36.  
 parva Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.  
 parvus Cyclophorus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 23.—Cyclostoma.  
 parvum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 101.  
 parva Cymbulia, H. D. de Blainville (Lesueur MS), Man. Malac. 1825, 655.  
 parvum Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 457.  
 parva Cyprina (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 157.—  
 parvus Cypselus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58. [Venus.  
 parvus Cypselus, Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) Sept. 1830, 268.  
 parva Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 230.—  
 parva Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*]. [Venus.  
 parvus Dasipogon, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].  
 parva Deroploa, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 445.  
 parva Dicranopeltis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 143.—  
 Lichas.  
 parvus Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 463.  
 parva Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 190.  
 parvus Dyschirius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.  
 parvus Dytiscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 431.  
 parvus Echinus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].  
 parvus Echinus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
 III (2) 1847, 68.  
 parva Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 590.  
 parvus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 317.  
 parva Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.  
 parvus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 557.  
 parva Eromene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.  
 parva Erythrosteria (Bechst.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—  
 Muscicap, 1793.  
 parvus Euomphalus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 411.  
 parva Eurigaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 118.  
 parva Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
 parva Fulica, P. Boddaert [*non* Forst.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
 parvus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 151.  
 parvus Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 6.  
 parvus Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.  
 parvus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 217.  
 parva Gouldia, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—Thetis, 1845.  
 parva Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.  
 parvus Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 95.  
 parvus Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 93.  
 parva Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 139.—Aleochara.  
 parvus Hyperops, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 278.  
 parva Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 119.  
 parva Lasioptera, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 29.  
 parvus Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 215.  
 parvus Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 73.  
 parvus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
 [*ineunte* 1851], 168.  
 parva Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 36.  
 parva Loligo, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 141.  
 parva Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. I. 1845, 339.  
 parvus Lucanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
 parva Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.  
 parva Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) [c. Jan. 1851], 489.  
 parva Megalaima (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco, Gm.  
 1788.



- parvus** Megalurus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 149 (1844).
- parva** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 201.
- parva** Micra (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- parva** Milichia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 426.
- parva** Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 37. [265.]
- parva** Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- parvus** Morus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 41.—Pelicanus, 1788.
- parva** Mycetophila, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 97.
- parvus** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1835, 90.
- parva** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 106.
- parva** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
- parva** Navicella, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 119.
- parvus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 208.
- parva** Nerene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 647. [[*n. et f.*].
- parva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- parva** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 7; Catal. (200) 1841, 3.
- parva** Nucula, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.
- parva** Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 436.
- parva** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
- parva** Orthis (Pander), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 188.—Orthambonites.
- parva** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- parvus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 666.
- parvum** Palaeothrissum, De Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.
- parva** Paludina, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 43.
- parva** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 145.
- parvus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.
- parvus** Phaenicopterus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cii.
- parvus** Phoenicopterus, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69.
- parvus** Pholidophorus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- parvus** Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-45], 164; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 92.
- parvus** Planorbis, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 6.
- parva** Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 294.
- parvus** Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 170 (1835).
- parva** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 225.
- parvus** Pogoniulus (Gm.), Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 465.—Bucco, 1788.
- parva** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- parva** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 232.
- parvus** Pterocyclos (Pears.), W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 357.—Spiraculum. [199 (1844).]
- parvus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2),
- parvus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 55.—Turbo, Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
- parvus** Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Turbo, Da C. 1778.
- parva** Rissoa (De Bl.), Collard des Cherres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 44.—Scalaria.
- parva** Scalaria (M. & R.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 16.—Turbo,
- parvus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517. [Da C. 1778.]
- parvus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 37.
- parvus** Scytodes, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- parvus** Sorex, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 163; & London ed., I. 1823, 329.
- parvus** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 213 (1844).
- parvum** Spiraculum, J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 592.

- parvus** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 321.
- parva** Strophalosia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 102.
- parva** Sula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 107.—
- parvus** Tapiro, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 293. [Pelecanus, 1788.]
- parva** Tectura (Da C.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—  
Patella, 1778.
- parva** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 322.
- parvus** Tetraodon, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 15.
- parva** Teuthis (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 76.—Loligo.
- parvus** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
- parva** Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis,
- parva** Thetis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [? Gm. 1789.]
- parva** Trachys, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 267.
- parva** Trichocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 49.
- parvus** Triton, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 59.
- parvus** Turbo, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.
- parvus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 274.
- parva** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 70.
- parva** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 32.
- parva** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 173.
- parva** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 635.
- Parydra** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 144.—Dipt.
- Parygrus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- Paryphanta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 129.—G.
- Paryphes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 335.—Hem.
- Paryphesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 138.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paryphomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 138.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paryphus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.  
[parzudaki→.]
- parzudaki** Calliste (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- parzudaki** Heliangulus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—  
Ornismya.
- parzudaki** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- parzudhaki** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- parzudaki** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- parzudakii** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 97.
- pasan** Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- pasan** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741. [182.]
- Pasatus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 97.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pasceola** E. Billings, Canad. Geol. Surv., Decade I. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- pascha** Psittacus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 525.
- pascha** Rhynchophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 218.
- Paschalestes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- pascillosus** Belemnites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 51.
- pascualis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.
- pascualis** Botys, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 206. [1796.]
- pascuana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix pasuana,
- pascuellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 49.—Phal. Tinea, L. 1758.
- pascuella** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (2) 1826, 32.
- pascuellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pascuensis** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- pascuea** Agrotis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 165 [*n. n.*]. [251.]
- pascuea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Phal. Tin. pascuella, L. 1758.
- pascuorum** Bombus (Scop.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 170.—Apis, 1763.
- pascuorum** Cionus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 306.—Rhyn-
- pascuorum** Cleopus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [chaenus.]

- pascuorum** Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 277.—Musca. [Musca, 1826.]
- pascuorum** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—
- pascuorum** Gymnetron (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 744.—Rhynchaenus.
- pascuorum** Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 221.
- pascuorum** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 74.
- pascuorum** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 124.
- pascuum** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- pascuum** Hirundo, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 360.
- pasibula** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319
- Pasimachus** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 476.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].]
- pasinii** Doris, G. B. Verany, Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 100.
- pasini** Venus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 120.
- pasinuntia** Eueides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1780.
- pasinuntia** Haploa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Phalaena, 1781.
- pasinuntia** Lycorea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 106.—Papilio, 1780.
- Pasiphae** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 81.—Cr. [106.—Papilio, 1780.]
- pasiphae** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1781.
- pasiphae** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363. [1781.]
- pasiphae** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- pasiphae** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 123.
- pasiphae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1775.]
- pasiphae** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 549.—
- pasyphae** Tisiphone (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1781.
- pasiphae** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 78.
- Pasiphaea** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (1) 1816, 50.—Cr.
- Pasiphaea** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 332.—Cr.
- Pasites** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 224.—Hym.
- Pasithaea** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 187 & 216.—G.
- Pasithea** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Pasithea** Lamx. 1812; sic Agassiz, *sed vide* Pasythea.
- Pasithea** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 99 & 207.—G.
- Pasithea** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 24.—Cr. [Noctua, 1792.]
- pasythea** Ephesia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena
- pasithea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 72 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pasythea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- pasythea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-1826)
- pasithea** Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 226. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- pasithea** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- Pasithoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Pasithoe** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct. 1842, 367.—Cr.
- pasithoe** Delias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1767.
- pasithoe** Delias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [104.—Papilio, 1775.]
- pasithoe** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- pasithoe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 148.—Papilio, 1767.
- pasquayana** Pandemis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix, 1775.
- pazquayana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- passa** *v.* passus.
- Passaleutus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 371.—Hem.
- passali** Gamasus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach., 15.



- passalis* Amata (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—*Zygaena*,  
*passalis* Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 184. [1781.  
*passalis* Syntomis (Fab.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 120.—*Zygaena*, 1781.  
*Passalites* C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.  
*Passalodon* W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687—P. [*n. n.*].  
*Passalodon* J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).—P.  
*Passaloecus* W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 188.—Hym.  
*passaloides* Chirosclis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 66.  
*passaloides* Cryptodus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 189.  
*passaloides* Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24. [Verm.  
*Passalurus* F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 231.—  
*passalus* MacroGLOSSA (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 55.—  
 Sphinx, 1773.  
*Passandra* Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 335.—Col.  
*passany* Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 458.  
*passarinus* Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
*passer* Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 124. [1847, 121.  
*passer* Holacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846)  
 & p. 327 (? 1855).  
*passer* Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes, 1758.  
*passer* Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-  
*passer* Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 381. [bratula.  
*passeraria* Cidaria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 10.  
*Passerculus* J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.—A. [= *Passercula*, Briss.].  
*passerculus* Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 125.  
*Passerella* W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 288.—A.  
*passerella* Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.  
*passeridum* Ornitharches, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.  
*Passerina* L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 30.—A.  
*passerina* v. *passerinus*.  
*passerinalis* Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 114.  
*passeriniella* Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 10  
 [passerini→]. [(1832-40).  
*passerinii* Anthaxia, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 446.  
*passerinii* Ceratorhina (Amaurodes), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 71.  
*passerinii* Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 399.  
*passerinii* Malacogaster, Bassi, Magazin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 99.  
*passerinii* Mimela, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.  
*passerinii* Paecilomorpha, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.  
*passerinii* Phytocoris, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 288.  
*passerinii* Rhamphocelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1833, 755.  
*passerini* Yliotis, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 283.  
*passerinoidea* Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.  
*passerinoidea* Noctua (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 104.—Strix.  
*passerinoidea* Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (58) May 1825.  
*passerinoidea* Surnia (Temm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 23.—Strix.  
*passerinus* Ammodromus (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.  
*passerinus* Analges (L.), Nitzschin Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252.—Acarus, 1758.  
*passerina* Athene (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—Strix, 1758.  
*passerina* Carine (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—Strix, 1758.  
*passerina* Chaemepelia (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 361.—  
 Columba, 1758.  
*passerinus* Chloronerpes (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 117.—Picus,  
 1766.  
*passerina* Colobotheca, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
*passerinus* Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 479. [574.  
*passerina* Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 211.—  
 Sylvia, Lath. 1790.

- passerinus** Cyphicerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 467.—Curculio.
- passerinus** Dendrobates (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1766.
- passerinus** Dermaleichus (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 10.—Acarus, L. 1758.
- passerinus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 104.
- passerina** Emberiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 103.—Fringilla.
- passerinus** Eremmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 227.
- passerina** Erythroleuca (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—Sylvia, Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiii. [1790.]
- passerinus** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 360.—Acarus, 1758.
- passerinus** Glaucidium (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 49.—Strix, 1758.
- passerina** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 133.—Columba, 1758.
- passerina** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218.
- passerinus** Mesopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—
- passerina** Muscipapa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 582. [Picus, 1758.]
- passerina** Muscipapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 816.
- passerina** Noctua (Gm.), T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.—Strix, L. 1758.
- passerinus** Passerculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.
- passerinus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- passerinus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
- passerinus** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- passerina** Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psittacus, 1758.
- passerinus** Sarcoptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 54.—
- passerina** Surnia (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 22.—Strix, 1758. [Acarus, 1758.]
- passerina** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 465.
- passerina** Sylvania (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 359.—Strix, 1758.
- passeris** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 375.—Taenia, 1790.
- Passerita** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 208.—R.
- Passerita** *id. ac* Passirita; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 365.
- passeroni** Boops, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 350.—Sparus, 1810.
- passeroni** Sparus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 253.
- Passirita** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346.—R.
- passularum** Acarus, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 618.
- Passus** Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 171.—Col.
- passa** Oxyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1830, 28.
- passus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 64.
- passyana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 241.
- passyi** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 309.
- passysianus** Hemiaster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 58.
- Pastella** *err. pro* Patella; Mörch in Indbydelsesk. Off. Exam. Nykjøbning Cathedralskole, 1849, 62.
- pasticus** Acinopus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pastica** Amara, Zimmermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 796.
- pasticus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 194.
- pastica** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 575.
- pasticus** Elater, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 155.
- pastica** Nyctipates, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 290.
- pastica** Percosia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara.
- pastillarius** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 60.
- pastillarius** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 33.
- pastillarius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 462.
- pastillarius** Trox, Reiche in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 187.
- Pastinaca** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 373 [*? nom. fam. in* Nardo, 1827].
- pastinaca** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 89, Dec. 1846.
- pastinaca** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter*. Ap.—Sept. 1810, 266.

- pastinaca** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 64, Jan. 1848.
- pastinaca** Jerea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 398.
- pastinaca** Trygon (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 59.—Raja, 1758.
- pastinacae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [n. n.].
- pastinacae** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 86.
- pastinacae** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 94.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- pastinacae** Phytonomus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II. (2) 1834, 379.—Curculio, 1790.
- pastinacae** Rhynchaenus (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 124.—Curculio, 1790.
- pastinacella** Haemilis, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 153.
- Pastinachus** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 69.—P. [non 1828 apud D. S. J.].
- pastinator** Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 1.
- pastinator** Licmetis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.
- pastinum** Ophiusa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 297.
- pastinum** Toxocampa (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—
- Pastor** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 82.—A. [Ophiusa.]
- pastor** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
- pastor** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 208.
- pastor** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 90 [teste Cassin].
- pastor** Pratincola, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 410.
- pastor** Saxicola, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 175 [n. n.].
- pastoralis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 248.
- pastorella** Lithocolletis, Heyden in Zeller; Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 250.
- pastoreus** Canis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 256.
- pastoris** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 77.
- pastoris** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- pastularia** Hypagyrtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.
- pastus** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 39.
- pasuruensis** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soendapasyphae v. pasiphae. [Moluk.], 32.
- Pasythea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—
- pasythea** v. **pasitheia**. [Polyz.]
- Pataecus** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 280.—P.
- Pataeosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [typus Eremias capensis, D. & B.].
- patagiatus** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 234.
- patagiata** Epeira (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 115.—Araneus,
- patagiatum** Holostomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135 [n. n.]. [1757.
- patagiatus** Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Patagona** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [1831, 954.
- patagonensis** v. **patagoniensis**.
- patagonica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 88.
- patagonica** Arara (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 187.—Psittacus patagonus.
- patagonica** Athene, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 78.
- patagonica** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 65.
- patagonicum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 68.
- patagonica** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 50.
- patagonica** Canda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 9.
- patagonica** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- patagonica** Cavolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 192. [251.
- patachonicus** Chloromys (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 301.—Cavia, Bodd.
- patagonica** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 6. [1785.
- patagonicus** Cinclodes (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—Motacilla, 1788.
- patagonicus** Clanculus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.



- patachonicus Conurus (Vieill.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 113.—Psittacus  
patagonica Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 570. [patagonus.  
patagonica Crepidula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 464.  
patagonica Crisia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1839, 7.  
patagonica Crypta (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Crepidula.  
patagonica Cyclodontina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—  
patagonicum Cyphon, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 199. [Helix.  
patagonica Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 169.  
patachonica Dasyprocta (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 358.—  
Cavia, Bodd. 1785.  
patagonicus Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 491.  
patagonicus Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 99.  
patagonica [Dolichotis] (Shaw), Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Mar.)  
40.—Cavia, Bodd. 1785.  
patagonica Eolidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 192.  
pathachonica Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 307.—  
Aptenodytes, Mill. 1778.  
patagonica Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 126.  
patagonica Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 476. [259.  
patagonicus Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,  
patagonica Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.  
patagonica Herse (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.  
patagonica Hirundo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
Zool. VII. 1837, 69.  
patagonicus Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 70.  
patagonica Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 544.  
patagonicus Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 650.  
patagonica Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.  
patagonica Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 517.  
patachonica Macrauchenia, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1838), 35.  
patagonicus Macrorhinus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 84.—  
patagonica Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509. [Mirounga, Gray.  
patagonica Megalophrys, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 322.  
patagonica Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838),  
275.  
patachonicus Micropterus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.  
patagonicus Mimus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 60.—  
Orpheus.  
patagonica Mirounga, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,  
patagonica Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 236. [180.  
patagonicus Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 452.  
patagonica Mustela (Lyncodon), A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.)  
1847, 20.—Mustela, Bl. [non est, sed Burmeister, 1880].  
patagonicus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.  
patagonica Natica, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 65.  
patachonica Oidemia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 100.  
patigonicus Opetiorhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),  
67.—Motacilla, 1788.  
patagonicus Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
Zool. VII. 1837, 19.  
patagonica Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 133.  
patagonicus Oxurus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.  
patagonicus Pecten, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July  
patagonica Petricola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 547. [1832], 337.  
patagonica Phidiana (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Cavolina.  
patagonica Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 641.  
patachonica Plectropoma, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 11.  
patagonicus Pleurobranchus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 204.

- patagonica Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 446.
- patagonica Plumularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 27.
- patagonica Psittacara, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 625.
- patagonica Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 74.
- patagonica Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 36.
- patagonica Sertularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.
- patagonica Sittace (Less.), J. G. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 659.—Psittacus patagonus.
- patagonica Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 249.
- patagonica Terebra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 442.
- patagonica Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 252.
- patagonica Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 24.
- patagonicus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 408.
- patagonicus Trophon (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Murex.
- patagonicus Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 186.
- patagonica Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 256.
- patagonica Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 37.
- patagonica Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 160.
- patagoniense Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.
- patagonensis Echinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 135.
- patagonensis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 387.
- patagonensis Megamys, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 110.
- patagonensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 131.
- patagonensis Scutella, Desor, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 287.
- patagona Cuterebra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 548.
- patagonum Dasyprocta, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 & 114.
- patagonus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 313.
- patagonus Orion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 229.
- patagonus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 367.
- patala Adolia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 435.
- patala Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 419.
- patana Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 522.
- Patara J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.—Hem.
- patarachia Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini) MS, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- patas Simia, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 1. [1847, 121.
- patata Ascidia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 79.
- patatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 398.
- patavinus Gallus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Fig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 86.
- patelena Amathusia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 40.
- patella Clypeus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites.
- patella Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—Cyclas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 292. [Tragos.
- patella Echinoclypeus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 189.—Galerites.
- patella Euplotes (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.—Kerona, 1786.
- patella Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.
- patella Hemididaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 53.
- patella Monomyces (Sol.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 301.—Madrepora, 1786.
- patella Nucleolites (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 213.—Galerites.
- patella Offula, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [435.—Trichoda, 1773.
- patella Ploesconia (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- patella Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.
- patella Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.
- patellana Diplolepis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 80. [lepis.
- patellanus Pachylarthrus (Dalm.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 458.—Diplo-

- patellanus** Phacostomus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 121.—
- patellare** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26. [Diplolepis.]
- patellaris** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 227.
- patellaris** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- patellaris** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- patellaris** Cassidulus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Nucleolites.
- patellaris** Cupulosporgia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Achilleum.
- patellaris** Fungia (S. & E.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.—Madrepora, 1786.
- patellaris** Lenita (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.—Echinites, 1778.
- patellaris** Nucleolites (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 139.—Echinites,
- patellaris** Nummulites, C. Brunner, fil., Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 16. [1778.]
- patellaris** Orbitolites, L. Rütimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 119.
- patellaris** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 232.
- patellaris** Velella, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 38.
- Patellarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 162.—G.
- patellaria** Calamopora, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 128.
- patellarius** Crabro (Schev.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 330.—SpheX, 1784.
- patellaria** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 68 & no. xvii; Die Seerinde, 1803, 75.
- patellarius** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353.
- patellator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- patellatum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 195.—Turbinolia.
- patellatum** Cyathophyllum (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 369.—Fungites.
- patellatus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 10.
- patellatus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- patellatus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 347.
- patellatus** Orbis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180. [Turbinolia.]
- patellata** Polyphyllia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
- patellatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.
- patellata** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 283.
- patellata** Thecophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 243.—Anthophyllum.
- patellatus** Thyreopus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 756.—Crabro, 1797.
- patellatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 240.
- patellata** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 164 [= Plate of Sturgeon].
- patellata** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.
- patellifera** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- patelliformis** Carinaropsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 183. [185.]
- patellaeformis** Coccus, "Ruricola" [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 29 July 1843, 517.
- patelliformis** Helcion (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—
- patelliformis** Lunulites, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 72. [Carinaropsis.]
- patelliformis** Petrodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 132.
- patelliformis** Placunanomia (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June, 1850, 122.—Anomia, 1761.
- patelliformis** Pocilopores, A. Risso, N. H. Europe, V. 1826, 361.
- patelliformis** Pygaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 82.
- patelligera** Cerocoma, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [Eleuth. 1812, 19.]
- patelligera** Chrysomela, J. C. Megerle, Bemerk. zu Illiger's Zusätzen zu Fabricii Syst.
- Patellimanus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1826, 281.—Col. [*sic* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- patellimana** Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 529.
- patellipes** Sybistroma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 72.
- Patellites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.—G.
- Patelloida** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 349.—G.



- patelloïde** Nucliolites (*sic*), H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- patelloïde** Onchidella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
- patelloïde** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 212.
- Patelloidea** *err. pro* Patelloida, Q. & G.; J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—G.
- Patelloides** Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 192.—G.
- patelloïdes** Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Pileopsis.
- patelloïdes** Fissurella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
- patelloïdes** Notrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.
- patelloïdes** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 25.
- patelloïdes** Tremesia, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 320.
- patelloïdeus** Parmophorus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.
- patelloïdea** Umbrella, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 93.—Parmo-
- Patellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 67.—G. [phorus, 1835.
- patens** Aylax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
- patens** Bellerophon, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- patens** Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 599.
- patens** Kondylostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 516.
- patens** Nautilus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 7.
- patens** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 114.
- patens** Uroleptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 278.—Trichoda, 1786.
- Patera** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 34; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Patera** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 97.—G. [Acalèphes, 1843, 322.—Coel.
- patera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 260.
- patera** Halina, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198.
- patera** Spongia, T. Hardwicke, Asiat. Researches, XIV. 1822, 180.
- pateriforme** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 196.
- pateraeformis** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 130.
- pateriforme** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—Anthophyllum.
- pateriformis** Montlivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.
- patersoni** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414. [1848, 253.—Anthophyllum.
- patersoni** *v.* **pattersoni**.
- Pathoderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312 —Col.
- patholatus** *v.* **petolatus**.
- pati** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 176.
- patia** Orthotomus, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 29.
- patibulatus** Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 87.
- patibulatus** Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.—Dolichopus.
- patibulum** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- Patina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Patina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*; *non* Patine, *apud*
- Patina** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [Agass.].
- patina** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 18.
- patina** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- patina** Patella (Acmaea), Eschscholtz in Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 319. [1786.
- patina** Proboskidia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—? Brachionus, Müll.
- patina** Pterodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Brachionus, 1786.
- patina** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 163.
- Patine** Gray, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, Patina *est*.
- Patinella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centroniae) 1848, 137.—Polyz.
- Patinula** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.—? Coel.

- Patinula** A. Risso, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 240.—Coel.
- patira** Tayassu (Son.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III, 1814, 287.—Sus, Link, 1795.
- Patiria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.—Ast.
- patoca** Tetradon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 7.
- Patoroo** Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (28) July 1836, 12.—M. [*typus* *Macropus minor*, Shaw].
- patrata** Amara, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 171.
- patrati** Aulacus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 412.
- patriarchalis** Mitra, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- patriciella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.
- patricia** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 502.—Carabus.
- patricia** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- patricius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 600, Dec. 1849.
- patricia** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 423.
- patricia** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 121.—Cimex,
- patricius** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 110. [1798.]
- patricius** Conus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 256.
- patricia** Cosmogramma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- patricia** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 717.
- patricius** Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- patricia** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 245
- patricius** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 325.
- patricia** Percosia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara.
- patricia** Percosia (Creutz.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XI. 1847, 9.—Carabus.
- patricia** Stigmodera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 57.—Buprestis.
- patricius** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1798.
- Patricus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- patris** Acanthocottus, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 250.
- Patro** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 118.—L.
- patro** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 195.
- Patrobus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Col.
- Patrobus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (46) Dec. 1827, no. 192.—Col.
- Patrocla** Montf. 1808; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 913, *Patrocles est.*
- patroclaria** Lyssa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.
- Patrocles** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 218.—Rh.
- Patroclus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypti) 1845, 19; *err. pro* Patrocles, Montf.
- patroclus** Nyctalemon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio, 1758.
- patroclus** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 285.
- patroclus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- patroclus** Urania (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio,
- patrona** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319. [1758.]
- Patros** J. E. Gray (*id. ac* Patro), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850,
- patruela** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 62. [Moll., pl. iv.]
- patruelis** Acidota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 130.
- patruelis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 793.
- patruelis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 54 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- patruelis** Ardea, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 216.
- patruelis** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 69.
- patruelis** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- patruelis** Broscus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 313. [50.]
- patruelis** Ceraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- patruelis** Clytus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [*n. n.*]. [51.]
- patruelis** Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 600.

- patruelis** *Coelophora* (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 415.—*Coccinella*.
- patruelis** *Cryptophagus*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 80.
- patruelis** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Dromius*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 60.
- patruelis** *Feronia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 759.
- patruelis** *Goniosoma*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- patruelis** *Gryllus*, Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 18.
- patruelis** *Gyrinus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Harpalus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 275.
- patruelis** *Ischyryus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 124.
- patruelis** *Microsaurus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Nebria*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 111.
- patruelis** *Ochthedromus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 459.
- patruelis** *Opatrum*, W. F. Erichson (*ex Dej.*), Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 248.
- patruela** (*sic*) *Plectana* (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—*Acrosoma*.
- patruelis** *Pterostichus* (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—*Feronia*.
- patruelis** *Saperda*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Saprinus*, J. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 76.
- patruelis** *Scarites*, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 207.
- patruelis** *Trechus*, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 310.
- Patrus** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 397.—*Col*.
- [**patterson**→.]
- pattersonii** *Anomalocera*, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 35.
- pattersonii** *Gryllus* (Acheta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- pattersonii** *Pontia* (Templ.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 156.—*Anomalocera*.
- pattersoni** *Stenopelmatus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
- pattersonia** (*sic*) *Voluta*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- pattersonii** *Zoea*, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 114.
- Patula** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—*G*.
- Patula** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 50.—*Lep*.
- Patularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286 & 381.—*L*.
- [**patulus**, -a, -um.] [Bulimus, 1789.]
- patula** *Amphibulima* (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—
- patula** *Ampullaria*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 32.
- patula** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 273.
- patula** *Astraea* (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 209.
- patulus** *Bellerophon*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 196.
- patulus** *Bothriocephalus*, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 50.
- patulum** *Buccinanops* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—*Buccinum*.
- patulum** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 646.
- patula** *Bursaria* (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- patula** *Caninia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 255. [510.—*Leucophrys*.
- patulus** *Chiton*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 291.
- patula** *Clausilia*, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, *Clausilia* (99) 1850, 49.
- patula** *Coccinella*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
- patula** *Cochlostoma* (Drap.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—*Cyclostoma*.
- patula** *Coronula*, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 86.
- patula** *Crepidula*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 27.
- patula** *Cunicula* (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—*Unio*.
- patulum** *Cyclostoma*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 39.
- patulum** *Cyclostoma*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- patula** *Cymba*, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.



- patulus** Cyrtolites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—Bellerophon.
- patulum** Dentalium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 545.
- patula** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 796.
- patula** Euspira (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 320 (322 French edit.).—Ampullaria.
- patula** Fenestella, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- patula** Gemmipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 410.
- patula** Globulus (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampul-
- patula** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*]. [laria.
- patula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 217 (Ee\*).
- patula** Helix (Cochlohydra) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 30.—Bulimus, 1789.
- patula** Janthina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.
- patula** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.—Turbinolia.
- patula** Lepralia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 148.
- patula** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1786.
- patulus** Linnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 167.
- patula** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.
- patulus** Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 289.
- patula** Microtoma, "Mart."; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- patula** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 333, Mar. 1845.
- patula** Modiola, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 75.
- patulus** Mytilus (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- patula** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 99. [Modiola.
- patula** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 60.
- patula** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- patula** Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 169.—Ampul-
- patula** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*]. [laria.
- patula** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 148.
- patula** Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex Sol.* MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 87.
- patulum** Ovulum (Penn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 161.—Bulla, 1777.
- patula** Paludina, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 49; Poligrafo, XV. 1839,
- patula** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 144. [174.
- patulus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 726.
- patula** Pholas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- patula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 215, Oct. 1845.
- patula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—P. deshayesii, *var.* p., Desl.
- patulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 479.
- patula** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 32.
- patula** Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- patula** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 27.—Buccinum, 1758.
- patula** Pyrrula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 377.
- patulus** Pythia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Melampus.
- patulus** Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.
- patula** Scaphula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.
- patulum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
- patulus** Solen, G. Dixon, Voy. World, 1789, 354 & pl.
- patula** Sphaerulites, C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 232.
- patula** Succinea (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 244.—Amphibulima.
- patula** Succinea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 54.—Helix, 1828. [343
- patula** Succinea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],

- patula** Succinea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- patulus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175.
- patula** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 712.
- patula** Trochoscilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- patulus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 356. [242.—Turbinolia.
- patula** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 288.
- patulus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 100.
- patula** Turritella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- patulus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 441. [1841, 163.
- patula** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 34.
- patula** Volva (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 331.—Bulla, 1777.
- patulans** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [n. n.].
- paturi** Anas, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 85.
- patuvanus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
- paucicosta** Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 95.
- paucicosta** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 131.
- paucicosta** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.
- paucicosta** Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.—Terebratula.
- paucicosta** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 38.
- paucicostatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 52.
- paucicostatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 59. [106.
- paucicostatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- paucicostatum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850]. 80.—Cardium.
- paucicostata** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 85.
- paucicostata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 183.
- paucicostata** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
- paucicostata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- paucicostata** Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II.
- paucicostula** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 151. [1844, 160.
- paucidens** Hemipristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 238 (1843).
- paucidens** Palemon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 170.
- paucidens** Platygnaethus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss.
- paucidens** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 222. [F. V. G. R., 78 (1845).
- pauciflorum** Alcyonium (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 616.—Lobularia.
- pauciflora** Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- paucilineata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 187. [(1834), 282.
- paucilobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
- paucilobus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236. [Goniates.
- paucinervis** Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.
- paucipara** Ascaris, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. 1848, 140 [teste S. & H.].
- pauciplicata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 126.
- pauciplicata** Volvaria, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 233.
- pauciradialis** Diphyphyllum (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—Lithodendron.
- pauciradialis** Lithodendron, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 189.
- pauciradialis** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 42.—Turbinolopsis.
- pauciradialis** Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 5.
- pauciradiatum** Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
- pauciradiata** Sarcinula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.
- pauciradiata** Trigla, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- paucirugis** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 23.
- pauciseptatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniates.
- pauciseptatus** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 31.
- pauciseptata** Operculina, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 176.

- paucispina** Ophiolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 90.—Ophiura.
- paucispina** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 149.
- paucispondylus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- paucistriatus** Aganides (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- paucistriatus** Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 339.
- paucistriata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
- paucisulcatus** Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 363. [P. proteus *var.* p. Desl.
- paucituberculatum** Cyphosoma, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 320.
- paucituberculatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 80.
- paucituberculata** Heliocidarids (Bl.), Desmoulins in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- paugami** Hololepta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.
- Paugrapla** J. Huebner, 1845; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. I. 1902, 274, *err. pro* Pangrapta,
- paula** *v.* paulus. [*q. v.*]
- paulensis** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 83.
- Paulia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.—Ast.
- paulinae** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 355.
- pauline** *v.* paulinus.
- Paulinia** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.—Orth.
- paulinierii** Anthidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 452.
- paulinierii** Hydrophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 73.
- paulinierii** Pompilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 116.
- paulinierii** Spheg, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 114.
- paulino-wurtembergensis** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 589.
- paulina** Catophaga (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1777.
- paulina** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 314.
- paulina** Corythaix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.—Musophaga.
- paulina** Lestes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 95.—Libellula, 1773.
- pauline** Musophaga (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxii.—? Corythaix.
- paulina** Musophaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
- paulina** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 142.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- paulinus** Tagiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1777.
- paullinae** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 91.
- paullus** Eurema (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Papilio, 1793.
- paulla** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 230.
- paullus** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 819.—Papilio, 1793.
- paululor** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
- paululus** Fusus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542.
- paululum** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 51.—Fusus, 1842.
- [paulus, -a.]
- paula** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 243.—
- paula** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19. [Erastria.
- paulus** Coenochilus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cremastocheilus.
- paulus** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 112.
- paula** Erastria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- paula** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 73.
- paula** Micra (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- paula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808-18)
- paula** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 362. [*n. et f.*].
- paula** Trothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- paulus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.



- paumotensis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**paumotensis** Cyclolithes (St.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia. [141.  
**paumotensis** Fungia, S. Stutchbury, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 495.  
**paumotensis** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 150.  
**paupella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 858.  
**pauper** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 61.  
**pauper** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.  
**pauper** Aphritis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 74.  
**pauper** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 151.  
**pauper** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 115.  
**pauper** Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.  
**pauper** Dermestes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 43.  
**pauper** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 94.  
**pauper** Hypomeces, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 71.  
**pauper** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 341.  
**pauper** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**pauper** Parablops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 252.  
**pauper** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 165.  
**pauper** Sympiezopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 709.  
**pauperana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**pauperana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—  
Tortrix.  
**pauperana** Cochylys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
[1842], 170.  
**pauperana** Penthina, Kuhlwein in Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 178.  
**pauperana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 75.  
**pauperana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.  
**pauperaria** Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 224.  
**pauperata** Ampusa, J. Pictet-Baraban, 16 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1831, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**pauperatus** Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)  
**pauperatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278. [post Mar. 1835, 733.  
**pauperatus** Buccinum (Nassa), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 324.  
**pauperatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 31.  
**pauperatus** Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 763.  
**pauperata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.  
**pauperata** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 103.  
**pauperatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 509.  
**pauperatum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.  
**pauperata** Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 504.  
**pauperata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 46.  
**pauperata** Empusa (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1781.  
**pauperatus** Episomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 475.—  
Curculio.  
**pauperata** Galeruca (Monolepta), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 265.  
**pauperata** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.  
**pauperatus** Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.—  
Mantis, ? Fab. 1781.  
**pauperatus** Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 351.  
**pauperatus** Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 131.  
**pauperata** Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum, Lam.  
**pauperata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 90.  
**pauperatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 120.  
**pauperata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 319.  
**pauperata** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 496.  
**pauperata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 286.  
**pauperata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 294.  
**pauperata** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 29 (Nov. 1851).  
**pauperculus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 463.

- pauperculus Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].  
 pauperculus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 262.  
 pauperculus Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 378.  
 pauperculus Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 27.  
 paupercula Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.  
 pauperculus Cryptoccephalus (Cadmus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 241.  
 pauperculus Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 pauperculum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 166\*.  
 paupercula Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 226.  
 pauperculus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.  
 paupercula Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 47.  
 paupercula Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.  
 paupercula Mitra (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 317.—Voluta, 1758.  
 pauperculus Murex, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.  
 pauperculus Mycophorus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 194.  
 paupercula Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26. [Helix.  
 paupercula Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—  
 pauperculus Pandeleteius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 130.  
 paupercula Turris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, Lam.  
 paupercula Turritella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.  
 paupercula Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 172.  
 pauperellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 101.  
 pauperellus Crabus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)  
 pauperella Nothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411. [1836, 94.—Chilo.  
 pauperula Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 550. [*n. n.*].  
 pauperulus Otiorhynchus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 90  
 paupera Dinoharis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 135.  
 paupera Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 102.  
 paupera Hoplia, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.  
 pauperum Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 377.  
 pauperum Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 68.  
 pauperum Leuciscus, F. de Filippi in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 401 [*n. n.*].  
 pauperum Leucos (Fil.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.  
 paupera Lima, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 256.  
 paupera Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 155.  
 pausarius Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.  
 pausilipae Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.  
 pausingeri Gardonus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.  
 pausingeri Leuciscus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.  
 pausio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 317.  
 pausio Cyprinus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Res. XIX (2) 1839, 267.  
 pausio Isocephalus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.  
 pausiris Cirropsilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 327.  
 pausius Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 332.  
 pausia Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini MS.*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.  
 pauson Heterogomphus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 226.—Scarabaeus.  
 pauson Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45.  
 paussoides Pentaplatarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 619.  
 pauwelsii Murex, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 13.  
 Pauxi C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 1.—A.  
 pauxi Ourax (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 441.—Crax, 1766.  
 pauxi Pauxi (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciii.—Crax, 1766.  
 pauxi [Uragis] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—Crax, 1766.  
 pauxillaria Eupithecia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 210.  
 pauxilla Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 188.  
 pauxilla Cyrtusa (Schm.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 81.—  
 Anisotoma.

- pauillus** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 50.
- pauillus** Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 186.
- pauilla** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 207.
- pavana** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 110.
- pavana** Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., I. 1828, 77.
- pavana** Polyommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 416.
- pavantina** Acicularia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 386.
- pavantina** Ovulites (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Acicularia.
- pavefactus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 123.
- pavettae** Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 189.
- Pavia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Hodgson), Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 140.—A. [*in syn.* Ph.
- Pavianus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [pugnax].
- pavidus** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 53.—Buprestis, 1792.
- pavidus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
- pavidum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 203. [1775.
- pavidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- pavidus** Carabus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 7.
- pavidus** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 506.
- pavida** Cicindela, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 555.
- pavida** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 641.
- pavidus** Conotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 395.
- pavida** Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.
- pavidus** Malacopterus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 565.—Cerambyx.
- pavida** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125.—Tachina.
- pavidus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 107.
- pavidus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65.
- pavidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 89.
- pavida** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- pavidus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 187. [1824.
- pavida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 398.
- pavidus** Torymus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 275.
- pavidus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 10.
- pavimentatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 94.
- pavimentatus** Scincus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 138.
- pavimentum** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798.
- pavimentum** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
- pavo** Amerhinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 601.—Ameris.
- pavo** Ameris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 286.
- pavo** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 133.
- pavo** Crenilabrus (Brünn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 149.—Labrus, 1758.
- pavo** Echis, A. Reuss, Abb. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 157.
- pavo** Julis (Hasselq.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 377.—Labrus, L. 1758.
- pavo** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 96.
- pavo** Loligopsis (Les.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 321.—Loligo.
- pavo** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 98 [*teste* Cassin.].
- pavo** Pomacentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- pavo** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 297.—
- pavo** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 449. [Ameris.
- pavo** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 61.
- pavon** *v.* pavonii.
- Pavona** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372.—Cor.
- pavonacea** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305;



- pavonana** *Steganoptycha* (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 107.—Phalaena, 1793.
- Pavonaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 552.—Coel. [*n. n.*; *non* Cuv. *apud* Agass., *vernac.*].
- Pavonaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 480.—Coel.
- Pavoncella** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pavoncella** (Leach), T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 417.—A.
- Pavonia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 238.—Cor.
- Pavonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Lep. [Bombyc.].
- Pavonia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 473.—Lep. [Pap., *vernac.* *err. pro* Pavonina; A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 72. [1825].
- pavonia** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 78.
- pavonia** Anthropoides (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 165.—
- pavonius** Argus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 507. [Ardea, L. 1758.
- pavonia** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- pavonia** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270.
- pavonia** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1059.
- pavonia** Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151.
- pavonia** Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 811.—Coccinella.
- pavonia** Flabellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 343.
- pavonia** Geranarchus (Daud.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—
- pavonia** Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 94. [Grus pavonina.
- pavonia** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linn., Syst. Nat. X. 1758, 496 & 497.—*varr.* major, minor.
- pavonia** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 409.
- pavonia** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.
- pavonia** Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 472.—Ardea pavonina, 1758.
- pavonia** Ptilodictya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.
- pavonia** Saturnia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 37.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pavonia minor** Saturnia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 51.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pavonia** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter.* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 442.
- pavoniae** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 165.
- pavoniae** Stilpnus (Scop.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 671.—Ich-
- pavoniae** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1091. [neumon, 1763.
- Pavoniaris** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—Coel. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- pavonicus** Ramphastos, *id. ac* pavoninus, Gm.; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823,
- pavoniella** Gracilaria, Metzen in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 362. [1429.
- pavoniella** Oecophora, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.
- [**pavonii** *nom. auct. non significat, sed* "pavo" "pavon"].
- pavonii** Apatura (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in D. & Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis pavon.
- pavonii** Isonychus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102.
- pavon** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- pavonii** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120. [279.
- pavonii** Tithorea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100 [*n. n.*].
- Pavonina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.—Rh.
- pavoninoides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blenniod. Soenda-Moluk.), 33.
- pavoninus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 658.
- pavoninus** Achirus (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1207.—Pleuronectes.
- pavonina** Anthropoides, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1142.
- pavoninus** Argus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (3) 1825, 19.
- pavoninus** Aulacorhynchus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—Pteroglossus, ? Wagl. 1829.

- pavonina** Balearica (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 321.—Anthropoides.
- pavonina** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 97.
- pavoninus** Calurus, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1404.
- pavoninus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 421.
- pavonina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 656.
- pavonina** Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 39.
- pavonina** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 218.
- pavonina** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 162; II., 280.
- pavoninus** Dryiophis (Cuv.), Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber [*non comp.*].
- pavoninus** Dryophis, Cuvier in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545.
- pavonina** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—Diastopora.
- pavonina** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- pavonina** Euphyllia (Less.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 159.—Flabellum.
- pavoninum** Flabellum, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 14.
- pavoninus** Gobius, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 112.
- pavonina** Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758.
- pavoninus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 483.
- pavonina** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 540.
- pavonina** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 110.
- pavonina** Paonias, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 12.
- pavonina** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- pavonina** Platessa, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Pleuronettidae, 5 (Feb. 1847).
- pavoninus** Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV. 1804, 310.
- pavoninus** Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 507.
- pavonina** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 79.
- pavoninus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 443.
- pavoninus** [Taoniscus], C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 404.
- pavoninus** Thonius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 253.
- pavoninus** Tragops (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—Dryophis, Fér.
- pavoninus** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47.
- pavoninus** Trogon (Calurus), Spix; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 23.
- pavoninus** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 63.
- Pavonium** *emend. pro* Pavonia, Lam.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 76.
- pavonus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 78 [pavonia, L. 1758].
- pavua** Conurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus.
- pavua** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 10.
- Pawo** F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 38.—A. [*? err. typ. Pavo*].
- pawsirris** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 151.
- paxilligera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 452.
- Paxillomma** *err. pro* Paxylomma, Bréb.; de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 434.
- paxillosa** Actinocamax (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 121.—Belemnites.
- paxillosum** Asterogonium, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 348.
- paxillosum** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
- paxillosa** Belemnites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 104.
- Paxillus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 105.—Col.
- Paxillus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].—Ceph.
- paxillus** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 78, May 1849.
- paxillum** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 137.
- paxillus** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 56, Oct. 1850.
- paxillus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 117.
- Paxiodon** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 187 [= Paxyodon, Schum.].
- Paxyllus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 364.—Col.

- Paxyloma** *id. ac* Paxylomma, De Bréb.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.)
- Paxylomma** De Brébisson in Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 23.—Hym. [Sept. 1835, 119.]
- Paxyodon** C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7 [*n. n.*]; Essai Vers test. 1817, 46 & 139.—L.
- payeni** Eurychiles (v. d. Linden), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- payenii** Limosina, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 878.
- payenii** Limosina, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 440.
- payeni** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 235.
- payeni** Therates, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 17.
- Payerna** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. II (7) Carnassiers, 1840, 80.—M.
- [paykull→.]
- paykullella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- paykullii** Agabus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.
- paykullii** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 620.
- paykulli** Amarygmus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 60.
- paykulli** Anthicus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 55.
- paykullii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 172.
- paykulli** Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 149.
- paykulli** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 10.
- paykullii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 833.
- paykullii** Feronia (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 404.—Carabus, 1792.
- paykullii** Hister, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 123.
- paykulli** Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 99.
- paykullii** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 92.
- paykulli** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 63.
- paykullii** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 106.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- paikelli** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- paykullii** Rallus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 258.
- paykullii** Scolopax, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 106.
- paykullii** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 161.
- Paykullia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 270.—
- paykulliana** Abbotia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 156. [Dipt.]
- paykulliana** Anticlea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—Pyralis, 1787.
- paykulliana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 355.
- paykullianum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (4) ?1807, 4.
- paykulliana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 435.—Pyralis, 1787.
- Paykulonymus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 150.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- [payraudeau→.]
- payraudeaui** Auricula, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 18.
- payraudaei** Carpodacus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Pyrrhula.
- payraudei** Larus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 396.
- pairodoa (sic)** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- payraudau** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 136 [=pairodoa, Risso].
- payraudeauti** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 179.
- payraudaei** Pyrrhula, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 286.
- payraudeaui (sic)** Raphitoma (Desh.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 626.—Pleurotoma.
- paytalida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- paytensis** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 167.
- paytensis** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 402.
- paytensis** Donax, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 541.
- paytensis** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 166.
- paytensis** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 129.
- paytensis** Plectropoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 233.
- paytensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 565.



- pazan** Oryx, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 451.
- pazianus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
- pazianus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 286.—Helix, 1835.
- paziana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 12 [peach→.]
- peachii** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*]; An. Mag. N. H. (2) 1. Mar. 1848, 191.
- peachii** Flustra, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [*post* Feb. 1842], 81.
- peachii** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zoph., ed. 2, 1847, 315.
- peachii** Membranipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 120.—Flustra, 1841. [peale→.]
- pealli** Ardea, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 314.
- pealii** Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 123.
- pealii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 264 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- pealeii** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 92.
- pealeii** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 260.
- pealiana** Ampullaria, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 16.
- pealianus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 65.
- pearcei** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 252.
- pearcei** Mecochirus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 172.
- pearsonii** Pteromys (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 57.—Sciuropterus.
- pearsoni** Scarabaeus (Pachylomerus), A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846.
- pearsonii** Sciuropterus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263. [312.]
- peas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- peas** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 590. [*n. et f.*].
- peba** Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 368.
- peba** Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 311.—Dasypus.
- Pecari** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. fam. Thierr. 1827, 59.—M.
- pecari** Acrossus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 281.—
- pecari** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 167. [Scarabaeus, 1792.]
- pecari** Tayassu, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 285.
- Pecchiolia** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 456.—L. [pecchioli→.]
- pecchiolii** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1829, 33.
- pecchiolii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 126 & 127 [*n. n.*, Melly MS].
- pecchiolii** Mus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.
- pechellii** Pholas, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 223.
- Pechipogo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Pechipogon** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 15.—Lep.
- Pechipogon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 52 [=Pechipogo, Huebn. 1826].
- pechoti** Chonetes, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
- Pechypogon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pechipogo, Huebn.
- peckii** Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichthy. Massach. 1839, 3.
- peckii** Xenos, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 116. [Dipt.]
- Peckia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 335.—
- peckianus** Syngnathus [*emend. pro* peckii], D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 163.
- peckius** Hesperia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 300.
- Pecoris** R. P. Lesson, Compl. Buffon, VIII. 1837, 287.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pecoris** Agelaus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 436.
- pecoris** Emberiza, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xii.
- pecoris** [Hypobletis] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 260.—Fringilla, 1788.
- pecoris** Icterus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Fringilla, 1788.
- pecoris** Molothrus (Wils.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 277.—Emberiza.
- pecoris** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 22.—Emberiza.

- pecoris** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 936.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [Fringilla, 1788.]
- pecoris** Ploceus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.—
- pecoris** Psarocolius (Wils.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22<sub>16</sub>.—Emberiza.
- pecorum** Gastrus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 176.—  
Oestrus, 1794. [1832], 681.—Psittacus.
- pecquetii** Dasyptilus (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec.
- pecquetii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 241 [= 341].
- pecquetii** Psittrichas, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 241.
- pectatinus** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576.
- Pectella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [n. n.].
- Pecten** P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391.—L.
- pecten** Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 66.
- pecten** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 52.
- pecten** Leptoena (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Orthis.
- pecten** Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 544.
- pecten** Murex, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 619.
- pecten** Orthis (Schl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 110.—Terebratulites
- pecten** Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 69.
- pecten** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 121.
- pecten** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- pecten** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 29.
- pecten** Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.
- pecten** Strophomena (Wahl.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 145.—Anomites.
- pecten** Strophomena (L.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—  
Anomia, 1758. [1809, 30.—Anomia, 1758.]
- pecten** Terebratula (L.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- pecten** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 255.
- pectenicola** Caphyra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 54 [n. n.].
- pectenis** Chledristoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- pectensis** Chledristoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 41.
- pectenus** *emend. pro Pecten*, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—L. [n. n.]. [Strophomena.
- Pecticoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?. [Strophomena.]
- pectinacea** Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
- pectinacea** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 266.
- Pectinaea** Forbes, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *séd err. pro* Pectinura.
- Pectinalis** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 259.—Cor.
- pectinalis** Bacillaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 64.
- pectinalis** Pyralis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 5.
- pectinana** Amphisa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Tortrix.
- pectinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 17 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- Pectinaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350.—Verm. [non 1812, *vernac.*]. [[n. et f.].
- pectinari** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1832, 488.
- pectinaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geo-
- pectinari** Productus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354. [metra, 1775.]
- pectinatellus** Crambina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 747.
- pectinatella** Solenobia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 359.—? Geometra p—aria, 1775.
- pectinator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 251.
- pectinatus** Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 764.
- pectinata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- pectinata** Alosa, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 135. [p—taria, 1781.]
- pectinata** Amoebe (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Phalaena
- pectinata** Amphisa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Tortrix  
pectinana. [[n. n.].
- pectinatus** Ancyracanthus, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189
- pectinata** Anoplocephala (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 346.—Taenia, 1782.

- pectinata** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473; An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 306.
- pectinata** Apate, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- pectinata** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 476.
- pectinata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.
- pectinatus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 202.
- pectinatus** Arcomytilus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 318 (320 French ed.).—Mytilus.
- pectinata** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70. [(1834), 320.
- pectinata** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- pectinata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- pectinatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 115.
- pectinatus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- pectinatus** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 210.
- pectinata** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn, Descr. Cat. Shells, I. 1817, 481.
- pectinata** Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 86.
- pectinata** Bullaea (Dillw.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 119.—Bulla.
- pectinata** Cardita (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 17.—Venericardia [non est, vide Chama].
- pectinatum** Cardium, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 213.
- pectinata** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. foss. Subap. II. 1814, 667.
- pectinata** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [n. et f.].
- pectinata** Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Trigonia, 1828.
- pectinatus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comin. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [n. n.].
- pectinatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 288.
- pectinata** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, ? L. 1758.
- pectinata** Comatula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 93.
- pectinata** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 205.
- pectinata** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 329.
- pectinatum** Corallium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 23.
- pectinata** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- pectinata** Ctenophyllia (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 170.—Meandrina.
- pectinatus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 100 (1838).
- pectinata** Ctenosaura (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 191.—Cyclura.
- pectinata** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [n. et f.].
- pectinata** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 359.—Arca (Cuc.).
- pectinata** Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 42.
- pectinata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 577.—Venus, 1758.
- pectinata** v. **immaculata** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pectinatus** Dasytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 12; & App.
- pectinata** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1828, 43. [1817, 12.
- pectinatus** Eupomatus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 195.
- pectinata** Fungia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 274.
- pectinatus** Gonyleptes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 22. [1782.
- pectinata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 332.—Taenia,
- pectinata** Helcion (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 63.—Patella, 1758.
- pectinata** Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 200.
- pectinata** Keronia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 473.
- pectinatus** Lepidotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
- pectinata** Lepralia, G. Johnston (ex Peach MS), Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 320 [n. n.; teste S.F.H.].
- pectinata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 572.
- pectinatus** Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- pectinata** Listrosclis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 153.
- pectinatus** Lycus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 117.—Cantharis, 1758



- pectinata Manicina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
 Meandrina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372. [326.—Meandrina.  
 pectinata Meleagrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.  
 pectinata Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. Paris, VI (32) May 1805, 123.  
 pectinata (sic) Mytilus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 123.  
 pectinatus Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 147. [—Modiola.  
 pectinatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 563 (Bbbb\*).  
 pectinatus Nautilus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.  
 pectinata Nereis, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (9) Dec. 1805, 107.  
 pectinata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.  
 pectinatus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 221 (1843).  
 pectinata Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 209.  
 pectinatus Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 39.  
 pectinata Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 155.  
 pectinata Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806,  
 165.  
 pectinata Patelloides (L.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.—Patella,  
 pectinata Pectinia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68. [1758.  
 pectinatus Pectunculus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.—Arca, 1790.  
 pectinata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 115.  
 pectinata Pholadopsis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.  
 pectinatus Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.—  
 Lampyrus, 1775.  
 pectinatus Polasmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.  
 pectinata Pristibatis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14), Poissons, 1825, 51.  
 pectinatus Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
 pectinatus Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,  
 292.  
 pectinata Ptychoptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 77.  
 pectinatus Ptygoderus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—Procto-  
 pectinata Ranella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 13. [tretus.  
 pectinata Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 193.—Comatula.  
 pectinatus Scolopsides, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 346.  
 pectinatus Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.—Eupomatus.  
 pectinata Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 116.  
 pectinatus Squalus (Lath.), F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 5.—Pristis, 1794.  
 pectinata Synchaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.  
 pectinata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1158.  
 pectinata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.  
 pectinata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 137.  
 pectinata Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836 [*n. n.*].  
 pectinatum Tetraplodon, v. Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 33, pl. xxv.  
 pectinata Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.  
 pectinata Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 24.  
 pectinata Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.  
 pectinata Trigonina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 460 [*n. n.*].  
 pectinata Trigonina, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (9) Aug. 1833, pl. 26.  
 pectinatus Tropicaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850,  
 pectinatus Trox, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [pl. iii, p. 1.  
 pectinatus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 32.  
 pectinata Venericardia (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 236.—Chama.  
 pectinata Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 21 (1839).  
 pectinatus Xyletinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Ptilinus, 1792.  
 pectinella Epichnopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—  
 Tinea, 1775.  
 pectinella Fumea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 83.—  
 Bombyx, 1787.

- pectinella** Fumea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—Tinea, 1775.
- pectinella** Incurvaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1787.
- pectinella** Orthia, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
- pectinella** Orthia, *var.* semiovalis; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 124.
- pectinella** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 228.
- pectinella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- pectinella** Psyche (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 170.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- pectinella** Solenobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 512.
- pectinea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 473 [*err. typ.* 373], Bombyx pectinella, Fab. 1787. [(2), 58.]
- pectinea** *id.* ac pectinella, Fumea (Fab.); J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829
- pectinea** Incurvaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 559.—Tinea p—ella,
- Pectinia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor. [1787.]
- Pectinia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 664.—Hym.
- pectinicauda** Scolopax, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 227.
- pectinicolis** Gryllus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- pectinicornis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- pectinicornis** Brachymeria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 94.—Chalcis, ? Jur. 1807.
- pectinicornis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 293.
- pectinicornis** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- pectinicornis** Chalcosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Chauliodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Hemerobius, 1763. [Chalcis, Jur. 1807.]
- pectinicornis** Chirocera, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 295.—
- pectinicornis** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
- pecticornis** (*sic*) Cladocera (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169.—Cl[ythra] ? pectinicornis, 1791.
- pectinicornis** Corymbites (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 150.—Elater, 1758. [454.—Elater, ? L. 1758.]
- pectinicornis** Ctenicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- pectinicornis** Ctenicerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 265.—Elater, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—
- pectinicornis** Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 200. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- pectinicornis** Dicrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- pectinicornis** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Drilus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Dasytes [? Ptinus, L. 1767].
- pectinicornis** Empusa (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1767.
- pectinicornis** Entedon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 181.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Eulophus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 536.—Ichneumon, 1758. [34.—Elater, 1758.]
- pectinicornis** Ludius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- pectinicornis** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- pectinicornis** Melasis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 84.
- pectinicornis** Melasis, F. E. Melsheimer (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6)
- pectinicornis** Nitidula, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174. [Dec. 1844, 148.]
- pectinicornis** Pnigalio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Polyarthron (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 190.—Prionus, 1792.
- pectinicornis** Polyclada (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Clytra,
- pectinicornis** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 251. [1791.]

- pectinicornis** Ripidius, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 5.
- pectinicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 194.
- pectinicornis** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 270.
- pectini-costata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 17.
- pectinidens** Pimelodus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1243.
- pectinifer** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 40.
- pectinifera** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 14.
- pectinifera** Cardita (Sow.), H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 184.—
- pectinifera** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137. [Venus.
- pectinifera** Cleiothyris (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug 1850, 138.—
- pectinifera** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 374. [Atrypa.
- pectinifera** Cypricardia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 85.—Venus.
- pectinifer** Dolichopus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 834. [Clinus.
- pectinifer** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- pectinifera** Lombrineris, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 2.
- pectinifera** Spirigera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—
- pectinifera** Atrypa.
- pectinifera** Terebratula (J. Sow.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 57.—Atrypa.
- pectinifera** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 26.
- pectiniformis** Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- pectiniformis** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 481.
- pectiniformis** Avicula, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 353.
- pecteniformis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 240.
- pectiniformis** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- pectiniforme** Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 104.
- pectiniforme** Cardium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 53.
- pecteniforme** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 233.
- pectiniformis** Delthyridea (—), King, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 141.—Terebratulites,
- pectiniformis** Lima (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Ostracites. [? Schl.
- pectiniformis** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Deser. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 203.
- pectiniformis** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 564 (Bbbb\*).—
- pectiniformis** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 231. [Modiola, 1830.
- pectiniformis** Ostrea (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 62.—Ostracites.
- pectiniformis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.
- pectiniformis** Producta, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 122.
- pectiniformis** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 85.
- pectiniformis** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 39.
- pectiniformis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
- pectinioides** Cardium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- pectinipennis** Issus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 475.
- pectinipes** Larra (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 53.—Sphex, 1758.
- pectinipes** Macrophthalmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 23.
- pectinipes** Pompilus (L.), P. L. Van der Linden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 341.—
- pectinipes** Sphex, 1758.
- pectinirostris** Apocryptes (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 150.—Gobius,
- Pectinium** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—L. [1758.
- pectenoides** Apleurotis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
- [*n. n.*].
- pectinoides** Arca, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- pectinoides** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54. [336.
- pectinoides** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- pectinoides** Avicula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 242.
- pectinoides** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 23.
- pectinoides** Lima, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [*n. n.*].
- pectinoides** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.—Plagiostoma.
- pectinoides** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 29.



- pectinoides Neithea, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 186.
- pectinoides Pectunculus, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. Placuna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 224. [to pl. 87 (1843).
- pectinoides Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 28.
- pectinoides Plicatula (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 400.—Placuna.
- pectinoides Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215.
- pectinoides Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 150; & London ed., I. 1823, 327.
- pectinoides Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 260.
- pectinoideum Cardium, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
- pectinoidea Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—Producta pectinoides, Ph.
- pectinoidea Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 150.
- pectinopterus Glyptosternon, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 587.
- pectinula Modiola, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*];
- pectinula Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592. [Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 127.
- Pectinura E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (17) Ap. 1843, 167.—Ast.
- pectipennis Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 356.
- pectipennis Microsania (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 335.—Cyrtoma.
- pectitalis Pechipogo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyralis, 1796.
- pectita Fissuripogro, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 136.
- pectita Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 120.—
- pectita Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 87 (pl. 138). [Terebratula.
- pectitum Theridion, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 124.
- Pectocephalus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 113.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Pectocera F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 79.—Col.
- Pectodon C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Ast.
- pector Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- Pectoralina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 605.—Inf. [1790.
- pectoralis Acmaeodera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 9.—Buprestis,
- pectoralis Aedon (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—Erythropygia.
- pectoralis Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 618.
- pectoralis Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 354.
- pectoralis Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
- pectoralis Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 127.
- pectoralis Amadina, E. Blyth (*ex* Jerdon MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis Anelytonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 138.
- pectoralis Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 443.
- pectoralis Apoderus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 194.—Atte-
- pectoralis Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 447. [labus.
- pectoralis Attelabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 124.
- pectoralis Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1045.
- pectoralis Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 489.
- pectoralis Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 12.
- pectoralis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pectoralis Bradybates, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 181. [388.
- pectoralis Brissus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Spatangus.
- pectoralis Bubo (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.—Huhua.
- pectoralis Bucco, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74 [*n. et f.*].
- pectoralis [Buteo, *vide* Cray], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.
- pectoralis Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- pectoralis Caligus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628.
- pectoralis Calliope, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 4.
- pectoralis Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 540.

- pectoralis** Campephaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus, J. & S.
- pectoralis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 302.
- pectoralis** Cantharis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- pectoralis** Capito (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Bucco.
- pectoralis** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 545.
- pectoralis** Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 7 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 960.
- pectoralis** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Cebblepyris (J. & S.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 249.—Graucalus.
- pectoralis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 776.
- pectoralis** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.
- pectoralis** Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 154.
- pectoralis** Chalcostetha (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Nectarinia.
- pectoralis** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 145.
- pectoralis** Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 497.
- pectoralis** Cinnyrus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 235.—Nectarinia.
- pectoralis** Circaetus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 109.
- pectoralis** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.
- pectoralis** Cladorhynchus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—Leptorhynchus.
- pectoralis** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 400.
- pectoralis** Coccidula (Schoenh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 216.—Strongylus.
- pectoralis** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.
- pectoralis** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 740.
- pectoralis** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 406
- pectoralis** Copsychus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>a</sup>.
- pectoralis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 734.
- pectoralis** Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.
- pectoralis** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 348.
- pectoralis** Coturnix, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
- pectoralis** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- pectoralis** Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113. [1847, 171.
- pectoralis** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Cyrtostomus (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—
- pectoralis** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565. [Nectarinia.
- pectorale** Dicaeum, Müll.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.
- pectoralis** Dilophus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 76.
- pectoralis** Diplognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- pectoralis** Donacola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (7) 1842, pl. 95.—Amadina, 1841.
- pectoralis** Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.
- pectoralis** Dorytomus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pectoralis** Drymoica, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxv, 1843.
- pectoralis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 173.
- pectoralis** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3. [84.
- pectoralis** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pectoralis** Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 302.—Rhyn-
- pectoralis** Erythropygia, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 46. [chaenus.
- pectoralis** Erythropygia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xlix, 1840.
- pectoralis** Eubadizon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 236.
- pectoralis** Euphonia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Pipra.
- pectoralis** Euscarthmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Sylvia.
- pectoralis** Exochus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
- pectoralis** Falco, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 340.
- pectoralis** Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 79.
- pectoralis** Forficula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 82.

- pectoralis** Formicivorus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 93.—Turdus, 1790.
- pectoralis** Fringilla (Lath.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.—
- pectoralis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [Loxia, 1790.
- pectoralis** Garrulax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Ianthocinclia.
- pectoralis** Garrulax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 83.—Ianthocinclia.
- pectoralis** Gomphosus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 282.
- pectoralis** Gampulus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. I 2, pl. 57 (1828). [1850, 108.
- pectoralis** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pectoralis** Helcon (Eubadizon) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- pectoralis** Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 19. [132.—Eubadizon.
- pectoralis** Huhua, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 89.
- pectoralis** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1848,
- pectoralis** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124. [61.
- pectoralis** Ianthocinclia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.
- pectoralis** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 72.
- pectoralis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 159.
- pectoralis** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psarocolius.
- pectoralis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 91. [Mesoleptus.
- pectoralis** Lampronota (Gr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- pectoralis** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 596.
- pectoralis** Leophthirus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 30.
- pectoralis** Leptorhynchus, Du Bus, L'Institut, III. Ap. 1835, 138; Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 74 & 420.
- pectoralis** Leucocirca, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 132.
- pectoralis** Leuretra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.
- pectoralis** Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 46.
- pectoralis** Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- pectoralis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 69.
- pectoralis** Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 224.
- pectoralis** Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 106.
- pectoralis** Melolontha, J. C. Megerle, Bemerk. zu Illiger's Zusätzen zu Fabricii Syst. Eleuth. 1812, 21.
- pectoralis** Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 293.
- pectoralis** Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 149.
- pectoralis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 21.
- pectoralis** Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 197.
- pectoralis** Mordella, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- pectoralis** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 965.
- pectoralis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. li.
- pectoralis** Muscicapa, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 161.
- pectoralis** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.
- pectoralis** Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Turdus, 1790.
- pectoralis** Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.
- pectoralis** Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 167.
- pectoralis** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June 1822.
- pectoralis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 62.
- pectoralis** Nyctibius, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 18.
- pectoralis** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.
- pectoralis** Opomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2420.
- pectoralis** Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 182.
- pectoralis** Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 239.—Muscicapa.
- pectoralis** Pachycephalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 267.—Muscicapa, 1801.



- pectoralis** Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 288.  
**pectoralis** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (5) 1836, 71.  
**pectoralis** Pelidna, T. Say in Long, *Exped. Rocky Mts.* I. 1823, 171; & London ed., I. 1823, 336.  
**pectoralis** Pelidna, C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 50.—Tringa, 1827.  
**pectoralis** Pelopaeus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 434. [Coturnix.  
**pectoralis** Perdix (Gould), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1842, 430.—  
**pectoralis** Peristera, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 205.  
**pectoralis** Phaioipicos (Lath.), A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz*, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338.—  
**pectoralis** Phocaena, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 32. [Picus.  
**pectoralis** Picus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii.  
**pectoralis** Picus, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XV. 1846, 15.  
**pectoralis** Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VI. 1847, 2515.  
**pectoralis** Pipra, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. lvii.  
**pectoralis** Pithys (Lath.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 214.—Turdus, 1790.  
**pectoralis** Platyptalpus (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834,  
**pectoralis** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 755. [356.—Tachydromia.  
**pectoralis** Psila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 358.  
**pectoralis** Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.  
**pectoralis** Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.—Loxia,  
**pectoralis** Rallus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 536 [*n. n.*]. [1790.  
**pectoralis** Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (88) May 1831.  
**pectoralis** Rallus, Cuv.; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Nov. 1846, 593.  
**pectoralis** Ramphastos, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (2) 1812, 365.  
**pectoralis** Reduvius, T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt.* N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**pectoralis** Rhinotia, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 185.  
**pectoralis** Rhipidura (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Leucocirca.  
**pectoralis** Rhipidura (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscylva,  
? MS *ante* 1853.  
**pectoralis** Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,  
**pectoralis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 156, 1838. [1795.  
**pectoralis** Saperda, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 482.  
**pectoralis** Sarcophorus (Wagl.), J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, VI (9) 1842, pl. 11.—Cha-  
**pectoralis** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 269. [radrius, ? Vieill.  
**pectoralis** Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,  
181.—Psila.  
**pectoralis** Schaeniclus (Say), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 104.—Pelidna.  
**pectoralis** Schisturus (Müll.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 182.—Lernaea, 1776.  
**pectoralis** Sciaera, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (2 & 3) 1840, 285.  
**pectoralis** Sepsis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 478.  
**pectoralis** Spatangus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 29.  
**pectoralis** Spermothila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—? Loxia, 1790.  
**pectoralis** Strongylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 208.—Chrysomela,  
**pectoralis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XI. 1817, 210. [1792.  
**pectoralis** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, *Empididae Svec.* (1) 1815, 9.  
**pectoralis** Tchitrea (Hay), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 12.—Muscicapa.  
**pectoralis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 42.  
**pectoralis** Thamnobia (Smith), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Ery-  
**pectoralis** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 283. [thropygia.  
**pectoralis** Thorasena (Wied.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 182.—  
Hermetia.  
**pectoralis** Timalia, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 783 [= 793].  
**pectoralis** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscipeta.  
**pectoralis** Tringa, C. L. Bonaparte, *N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa)* XV (35) 1827, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**pectoralis** Trochilus, C. J. Temminck, *Cat. Syst. cab. Orn.* 1807, 80.  
**pectoralis** Turdus, Lewin [*non* Lath.], *Birds N. Holland*, pl. viii, 1808 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**pectoralis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 382.  
**pectoralis** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 322.

- pectoralis** Xiphidiorhynchus (Dubus), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturg.; — Völlst. Naturg. Vögel Neuholland (1) 1845, 28.—Leptorhynchus.
- pectoralis** Yunx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 93.
- pectoralis** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415 [n. n.].
- pectorator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- pectoratorius** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 333.
- pectoratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- pectorina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 589.
- pectorosa** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- pectorosa** Saxicava, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 130.
- pectorosa** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- pectorosus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 37.
- pectuncularis** Cardita (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 198.—
- pectuncularis** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 81. [Venericardia.]
- pectuncularis** Ostrea, H. G. Bronn (P. Merian *in litt.*), Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77 [n. n.].
- pectuncularis** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 58.
- pectunculatus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 202.
- pectunculata** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculata** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
- Pectunculina** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 182.—L.
- pectunculoïdes** Arca, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 82.
- pectunculoïdes** Cardium, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
- pectunculoïdes** Terebratella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculoïdes** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculoïdes** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 271.
- pectunculus** Chama, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 43.
- pectunculus** Corbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 537.
- pectunculus** Ismenia (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 142.—Terebratulites. [Terebratulites.]
- pectunculus** Terebratella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—
- pectunculus** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- pectunculus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 272.
- Pecuarius** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. 1835, 76.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- pecuarius** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823.
- pecuaria** Onitis, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.].
- Pecula** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.—A.
- peculiaris** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- peculiaris** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 273 (pl. xxxvi) Mar. 1845.
- Pecus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 711.—M.
- Pedaerus** ? = Paederus, Fab. 1775; A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 81.
- Pedalion** W. Swainson (*ex* Guild. MS), N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 199; II. July 1839, 195 & 329.—P.
- Pedalion** J. E. Gray (*ex* Solander MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 200.—L. [non Huddesford in Lister, 1770 English col. Index II. p. 23, q. est
- pedalis** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 176. [vernac.].
- Pedalium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedalion, Swains.
- pedanius** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 484.
- Pedanus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col. [n. n.].
- pedanus** Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 320.
- Pedapholus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pedaraki** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 137.
- Pedaria** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 403.—Col.
- Pedasus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.].
- pedasus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 265.
- pedator** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 161.

- pedator** Ocyus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 415.—Staphylinus.
- pedator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- pedator** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 163.
- pedatorius** Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806–9, tab. 20.
- pedatorius** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 158.—Ichneumon, Fab. 1793.
- pedatus** Bethylus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 280.
- pedata** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 18.
- pedata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 692.
- pedata** Cytherina, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 6.
- pedatus** Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 267.
- pedata** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 197.
- pedata** Eolida (Mont.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Doris.
- pedata** Flabellina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Doris.
- pedatus** Heliophilus, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- pedatum** Hemistomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.
- pedatus** Heteracanthus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 310.
- pedata** Leptomera (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 172.—Gammarus, 1789.
- pedatus** Mysis (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 36.—Cancer,
- pedata** Ocypteta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382. [1780.
- pedata** Proto (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—  
? Gammarus, Müll. 1789.
- pedata** Proto (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Gammarus, 1789.
- pedatum** Proton (Müll.), A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 276.—Gammarus,
- pedata** Terebratula, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 163. [1789.
- pedata** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 23.
- Pedda** Russ.; sic Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 32 [non comp.].
- pedella** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 423.
- pedella** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.—Musca.
- pedellus** Chironomus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 28.—  
Tipula, 1776.
- pedella** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 216.—Musca.
- pedella** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- Pedema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [v. Oedionychis].
- Pedematia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 236.—Hem. [non binom.].
- pedemontanus** v. *pedimontanus*.
- pederiformis** Philopterus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 676.
- pedernalis** Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 418.
- pedernalis** Avicula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 400.
- pedernalis** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 406.
- pedernalis** Fusus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 414.
- pedernalis** Modiola, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 403.
- pedernalis** Natica, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- Pedestes** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 126 & 128.—M.
- pedestrinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 296.
- pedestris** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 252.—Gerris, 1794.
- pedestris** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, ? Rossi, 1792.
- pedestris** Apatheon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 153.—Apatheon, 1844.
- pedestris** Apatheon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 45 [n. n.].
- pedestris** Aphanus (Panz.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—Lygaeus, Fab. 1798.
- pedestris** Apterina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 574.—  
Borborus.
- pedestris** Apterygida (Bon.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 44.—
- pedestris** Belyta, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [n. n.]. [Forficula.
- pedestris** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 83.
- pedestris** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 209.



- pedestris Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
 pedestris Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246. [44.  
 pedestris Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 118.  
 pedestris Collyris, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 84.  
 pedestris Coranus (Wolff), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 453.—Reduvius.  
 pedestris Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
 pedestris Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.].  
 pedestris Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.  
 pedestris Decticus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 711.—Locusta, 1787  
 pedestris Dicondylus (Dalm.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—  
 Gonatopus.  
 pedestris Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1775.  
 pedestre Dorcadion (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 485.—Cerambyx, ? Poda, 1761.  
 pedestris Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.  
 pedestris Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 225.  
 pedestris Formicoma (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
 1845 (1) 1845, 83.—Anthicus.  
 pedestris Formicomus (Rossi), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.  
 artic. (7) 1849, 8.—Carabus, 1790 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edil.*].  
 pedestris Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 234.  
 pedestris Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 200.—Ichn. 1775.  
 pedestris Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 86.  
 pedestris Harpactor (Wolff), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 230.—Reduvius.  
 pedestris Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 166.  
 pedestris Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [1761.  
 pedestris Hypera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, ? Poda,  
 pedestris Hyperia, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IV. 1836, 97; N. Dict. class. H. N.,  
 ed. 2, XVII. Oct. 1845, 111.  
 pedestris Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.  
 pedestris Limosina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2506.—Borborus.  
 pedestris Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. F. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 14.  
 pedestris Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 17.  
 pedestris (sic) Mesops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 250.  
 pedestris Myrmecodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 118.—Tiphia, 1775.  
 pedestris Notaphus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)  
 Nov. 1844, 269.  
 pedestre Opatrum, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 31.  
 pedestris Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,  
 Fab. 1798.  
 pedestris Pachymerus (Panz.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.  
 1829, 70.—Lygaeus. [Ichneumon, 1775.  
 pedestris Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 882.—  
 pedestris Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
 pedestris Podisma (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 290.—  
 pedestris Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 205. [Gryllus, 1758.  
 pedestris Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 98.—Curculio, 1792.  
 pedestris Rhyparochromus (Panz.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus.  
 pedestris Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [n. n.].  
 pedestris Spathius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 132.  
 pedestris Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 293.  
 pedestris Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 82, 1801, tab. 11. [machus.  
 pedestris Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 102.—Pezo-  
 pedestris Thynnus (Fab.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
 231.—Tiphia, 1775.  
 pedestris Totanus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 552 [n. n.].  
 pedestris Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288.

- Pedetaethya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedetaithya, Kaup.
- Pedetaithya** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 44.—A.
- Pedetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 81.—M.
- Pedetes** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 145.—Col.
- Pedeticus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 52.—Hem.
- Pediacus** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 185.—Col.
- Pediasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.
- Pedicellaria** Lamarck, An. s. Vert. II. 1816, 63.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Pedicellaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 558.—Polyz.
- Pedicellaria** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Dec. 1830, 89, 96 & 101.—Polyz.
- pedicellata** Actinophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 266.
- pedicellatus** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284.
- pedicellatus** Tereido, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 26.
- pedicellata** Tetyra, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 517.
- pedicellatus** Tintinnus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317.
- pedicellatum** Zodion, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Pedicellina** M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 4.—Polyz. [1830, 252.]
- Pedicelloria** H. Beck, Beretn. nat. Mödet, 1847; *teste* Herrm. = *err. pro* Pedicularia, Sw.
- pedicellus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.
- Pedicia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 255.—Dipt.
- Pedicinus** F. L. P. Gervais, Suite à Buffon (Aptères) III. 1844, 301.—Ar.
- pediculana** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 361.
- Pedicularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 242, 244 & 357.—G.
- pediculariarum** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pedicularis** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 776.]
- pedicularis** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275.
- pedicularis** Oligota (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.—Aleochara.
- pediculare** Phthiridium (Latr.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 79.—Nycteribia
- pedicularis** Rissoa, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1845, 43. [p—aria
- pedicularis** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 19.
- pedicularius** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 322.—
- pedicularia** Brachys, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1788.]
- pedidularia** (*sic*) Brachys, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 337.
- pedicularia** Byturus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—  
Nitidula, 1775.
- pedicularius** Cercus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 135.—  
Dermestes, L. 1758. [porus.]
- pedicularius** Conurus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 230.—Tachy-
- pedicularis** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- pedicularius** Ebaeus (Schr.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 114.—Malachius,  
? Fab. 1775.
- pedicularius** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 203.—Ichn.
- pedicularia** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 325. [1793.]
- pedicularius** Meligethes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1761.
- pedicularius** Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 31.—  
Nitidula, ? Fab. 1775.
- pedicularia** Nycteribia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 403.
- pedicularium** Omalum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 887.
- pedicularius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 922.—  
Ichneumon, 1793.
- pedicularius** Phalacrus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 291.—Nitidula, 1775.
- pedicularia** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.
- pedicularis** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- pedicularius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 100.
- pedicularius** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 133.
- pediculata** Astrea, G. P. Dshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 261.
- pediculata** Leucospis, Guérin in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 254.

- pediculata** *Phyllocoenia* (Desh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 304.—*Astrea*.
- pediculata** *Pollenia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 185.
- pediculoides** *Chelifier*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 275.
- pediculus** *Achlys* (—), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186.—*Trichoda*? *Cyclidium*, Müll. 1773.
- pediculus** *Achlys*, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 610.
- pediculus** *Aulostomella*, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 264.
- pediculus** *Bursaria* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 161.—*Cyclidium*, 1773. [202.]
- pediculus** *Cypraea*, *v. labiosa*, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836,
- pediculus** *Lamprosoma*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 628.
- pediculus** *Mitra*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 222.
- pediculus** *Patella*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 21.
- pediculus** *Philonthus*, Eschscholtz in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 79.
- pediculus** *Polyphemus* (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 215.—*Monoculus*, 1758.
- pediculus** *Quedius* (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 531.—*Philonthus*.
- pediculus** *Scalicerus* (L.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 2.—*Monoculus*, 1758. [98.—*Cyclidium*, 1773.]
- pediculus** *Trichodina* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
- pediculus** *Trivia* (L.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—*Cypraea*, 1758.
- pedidularia** *v. pedicularia*.
- pedifera** *Echinometra*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 206.
- pedifer** *Echinus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 97.
- pedifera** *Podophora* (Bl.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—
- Pedila** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—*Verm.* [n. n.]. [Echinometra.]
- Pedilophorus** G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 35.—*Col.*
- pedilostoma** *Lepralia*, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
- Pedilus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) post Sept. 1821, 44.—*Col.* [n. n.].
- Pedilus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 35.—*Col.* [pedimontanus.]
- pedemontana** *Albertia* (Meig.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 37.—
- pedemontana** *Buprestis*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.]. [Stomoxys.]
- pedemontana** *Caryophyllia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 47.
- pedemontana** *Chrysomela*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- pedemontanus** *Conus*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 262.
- pedemontanus** *Corax*, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 31.
- pedemontana** *Cyathina* (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 3.—
- pedemontana** *Cyprina*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36). [Caryophyllia.]
- pedemontana** *Cytherea* (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845,
- pedemontanus** *Discorbites*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 347. [38.—*Cyprina*.]
- pedemontana** *Echinomyia*, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 266.
- pedemontana** *Lampyrus*, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- pedemontana** *Laphria*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.—*Asilus*, 1794.
- pedemontana** *Libellula* (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- pedemontana** *Luciola* (Bon.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
- pedemontanus** *Pachygaster*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [Lampyrus.]
- pedemontanus** *Paracarythus* (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 321.—*Caryophyllia*.
- pedemontana** *Psacasta* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 69.—*Cimex*, 1781. [1835, 95.—*Stomoxys*.]
- pedemontana** *Rhamphina* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- pedemontana** *Scutellera* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 181.—*Tetyra*.
- pedemontana** *Stomoxys*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 159.
- pedemontana** *Terebratula*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 252.
- paedemontanus** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.—*Cimex*, 1781.



- pedemontanus** Ventocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 37.—Cimex, 1781.
- pedemontana** Venus (Ag.), H. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- Pedina** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (1) 1838, 4; N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 33.—
- pedinoides** Hegeter, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Ech.]
- pedinoides** Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- pedinoides** Oxycara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 236.
- pedinoides** Pachychila, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—? Tentyria, MS.
- pedinoides** Rygmodus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- Pedinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.* = Pedum, Lam. 1799].
- Pediobius** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Pedionomus** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. V. pl. 80, *vel* pt. I, 1840 [*teste* Waterhouse]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 114.—A.
- Pediophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Pediophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Pedioplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Pediopsis** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837.—Hem. [S. F. H.].
- pediostoma** Lepralia, Johnston, Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 315 [? = pedilost → Hass., *teste*]
- pediotragus** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 260.
- Pedipes** A. E. Férussac (*ex* Adanson), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 103.—G
- pedipes** Auricula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Tornatella.
- pedipes** Polydonte, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 455.
- pedipes** Polydonte (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 228.—Bulimus, Br. 1789.
- pedipes** Tornatella (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 221.—Bulimus, 1789.
- pedisequella** Nothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- Pedites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1843, p. ix.—P.
- Pedius** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 50.—Col.
- pedo** Tettigopsis (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830, 15.—Gryllus, 1771.
- Pedoece** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedonoeces, Waterh.
- Pedonoeces** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 32.—Col.
- Pedopsaris** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 292.—M.
- Pedorychus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1837 (1) 1837, 128.—R.
- pedriolellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- pedronii** Phoca, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 644. [134.]
- pedum** Ascaris, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 97.
- pedum** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 68.
- pedum** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- pedum** Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [*n. n.*].
- peduncularis** Pentacta, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 148.
- peduncularis** Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- pedunculata** Actinocercus (Penn.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Actinia, 1777. [(1835), 626.]
- pedunculatum** Aplidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- pedunculata** Ascidia [*non* Gm. *nec* Brug.], Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 127.
- pedunculatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 25.
- pedunculata** Cardiopoda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 156. [Scyphia.]
- pedunculatus** Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
- pedunculatus** Creadion, Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1831, 497 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pedunculatus** Cysticercus, W. J. E. Wilson, Veterin. Record, I (1) 1845, 99 [*teste* S. & H.].
- pedunculata** Goniopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 360.
- pedunculata** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 270.
- pedunculata** Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- pedunculatus** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 405.
- pedunculata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. f.
- pedunculata** Ocellaria (Rss.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 418.—Scyphia. [Gammarellus, 1796.]
- pedunculatus** Pagurus (Hbst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—

- pedunculata** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 359.
- pedunculata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- pedunculata** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. böhm. Kreidef. (2) 1846, 75.
- pedunculi** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 388.
- pedunculi** Pemphigus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.
- pedunculiventris** Chrysolampus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834.
- pedunculiventris** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 225. [134.—Diplolepis.
- pedunculiventris** Sphegigaster, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- pedunculus** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- peelii** Gristes, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.
- peersii** Pentagonia, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 158.
- Pegaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pegea, Sav. 1816; Risso, 1826.
- Pegasia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 340.—Med.
- pegasus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 298.
- pegasus** Bos, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 386 (1827), Syn. 1827, 371.
- pegasus** Bubalus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2)
- pegasus** Phanaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 331. [June 1834, 234.
- pegasus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 750.
- Pegea** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 235.—Asc. [*n. et f.*].
- Pegea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88.—G.
- Pegeana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Pegedictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.—P.
- pegnia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 80.
- Pegomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 598.—Dipt.
- Pegomyia** *emend. pro* Pegomya, Robineau-D.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 350.—Dipt.
- peguanus** Pastor, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 268.
- peguanus** Turdus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 404.
- pegusa** Monochirus (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 258.—Pleuronectes.
- peguza** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 596.
- pegusa** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 [*n. n.*].
- peguza** *v.* **pegusa**.
- Pegylis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Peicephalus** Raf. 1810; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Piescephalus, *q.v.*
- Peirates** Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 215.—Hem.
- peiroleri** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- peirolerii** Chrysomela, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 465.
- peiroleri** Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 590.
- peirolerii** Platynus, C. Bassi (*ex* Gené MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 470. [31.
- peirolerii** Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 46; *ibid.* Coleopt.,
- peirolerii** Smiera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147 [*n. n.*].
- peiroleri** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 357.
- peisinoe** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 59.
- Peizorhynchus** *err. pro* Piezorhynchus, Gould; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 56.
- Pelaeus** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 224.—Cr.
- Pelagella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Nud.
- pelagi** Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- pelagi** Pterocera (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 304.—Strombus.
- pelagi** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- pelagi** Strombus, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- Pelagia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—Med.
- Pelagia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 78.—Polyz.

- Pelagia** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 392.—Pter.
- pelagiae** Distoma, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 53.
- pelagica** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 146.
- pelagica** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 170.
- pelagicum** Alcyonium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 131.
- pelagicus** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 91.
- pelagica** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
- pelagica** Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 36.
- pelagica** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 633.
- pelagica** Aquila, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 343.
- pelagica** Boa, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 271.
- pelagicus** Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.
- pelagicus** Callionymus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- pelagicus** Caranxomorus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelagicus** Cerapus (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 61.—Jassa.
- pelagicum** Cheiracanthium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) ante Ap. 1839, 12.
- pelagica** Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 341.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelagicus** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 289.
- pelagica** Coryphena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 340. [Solen
- pelagica** Cypricardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
- pelagica** Dynamena (Bosc), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia.
- pelagica** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 181.
- pelagica** Emarginula, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 335 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- pelagica** Ephyra, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 24.
- pelagica** Gastrochena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 378.
- pelagicus** Grapsus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 442.
- pelagicus** Grapsus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (2) 1828, pl. vi.
- pelagicus** Haliaetus, Pall.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Aquila.
- pelagica** Hydrobates (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562.—Procellaria, 1758.
- pelagica** Hyperia (Say), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 387.—
- pelagica** Idotea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 365. [Lanceola.
- pelagica** Jassa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 361.
- pelagicus** Lambrus, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 15.
- pelagicus** Lampugus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 318.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelagica** Lanceola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 318.
- pelagica** Lima (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Plagiostoma.
- pelagicus** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 173. [mihi non visum].
- pelagica** Loligo, Froiep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 37 [dict. in Batsch, Einl. Stud. Naturg.,
- pelagicus** Loligo (Bosc), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 67.—Sepia.
- pelagica** Lupa, Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390. [tunus, 1795.
- pelagica** Lupa (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 97.—Por-
- pelagica** Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, L. 1758.
- pelagica** Medusa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 139.
- pelagicus** Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II.) Ap. 1829, 31.
- pelagica** Nectoceras, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 40.
- pelagica** Nematix, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- pelagica** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 27.
- pelagicus** Ommastrephes (Bosc), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 348.—Sepia.
- pelagicus** Palaemon, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 105.
- pelagicus** Pandalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 79.
- pelagicus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 469.
- pelagicus** Philacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 303.
- pelagicus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.



- pelagica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 105.  
**pelagica** Physalia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 356.  
**pelagica** Physalia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 166.  
**pelagica** Physalia (Salacia), Lam.; J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.  
**pelagica** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.  
**pelagica** Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 167.—Aglaophenia.  
**pelagicus** Podocerus (Leach), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 384.—  
**pelasgicus** Portunus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 219. [Jassa.  
**pelagicus** Portunus (Neptunus) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 8.—Cancer, 1758.  
**pelagicus** Pteropus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 298.  
**pelagica** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428  
**pelasgica** Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 181.  
**pelagica** Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 46.  
**pelasgica** Sertularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 102.  
**pelagica** Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 153.—Dynamena.  
**pelagicus** Siphostoma (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—Syngnathus, 1758.  
**pelagicus** Solen, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 276.  
**pelagicum** Synoicum (Bosc), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 304.—Alcyonium pelagicum.  
**pelasgica** Telesto (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 235.—Synoicum pelagicum.  
**pelagicum** Telesto (Bosc), De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 526.—Alcyonium pelagicum.  
**pelagicus** Thallasoætus (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 123.—Aquila.  
**pelagica** Thalassidroma (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 405.—Pro-  
**pelagica** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108. [cellaria, 1758.  
**pelagica** Zalocchelidon (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 193.—Procellaria, 1758.  
**pelasgica** Zoea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 139.  
**pelagiensis** Goniopygus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.  
**Pelagios** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 196.—M.  
**[pelagis.]**  
**pelasgis** Junonia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
**pelasgis** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820. [210.—Vanessa.  
**Pelagius** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 550.—M.  
**[pelagius.]**  
**pelasgia** Acanthylis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 64.—Hirundo, 1766.  
**pelasgia** Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—Hirundo, L. 1766. [Hirundo, 1766.  
**pelasgius** Cypselus (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 41.—  
**pelasgia** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Gm.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 532.  
**pelagius** Homo, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 74.  
**pelasgia** [Uranteris] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 353.—  
**pelago** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 419. [Hirundo, 1766.  
**Pelagocyon** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—M.  
**pelagon** Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 254.  
**pelagon** *v.* **palegon**.  
**Pelagosaurus** Bronn in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 26.  
**Pelagus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 62.—Ceph.  
**Pelagus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierry. 1827, 48.—M.  
**Pelagus** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., abridged ed. 1834, 71.—M. [*teste* Palmer].  
**Pelagus** T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.—L.  
**[pelagus.]** [1779.  
**pelasgus** Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 801.—Papilio, Cr.  
**pelasgus** Castnius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Papilio, 1779.

- pelagus** Cephonodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx 1779.
- pelagustris** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- pelamidis** Rhynchichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 504.
- pelamidoides** Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 512.
- pelamoides** Hydrus (Schl.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1054.—Hydrophis
- Pelamis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Bufion, Rept. VII (1803), 357.—R. [pelamidoides.
- "Pelamis Megerle, MSS Dejean, Cat. Col."; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- pelamis** Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 508.
- pelamys** Thynnus (Salv.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, L. 1758.
- pelamis** Thynnus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 415.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelamoides** *v.* **pelamidoides.**
- Pelamys** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, *emend. pro* Pelamis, Daud.
- pelandoc** Moschus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 302.
- Pelandor** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxii.—M. [*n. n.*] [Terebratula.
- pelapayensis** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
- pelapayensis** Terebratula, Verneuil & Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 463.
- Pelarachne** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar. [1775.
- pelarga** Apatura (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, Fab.
- pelarga** Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1775. [1775.
- pelarga** Vanessa (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 313.—Papilio, Fab.
- Pelargoderus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 72.—Col.
- pelargonata** Orthis (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 13.—Terebratulites.
- pelargonatus** Streptorhynchus (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Spirifer; Terebratulites.
- pelargonatus** Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI.
- pelargonii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 21. [1816–17 (1820), 28.
- pelargonites** Orthis (Schl.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 255.—Terebratulites p—gonatus.
- Pelargopsis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 338.—A.
- Pelargos** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 97.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- "Pelasgia Geoffr. 1837"; *vernac.*, *vide* Richmond, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. XXXV. 1908, 630.
- pelasgicus** *v.* **pelagicus.**
- Pelasgie** Geoffroy; *teste* Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 11; *et* Giebel, Thes. Orn. III.
- pelasgis** *v.* **pelagis.** [1877, 48.
- pelasgius** *v.* **pelagius.**
- pelasgus** *v.* **pelagus.** [& H., p. 214.
- Pelasmus** Ziegler; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? MS, *vide* Motschulsky, Bull. Mosc. 1859 & Gemminger
- Pelatea** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
- Pelates** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 145.—P.
- Pelates** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835); 95 (1836).—P.
- pelaus** Heraclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1775.
- pelcot** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 417.
- Pelea** J. E. Gray, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est.*
- pelea** *v.* **peleus.**
- pelecani** Ascaris, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 15.
- pelecani** Pediculus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 397.
- pelecani aquilae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 709.
- pelecanoides** Pelecanopus (King), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Sterna, Vig.
- pelecanoides** Sterna, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 422.
- pelicanoides** Thalasseus (King), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (34) 1848, pl. 23.—
- Pelecanopus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A. [Sterna, Vig.
- Pelecina** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.—Lep.
- Pelecidea** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 403.—Inf.
- Pelecina** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 300.—Col.

- Pelecinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelicinius, Boie.
- Pelecium** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 377.—Col.
- Pelecocera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 340.—
- Pelecocheilus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 151.—G. [Pelek→ 1837]. [Dipt.]
- Pelecoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecotoides, Lap.
- Pelecophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Pelecophora** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 31.—Col.
- Pelecophorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 589 [*vide* Peloc→].
- Pelecopselaphus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 286.—Col.
- Pelecorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 332.—Dipt.
- Pelecotoides** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 263.—Col.
- Pelecotoma** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Col., fam. 24; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 293.—Col.
- Pelecus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.—P.
- Pelecycera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecocera, Meig.
- Pelecyphora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecophora, Dej.
- Pelecyphorus** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col.
- Pelecyphorus** T. A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 13.—Col.
- Pelecyphorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecophorus, Latr.
- Pelecypselaphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecopselaphus, Sol.
- Pelecyrhynchus** "(Leach)," J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 89.—A. [*teste* Pelecystoma C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 91.—Hym. [C. W. R.].
- Pelecytoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecotoma, Fisch.
- peled** Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 242.—Salmo, 1789.
- peledina** Acanthobdella, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 364.
- peleei** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 24.
- pelegrinus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXI. Sept. 1810, 257.
- peleides** Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 356.
- Pelekocheilus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—G.
- Peleropus** Fahraeus in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 263.—Col.
- pelet** Salmo, *id. ac* peled, Gm.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 412.
- peleter**→ *v.* **lepeletier**→. [Dipt. [*mal. pro* Peletieria].
- Peleteria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 39.—
- Peletophila** Hagenbach, Symb. Faunae Ins. Helvet. 1822, 48.—Dipt.
- peletier**→ *v.* **lepeletier**→.
- Peleus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Peleus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 75.—Lep.
- pelea** Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Papilio, 1787.
- peleus** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 66.—Scarab. 1789.
- peleus** Entheus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1763.
- peleus** Hesperia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 758.—Papilio, 1763.
- pelea** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- pelea** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- peleus** Perlamorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 22.
- peli** Laniarius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.
- peli** Pteromys (Anomalurus), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 109.
- peli** Scotopelia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.
- Pelia** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.—Cr.
- Pelia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Pelia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 229.—Lep.
- Pelias** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 148.—R.
- Pelias** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 25.—Cr.
- pelias** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- pelias** Dendrophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758



- pelias** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 351.—Papilio, 1775.
- pelias** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 248.
- Pelicanus** v. **Pelecanus**, L.; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 192.
- pelican**→ v. **pelecan**→.
- Pelicius** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Pelicio** M. de Chaudoir (*ex* Kirby), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846.
- pelicioidea** Menke, 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. non gen.* [529.—Col.
- Pelida** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Pelidna** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 490.—A.
- pelidnalis** Lesmone, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
- pelidnalis** Lesmone, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.
- pelidne** Colias, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1830, 66.
- pelidne** Colias, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 50.
- pelidnodactyla** Alucita, F. Stein, Isis (Oken), 1837, 105.
- Pelidnota** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 157.—Col.
- Pelidnus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 422.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pelidnum** Agonum (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Hbst. 1784.
- pelidnus** Anchomenus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 117.—Carabus, ? Hbst. 1784.
- pelidnus** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 650.
- pelidnus** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 151.—Carabus, ? Hbst.
- pelidna** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20. [1784.
- pelella** Accompsia (Tisch.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42.—? Lita, Treitschke.
- pelella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 198.
- Pelina** J. Curtis (*ex* Hal.), Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 291.—Dipt.
- Pelina** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 271.—Col.
- pelinocheirus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 527.
- Pelinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pelicyphas** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 33.—Col. [*non* P—phas, *apud* Marshall].
- peliolata** Hebina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 442.
- pelion** Panthiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- Pelionetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 107.—A. [*typus* Anas perspicillata].
- peliopterum** Bembidium (Peryphus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 182.
- pelioptera** Cyclocephala, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.
- peliorynchus** Falco, v. **poliorynchus**.
- pelios** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 273.
- pelio stigma** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 90.
- Peliusa** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 192.—Col.
- Pella** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.—Col.
- pella** Lampornis (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Nucula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 58.—Arca, 1758.
- pella** Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Topaza (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Trigonocoelia (L.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.—Arca, 1758.
- pellarini** Aedipoda, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295.
- pellator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- pellenea** Actinote, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 33.
- pellenea** Actinote, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- pellenis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 359.
- pelletieri** v. **peletieri**. [[*n. et f.*].
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18)
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- pelliceus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 160.

- pelliceus** Gymnaetron, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 249.
- pelliceus** Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 196.
- pelliceus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 362.
- pelliceus** Pacholenus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146 [*n. n.*].
- pelliceus** Pacholenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 101.
- pelliceus** Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 146.
- pellico** Spirifer, de Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 472.
- pellicollis** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- pellicula** Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
- pellicula** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- pellicula** Microcystis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2.—Helicolimax.
- pellicula** Phylloporpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 191.
- pellicula** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- pelliculatus** Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 55.
- pelliculata** Serica, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 48.
- pelliculatus** Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 186.
- pellio** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 152. [1826.]
- pellio** Attagenus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 94.—Dermestes,
- pellio** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 244. [1758.]
- pellionella** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 176.
- pellionella** Autoses (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pellionella** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda, 1773.
- pellionella** Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.—Trichoda, 1773.
- pellionella** Ses, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- pellis-phocae** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.
- pellis-phocae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 263, Dec. 1845.
- pellis-serpentis** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 464. [381.]
- pellis-serpentis** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Zool. III (1835), 172.
- pellis serpentis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- pellis serpentis** Lophura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
- pellis-serpentis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 172.
- pellis serpentis** Solariopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- pellis serpentis** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pellis serpentis** Turbo, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 273.
- pellis serpentis** Vallonia (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- pellis-serpentis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 63.
- pellis tigrina** Natica, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Natica (98) 1850, 20.
- pellitus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 34.
- pellitus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 278.
- pellita** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42.
- pellita** Melolontha, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 15. [*n. n.*].
- pellitus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 16.
- Pellona** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 300.—P. [109.—Lep.]
- Pellonia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 182.
- pellonia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- Pellormum** *err.* Marschall *pro* Pellorneum, Sw., *q. v.*
- Pellorneum** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 182.
- pellos** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 90. [487.—A.]
- pellotis** Malacocercus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 370.—Timalia.
- pellotis** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 182.
- pellotis** Timalia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—Pomatorhinus,
- pellucens** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13. [1838.]

- pullucens** (*sic*) Aecanthus (Scop.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 31.—Gryllus pellucens, 1763.
- pellucens** Aecanthus (Scop.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 20.—Gryllus, Auricula, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78. [1763.]
- pellucens** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- pellucens** Cenogaster, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 371.
- pellucens** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 295.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- pellucens** Clytia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 151.—
- pellucens** Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 92. [Tachina.
- pellucens** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 17.
- pellucens** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- pellucens** Fundella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 866.
- pellucens** Helix, Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 155.
- "pellucens"** Lepas," L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 34.
- pellucens** Medusa, J. Banks in Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 262.
- pellucens** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 268.
- pellucens** Phaleria, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
- pellucens** Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus, 1794.
- pellucens** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- pellucens** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 305.
- pellucens** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 271.
- pellucens** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.
- pellucens** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 143.
- pellucens** Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 16.
- pellucens** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 131.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pellucidator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 581.
- pellucidiventris** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 203.
- pellucidula** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 153, Mar. 1846.
- pellucidula** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 23.
- pellucidula** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- pellucidula** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 38.
- pellucidula** Hydropsyche (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836,
- pellucidulus** Limnephilus, *v.* **pellucidus**. [172.—Philopotamus.
- pellucidulus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 213.
- pellucidulus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar.
- pellucidulus** Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 311.
- pellucida** Acanthis, P. M. T. de Serres, Bibl. Brit., n. s. I. 1816, 163.
- pellucida** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- pellucida** Achatina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 4.—Agathina.
- pellucida** Achirus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 277.
- pellucida** Acicula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Agathina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 65.
- pellucida** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 391; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 391.—Oxypoda.
- pellucidus** Alydus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 241.
- pellucida** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Amphisphyra, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Föhr. III (5) 1846, 143.
- pellucida** Anatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 126.
- pellucida** Anomia, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 514.
- pellucida** Ansates (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 6.—Patella, 1758.
- pellucidus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 208.
- pellucida** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 39.
- pellucidus** Ascaris, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. IX (1) c. Mar. 1821, 107 & 111.
- pellucida** Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1818, 202.
- pellucida** Asiraca (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—
- pellucidus** Astacus, T. G. Tellkampf, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1844, 383. [Delphax.



- pellucidus** Astacus (Camborus), Tellk.; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 95.—Astacus, 1844.
- pellucida** Auricula, D. Cooper, Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 16.
- pellucidus** Balistes, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 299.
- pellucida** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.
- pellucidus** Botellus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [n. n.].
- pellucidus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- pellucidus** Bulimus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 167.
- pellucidus** Bulimus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.
- pellucida** Bulla (Macg.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 253.—Bullina.
- pellucida** Bullina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 334.—Volvaria.
- pellucidus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 5.
- pellucidum** Cardium, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 120.
- pellucida** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 149.
- pellucidus** Chironomus, F. Walker (*ex Barnston* MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 21.
- pellucida** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 143.
- pellucidus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 113.
- pellucida** Cingula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xliii.
- pellucidus** Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 189.
- pellucida** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 456.
- pellucida** Clio (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 14.—Pleuropus.
- pellucida** Clio (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Pleuropus.
- pellucida** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 135.
- pellucidum** Corynesoma, F. S. Leuckart, 1843; *sic* Stiles & Hassall, Index-Cat. Med. Zool. (Cestoda) 1912, 64, *sed ubi?*.
- pellucida** Coryphella (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- pellucidus** Cyclope, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 272.
- pellucidum** Cyclostoma, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 244.
- pellucida** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 5. [[n. n.].
- pellucida** Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.
- pellucida** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
- pellucida** Dactylota (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria.
- pellucida** Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgura, 1794.
- pellucida** Diaphana, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 10 [n. et f.].
- pellucida** Doris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 33.
- pellucidus** Echinorhynchus, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 23.
- pellucida** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 234.
- pellucida** Erylia (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 341.—Tellina.
- pellucida** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 53.
- pellucida** Erycina (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 264.—Teliina.
- pellucida** Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
- pellucida** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- pellucida** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1775.
- pellucida** Fruticicola, Held; *vide* **pellucidula**.
- pellucidus** Fusus, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 330.
- pellucidus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 23.
- pellucida** Geryonia, J. G. F. Will, Horae Terrest. 1844, 70.
- pellucidus** Glyphidotaulius (Ol.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea, ? Retz. 1783.
- pellucidus** Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- pellucida** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- pellucida** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 9.
- pellucida** Helico-Limax (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 43.—Helix,
- pellucida** Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [n. n.]. [1774.
- pellucida** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- pellucida** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 157.
- pellucidum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].

- pellucida** Holothuria, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 17.  
**pellucida** Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.  
**pellucida** Hyalina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 234.  
**pellucida** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**pellucidus** Lepidopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 152.  
**pellucidus** Leptocephalus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 40.—  
**pellucida** Leptoplanea, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 53. [Lepidopus.  
**pellucidus** Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.  
**pellucida** Lima, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 103.  
**pellucida** Limacina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5)  
 1821, 54 [*n. n.*]; N. Alpina, I. 1821, 246.—Helix, 1774.  
**pellucida** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 485.  
**pellucidulus** (*sic*) Limnephilus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837,  
 211.—Phryganea pellucida, 1791.  
**pellucidus** Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phry-  
**pellucida** Liparis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17. [ganea?  
**pellucida** Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 335.  
**pellucidus** Lumbricus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827,  
**pellucida** Lumbricus Clitellio, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 131. [327.  
**pellucida** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 61, June 1846.  
**pellucida** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**pellucida** Marginella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258. [191.  
**pellucida** Mechanitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Durlach. Zool. Mus. Berlin,  
**pellucidus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 54, June 1845. [1820, 23.  
**pellucida** Mya, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 505.  
**pellucida** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 479.  
**pellucida** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 500. [1830, 244.  
**pellucida** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**pellucida** Nemoreae (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 103.—Tachina.  
**pellucida** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 306.—  
**pellucida** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 48. [Tachina.  
**pellucidum** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct.  
 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 138.  
**pellucidus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 68.  
**pellucida** Odostomia (Adams), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 86.—  
 Turbo, 1797.  
**pellucida** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 85, Nov. 1850.  
**pellucida** Omaloplea (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polystemma.  
**pellucida** [Omaloplia] (Sulz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,  
 463.—Scarabaeus, 1776.  
**pellucidus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Courc. II (2) 1834, 507.  
**pellucidum** Ophidium, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 313.  
**pellucida** Orillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 476.  
**pellucidum** Orthostoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.  
**pellucida** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.  
**pellucida** Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.  
**pellucidus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 176. [1831, 484.  
**pellucida** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.  
**pellucidus** Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (8–10) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].  
**pellucida** Percopsis, Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 164.  
**pellucida** Phryganea, Olivier, Ency. méth. VI. 1791, 541.  
**pellucida** Phyllococe, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 92.  
**pellucida** Planaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 53 [*n. et f.*].  
**pellucida** Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 8.  
**pellucida** Planocera (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Planaria.

- pellucidus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
- pellucidus** Pleuropus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735. [(1833), 390.]
- pellucidus** Pneumodermon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
- pellucidum** Polystemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 580.
- pellucida** Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—Psammotaea.
- pellucida** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- pellucidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- pellucida** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.
- pellucida** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
- pellucidum** Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- pellucida** Ricania (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 401.—Cixius.
- pellucida** Scotiptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pellucida** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365. [215.—Sophia.]
- pellucidus** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 184.
- pellucida** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pellucidus** Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1014. [1830, 318.]
- pellucidum** Spirillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 382.
- pellucida** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- pellucida** Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 102.
- pellucidus** Stylochus (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, Mert.
- pellucidus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 97.
- pellucida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 254.
- pellucidus** Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
- pellucida** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 514. [1792.]
- pellucida** Tellina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 72.
- pellucida** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 187.
- pellucidum** Thyonidium (Vahl.), Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.—Holothuria, ? Rathke.
- pellucida** Tornatella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 158.
- pellucida** Trigona, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
- pellucidus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- pellucida** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- pellucida** Tympanophora, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 468.
- pellucidus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- pellucidus** Vermetus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- pellucidus** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 6.
- pellucida** Vitrina (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 98.—Helix,
- pellucida** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 508. [1774.]
- pellucida** Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 45 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucidus** Zoobotryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- pellucida** [*gen. non det.*], E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.
- Pelluma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- pelluma** Stello (Mol.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 38.—  
Lacerta palluma, 1782.
- Pelmatopus** Fischer de W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 200.—Col.
- Pelmatopus** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 244.—Hym. [*typus* Dolerus minutus].
- Pelobates** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R.
- Pelobatus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 467.—Col.
- Pelobius** *emend. pro* Paelobius, Schoenh.; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 45.
- Pelobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Pelocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 505.—Dipt.
- Pelochyta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
- Pelocophorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 341.—Col. [*vernac.*  
1825; *vide* Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 475].
- Pelodes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 107.—A.



- Pelodiscus** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [r] 1835, 120.—R.
- Pelodytes** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Fitz. *litt.*), Icon. F. Ital. 1841 (Rept.), sign. 119\*; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1841, 460.—R. [*non* 1826]
- Pelodytes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Pelogonus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. IV. 1809, 384.—Hem.
- Pelolorhinus** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 214.—Col.
- Pelomedusa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—R.
- Pelonaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelonaia, F. & G.
- Pelonaia** E. Forbes and J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (61) July 1841, 29.—Tun.
- Pelonectes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Pelonectes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- Pelonium** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 347.—Col.
- Pelonomus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- Pelopaeus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 49.—Hym.
- pelope** Peplia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio pelops, 1777.
- pelopeus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 60.
- pelopea** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
- Pelophila** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pelophila** C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 34.—Col.
- Pelophilus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Pelophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [1839 [1840], 47 & 84.—R.]
- Pelophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- pelopia** Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
- pelopidas** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 165.
- pelopoeiformis** SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 437.
- Pelopoeus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 334.—Hym.
- peloponnensis** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 34.
- peloponensis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 197.
- peloponesiaca** Idotea, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, pl. xxx.
- peloponnesiaca** Lacerta, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 66.
- peloponnesius** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 144.
- peloponnesius** Gammarus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 45.
- Pelops** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 15.—Ar.
- pelops** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pelops** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- pelops** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—Papilio, 1777.
- pelops** Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 252.
- pelops** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post* March 1841), 1213.
- pelops** Militaea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 36.—Papilio,
- pelops** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [1770.]
- pelops** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- pelops** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
- pelopsa** Argynnis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 290.—Papilio, 1770.
- pelopus** Anthus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Pelor** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 437.—Col.
- Pelor** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 427.—P. [*non* 1817, *apud* Agassiz].
- Pelor** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 64.—Col.
- pelor** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 185.
- pelor** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 62.—Closterocerus, 1843.
- pelor** Euploea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88 [*n. et f.*].
- Pelore** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 20; *err. pro* Pelorus, *q.v.*
- Peloridoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peloriderma, Poli,
- peloritanaella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 837. [1795.]
- peloritanus** Bodianus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 142.
- peloritanum** Buccinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- peloritanum** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392. [pl. 86.]
- peloritanus** Turbo, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.

- Peloronta** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 261.—G.
- Pelorontes** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVIII. 1825, 328 [= *Peloronta*, Ok. 1815].
- Peloropus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 456.—Col.
- Pelororhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 12; II (1) 1834, 248.—Col.
- Pelorosaurus** G. A. Mantell, *Pict. Atlas*, 1850, 197; *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] VI (32) Aug. 1850, 1850.
- Pelorosomus** V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post* May 1850, 57.—Col. [1828.—R.]
- Pelors** [? *id. ac* *Pelor*, Cuv.], J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).—P.
- Pelorus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 22.—Rh. [*non* *Pelore*, *apud* Agassiz].
- Pelorus** C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (3) 1843, 59.—Ar.
- Pelorychus** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 119.—A.
- Peloryctes** R. Leuckart, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XV (1) 1849, 161.—Verm.
- Peloscolex** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.—Verm.
- Pelosia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 165.—Lep.
- Pelosoma** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 184.—Col.
- pelotina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- Peloxenus** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- Pelta** *err. pro* *Pitta*, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.*, wrapper of pts. 19–20, Feb. 1835 [*teste*].
- Pelta** H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 100.—G. [*n. n.*]. [N. B. Kinnear].
- Pelta** A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 151.—Nud.
- pelta** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, V. 1833, 19.
- peltalis** Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- Peltarion** A. White, *List Crust. Coll. B. M.* 1847, 52.—Cr.
- Peltariophorus** G. J. Billberg, *Syn. Faun. Scand.*, ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A *dorso*.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Peltarium** G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 106.—Col.
- peltarius** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 336.
- Peltasida** White, 1845; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* *Petasida*, *q. v.*
- Pelastates** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—Hym.
- Pelastes** L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 27.—Ech.
- Pelastes** G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1) 1839, 111.—Orth.
- pelastes** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 138.
- peltata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 172.
- peltatus** Amblychus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 76.—Carabus.
- peltatum** Anobium, T. W. Harris, *Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford*, I. 1836, 75.
- peltatus** Badister, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811–12 (1813), 444.
- peltatus** Badister, Panzer in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- peltatus** Badister, Panz. *v. maeoticus*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. *Entom.* (1) Aug. 1845, 38.
- peltatus** Calathus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. *Entom.* (1) Aug. 1845, 42.
- peltatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *F. Ins. Germ.*, heft 39, 1797, tab. 20.
- peltatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- peltata** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- peltata** Cilibe, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 175.
- peltatum** Discophyllium, J. Hall, *N. H. New York* (Pal. I.) 1847, 277. [Salenia.]
- peltatus** Echinus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 150.—
- peltata** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- peltata** Escharina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Escharoides.
- peltata** Escharoides, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 14.
- peltata** Gemmipora (Esp.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 353.—Madrepora,
- peltatus** Goniopygus (Des M.), L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 20.—Echinus. [1794.]
- peltata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 250.
- peltatus** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 115.
- peltata** Platystira, C. J. Sundevall, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* VII (4) 1850, 105.
- peltata** Praocis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 115.
- peltatus** Pterohelaus, F. de Brême, *Ess. Cossyph.* (1) 1842, 34.
- peltatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 540.
- peltata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 140.
- peltata** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 606.—Syrphus.

- peltata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 177.  
**peltatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch.* Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1829, 334.  
**peltata** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1830, 469 [*n. n.*].  
**peltatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 113.  
**peltata** Turbinaria (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 305.—Madrepora, 1794.  
**peltata** Turbinolia, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].  
**peltata** Vespa, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 531.  
**peltatus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 4, 1837, tab. 15.  
**Peltella** Webb & van Beneden, *Magasin de Zool.* 1836, text to pl. 75.—G.  
**pelterii** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 257.  
**peltidea** Perilopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 277.  
**Peltidion** Lepeletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 644.—Col.  
**Peltidium** R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* V (1) 1839, 131.—Cr.  
**Peltidocotyle** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 560.—Verm.  
**peltifer** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 9. [Clypeaster.  
**peltiformis** Caratomus (His.), Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.—  
**peltiformis** Clypeaster (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, *Lethaea Svecica*, 1837, 93.—Echinites.  
**peltiformis** Echinites, Wahlberg, N. *Acta Soc. Reg. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 49.  
**peltiformis** Echinogalerus, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.  
**peltigera** Heliothis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua,  
**peltigera** Heliotis (Huebner), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 287.—  
Noctua, D. & S. 1775.  
**peltigera** Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 262.—Noctua,  
1775.  
**Peltinus** *emend. pro Peltis*, Geoff. 1762; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Peltocephalus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 377.—R.  
**peltocephalus** Bufo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. 1841, 712.  
**peltocephalus** Peltophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—Bufo.  
**Peltogaster** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 244.—Verm.  
**Peltoides** F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 401.—Col.  
**peltoides** Endophloeus, Klug; Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, 1836, 216. [398.  
**peltoides** Licinus, Illiger in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8; *Spec. gén. Coleopt.* II. 1826,  
**peltoides** Rechodes (Kl.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—  
Ulonotus; ? Endophloeus.  
**peltoidea** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, N. *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II. 1832, 74.  
**peltoidea** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 293.  
**Peltoma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (1) 1832, 20.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Peltonotus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 75.—Col.  
**Peltophlyctis** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Peltophora** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 393.—Hem.  
**Peltophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 451.—Col.  
**Peltophryne** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—R.  
**Peltops** Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 656.—A.  
**Peltopterus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Ap. 1843, 113.—Hem.  
**Peltospila** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 232.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Peltoura** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 344.—Cr.  
**Peltura** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Peltoura*, Edw.  
**Pelurga** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 335.—Lep.  
**Pelus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Dipt.  
**pelusia** Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 119.  
**pelusia** Ismene, J. C. Savigny, *Mém. Anim. s. Vert.* I. 1816, 34.  
**pelusia** Tetragnatha (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837  
[1841], 210.—Eugnatha.  
**pelusiaca** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 148.  
**Pelusiella** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 613.—? Plantae.  
**Pelusios** J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 137.—R.  
**Pelusius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Pelusios*, Wagl.



- pelvica** Tenthaca, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 447. [1837.]
- pelvica** Tephrodornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—Tenthaca, 1838.]
- pelvimetra** Sparatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- Pelvis** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 67.—L. [52.]
- pelvis** Polyphyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.
- pembertonii** Scirus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Feb. 1843), 880.
- pemecus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 456.
- Pempelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Lep.
- Pempheris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.—P.
- Pemphia** H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 548.—Cr. [n. n.].
- pemphigodes** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 12.
- pemphigodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- Pemphigus** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366.—Hem.
- pemphis** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 122.
- Pemphix** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328.—Cr. [non 1833 apud Bronn].
- Pempsamacra** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.—Col.
- penanti** v. pennanti.
- penantis** Caprella, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.
- penares** Fidenas, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 95.
- penarius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 439.
- pencillatus** v. **pencillatus**. [p. 170; teste S.F.H.].
- Pencilletta** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 139.—Polyz. [Penicill→,]
- pendalia** Eulima, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [n. n.].
- pendens** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix.
- Pendina** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Lep.
- pendularia** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Codonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Cyclophora (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Ephya (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—Phal. (Geom.) 1761.
- pendulator** Meteorus (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 331.—Ichneumon, 1800.
- pendulator** Perilitus (Meteorus) (Latr.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 28.—Ichneumon, 1800.
- Pendulinus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A. [28.—Ichneumon, 1800.]
- Pendulinus** C. P. Thunberg, Diss. Ent. Hem. rostr. Capsen. 1822, 5.—Hem.
- Pendulinus** "Cuv.," C. L. Brehm, Isis, XXI. 1828, 1284.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- pendulinus** Aegithalus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 556.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulinus** Mus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 61.
- pendulinus** Paroides (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulinus** Remiz (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 21.—Parus, L. 1766.
- pendulinus** Xanthornus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 428.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulus** Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 14.
- pendulus** Chondrostes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 188. [Syrphus, 1775.]
- pendulus** Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
- pendulus** Eristalis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pendulus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Musca, 1758.
- pendulus** Helophilus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 373.—
- pendulus** Isocrinites, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425 [n. n.]. [Musca, 1758.]
- pendulus** Isocrinites, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 57.
- pendula** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 382.
- pendulus** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 205.
- pendula** Paludestrina, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 109.
- pendulus** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- pendulus** Stigmus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 7.
- Penecerus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 70.—Hym.
- penelea** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486.—Papilio, 1777.

- Penella** H. Burmeister, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII (1) 1835, 319.—Cr.  
**Penellus** *id. ac* Pennella, Oken; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 522.  
**penella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].  
**penelope** Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 366.  
**penelope** Eacles (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, 1775.  
**penelope** Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 600.—Papilio, 1775.  
**penelope** Mareca (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. II. 1833, 324.—Anas, 1758.  
**penelope** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 489.—Papilio, 1775.  
**Penelope** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[ = Penelope, Merrem, 1786].  
**Penelopides** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Penelops** J. J. Kaup, Skizzen Europ. Thierw. 1829, 31.—A.  
**Peneroplis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 258.—Rh.  
**Penestes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 226.—Col.  
**Peneta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 221.—Col.  
**penetrans** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 244.  
**penetrans** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407.  
**penetrans** Dermatophilus (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Icon. Règne Anim., Ins. 1844, 14.—Pulex, 1758.  
**penetrans** Dermatophyllus (L.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 394; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 335.—Pulex, 1758.  
**penetrans** Eurytoma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichn. 1800.  
**penetrans** Psammodes (L.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Pulex, 1758.  
**penetrans** Sarcopsylla (L.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 203.—Pulex, 1758.  
**penetrans** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 162.  
**penetrans** Tunga (L.), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 50.—Pulex, 1758.  
**Peneus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 22 [= Penaeus, Fabr. 1798].  
**Peneus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.—Cr.  
**penea** Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1846, 336.  
**Penguina** *id. ac* Penguinus, Brünn.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.  
**Penguinia** *id. ac* Penguinus, Brünn.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 227.  
**Penia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Col.  
**penicephala** Janthina, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxi.  
**Penichroa** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 270.—Col. [? *non* 1831 *apud* Agassiz].  
**Penichrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 210.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**penicillalis** Corynitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.  
**penicillaris** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 555.  
**penicillaris** Asteriscus (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.  
**penicillatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**penicillata** Aglaura (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 283.—Melicertum.  
**penicillatus** Agrilus (Klug), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 152.—Buprestis.  
**penicillata** Alaudus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 126.  
**penicillata** Amorphosoma (Klug), Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Buprestis.  
**penicillatus** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 57.  
**penicillata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 32, Mar. 1850.  
**penicillatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 665.  
**penicillatus** Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 50.  
**penicillatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 89.  
**penicillata** Bettongia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.  
**penicillatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 422.  
**penicillata** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 429.  
**penicillatus** Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 55.  
**penicillata** Coilodera, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.

- penicellatum** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 257  
[*err.* 357]. [(1815), 88.]
- penicillatus** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
- penicillatus** Dasyurus (Sh.), E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803,  
159 [= Didelphis].
- penicillatus** Desmidophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 363.
- penicillata** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 502.
- penicillatus** Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Carbo.
- penicillatus** Grapsus (Eriocheir), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 60.
- penicillatus** Halmaturus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841,  
125.—Petrogale.
- penicillatus** Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 47.—Jacchus.
- penicillatus** Harpale, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 138.
- penicillata** Helomyza, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 48.
- penicillatus** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- penicillatus** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 493. [79 & 81.
- penicillatus** Hypsiprymnus (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
- penicillatus** Iacchus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 34. [183.—Bettongia.
- penicillata** Idotea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 137.
- penicillata** Idya, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 534.
- penicillatus** Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.
- penicillatus** Kangurus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. III., plate  
only; Syn. 1827, 204.
- penicillata** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- penicillata** Macronota (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 321.—Coilodera.
- penicillatus** Macropodus (Griff.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 384.—Kan-
- penicillata** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 69. [gurus.
- penicillatus** Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 30.
- penicillatum** Melicertum, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 106.
- penicillata** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- penicillata** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 388.
- penicillatus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 12.
- penicillata** Oedemera, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 54.
- penicillatus** Oliska, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 113.—Idotea, 1816.
- penicillatus** Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 290 (1844).
- penicillata** Otocoris (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alaudus.
- penicillatus** Palinurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 674.
- penicillatus** Panulirus (Ol.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
- penicillatus** Petrogale, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—Kangurus,
- penicillatus** Phalacrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 91. [1827.
- penicillatus** Phascogale (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 58.—Didelphis.
- penicillatus** Piustus (Dalm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.—Zi-ro-
- penicillatus** Pogonocherus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234. [phorus.
- penicillatus** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (18) 1845, pl. 43.—Meliphaga, 1837.
- penicillatum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 109.
- penicillatus** Sciurus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 6.
- penicillatus** Scolopterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.
- penicillatus** Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
- penicillata** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 36.
- penicillata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.
- penicillata** Tubulipora (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 270.—  
Tubipora, 1780.
- penicillatus** Valgus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- penicillata** Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170. [1850, 45.
- penicillatus** Ziophorus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 375.
- Penicilletta** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 170.—Polyz.  
[*vide* **Penicilletta**].
- penicillicornis** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].



- penicilliformis** Tethya, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia penicilligerus Balistes, F. Péron in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185. [cillus, Mont. Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 127.
- penicilliger** Chaetodermis (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.
- pennicilligerus** Grapsus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 431.
- penicilliger** Pseudograpsus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 82.—Grapsus.
- penicillosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.
- Penicillus** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Verm.
- Penicillus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 163.—Coel. [non Cuvier, vernac.].
- penicillus** Centrinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.—Curculio, 1797.
- penicillus** Coralliodendron (S. & E.), F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 11.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- penicillus** Nesea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 258.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- penicillus** Pacholenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 102.
- penicillus** Penicillus (Br.), Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Amphitrite, 1789.
- penicillus** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- penicillus** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 195.
- penicillus** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 78.
- penicillus** Spirographis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 380.
- penicillus** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 93.
- penicillus** Styphlus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [n. n.].
- penicillus** Styphlus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 510.
- penicillus** Subuculus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.
- penicillus** Syngnathus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1368
- Peniculus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 107.—Cr.
- peniculus** Amphoteromorphus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 560.
- peniculus** Fucus, D. Turner = Polyphysa aspergillosa; J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp.
- penidas** Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 423. [1816, 250.]
- peniformis** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- peniformis** Serpulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [n. n.].
- Penilia** Dana, 1847; teste Marschall, 1852 est.
- penis** Arytene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 379.—Serpula, 1758.
- Penitella** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas Moll. 1846), pl. 24.—
- Penitella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. 1849, 156.—L. [L
- penita** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- penita** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 237.
- penita** Pyrala, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 32.
- penitus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 33.
- penita** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399. [1775.]
- penkleriana** Phiaris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix,
- penkleriana** Phoxopteris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 241.—Tortrix, 1775.
- penna** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 164.
- pennus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 469.
- penna** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 209.
- penna** Pagrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183 [n. n.].
- pennaceus** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 479.
- pennaceus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.
- pennantii** Amphisorex, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 125.
- pennantii** Aptenodytes, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 315.
- pennantii** Arca, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [n. n.].
- pennantii** Axis, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 180.
- pennantii** Cardium, L. Reeve (ex Beck MS), Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 48, Dec. 1844.
- pennantii** Cerithium, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 12.
- pennantii** Colobus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 57.
- pennanti** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.

- pennantii** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 507.  
**pennantii** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 178.  
**pennantii** Dasybatis, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.  
**pennantii** Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.  
**pennantii** Eledone, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 1.  
**pennantii** Lagocephalus (Yarr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—  
**pennantii** Lamna, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 183. [Tetrodon.  
**pennantii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 66.  
**pennantii** Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 527.—Psittacus,  
**pennantii** Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831 (pl. 49). [1790.  
**pennantii** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 436.  
**pennantii** Simia Papio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,  
**pennantii** Tetrodon, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 457. [23.  
**pennantii** Venus, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 52.  
**pennantiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.  
**pennantiana** Simia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.  
**Pennaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.—Coel.  
**pennaria** Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)  
 Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.  
**pennaria** Colotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**pennaria** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (2) 1816, 20.  
**pennaria** Himera (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,  
 pt. 2), 171 & 829.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**pennaria** Metra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**pennaria** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.  
**pennaria** Plumularia (L.), F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 205.—  
**pennatifera** Teredo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269. [Sertularia, 1758.  
**pennator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**pennator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.  
**pennator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**pennatula** Aglaophenia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III  
 (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1786.  
**pennatula** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 221.  
**pennatula** Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 128.—Sertularia, 1786.  
**pennatula** Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 476, Liste, 15.—  
 Sertularia, 1786.  
**pennatula** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 440.  
**pennata** Adelocera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 258.—Elater.  
**pennata** Aeolis (Gm.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 148.—Doris, 1790.  
**pennata** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 59.  
**pennata** Aquila (Gm.), B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822,  
 10.—Falco, 1788.  
**pennata** Aquila (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 15.—  
 Falco, 1788.  
**pennata** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 132.  
**pennatus** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 68.  
**pennata** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 21.  
**pennata** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 112.—Ephemera, 1829.  
**pennatus** Capulus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Patella.  
**pennata** Comatula (Schloth.), Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 243.—  
 Ophiurites.  
**pennatus** Decacnemos (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 273.—Asteriatites.  
**pennatus** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.  
**pennatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 239. [1824, 90.  
**pennata** Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 22;  
**pennata** Encrinus, Donovan in J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 224;  
**pennata** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].  
**pennata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 270.—Omaseus, 1821.

- pennata** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 474.  
**pennatus** Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.  
**pennata** Hieraaetus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—Aquila; Falco, 1788.  
**pennata** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**pennata** Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.  
**pennata** Nereidonta (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis, 1776.  
**pennata** Oedalea, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 665.  
**pennatus** Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**pennatus** Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 326.  
**pennata** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.  
**pennatus** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 120.  
**pennata** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.  
**pennata** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.  
**pennata** Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 133.  
**pennata** Rhea, A. d'Orbigny, Echo Monde Savant, IV. 22 Ap. 1837, 66.  
**pennata** Rostellaria, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 48.  
**pennata** Scops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**pennata** Sculda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 19.  
**pennata** Terebratula, C. Atwater, Amer. J. Sci. II (2) Nov. 1820, 244.  
**pennata** Trigonía, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 64. [Gm. 1790.  
**pennata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.—Doris,  
**pennata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 33.  
**Pennella** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Cr.  
**Pennella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penella, Burm.  
**Pennella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penellus, Edw.  
**pennella** Epichnopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [1775.  
**pennella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea,  
**pennicornis** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1761.  
**pennicornis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 154.  
**pennicornis** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.  
**pennicornis** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
**pennicornis** Hippopsis (Germ.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 336.—  
**pennicornis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*]. [Saperda.  
**pennicornis** Pachypeza (Germ.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 493.—Saperda.  
**pennicornis** Phengodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*].  
**pennicornis** Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 624.  
**pennicornis** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 490.  
**pennicornis** Thyrsophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 782.  
**Pennicornu** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*vernac.* 1825].  
**pennicornonatus** Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.  
**pennicostes** Patellites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 75.  
**pennifer** Zonyptilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 39.  
**pennigerus** Binoculus (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 122.—  
 Limulus, 1785.  
**penniger** Cyathocrinitis, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 78.  
**pennigera** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 17. [pinnigera.  
**pennigera** Myriana (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 458.—Nereis  
**pennigera** Polycera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Doris.  
**pennigera** Thecacera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Doris.  
**penniger** *v. et* pinniger. [1808–18.  
**pennigeraria** Eurranthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra,  
**pennigeraria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—  
 Geometra, 1808–18.  
**pennigeraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 70 (Fernaldo judice  
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].



- pennipes** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 129.  
**pennipes** Cerchne, F. D. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.  
**pennipes** Corsomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 14.  
**pennipes** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327.—Musca, 1781. [Anthrax.  
**pennipes** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 327.—  
**pennipes** Phasia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 506.—Thereva.  
**pennipes** Platycnemis (Pall.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850,  
**pennipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 219. [168.—Libella, 1771.  
**pennipes** Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 274.—Musca, 1781.  
**Penniretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.  
**Pennisetia** Dehne, Stett. Ent. Zeit. XI. 1850, 28, 29; XIII. 1852, 408, pl. 3.—Lep.  
**pennitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 11.  
**[pennsylv→.]**  
**pennsylvania** Casnonia (L.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.—Attelabus p—ca, 1758.  
**pennsylvanae** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.  
**pennsylvanicus** Accipiter (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)  
 1826, 32.—Falco.  
**pensylvanica** Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 111.  
**pennsylvanica** Agra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., post July 1806, 196.—  
 Attelabus, 1758.  
**pensylvanicus** Ampulex, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug.  
**pensylvanica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86. [1849, 203.  
**pensylvanicus** Anthus (Lath.), F. A. L. Thienemann, Rhea (2) 1849, 171.—Alauda, 1787.  
**pennsylvanicum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 417.  
**pennsylvanica** Arvicola, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 298.  
**pennsylvanicus** Astur (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824,  
**pennsylvanicus** Buteo (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 7.—Falco. [348.—Falco.  
**pennsylvanicum** Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].  
**pensylvanicus** Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815),  
 70 [n. n.].  
**pensylvanica** Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].  
**pensylvanicus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].  
**pennsylvanica** Casnonia (L.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 171.—Attelabus, 1758.  
**pennsylvanicus** Chlaenius (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 66.—  
 Carabus.  
**pensylvanica** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 IV. 1846, 24. [Testudo, Gm. 1789.  
**pennsylvanica** Cistudo (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 216.—  
**pennsylvanica** Clemmys (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—  
 Testudo, 1789. [546.  
**pensylvanica** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**pennsylvanica** Cosmanina (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Attelabus, 1758.  
**pensylvanicus** Cratacanthus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 41.—Pangus, 1821.  
**pennsylvanica** Emys (Gm.), A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 313.—  
 Testudo, 1789.  
**pennsylvanicus** Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. vi & 13.  
**pennsylvanica** Fringilla (Zonotrichia), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—  
 Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 256. [1774.  
**pennsylvanicus** Geotrupes (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 20.—Scarab.  
**pennsylvanica** Haltica, Al. Brongniart in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807,  
**pennsylvanicus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [146.  
**pennsylvanicus** Helix, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 8.  
**pennsylvanicus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 62.  
**pennsylvanica** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 166.  
**pennsylvanicus** Hypudaeus (Ord), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
 589.—Arvicola; Mus, 1815. [[7 & 8] Jan. 1841, 102.  
**pennsylvanicus** Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII

- pennsylvanicum** Kinosternon (Gm.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 304.—Testudo, Larra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 118. [1789.]
- pennsylvanica** Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1758.
- pennsylvanica** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 97.
- pennsylvanica** Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.
- pensylvanicus** Molorchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [n. n.].
- pennsylvanica** Mus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- pennsylvanica** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 628.
- pennsylvanica** Odacantha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 221.
- pennsylvannica** Odocantha (Leach), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 16.—Agra, Latr. [Atteblabus, 1758.]
- pennsylvanica** Ophionea (L.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 300.—
- pennsylvanicus** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 792.
- pennsylvanicus** Pangus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- pensylvanica** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 186.
- pensylvanica** Pepsis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.—Sphecx, 1763.
- pennsylvanica** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 456.
- pennsylvanicus** Photinus (Deg.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.—Lampyrus, 1774.
- pennsylvanicus** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 133.
- pennsylvanica** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Green.
- pennsylvanicus** Prionus (Orthosoma) (Deg.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 78.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- pennsylvanica** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 58.
- pensylvanicus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—
- pennsylvanica** Scalops, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 33. [Hister.]
- pennsylvanica** Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- pennsylvanicus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.].
- pennsylvanica** [Staurotypus] (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys, Schw. [[1802], 158.]
- pensilvanica** Talpa, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799.
- pensylvanica** Talposorex (Harl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 124.—Scalops.
- pennsylvanica** Testudo (Terrapene) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 27.—Testudo, 1789.
- pennsylvaticus** Nisus (Wils.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—Falco p—
- penshinensis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 381. [vanicus.]
- pensilis** Aegithalus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 231.—Parus.
- pensilis** Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
- pensilis** Nelicurvius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Loxia,
- pensilis** Paroides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Parus. [1788.]
- pensilis** Parus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 16 [n. n.].
- pensilis** Ploceus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Loxia, 1788.
- pensilis** Regulus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla, 1788. [1788.]
- pensilis** Rhimanphus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.—Motacilla,
- pensilis** Sylvicola (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.—Sylvia, 1790.
- pensilv**→ *v.* **pennsylv**→.
- pensor** Maja, *vide* pansor, Bosc; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 107.
- pensvallensis** Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 135.—Scarabaeus.
- pensvallensis** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
- pensylv**→ *v.* **pennsylv**→.
- pentacantha** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 208.
- pentacantha** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 356.
- pentacanthus** Astropecten (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 74.—
- pentacanthus** Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 88. [Asterias.]

- pentacanthus Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 454.  
 pentacanthus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 441.  
 pentacantha Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398.  
 pentacanthus Platax (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 235.—Chaetodon.  
 pentacantha Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837.  
 Pentaceros Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 30.—P. [[1841], 170.  
 Pentaceros J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Ast.  
 pentachordia Cetonia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.  
 pentachordia Chordodera (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 203.—Cetonia.  
 pentachordius Eustalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 446.  
 Pentacladia J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.—Hym.  
 Pentaecoenia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.  
 pentacornis Floscularia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 22 (Mar. 1839).  
 pentacornis Ostracion, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 266.  
 Pentacosmia E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.—Col.  
 Pentacrinites J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 70, 1804.—Crin.  
 pentacrinites Encrinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 125.  
 Pentacrinus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 108.—Crin.  
 Pentacrinus L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1834, 194.—Crin.  
 Pentacrinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentacrinus, Wiegman.  
 Pentacta G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 177.—Holoth.  
 Pentactes S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 6.—Holoth.  
 pentactes Cladodactyla (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria, L. 1767.  
 pentactes Cucumaria (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 213.—Holoth.  
 pentactes Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12. [thuria, L. 1767.  
 pentactes Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.  
 pentactinus Chelocrinus (Br.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.—Encrinus.  
 pentactinus Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, Abb. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 262.  
 pentactinus Encrinus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 33.  
 Pentactis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentacta, Goldf.  
 pentacyphus Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 14. [dactylosaster, Cord.  
 Pentadactylaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penta-  
 Pentadactylosaster C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1789], sign. Q 1.—Ast.  
 Pentadactylus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 160.—R. [1758.  
 pentadactyla Acipitilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Phalaena,  
 pentadactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].  
 pentadactylus Ateles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 269.  
 pentadactylus Ateles, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 530.  
 pentadactylus Bradypus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].  
 pentadactylus Cebus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. Cebus, 1839, 30.  
 pentadactylus Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 86.  
 pentadactyla Novacula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, L. 1758.  
 pentadactyla Pterophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].  
 pentadactyla Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 310.  
 pentadactylus Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 325.  
 pentedactyla (*sic*) Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 17.  
 pentadactyla Xirichthys (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, L.  
 pentadactyla Zygnis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 285. [1758.  
 Pentadia J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.—Ech.  
 Pentadina Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1834, 599.—L.  
 pentadina Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.  
 pentaedra *v.* pentahedra.  
 pentagonalis Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112.  
 pentagonalis Astrocoenia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].  
 pentagonalis Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [386.—Astrea.  
 pentagonalis Clypeaster, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].



- pentagonalis Critoneura, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.  
 pentagonalis Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].  
 pentagonalis Echinolampas (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
- pentagonalis Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 175.  
 pentagonalis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 255, Dec. 1845.  
 pentagonalis Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 164.  
 pentagonalis Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—  
 pentagonalis Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [n. et. f.]. [Cirrus.  
 pentagonalis Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 220.  
 pentagonalis Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—  
 Pentagonaster J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.—Ast. [Pleurotomaria.  
 pentagonatus Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [n. n.].  
 pentagonatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 148.  
 pentagonatus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
- Pentagonia I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) post Feb. 1846, 158.—Br.  
 Pentagonica H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 47.—Col.  
 pentagonifera Peltastes, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 313.  
 Pentagonites C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Ech.  
 pentagonula Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554.  
 pentagonula Goniaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—  
 Asterias. [Asterias.
- pentagonulus Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 57.—  
 pentagona Abyla (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 132.—Calpe.  
 pentagona Acerularia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 180.—  
 Cyathophyllum.
- pentagonus Asteriscus, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.  
 pentagona Astraea (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 11.—  
 Cyathophyllum.
- pentagona Astrea (Esp.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 294.—Madrepora, 1794.  
 pentagona Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.—Cyathophyllum  
 pentagona Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.  
 Terebratula.
- pentagona Calpe, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 11.  
 pentagonum Cerithium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.  
 pentagonum Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 384.  
 pentagona Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.  
 pentagonus Cladocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.  
 pentagona Crassatella (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.—  
 pentagonus Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 192. [Venus.  
 pentagonum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 60.  
 pentagonum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.  
 pentagona Diplopodia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 412.  
 pentagona Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 18.  
 pentagonus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 10.  
 pentagona Eudonia, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 179.  
 pentagona Eudonia, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 589.  
 pentagonus Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.  
 pentagonus Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 549.  
 pentagonus Gonatonotus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 125 [n. n.].  
 pentagonus Gonatonotus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.  
 pentagona Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 135.  
 pentagona Leucippa, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 517.  
 pentagona Lima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 307.  
 pentagona Lithostrotion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- pentagonus Murex, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 28.

- pentagonus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 89.  
 pentagona Ophiomyxa (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 108.—  
 pentagona Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546. [Ophiura.  
 pentagonus Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.  
 pentagona Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 pentagonus Plesiosaurus, G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) Dec. 1824, 486. [168.  
 pentagonus Plicatocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.  
 pentagona Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.  
 pentagonus Poteriocrinus, T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 87.—Cladocrinites, 1843.  
 pentagonus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.  
 pentagona Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.  
 pentagona Spinachia, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 122.  
 pentagonus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 24.  
 pentagonus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-  
 pentagonus Strombodes, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 62. [thuria.  
 pentagona Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 pentagona Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22. [612.  
 pentagonus Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—  
 Echinus, Forsk. 1775.  
 pentagona Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.  
 pentagona Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 21.  
 pentagona Vorticella, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Vort., tab. III. [n. d. 1810?].  
 pentagramma Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.  
 pentagramma Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 438.  
 pentagruel→ v. pantagruel→.  
 pentah Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 153.  
 pentah Ortygiometra (Syk.), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—  
 Coturnix.  
 pentah Perdix (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 430.—Coturnix.  
 [pentahedra.] [Terebratula.  
 penthedra Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—  
 pentahedra Seminula (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.—  
 Terebratula.  
 pentaedra Spirifer (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—Tere-  
 pentaedra Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221. [bratula.  
 pentaedra Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].  
 pentala Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 325.  
 Pentalamis W. E. Leach (ex Hill MS), Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr.  
 Pentalepas H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.—Cr.  
 Pentamera Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. H. N. IV. 1848, 8.—Ech.  
 Pentamerus J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (6) Aug. 1813, 73\*.—Br.  
 pentamera Dorx, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [pentandrae, 1789.  
 pentandrae Nematus (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 28.—Tenthredo salicis  
 pentangularis Culcita, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 74.  
 pentangularis Culcita, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 340.  
 pentangularis Dimorphocrinus (Mill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 155.—Platycrinites.  
 pentangularis Hexacrinus (Phill.), T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 51.—Platycrinus.  
 pentangularis Pentatrematites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post  
 Ap. 1835], 457.  
 pentangularis Pentatremites (Mill.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Platycrinites.  
 pentangularis Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.  
 pentangularis Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 83.  
 pentangularis Turbo, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 522.  
 pentangulatus Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 97.  
 pentangulata Serpula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.  
 pentangulatium Solarium (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 162.—  
 Pentaphyllus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Col. [Euomphalus.

- Pentaphyllus** Latreille (*ex* Dej.) in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 30.—Col.  
**pentaphyllus** Passalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 2.  
**Pentaplatarthrus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 616.—Col.  
**Pentapodus** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 294.—P.  
**Pentapora** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Polyz.  
**pentaporus** Clypeaster (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349.—Echinus, 1790.  
**pentaporus** Cupressocinrites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 171.  
**pentaporus** Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355.  
**pentapora** Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 200.—Echinus,  
**Pentaprion** P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 104.—P. [1790].  
**Pentapriion** P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.),  
**Pentapus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 258.—P. [13.—P.  
**pentaspilotus** Chilocorus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 124.  
**Pentastera** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 231.—Br. [*vernac.* 1825 de Blainv.  
*q. e. err. pro* Pentamerus].  
**pentastera** Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.  
**Pentasterias** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 11.—Ast. [*non* Blainv. *vernac.*].  
**pentasterias** Dictyocha (Actiniscus), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839  
**pentasticha** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 280. [(1841) [1840], 149.  
**pentasticha** Stichopora, F. v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1846, 621.—Cellepora,  
**pentastigma** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 512. [1839.  
**Pentastigmops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 226.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Pentastira** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Pentastoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 123.—Verm.  
**Pentastoma** J. J. Virey, Journ. de Pharm. IX (5) 1823, 219.—Verm. [*non* Rud., *teste*  
S. & H.].  
**pentastoma** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,  
**pentastoma** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora. [366.  
**Pentastomum** F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 76.—Verm.  
**Pentastomum** *emend. pro* Pentastoma, Rudolphi; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.  
XXXII. 1839, 289.  
**Pentasyderina** G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.—Rh.  
**Pentatarsostinus** T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 22.—R. [1830, 229.  
**pentatomae** Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**pentatoma** Atrypa (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—  
Terebratula.  
**pentatomus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.  
**pentatoma** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 125.  
**pentatoma** Oligota, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 39. [1809, 34.  
**pentatoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
**Pentatrematites** *emend. pro* Pentremites, Say; G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July  
**Pentatremites** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396.—Cr. [1828, 89.  
**pentazona** Acanthurus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Teutheid.  
Soenda-Moluk.), 13.  
**pentazona** Acanthurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 107.  
**Pentelasmis** W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.—Cirr.  
**pentelicus** Galeotherium (Wagn.), G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,  
773.—Mesopithecus.  
**pentelicus** Mesopithecus, A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. [bayer Akad.] VIII (38) Feb. 1839,  
310; Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 162.  
**pentelicus** Pithecus (Wagn.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 20.—Mesopithecus.  
**Pentetagonaster** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Linck), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ech.  
**pentetarsostinus** Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**Pentetria** Meigen, 1803; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non est; vide* Penthetria.  
**Penthaleus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 12.—Ar.  
**Penthe** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 373.—Col.  
**Penthea** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.  
**Penthea** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 476.—Col.



- penthea *v.* pentheus.  
 penthedra *v.* pentahedra.  
 Penthema E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. II. Sept. 1850, 281, pl. 39  
 Pentheres J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 92.—A. [?] 1846).—Lep.  
 Penthertia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—A.  
 penthesilea Alazonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Papilio.  
 penthesilea Cethosia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—  
 penthesilea Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1777, 78. [Papilio.  
 penthesilia Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 101.  
 Penthestes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
 Penthesthetus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 144.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthetria J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.  
 Penthetria J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A.  
 Pentheus C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1.—Cr.  
 penthea Anatole (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1777.  
 penthea Calospila (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15.—Papilio,  
 pentheus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 38. [1777.  
 pentheus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, Cr.  
 Penthicides E. Blanchard, Dict. Univ. H. N. IX. 1847, 575.—Hem. [1777.  
 Penthicus F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 384.—Col.  
 Penthicus E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Hem.  
 penthica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.  
 penthica Leptalis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 360.  
 Penthima *err. pro* Penthimia, Germ.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 426.  
 Penthimia<sup>1</sup> E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 46.—Hem.  
 Penthimum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthina *emend. pro* Pendina, Tr.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 21.—Lep  
 penthinana Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.  
 Penthirus E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 171.—Hem.  
 Pentholaea J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—A.  
 Pentholaeplus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 129.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthophera E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Lep. [1777.  
 penthophora Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 4.  
 Penthopitta C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthotaenia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 206.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 387.—Col.  
 Pentila E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57.—Lep.  
 Pentilia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502.—Col.  
 pentlandi Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 614, Dec. 1849.  
 pentlandi Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.  
 pentlandi Notagopus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833), 294 (1844).  
 pentlandii Orestias, A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.  
 pentlandii Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 230.  
 pentlandii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 185.  
 pentlandi Semionotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.  
 pentlandi Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 48.  
 pentlandii Tinamotis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 79.  
 Pentodon W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 92.—Col.  
 pentodon Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128.  
 pentodon Pupa (Say), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Vertigo.  
 pentodon Vertigo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 376.  
 Pentonyx Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 389.—R.  
 pentonyx Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 167.  
 Pentostoma Rhind; *sic* Auct., *sed ? err. pro* Pentastoma, Rud.  
 Pentracinus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 334 [?] *err. pro* Pentacrinus].  
 Pentrema C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 362.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
 pentrematoides Apiocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 503.

- Pentremite** T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 36.—Crin.  
**Pentremites** G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.—Crin. [Pentremite, Say].  
**Pentremitea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Crin.  
**Pentrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 281 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].  
**penulataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 98 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].  
**pennulataria** Pseudonothrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra.  
**penulata** Muscicapa, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 265.  
**penulatum** Scolixedion, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.  
**penultima** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.  
**penziana** Cnephasia (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1791.  
**penziana** Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 186.—Tortrix, 1796.  
**peón** Papillon (*sic*), T. Roger, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (1) 1826, 39; ed. 2, 1830.  
**Peperonota** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 296.—Col. [39].  
**Pephredo** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Pephredo** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 137.—Cr.  
**Pephricus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 235.—Hem.  
**Pezilla** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 344.—Lep.  
**pepinianus** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 96.  
**Pepis** ? *err. pro* Pepsis, Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.  
**pepita** Marinula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 344.  
**pepita** Pythia (King), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Marinula.  
**peplaria** Gonodontis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 27.  
**pepli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 158.  
**pepli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18).  
**Peplia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].  
**Peplidea** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 165 [= Peplidia, Lowe].  
**Peplidia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 51.—Nud.  
**Pepliphorus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Lep.  
**Peplomyza** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. IV. 1837, 148.—Dipt.  
**peplophora** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 444.  
**Peplophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pepliphorus, Huebn.  
**Peploptera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 239.—Col.  
**Peplosmia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxv.—Cor.  
**peplus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 158.  
**pepo** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.  
**pepo** Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 28.  
**pepo** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87. [1837, 61.—A.  
**Pepoaza** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII.  
**Pepoaza** Stein, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 84 [*cit.* Agassiz, 1839, "Pepoazo" et "Pepoazoa"].  
**Pepoazo** Stein, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Pepoaza, *q.v.*  
**Pepoazoa** Stein, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Pepoaza, *q.v.*  
**peponis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 318.  
**peponum** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.  
**peposaca** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 132.  
**pesosaca** (*sic*) Fuligula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas.  
**Peprilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 214.—P.  
**pepsidiformis** Paranthene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 32.  
**Pepis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 207.—Hym.  
**peptica** Lyrops, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 371.  
**pepussillaria** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 59.  
**pequottinus** Unio, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 277 [*n. n.*]; Amer. J. Sci. (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 233.  
**Pera** Alder (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 70.—G. [*in syn.*].  
**Pera** W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 221.—L.

- pera** Anomia, J. K. Megerlé, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 205.
- pera** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
- pera** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 475.
- pera** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.
- pera** Terebratula (Meg.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1245.—Anomia.
- Peracantha** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 94.—Cr.
- Peracle** E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.—Moll.
- peracutissima** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
- Peracyon** J. E. Gray, Ann. Philos. XXVI. 1825, 340.—M. [*n. n.*, =? Paracyon, *q.v.*].
- peradak** Mugil, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 232.
- peraffinis** Helix, Adams in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- peraffinis** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex Beck MS*), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25
- Peragalea** Gray, 1841; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Paragalia, *q.v.* [1849, 105.]
- Peragalea** J. Gould, Mamm. Australia, I. 1845, pl. vii.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- peralaimus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 313.
- Peralopex** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 82.—M.
- peralta** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.
- peralveatus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
- Perameles** E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 80, 1803, 150.—M.
- peramplana** Epagoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.
- peramplana** Tortrix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 65.—Epagoge.
- perampla** Aeshna, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- peramplus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 200.
- Peramys** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187.—M.
- Peranema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 353.—Inf.
- perangulata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- perangulata** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 41.
- perangulatus** (*sic*) Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus pentang→.
- perangulatus** Straparolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus pentang→.
- per-annulatum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 367.
- perantiqua** Enallopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—
- perantiqua** Gorgonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 71. [Gorgonia.]
- perarmatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 72.
- perarmatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- perarmata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- perarmatus** Diplacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 301.
- perarmatum** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
- perarmatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 81.—Ammonites.
- perarmata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- Peras** J. O. Westwood in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 179.—Hym.
- Perasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Lep.
- perata** Glossiphonia, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 26.
- Peratherium** Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, XIV. 1849 (1850), 81.—M.
- Peratoptera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 152.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- peratoptera** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 39.
- perbosci** Cercheris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 444.
- perbosci** Pelogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.
- perbrevis** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- perca** Biplax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- perca** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 256.
- perca** Ranella (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- percae** Cucullanus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 31. [1843, 556.—Biplax.]
- percae** Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 237.
- percae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122
- percae** Halysis (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 355.—Taenia, 1780,



- percae Ichthyobdella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (61) May 1836, 236.
- percae Piscicola (Temp.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 441.—Ichthyopercae
- percae Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 8. [bdella.
- percae fluviatilis Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 102.
- percae norvegicae Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 117.
- Percalabrax C. J. Temminck, F. Japon. (Pisces) 1842, 2.—P.
- percallosa Natica, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348.
- Percaria L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 47; *err. pro* Percarina, Nordm.
- Percarina A. v. Nordmann in D  midoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 357.—P.
- percarinatus Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 268.
- percarinata Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- percarinata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 177.
- percarum Achtheres, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 63.
- percorum (*sic*) Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.
- perculus Congiopodus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Dd 8.
- perchal Acanthomys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. R  gne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.
- perchal Mus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 55.
- perchal Mus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.
- percheronii Buprestis, F. E. Gu  rin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 10.
- percheronii Chrysomela, Gu  rin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 146.
- percheronii Chythra (*sic*), H. Gory in F. E. Gu  rin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 292.
- percheron Forficula, F. E. Gu  rin-M. in G. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 4.
- percheronii Hygiops (Gu  r.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite    Buffon), H  mipt  res, 1843,
- percheronii Myrmeleon, F. E. Gu  rin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 386. [512.—Ugyops.
- percheronii Solenopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 25.
- percheroni Stigmodera (Gu  r.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Col  opt. II. 1837, 66.—Buprestis.
- percheronii Ugyops, Gu  rin-M. in C. B  langer, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 478.
- percheronii Xiphocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite    Buffon), Dipt  res, I. 1834, 280.
- perciformis Coryphaena, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 244.
- perciformis Palinurus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 118.—Coryphaena.
- Percina S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 330.—P.
- percinctus Macrocheilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 419.
- percincta Turritella (Cerithium), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 123
- Percis J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.—P.
- Percis F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 233.—P. [*typus* Sciaena cylindrica, Bl.].
- percisa Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 52.
- Percnon J. Gisl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- percnopteri Colpocephalum (Gerv.), H. Lucas, Explor. Alg  r. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.
- percnopteri Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite    Buffon), Apt  res,
- Percnopterus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*] [III. 1844, 321.
- Percnopterus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 129.—Col.
- percnopterus Cathartes (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 5.—Vultur, 1758.
- percnopterus Neophron (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 76.—Vultur, 1758.
- percoccineus Dryocopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 134.
- Percoides Croizet, 1833; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 947, *sed fam. non gen.*
- percoides Sebastes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 384.
- percomis Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 159.
- Perconia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- perconicus Ananchytes, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 653.
- percontationis Plusia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.
- percontator Falco, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 462.
- percontatoria Polysphincta (M  ll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 120.—Ichneumon, 1776.
- Percophis Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 351.—P.
- Percopsis L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 81.—P.
- percorum *v.* percarum.

- Percosia** C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Col.
- Percostoma** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].—P.
- percrassa** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
- percula** Amphiprion, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.
- perculus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 722.
- percula** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 194.
- percula** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 474.
- percursor** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- Percus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 205.—Col.
- percussus** Chloronherpes (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
- percussus** Chloropicus (Temm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 352.—Picus.
- percussus** Dendrobates (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- percussum** Dicaeum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Picus.
- percussus** Pardalotus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- percussus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- percussa** Pipra (Temm.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 941.—Pardalotus.
- percussus** Prionochilus (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—Pardalotus.
- percutiens** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236 [*teste* Cassin].
- perdalodus** *v.* **pardalotus**.
- perdepressa** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- perdica** Dioptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena, 1777.
- perdicarius** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 128.
- perdicarius** Crypturus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 192.
- perdicaria** Noctura, G. R. Gray in Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) 1843, 115.
- perdicaria** Nothura (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 119.—  
[Crypturus.]
- perdicator** *v.* **pardicolor**.
- perdicella** Aechmia, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 244.
- perdicella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 503.
- perdicella** Tinagma (Tisch.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.—Aechmia.
- perdiceus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44. [1829, 11.]
- perdicina** Voluta, Megerle in G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- perdicis** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 327.—Menopon.
- perdicis** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 225.
- Perdicula** "Parbattia" [= Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837, 344.—A
- perditio** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 125.
- perditio** Labrus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 702
- perditor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 81.
- perditor** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 402.
- perditor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- perditor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [259.—Cryptus.]
- perdita** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 241.
- perdita** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 376. [1830.
- perdita** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- perdita** Erycina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Hesperia, 1793
- perdita** Erycina, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [15] [*n. et f.*].
- perdita** Ledra, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 577.
- perditus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- Perdix** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 446.—G.
- perdix** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 127.
- perdix** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 43, May 1850.
- perdix** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.

- perdix** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- perdix** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—
- perdix** Cepphus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 351. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- perdix** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 22.
- perdix** Cryptoplus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 199.
- perdix** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 375.
- perdix** Cyclostoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- perdix** Dolium (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 182.—Buccinum, 1758.
- perdix** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- perdix** Oncaea, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168. [345.]
- perdix** Otiorhynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 359.
- perdix** Panaphilis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- perdix** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 46, Aug. 1843.
- perdix** Phasianella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Turbo, 1828.
- perdix** Ptchous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 484.
- perdix** Rhynchotus, Mol.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525.—Crypturus perdi-
- perdix** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*]. [carius, Kittl., *q.v.*]
- perdix** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 72.
- perdix** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Perea** P. W. Lund, Echo Monde Savant, VII (528) Ap. 4, 1840, 191.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- [*pereger*, -*gra*, -*grum*.]
- peregra** Gulnaria (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buccinum, 1774.
- pereger** Limnaeus (Müll.), *varr.* Kleesii (113), draparnaudii, partschii, diaphanus (114); L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833.
- pereger** Limneus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 48.—Buccinum,
- peregra** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 186, Dec. 1844. [1774.]
- peregra** *v. pereger*.
- peregrinator** Calosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 255.
- peregrinator** Cryptus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon,
- peregrinator** Falco, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 177. [1758.]
- peregrinator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 201. [546.]
- peregrinator** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- peregrinatus** Entyus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 438.
- peregrinata** Ocydromia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 488.
- peregrinoides** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
- peregrinoides** Falco, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 235.
- peregrinorum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 46.
- peregrinorum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 374.
- peregrinorum** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1061.
- peregrinum** Acridium, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 388.
- peregrinus** Anaemerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 75.—Curculio.
- peregrina** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
- peregrina** Aspilates, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 487. [Anaemerus.]
- peregrinus** Atmetonychus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 214.—
- peregrinus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- peregrinus** Balanus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131 [*n. et f.*].
- peregrinus** Balanus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 72.
- peregrina** Balea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 198.
- peregrinus** Bostrichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- peregrina** Cavolina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 277.
- peregrinus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- peregrinus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1830, 514.
- peregrina** Chrysomela, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 6 c.
- peregrina** Clangula (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1774.
- peregrina** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 534.



- peregrinus Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 peregrinus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 324. [1831, 164.  
 peregrina Eolidia (Cav.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.  
 peregrina Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 303.—Doris, 1790.  
 peregrinus Eumolpus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 235.—Crypto-  
 peregrinus Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1. [cephalus, ? Hbst. 1783.  
 peregrina Feronia, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 72.  
 peregrina Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.  
 peregrina Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 108.  
 peregrina Hadena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 330.  
 peregrina Helinaia (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 68.—Sylvia.  
 peregrina Helix, Aradus, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 83.  
 peregrina Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—  
 Sylvia. [Sylvia.  
 peregrina Helmitheros (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—  
 peregrinus Helophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 118.  
 peregrina Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 691.  
 peregrinus Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 48.  
 peregrina Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 660.  
 peregrinus Leptopus, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, wrapper [p. 4] [*n. n.*].  
 peregrinus Leptopus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. (1) Jan. 1814, 16.  
 peregrina Limnaea, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 63.  
 peregrinus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 31.  
 peregrina Luscinia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 358.  
 peregrina Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.  
 peregrina Lymnaea [*id. ac peregr*], L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. 1839, 95.  
 peregrina Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—Unio.  
 peregrina Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 peregrinus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 165. [1831, 292.  
 peregrina Mnioitila (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
 peregrina Montagua (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Doris, 1790.  
 peregrina Muscipeta, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 9 & List of plates.  
 peregrina Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 356.  
 peregrinus Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 88.  
 peregrina Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 592.  
 peregrinus Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 370.  
 peregrina Orthos, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 210.  
 peregrina Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 [*n. n.*].  
 peregrina Oxytenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena,  
 peregrinus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 656. [1780.  
 peregrina Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
 468.  
 peregrinus Pericrocotus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Parus, 1766.  
 peregrinus Pericrocotus (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.—Parus, 1766.  
 peregrinus Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.  
 peregrina Petricola, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.  
 peregrina Phaenicornis, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, text to pl. 9.  
 peregrinus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835,  
 peregrina Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342. [26.  
 peregrinus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.  
 peregrina Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 74.  
 peregrinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.  
 peregrina Pullastra (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59.—Unio.  
 peregrina Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 253.

- peregrinus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 550.—Staphylinus.
- peregrina** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 292.
- peregrinus** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 67. [1788.]
- peregrinus** Rhynchodon (Gm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. Carot. 1829, 20.—Falco,
- peregrina** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 16.—Terebratula.
- peregrinus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 53.
- peregrina** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 83. [1766.]
- peregrina** Sylvia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 180.—Parus, L.
- peregrina** Sylvicola (Vermivora) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 221.—Sylvia, ? Vieill.
- peregrina** Telmatias, Baedeker & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 621.
- peregrina** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 73.
- peregrinus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 73.
- peregrina** Trineura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 600.
- peregrina** Tritonia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 92.
- peregrinus** Unio, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [*n. et f.*].
- peregrina** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 [*n. n.*].
- peregrina** Vermivora (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.
- peregrinus** Zonarius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 476.
- perelegans** Callichoris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
- perelegans** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 109.
- perelegans** Orthoceras, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 354.
- perelegans** Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- perenna** Acrea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141
- perennis** Brachytaenius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- perennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
- perennis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 412.
- Perenopterus** Raf., Analyse, 1815; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Percnopterus.
- perenurus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 299.
- perenurus** Tinea (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- peresi** *v.* perezi.
- Pereus** *err. pro* Percus, Bonelli; M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.
- perevostchicovii** Pimelia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 326.
- perexigua** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- perexilis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- perexilis** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290. [perez→.]
- peresii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- perezi** Dorcadion, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 622.
- perezii** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.
- perezii** Holaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 351.
- perezii** Nemestrina, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 135.
- perezii** Planorbis, M. P. Graells in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 441.
- peresii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- perezianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- perezianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- pereziana** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 275.
- perfacetus** Lycus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxi.
- perfectum** Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
- perfectum** Cyrtoceras (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 393.—Lituites.
- perfectus** Hortolus (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—Lituites.
- perfectus** Lituites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Reg. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 83.
- perfecta** Melania, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 116.

- perfectus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 488.
- perfectum** Trapezium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.
- perficella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- perficella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea) tab., f. 100.
- perfidaria** Terina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283 [*n. n.*].
- perfidiosus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1016.
- perfida** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 223.
- perfidus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 595.
- perfidus** Latrodectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- perfida** Mantis, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 334. [647.
- perfida** Metopia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- perfida** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 291. [1824.
- perfida** Segestria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Aranea, 1802.
- perfida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 387.
- perfidus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 34.
- perflatus** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].
- perflava** Chlorops, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1120.
- perfluaria** Acidalia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.
- perfluella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 171. [313.—Phycis.
- perfluella** Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- perflua** Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Noctua, 1787.
- perflua** Philopyra (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 118.
- perflua** Pyrois (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Noctua, 1787.
- perfoliatus** Acanthoderus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 569.—Cladomorphus.
- perfoliata** Anoplocephala (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 345.—Taenia, Schr. 1788.
- perfoliata** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 282.
- perfoliatum** Chonophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxi.
- perfoliatus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15. [Schr. 1788.
- perfoliata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 330.—Taenia,
- perfoliata** Lacerta (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 268.—Stellio, 1792.
- perfoliatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
- perfoliata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 439.
- perfoliata** Taenia, Lemoine-Catel, Rec. méd. vétérin. prat. X [2 sér. II.] 1833, 650.
- perfoliicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 407.
- perfoliicornis** Dendropemon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 162.—
- perforans** Arca, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 9. [Anthribus.
- perforans** Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas 1846), pl. 24.
- perforans** Capsa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Venus.
- perforans** Pullastra (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 89.—Venus.
- perforans** Venerupis (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 506.—Venus.
- perforans** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 127.
- Perforatella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G.
- perforatus** Agrion, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (2) 1835, no. 5.
- perforatus** Arhenodes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- perforata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 303.
- perforata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 311.
- perforata** Belemnitella (Voltz), G. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 149.—Belemnites.
- perforatus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 63.
- perforatus** Bostrichus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- perforatus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- perforatus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 294. [1822, 93.
- perforata** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 459.
- perforatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 436.



- perforata** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 216.  
**perforata** Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 557.  
**perforata** Chrysomela, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13  
**perforata** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28. [n. n.].  
**perforatus** Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 385.  
**perforata** Clupeonia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1276.  
**perforata** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 151.  
**perforatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**perforata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [51.  
**perforata** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 164.  
**perforatus** Dinomus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 114.  
**perforatus** Dinomus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coleopt. 1842, 25.  
**perforata** Diplopora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.  
**perforata** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 206.  
**perforatus** Egeon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 167.  
**perforata** Ehippiger (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 680.—Locusta,  
**perforata** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [n. n.]. [1790.  
**perforata** Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.  
**perforatus** Helaeus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 261.  
**perforatus** Heleus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 261.  
**perforatus** Helicites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179.  
**perforata** Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [n. n.].  
**perforata** Idothea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 161.  
**perforata** Lepas, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v.  
**perforatus** Lunulites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.  
**perforata** Mestyriles, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429  
 [n. n.].  
**perforata** Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—  
 Vermiculum.  
**perforatus** Nautilus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213.  
**perforata** Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [n. n.].  
**perforata** Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 185.  
**perforata** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 110.  
**perforata** Nummulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—  
**perforatus** Opatrinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.]. [Egeon.  
**perforatum** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.  
**perforatum** Opatrum, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 15.  
**perforatus** Otiorhynchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 423.  
**perforatum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 47.  
**perforata** Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],  
**perforata** Planaria, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi. [164.  
**perforatus** Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.  
**perforatus** Pleurobranchus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 87.  
**perforata** Pyripora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 263.—  
 Escharina.  
**perforatus** Rhizophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 231.  
**perforatus** Ropalodontus (Gyll.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849,  
 234.—Cis.  
**perforata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
**perforata** Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 418. [134.  
**perforata** Sarcinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 223.  
**perforatus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 9.  
**perforata** Selenis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, Pall.  
**perforata** Silpha, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 49. [1772.  
**perforata** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 211.  
**perforatus** Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
**perforata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298. [236.  
**perforatus** Taphozous, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 126.

- perforatus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40. [135.]
- perforata** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- perforata** Triloculina (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Serpula, 1798.
- perforatus** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1819, 156.
- perforatus** Trochus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 99.
- perforatus** Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 18.
- perforatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- perforatus** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.
- perforata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 218.
- perforata** Upis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 148.
- perforatum** Vermiculum (Jac.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 519.—Serpula, 1798.
- Perforella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
- perfosus** Acanthomus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 210.
- perfunctorius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 763.
- perfusana** Argyrolepia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 302.
- perfusana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467.
- perfuscata** Harpalycy (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- perfuscata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 325.
- perfuscata** Polyphasias (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 231.—Phalaena.
- perfuscus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (1) 1803, 100.
- perfuscus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 196.
- perfusca** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- perfusca** Notodonta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 23.—
- perfusor** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 586. [Bombyx.]
- perfusus** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- perfusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- perfusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 166.
- Perga** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 115.—Hym.
- pergaea** Gonopteris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.
- pergamentaceus** Chaetopterus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 208.
- pergrata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 407.
- pergrata** Stenostola (Say), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—
- peria** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 259. [Saperda.]
- Perialia** J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 406.—R.
- Periamma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [(1850), 261.—Papilio, 1787.]
- periander** Cyrestis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- periander** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 221.—Papilio perianda, 1777. [1787.]
- periander** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 362.—Papilio,
- periander** Zeonia (Cr.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 424.—Papilio perianda, 1777.
- periandra** Ancyrluris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio peri-
- peribas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486. [anda, 1777.]
- Peribea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Peribleptes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Peribleptus, Schoenh., *q.v.*
- Peribleptus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 192.—Col.
- Periboea** Philippi, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pariboea [teste W. E. Barnett].
- periboea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.
- peribolaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 216.
- peribolaria** Eubolia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 169.—Geometra peribolata.
- peribolata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom.; 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- peribolata** Onychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra.

- periboletes** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- Peribolites** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.—Cr. [*annexus* Balani].
- Peribolus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 219.—G.
- Peribolus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 142.—G.
- Peribrosca** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Pericalles** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 106.—A.
- Pericallia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- Pericallus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 594.—Col.
- Pericalus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.—Col.
- pericardium** Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 78.
- pericarpicola** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 21.
- pericarpus** Campylirhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- pericarpus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pericarpus** Rhinoncus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- pericarpus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- Pericephas** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.
- Pericera** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 699.—Cr.
- Perichlamydium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., pericles Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 129. [p. 385.—P.]
- Periclimenes** O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 290.—Cr.
- Pericopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- pericoptes** Xiphorhamphus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.
- Pericoptus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 111.—Col.
- Pericosmus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Ech.
- Pericrocotus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- periculosa** Calypso, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 74.
- periculosa** Janira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 48.
- Pericyma** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 429.—Lep.
- Pericyphus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 25; *emend. pro* Periglyphus, Boh., *q.v.*
- Peridays** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- Peridea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 32.—Lep.
- Perideraeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 34.—Col.
- Perideris** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 50.—Ech.
- Peridinetus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 467.—Col.
- Peridinium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—Inf.
- Peridroma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.
- Peridromia** J. A. Boissduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Ins., expl. to pl. 139 *bis*
- Peridromus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr. [(1846).—Lep.]
- Periechocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.—Crin.
- Periechocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 56.—Crin.
- Periechusa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- Perieococrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Perieges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 419.—Col.
- Periergus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- perieri** Orchestia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 52 [*? rectius* perrieri].
- Perieromys** de Blainville (*ex* Croizet MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, X (24) 1840, 929.—M.
- perifaunus** Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [*n. n.*].
- Perigalea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- Periglyphus** C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 378.—Hym.
- perignarus** Polyphrades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 811.
- Perigodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Perigona** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 151.—Col.
- perigone** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.
- Perigonimus** M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 8.—Coel.
- perigordianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Nerinea
- perigordina** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249. [p—ina, 1843.]



- perigordina Cerithium (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea.
- perigordina Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 97.
- perii Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 230.
- perilampiformis Trigonosoma, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. Perilampus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 30.—Hym. [1832, 774.
- Perilampus J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 288.—P.
- perileucus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 227.
- Perilitus Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Hym.
- Perilopa W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 276.—Col.
- Perilypa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—Lep.
- Perilypus M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 72; Ess. Mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 103.—Col.
- Perima Péron & Lesueur; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 122 [ = Foveolia].
- Perimachetes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Perimachetus, Schoenh., *q.v.*
- Perimachetus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 837.—Col.
- perimale Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- perimale Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio.
- Perimecus L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Coll. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32.—Col. [*aut. typ.*].
- Perimecus L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 263.—Col.
- Perimela L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirimela, Leach.
- perimele Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 583.
- perimele Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1775.
- Perimeles O. Lenz, Naturg. Säugth. 1831, 158.—M. [*emend. pro* Perameles, *teste* Palmer].
- perimense Bramatherium, H. Falconer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 365.
- perimensis Mastodon, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (4) 1847, pl. 31 [*n. et f.*].
- perimensis Rhinoceros (Acerotherium), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 75 [*n. et f.*].
- perimuta Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [*n. n.*].
- perince Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 12.
- Perinephela J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Perineura T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 303.—Hym. [*typus* Tenthredo rubi, Panz.].
- Perinevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Perineura, Hartig.
- perinsignis Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [131.
- Periodon C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Periodon J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203.—P.
- Periodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 181 & 201 (1844).—P.
- perion Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 36.—Papilio, Cr. 1782.
- perion Axiocerses (Cr.), Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1782.
- perion Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 645.—Papilio, Cr. 1782.
- Periope A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, 1831, 246; Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.—
- periophthalmica Dendrophis, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*]. [Hym.
- Periophthalmus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.—P.
- periophthalmus Salaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 311.
- Periops J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—R.
- Perioptera J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Periorges C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 420.—Col.
- Periorgetes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Periorges, Schoenh., *q.v.*
- Peripaedium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 308.—Cor.
- peripateticus Tillus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Peripatus L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 444.—Moll. [ = Arthr.].
- peripatus Bebyce, W. Thompson (*ex* Johnst. MS), Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 273 [*n. n.*].
- peripatus Pollicita (Thomp.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 5.—Bebyce.
- peripatus Sphaerodorum (Johnst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 315.—Pollicita.

- periphaeria** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 245.
- Periphanes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Lep.
- periphas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.
- Peripheres** C. G. Carus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 70 & 77.—Inf.
- peripheta** Draconia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Phalaena, [1777].
- Periphoba** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Periphus** E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) ? Jan. 1829, 11.—Col.
- Periphylla** Steenstrup, 1837; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, *sed non comp.*
- periphylla** Carybdea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 332.
- periphylla** Cyclophylla (P. & L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Carybdea.
- Peripia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 158.—R.
- Periplacis** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.—Lep.
- Periplaneta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 502.—Orth.
- Periple** *err. pro* Periples, Montf.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 20.
- Periples** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 270.—Rh.
- Periplis** *err. pro* Periples, Montf.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 254.
- Periploma** C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Peripora** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 266.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Periporphyrus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- periporphyrus** Pendulinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.
- Peripyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298.—Coel.
- Perisama** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 240.—Lep.
- Periscapta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- periscelis** Apion, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- periscelis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 478. [184.
- periscelis** Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 442.
- periscelis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 292.
- periscelis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 570.
- periscelis** Prostenus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60.
- Periscepsia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Perischodomus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 253.—Ech.
- Periscopos** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Perismilia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Perisoreus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 42.—A.
- Perisphaeria** *err. pro* Perisphaerus, Serville; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.
- Perisphaerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.—Orth.
- perispinctus** Megaladerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 32.
- Perispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- Peristedion** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 368.—P.
- Peristera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*] [=Cumbella, Lam.].
- Peristera** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 360.—A.
- Peristera** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—A.
- Peristethidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peristedion, Lacep.
- Peristethion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 113.—P.
- Peristethium** J. Mindings, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 104.—P.
- Peristoma** J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 420.—Col. [32.
- peristomata** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- peristomata** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 382.—Paludina, 1835.
- peristomata** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.
- Peritelus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 407.—Col.
- perithea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Perithinus** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 353.—Dipt.
- Peritrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.—Coel.
- Peritricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 613.—Inf.
- Peritrichia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 46.—Col.

- peritus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 129.
- peritum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [*n. n.*].
- Perizoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
- perizonatus** Ischyrys, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 103.
- perizonata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 397.
- perizonata** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 461.
- perjurus** Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.
- perla** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 75.—Phal.; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- perla** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 61.—Noctua,
- perla** Bullinus, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6. [D. & S. 1775.]
- perla** Bullinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
- perla** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.—Melicerta. [1758.]
- perla** Chrysopa (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hemerobius,
- perla** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 249.—Melicerta.
- perla** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 89.—Tenthredo.
- perla** Mantispa (Pall.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 167.—Mantis, 1772.
- perla** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 352.
- perla** Melicertum, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 112.
- perla** Metachrostis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Noctua,
- perla** Oceania, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 112. [1775.]
- perla** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.
- perla** Podionophora (Mod.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Medusa, 1791.
- perla** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Noctua, 1775.
- perla** Rhizostoma (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Medusa, 1791.
- perla** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 289.
- perlacea** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.
- perlacea** Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Cellepora.
- perlaetus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 468.
- perlevis** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 133.—Spongia.
- perlevis** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- perlevis** Lymnea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- perlevis** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 86.
- perlaevis** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia.
- perlalis** Selagia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea perlella,
- Perlamantis** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 42.—Orth. [1775.]
- Perlamater** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 38 & 107.—L.
- Perlamorpha** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 21.—Orth. [[*n. et f.*].]
- perlana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- perlana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 8.
- perlaqueata** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- Perlaria** *emend. pro* Perla, Geoff. 1762; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- perlaria** Phaneroptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 33.
- perlarium** Dracunculus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [*non* 1844], 44 [*err. pro* persarum, Kaempf. 1694, *teste* S. & H.].
- perlatus** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 35.
- perlata** Athene (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51.—Strix.
- perlatus** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
- perlatum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- perlata** Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 242.
- perlata** Chemnitzia, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 59.
- perlatus** Chlorodius, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 59.
- perlata** Chonetes (M'Coy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 199.—
- perlata** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 8. [Leptaena.]



- perlata** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, 1787.
- perlatus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 204.—Curculio, 1787.
- perlata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.—
- perlatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 480. [Loxia, Gm. 1788]
- perlata** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
- perlata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94) 1835.
- perlata** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 470.
- perlatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 825.
- perlatus** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 232.
- perlatus** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.—Cimex, 1794.
- perlatus** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54.
- perlata** Dictya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
- perlatus** Distomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 88.
- perlata** Eocoptochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 131.
- perlatus** Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 100.
- perlatus** Eysarcoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 67.—Cimex, 1794.
- perlatus** Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 325.—Tetrao, 1788.
- perlatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar.
- perlatus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844). [1835, 54.]
- perlata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 333.—Taenia,
- perlata** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75. [1782.]
- perlatus** Hepatus, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 135.
- perlatus** Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 534.—Coluber (Natrix).
- perlatus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].
- perlatus** Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 5.
- perlata** Lagostoma (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- perlata** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.]. [387.—Cancer, 1790.]
- perlata** Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.
- perlata** Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Hemipronites.
- perlatus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- perlata** Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- perlatus** Nautilus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 33.
- perlatus** Nyctipetes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 329.
- perlatus** Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- perlatus** Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 37.
- perlatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.
- perlata** Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 193.—Cydnus.
- perlatus** Pilmnoides (Poep.), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 21.—
- perlata** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.]. [Hepatus.]
- perlata** Pleurotoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 143.
- perlatus** Pleurotoma, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 75.
- perlata** Psittacara, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 453.
- perlatus** Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba
- perlata** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- perlata** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [n. n.].
- perlatus** Scaurus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
- perlatus** Scotobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [n. n.].
- perlatus** Scotophilus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May
- perlata** Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [n. n.]. [1837, 130.—Strix.]
- perlatus** Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 275.
- perlata** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 26.
- perlatus** Syngnathus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 68.

- perlata** Terebra, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 203.
- perlata** Thelphusa (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 13.
- perlata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 19.
- perlatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 458 [*n. n.*].
- perlatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].
- perlellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germer) II. 1817, 97.—Tinea, Fab. 1787.
- perlellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 114.—Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- perlella** Tinea (Scop.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.—Phalaena, 1763. [122.—Tortrix.
- perlepidana** Carpocapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
- perlepidana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- perlepidana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
- perlepidella** Roeslerstammia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 19.
- perlepidus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 299.
- perlepidus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 636.
- perlevis** *v.* **perlaevis**.
- perlinea** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 56.
- perlineata** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- perloides** Tarachodes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 529.
- perlucidalis** Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis.
- perlucidalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800—11) [*n. et f.*].
- perlucidalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis.
- perlucidus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 217.
- perlucidus** Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulimus.
- perlucidus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 7.
- perlucida** Cranchia, P. K. S. L. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837,
- perlucida** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169. [67.
- perlucida** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum.
- perlucidus** Limax, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 146.
- perlucida** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 46.
- perlucida** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 365.—Vermiculum.
- perlucidum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 525.
- permagna** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- permiana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.
- permiana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 166.
- permiana** Dentalina, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.
- permiana** Dithyrocaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.
- permianus** Euomphalus, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 211.
- permiana** Fenestella, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
- permiana** Filograna, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 56.
- permiana** Lima, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 154. [1848.
- permiana** Phyllopora, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Fenestella,
- permiana** Pleurotomaria, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
- permianus** Spirifer, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 7.
- permianus** Spirorbis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 55.
- permiana** Trigonotreta, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 133.—Spirifer,
- permianus** Turbo, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13. [1848.
- permistum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- permistus** Pecten, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 60. [1839 [Dec. 1838], 669.
- permixta** Cypraea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 15.
- permixta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 170 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- permixtana** Argyrotoza (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796. [Tortrix, 1775.
- permixtana** Hemimene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—
- permodicus** Drasterius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 172.

- permunda** Feronia (Abax), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 426.
- permutans** Clinteria, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 554.
- permutana** Glyphiptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 499.
- permutaria** Aspilates, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (35) 1837, 28.
- permutataria** Cabera (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 18.—Geometra, 1796.
- permutataria** Lomographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra, 1796.
- permutatus** Heniochus, E. Bennet in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 99.
- Perna** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 240.—L. [Lithodomidae].
- perna** Isognoma, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137 [*n. n.*].
- perna** Mytilus (L.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 312.—Mya, 1758.
- perna** Pinna, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 310.
- pernambucensis** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 210.
- Pernaria** *emend. pro* Perna, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- pernarum** Venerupis, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 166.
- pernatus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 295.
- Pernes** *id. ac* Pernis, Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.
- [**pernetyanus**.]
- pernettiana** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.
- [**pernetyensis**.] [1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 415.—Delphinus.
- pernettensis** Delphinorhynchus (Bl.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II.
- pernettensis** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 154.
- [**pernety**→.]
- pernettyi** Delphinus, *id. ac* pernettensis, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2)
- pernettyi** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 421. [1822, 513.
- perniciosus** Barbis, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1047.
- perniciosus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 413.
- pernicipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 7 (1832-40).
- pernigra** Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 227.
- perniger** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3524. [Aquila, 1836.
- perniger** Heteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 127.—
- perniger** Neopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- perniger** Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (May), 414.
- pernigrella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas (*ex* Stainton MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2)
- Pernis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 322.—A. [Sept 1850, 64.
- Pernites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 441.—L.
- pernix** Hadenia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 189.—Noctua.
- pernix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33)
- pernix** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 38. [*n. et f.*].
- pernix** Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (39) 1838, 57.
- pernix** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 417.
- pernobilis** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 458.
- pernobilis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- pernodosa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- pernodosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- pernoides** Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 167.—Inoceramus
- pernoides** Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 126.
- pernoides** Inoceramus, A. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.
- pernoides** Inoceramus, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
- pernoides** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 89.
- Pernopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. Zool. 1850, 481.—A. [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pernopsis** Poliornis, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esquisse d'Ornith., pl. 29 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- pernula** Arca, O. F. Müller, Beschäft. Berl. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 57.
- pernula** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 163.



- perobliqua** Arca, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 65.
- perobliqua** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 235.
- perobliquus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 8, Feb. 1837, 4 [*olim gibbosus var.*].
- perocellata** Tyrsa (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 48.—Trionyx, ? MS.
- perochraria** Acidalia, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 46; (10) 1838, 124.
- peroculatus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 46. [D. & B.].
- Perodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 103.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus oualensis, **Perodicticus** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 109.—M. **perodiosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 661.
- peroe** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 939.
- peroe** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. n.*].
- Perognathus** Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 368.—M.
- Peromatus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 156.—Hem.
- Peromeles** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—R.
- Peromelis** J. G. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 160.—R.
- Peromyscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.—M.
- Peronae** *err. pro* Peronna (p. 187) *q. est err. pro* Perrona, Schum.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 589.
- Peronaea** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Peronaeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 163.—G.
- peronatus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 149.
- Peronea** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.—Lep.
- Peronecera** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 589.—Dipt.
- peronea** Nemertes, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 200.
- peronea** Omatoplea (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Nemertes. [*peron*→.]
- peronii** Ablepharus (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 813.—Cryptoblepharis de Péron [*vernac.*].
- peroni** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 173.
- peronii** Atlanta, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 390.
- peronii** Calliphara (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 126.—Scutellera.
- peronii** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 112.
- peronii** Cephalotes, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 104.
- peronii** Cervus, Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, IV. 1825, 46.
- peroni** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 11.
- peronii** Cymbulia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 293. [409.]
- peronii** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- peronii** Delphinapterus (Lac.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 374.—
- peronii** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838–39, 9. [Delphinus.
- peronii** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- peroni** Dendrohyas, J. J. Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [sep. 1838], 34.
- peronii** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 245.
- peronii** Dolabella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- peronii** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 92.
- peronii** Firola (Anops), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 149.
- peronii** Glaucothoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, [339] & pl. viii.
- peronii** Glaucus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 288.
- perronii** Helaeus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 259.
- peronii** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- peron** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 763. [352.]
- peronii** Heteropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 760.
- peronii** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 72.
- peronii** Hyalaea, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 95.
- peronii** Hyla (Tschudi), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 569.—Dendrohyas.

- peronii Hypsiprymnus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 64.  
 peronii Ibacus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 152.  
 peronii Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 133.  
 peronii Idya, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 132.  
 peronii Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 123.  
 peronii Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [n. cf.].  
 peronii Lepidopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 148.  
 peronii Limnodynastes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.  
 peronii [Lissodelphis] (Lac.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 169.—  
 Delphinapterus.  
 peronii Loligo (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 124.—  
 peronii Loligopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 660. [Loligopsis.  
 peronii Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 460.  
 peronii Macropus (Q. & G.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 281.—Hypsiprymnus.  
 peronii Magilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 374.  
 peronii Matuta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 13.  
 peronii Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 220.  
 peronii Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 138.  
 peronii Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 peronii Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Spirula. [341.  
 peronii Nomeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 247.  
 peronii Onchidium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 37.  
 peronii Otaria, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 598.  
 peronii Paramithrax, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 324.  
 peronii Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 111.  
 peronii Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 268.  
 peronii Peripia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—Hemidactylus.  
 peronii Peronia (Cuv.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—  
 Onchidium.  
 peronii Peropus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 103.—Hemidactylus.  
 peronii Petaurista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—Petaurus, 1817;  
 peronii Petaurus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 404.  
 peronii Phyllodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.  
 peronii Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 419.  
 peronii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 161.  
 peronii Plecotus, I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.  
 peronii Plecotus, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.  
 peronii Pleurobranchus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.  
 peronii Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 94, May 1843.  
 peronii Pneumodermon, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 294.  
 peronii Pollicipes, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Lepas, 1828.  
 peronii Pteropus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 100.  
 peronii Pterotrachea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste, p. 13 [n. cf.].  
 peronii Python, J. Wagler (ex Cuvier MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 1.  
 peronii Rhizophysa, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.  
 peronii Rusa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 28.—Cervus.  
 peronii Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.  
 1844, 57.  
 peronii Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 223.  
 peronii Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 155.  
 peronii Scutia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 101.  
 peronii Seps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53 [n. n.].  
 peronii Smilium, W. E. Leach in J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.  
 peronii Spirula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 601.  
 peronii Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 48.  
 peronii Telesto (Latr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 164.—  
 Hesperia.

- peronii Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 163.
- peronii Trachysaurus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 36.
- peronii Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 53.
- peronii Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- peronii Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 276. [(98) 1850, 135.
- peronii [Tursio] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus, Lac.
- peronii Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- peronii Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4
- peronii Vibilia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 386. [[n. et f.].
- peronii Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 392.
- Peronia J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. June 1822, 463.—G. [? *typus* Onchidium peronii, Cuv.].
- Peronia J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—G.
- Peronia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 517.—Dipt.
- Peronia "Desh.," Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (2) 1845, 327 [= Poronia, R. teste Herrm.].
- peronia Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 7.
- peroniana Aplysia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 707.
- peroniana Cymbulia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, I. 1841, 94.
- peronianus Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 493.
- Peronium de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 285.—Nud.
- Peronocera Curtis, 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Peronecera, *q.v.*
- Peronopsis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 115.—Cr.
- peropaca Heteroblemma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 33.
- Perophora Lister, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed non comp.*
- Perophora A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 309.—Tun.
- Perophora T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 299.—Lep.
- Peropteris *err. pro* Pezoporos, Ill.; Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (34) Jan. 1837, 414.
- Peropus A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 238.—R.
- Peropus Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 59.—P.
- perornatella Phycis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 315.
- perornata Cidaris, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 339.
- peroskiana Acteon, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.
- peroskiana Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Acteon,
- perotaei Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1840, 254. [1845.
- Perothis H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 149.—
- Perothops Eschscholtz, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, tabl.—Col. [Ceph.
- Perothops Eschscholtz; E. W. Erichson, Germar Zeitschr. III. 1841, 116.—Col.
- Perotis Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Perotis M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 110.—Col.
- perotis Dysopes, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 227.
- perotis Molossus (Wied), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 93.—Dysopes.
- perotteti *v. perotteti*.
- perousii Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 195 [? *pro* lapeyrousei].
- perovalis Illaenus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661.
- perovalis Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 363.
- perovalis Pullastra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250 [n. n.].
- perovalis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 51.
- perovalis *subsp. insignis* Terebratula, E. F. Glocker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXI (2) 1845, 506.—T. *insignis*, Schübl., *v. tichaviensis*, Gl.
- perovalis Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 43.
- perovata Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 121.
- perovata Ampullaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 21.
- perovata Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 37.
- perovata Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 123.
- perovatus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 338.
- perovata Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- perparvulus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 68.



- perparvulus** Gymnetron, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 183.  
**perpastus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 29.  
**perpendicularis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 324.  
**perpendicularis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1588.  
**Perperus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 262.—Col.  
**perpetuus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 497.  
**perpinguis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9.  
**perpinguis** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.  
**perplanatus** Nautilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 403.  
**perplana** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 43.  
**perplana** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.  
**perplanus** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.  
**perplanus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.  
**perplana** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 257.  
**perplana** Venericardia, T. A. Conrad, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 111.  
**perplexella** Eudorea, Fischer v. R., Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 282.  
**perplexa** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 84.  
**perplexa** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 470.  
**perplexus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 46.  
**perplexus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 41 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**perplexum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 293.  
**perplexus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 495.  
**perplexa** Astathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.  
**perplexum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 138.  
**perplexus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 426.  
**perplexus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (145) 1838, f. 98 [*n. et f.*].  
**perplexus** Canthon, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 85.  
**perplexum** Carenum, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 456.  
**perplexus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 655.  
**perplexa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 812.  
**perplexa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 96.  
**perplexum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 136.  
**perplexa** Dianthecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 108.—  
**perplexus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*] [Noctua, 1775].  
**perplexa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 191.  
**perplexa** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 70.  
**perplexa** Gymnetis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 169.  
**perplexa** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 287.  
**perplexa** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 306.—Noctua,  
**perplexus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*] [1775].  
**perplexus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 434.  
**perplexus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 209.  
**perplexus** Helops, E. Ménétriés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 242.  
**perplexus** Hydrobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].  
**perplexus** Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—  
 Anthicus, 1849.  
**perplexa** Neuronida (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Noctua,  
 1775.  
**perplexum** Opatrum (Gonocephalum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 334.  
**perplexus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 608.  
**perplexa** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**perplexus** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*] [127].  
**perplexus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 387.  
**perplexa** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.  
**perplexus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 32.

- perplexa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
- perplexa** Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- perplexa** Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [*n. n.*].
- perplexus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- perplexus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 112.
- perplicata** Brachypodella (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—
- perplicata** Clausilia, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1819, 65. [*Helix*.]
- perplicata** Cylindrella (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—Clausilia, Fér.
- perplicata** [*Helix*] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- perplicatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) May 1841, 19.
- Perprilus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
- perpulcher** Ampedus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 205.
- perpulcher** Asthraeus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 12 [*n. n.*].
- perpulchrum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1843, 72.
- perpulchra** Clavatula, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 58.
- perpulcher** Endomychus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 390.
- perpulchra** Lamia, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 418.
- perpulchra** Monornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- perpulcher** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 2, 1841, 24; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 312.
- perpulcher** Pericalles, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 106 [*n. n.*].
- perpunctata** Hymenarcys, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 124.
- perpusillaria** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 82.
- perpusilla** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 181.
- perpusilla** Anisarthria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 62.—Dermestes.
- perpusilla** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 269 (1827); Syn. 1827, 348.
- perpusilla** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes.
- perpusilla** Cephalopus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 217.
- perpusilla** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
- perpusilla** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 218.
- perpusilla** Cyclas, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau. Conch. 1813, 36; Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 316.
- perpusillum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29.
- perpusillus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80. [1832, 29.]
- perpusillus** Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 99.
- perpusillus** Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 135.
- perpusillus** Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 49 (1839).
- perpusilla** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.
- perpusillum** Ptenidium (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Dermestes.
- perpusilla** Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 133.
- perpusilla** Sciafa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 106.
- perraultii** Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.
- perraultii** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 126.
- perreini** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 508.
- perreini** Estrellda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- perreini** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 179.
- perreticulatum** Achilleum, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 342.
- Perreyia** A. Bullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 661.—Hym.
- perrhebus** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 395.
- Perrybrys** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Lep. [305.]
- Perriemys** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. H. N. XI. 1848, 206 [*err. typ. pro Perieromys*, Bl. teste [Palmer].]
- perrierii** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 2nd Livr., 1826.

- perieri (*sic*) Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 149.
- perrieri Hyena, H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 597 [Croizet & Jobert, *vernac.* 1828].
- Perrieromys Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 279; *vide* Perieromys.
- perrima Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 950.
- perrinii Lanius, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 638.
- perrinii Xestorrhynchus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584 [*n. n.*].
- perrisi Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 225.
- perrisii Delphinula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Monodontes, pl. 1.
- perrisii Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 563.
- perrisii Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 283.
- perrisi Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 500.
- perrisi Stizus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 269.
- Perrisia C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 371.—Dipt.
- perrisiana Physa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- perro Lutianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.
- perron Fusus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, 1790.
- Perrona C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 66 & 218.—G.
- perroni *v.* peroni.
- Perronia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Perronium de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 528; *emend. pro* Perrona, Schum.
- perrotii Dendrocycla (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes.
- perrotii Dendrocolaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 80.
- perrotiana Ortyx, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.
- [perrottet→.]
- perrotteti Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 305.
- perrottetii Apis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 461.
- perroteti Brachyaspidetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- perrottetii Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 515. [416.
- perrottetii Chrysoschroa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 327.
- perrottetii Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 409.
- perrottetii Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 669.
- perroteti Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 135.—Achatina.
- perroteti Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 100.
- perrottetii Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 12.
- perrottetii Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 140.
- perroteti Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Brachyaspidetes, 1845.
- perrotteti Pristis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 108.
- perrottetii Saturnia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 123.
- perrottetii Sorex, Duvernoy, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 47.
- perrottetii Sphenoptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 328.
- perrotteti Streptaxis (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 9.—Helix.
- perrottetiana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 337.
- perroudi Halysia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 163.
- perroudi Oxythyrea, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 410.
- perroudi Pogonocherus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 158.
- perrugatus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 397.
- perrugata Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 24.
- perrysii Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*].
- Persa J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 238.—A.
- Persa J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 447.—A.
- persa Abramis (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.—Cyprinus.
- persa Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 266.
- persa Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 41.
- persa Corythæx (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 310.



- persa** Musophaga (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Opaethus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 305.—Cuculus, L. 1758.
- persa** Persa (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 447.—Cuculus,
- persa** Spelectos (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.—Cuculus, 1758. [1758.
- persa** Touraco (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 207.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 132.—Coluber.
- persa** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 105.—Coluber.
- persa** Turaco (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 49.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Turacus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 87.—Cuculus, 1758.
- perscillus** Balaninus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [Balaninus.
- perscillus** Centrinus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 762.—
- perscitus** Centrinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.—Curculio, 1797.
- perscrutator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- perse** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 80.
- persecutor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 491.
- Perseis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Ech. [1773.
- perseis** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 39.—Papilio,
- perseis** Romaleosoma (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 99.—
- Persephona** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Cr. [Papilio, 1773.
- Persephone** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 22; *emend. pro* P—a, Leach, *q.v.*
- persephone** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.—Papilio persiphone, 1793.
- persephone** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 149.—
- persiphone** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 174. [Papilio.
- persephone** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils, [1805], 21.
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 21.
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 115 (Fernaldo iudice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 140 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- persequus** Xylophagus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 1.
- perseus** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 217.
- perseus** Chela (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1034.—Perilampus.
- persea** Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.
- perseus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 3.—Scarab. 1789.
- persea** Melitaea, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- perseus** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 441.—Papilio, 1775.
- persea** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 391.—Papilio, 1775.
- persea** Ocyroe (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 291.—Medusa, 1775.
- perseus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
- perseus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- persea** Rhizostoma (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 51.—Medusa, 1775
- perseus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
- persevali** Cellepora, *v.* **parsevali**.
- persica** *v.* **persicus**.
- persicae** Aphis, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VI (50) July 1828, 393.
- persicae** Bruchus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 230.
- persicae** Lecanium (Schr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 71.—Coccus, 1781
- persicae** Psylla (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1777.
- persicariae** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 370.
- persicariae** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1767.
- persicariae** Falciger, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [1761.
- persicariae** Mamestra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Phalaena,

- persicariae** Melanchra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Phalaena, 1761.
- persicella** Hypsolopha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, **persicella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 380. [1775.]
- persicella** Ypsolopha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 5.—Tinea, **persicinum** Blepharisma, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 170. [1775.]
- Persicola** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac., May 1840, 323.—G. [=P—cula, Schum.].
- Persicula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 71 & 235.—G.
- Persicula** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 15.—G.
- persicula** Marginella (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 92.—
- persicula** Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172. [Voluta, 1758.]
- persica** Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 124.
- persica** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 12 [=A. tartarica (p. 707)].
- persica** Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 827.
- persica** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 181, 336.
- persicus** Argus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 282.
- persicum** Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 139.
- persica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44 [n. n.].
- persica** Carpororis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 51. [44 [n. n.].]
- persicus** Cassicus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—Oriolus, 1766.
- persicus** Chlaenius, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- persica** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 4.
- persicus** Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.
- persica** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 406.
- persicus** Cratonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 161.
- persicum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 282.
- persicus** Elater, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 157.
- persica** Elosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.
- persica** Fasciolaria, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fasciolaria, no. 15, Oct. 1847.
- persica** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 331.
- persicus** Hebecerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 66.
- persicus** Hoplopterus (Bonn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius, 1790.
- persicus** Ichneumon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 189. [1790.]
- persicus** Icterus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 46.—Oriolus, L., 1766.
- persicus** Lagopus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 48 [n. n.].
- persicus** Lagopus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 517 [n. et f.].
- persica** Microtoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- persicus** Musophaga (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxii.—Cuculus persa, 1758.
- persica** Nitidula, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 225.
- persicus** Parallelomorphus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 20.—Scarites.
- persicus** Peryphus, Mén.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 111.
- persica** Phyllomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 8.
- persica** Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 10.
- persicus** Prionus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- persicus** Rhynchites, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 164.
- persicum** Rhynchoprion, Lenz, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1568. [1837, 164.]
- persicus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 813.
- persicus** Stenolophus, Dejean in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 432.
- persica** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 26.
- persicus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 53.
- persicus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- persica** Syntomis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- persicus** Tanyproctus, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185.
- persica** Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 463.
- persica** Thripitera, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.

- persicus** Toxotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 307.
- persica** Urapteryx, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 267.
- persicus** Vultur, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 377.
- persimilis** Diadema, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), [281.
- persimilis** Valvata, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128 [n. n.].
- Persiocécis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Persiotrocha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [non binom.].
- persisteris** Mytilus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566 [n. n.].
- Persites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175.—Ech.
- Persona** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 602.—G.
- persona** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
- persona** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1829)
- persona** Cossus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257. [[n. et f.].
- persona** Eyprepia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 202.—Bombyx, 1790.
- persona** Patella (Acmaea), Eschscholtz in Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 320.
- persona tonsoria** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 316.
- personatus** Agriliorhinus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 23.
- personata** Albunea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 155.
- personatus** Aluteres, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 105.
- personata** Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Poephila.
- personatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 9.
- personata** Anomia (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crania.
- personata** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 955.
- personata** Anthophora, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838–42.
- personata** Antilope, Hy Woods, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 524.
- personatus** Arremon, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.
- personatus** Artamus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 31.—Ocypterus, 1841.
- personatum** Auricula (Mich.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 334.—Carychium.
- personnatus** Bucco (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 160.—Pogonias.
- personatus** Callichthys, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 322.
- personnatus** Callithrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 113.
- personatus** Callithrix, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 357.
- personata** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebulepyris.
- personatus** Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 128.
- personatum** Carychium, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 73.
- personata** Cebulepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
- personatus** Cebulepyris, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powisz. I. 1843, 326.
- personatus** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 52.—Callithrix, ? Geoff.
- personata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- personata** Chettusia (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Lobivanellus.
- personata** Chilonycteris, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- personata** Chizaerhis, E. Rueppell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- personata** Chizarhis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 127.
- personata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 658.
- personatus** Coccothraustes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 91.
- personatus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 324.
- personatus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- personata** Coracopsis, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 21.
- personata** Crania, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 138.
- personatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
- personatus** Denops (Gené), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 90.—Tillus.
- personata** Diglossa (Fras.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 29.—
- personatum** Dolium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 35. [Agriliorhinus.
- personatus** Dracontoidis (Wiegman), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 51.—Dracunculus.



- personatus** Dracunculus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.  
**personata** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.  
**personata** Erythrospiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 555.  
**personata** Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 236.—Cellepora.  
**personata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 429.  
**personata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**personatus** Geoffroyus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 137.  
**personatus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 34.  
**personata** Gonostoma (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, 1792.  
**personatus** Grapsus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 249. [Cebulepyris.  
**personata** Graucalus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—  
**personata** Gryllacris, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 139.  
**personata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 138. [Melogale.  
**personata** Helictis (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 203.—  
**personata** Helix, Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France [1805], 98 [=Lamarck, 1792, *teste* B. B. W.].  
**personata** Helix (Helicodonta), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.  
**personatus** Hesperiphona (Schleg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—Coccothraustes.  
**personatus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 39.  
**personatus** Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 206.  
**personatus** Holoptilus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Reduvius, 1775.  
**personata** Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.  
**personatus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].  
**personatus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.  
**personatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 207.  
**personatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.  
**personatus** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.  
**personatum** Isognomostoma (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—Helix.  
**personatus** Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.  
**personata** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.—Productus.  
**personatus** Lobivanellus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (8) (vol. VI. pl. 10) Sept. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 113.  
**personata** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].  
**personata** Megilla, Illiger in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 109.  
**personata** Melogale, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 137.  
**personatum** Mesostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 51.  
**personata** Monasa, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 23.  
**personatus** Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.  
**personatus** Ocypterus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 149.  
**personata** Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 490.  
**personatus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 75.  
**personata** Perdix, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.  
**personatus** Phacodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 221.  
**personatus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 141.  
**personatum** Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.  
**personata** Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.  
**personata** Pipilo, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 360.  
**personatus** Pipilopsis (Cab.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.  
**personatus** Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
**personatus** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 117.  
**personata** Podica, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 90.

- personata** Poeophila, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (6) (vol. III. pl. 9) Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 18.
- personatus** Pogonias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.
- personatus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 20.
- personata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- personatus** Psaltriparus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 478.
- personatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 544.
- personatus** Pterocles, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 15.
- personatus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 189.
- personata** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.—Terebratula.
- personatus** Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 56.—Callithrix.
- personata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 7.
- personata** Schizorhis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Chizaerhis.
- personatus** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 344.
- personatus** Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 192.
- personatus** Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 122.
- personatus** Sorex, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, I. 1828, 18.
- personatus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 16.
- personata** Strix, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 60.
- personata** Sula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 21.
- personata** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].
- personatum** Synium (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 103.—
- personata** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 88. [Strix, 1800.
- personata** Teredina, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 438.—Fistulana, 1806.
- personata** Teredo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 274.—Fistulana.
- personatus** Tillus, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 14.
- personata** Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H., pl. 24 (1827).
- personatus** Trichas, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 167 [*n. n.*].
- personata** Tridopsis (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix,
- personatum** Triton, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 118. [1792.
- personatum** Triton, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 164.
- personatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2 Trochus (84) 1849, 78.
- personata** Trogon, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 237.
- personatus** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 308.
- personata** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.
- personata** Zophosis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 176.
- personoides** Patella (Acmaea), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 365.
- persoonii** Ligidium, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.
- persorbens** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxvii.
- perspectalis** Hymenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Pyralis, 1796.
- perspectalis** Nymphula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- perspectiviunculus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 783.
- perspectivus** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 29.
- perspectivus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.
- perspectiva** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 136.
- perspectivus** Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 194.
- perspectivus** Cryptostoma, T. Say, Amer. Conch., wrapper of (5) Aug. 1832; (6) Ap. 1834, fly to pl. 60.—Sigaretus, 1831.
- perspectiva** Encope, A. Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 52.
- perspectivus** Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.
- perspectiva** Eyryomphala (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9 [*n. n.*].
- perspectiva** Gonyodiscus (Meg.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix.

- perspectiva** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 11.
- perspectiva** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 18.
- perspectiva** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].
- perspectiva** Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 24. [1821, 44.
- perspectiva** Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- perspectiva** Natica, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 332.
- perspectiva** Patula (Say), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- perspectivus** Sigaretus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [i.e. 1831], pl. xxv.
- perspectivus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 32.
- perspersaria** Fidonia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 458.—Geometra respersaria, 1796.
- perspersaria** Scodiona (D.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Fidonia.
- perspersata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 166.
- perspicalis** Palpita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita [n. et f.].
- perspicalis** Zebronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
- perspicax** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 342.
- perspicax** Elater, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 69.
- perspicax** Pyrophorus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 74.—Elater .
- perspicax** Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- perspicax** Turdus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 961.
- Perspicilla** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 30.—A.
- perspicillaris** Actinotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena,
- perspicillaris** Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35. [1761.
- perspicillaris** Claenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217. [1761.
- perspicillaris** Cloanthea (L.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Phalaena,
- perspicillaris** Eburia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- perspicillaris** Eclimus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 154. [572.
- perspicillaris** Ectobius (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 47.—
- Blatta, 1786.
- perspicillaris** Falco (Astur), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 41.
- perspicillaris** Lampetis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
- perspicillaris** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 309.
- perspicillaris** Nematius, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- perspicillaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- perspicillaris** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- perspicillaris** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 63. [1761.
- perspicillaris** Xylina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phalaena,
- perspicillaris** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 190.—Phal., L. 1761.
- perspicillator** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 683. [1807.
- perspicillator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 503.—Ichneumon,
- perspicillator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.
- perspicillator** Lampronota (Gr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- Ichneumon.
- perspicillator** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 86.
- perspicillata** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 701.
- perspicillata** Ada (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 339.—Sylvia, 1790.
- perspicillata** Amphiope, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 74.
- perspicillatus** Arctibeus (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.—
- Phyllostoma, Desm.
- perspicillatus** Artamus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 344.
- perspicillata** Blatta, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 405.
- perspicillatus** Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 191.—Turdus, ? Gm. 1788.
- perspicillatus** Brachyphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 312.
- perspicillata** Cacopitta, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 257.



- perspicillata** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba. [6.—Columba.]
- perspicillata** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844,
- perspicillatus** Ceblepyris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 20.—Turdus, 1788.
- perspicillatus** Clinetrachus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—
- perspicillatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 372. [Clinus.]
- perspicillata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- perspicillata** Conopophaga (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 215.—Myiothera. [Locusta, 1775.]
- perspicillatus** Cyrtophyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 697.—
- perspicillata** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 164.
- perspicillata** Fluvicola (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 58.—Motacilla, 1788. [Berlin, 1819, 42.]
- perspicillata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- perspicillata** Fuligula, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.
- perspicillatus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 267. [1828, 389.]
- perspicillata** Lacerta, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 249.
- perspicillatus** Lichenops (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 51.—Motacilla, 1788.
- perspicillata** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.—Cicada, 1781.
- perspicillata** Melanitta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1758. [[n. n.].]
- perspicillata** Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
- perspicillata** Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 113.
- perspicillata** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.
- perspicillatus** Myioturdus (Ill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1043.—Myiothera, Licht.
- perspicillata** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 57.
- perspicillatus** Ocneros, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 102.
- perspicillata** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—Sylvia, 1790.
- perspicillata** Oidemia (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 219.—Anas, 1758.
- perspicillata** Ommatolampis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 637.—
- perspicillatus** Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 305. [Gryllus, 1763.]
- perspicillata** Phyllostoma (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
- perspicillata** Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 935. [12.—Vespertilio, 1758.]
- perspicillatum** Platyphyllum (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 445.—Gryllus, 1763. [Anas, 1758.]
- perspicillatus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 823.—
- perspicillatus** Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 14.
- perspicillata** Platysteira, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.
- perspicillata** Poeocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Lystra.
- perspicillata** Poiocera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
- perspicillatus** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 753. [1839, 277.—Lystra.]
- perspicillatus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 54.
- perspicillata** Rhipidura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Platyrhynchos. [1823.]
- perspicillata** Salamandra, P. Savi, Bibl. Ital. (65) 1821, 228; N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) IV.
- perspicillata** Salamandrina (Savi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66.—Salamandra.
- perspicillata** Seiranota (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840,
- perspicillata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 490. [450.—Salamandra.]
- perspicillata** Thetia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 32.—Lacerta.
- perspicillatus** Xanthocephalus, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.
- perspicillum** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 9.
- perspicillum** Clytus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 438.

- perspicillum** Lycodes, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (8) 1844, 140.  
**perspicilla** Parathyris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1790.
- perspicillum** Phalaena, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163.  
**perspicuum** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 127.  
**perspicuus** Cimex, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 370.
- perspicua** Coriocella (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 142.—Helix,  
**perspicua** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1798. [1758.  
**perspicua** Lamellaria (L.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 163.—Helix,  
**perspicuus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. I. 1834, 177. [1758.  
**perspicua** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 51.  
**perspicua** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 379.  
**perspicuus** Ochthodromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 466.
- perspicua** Pentatoma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
 1843, 130.—Edessa.
- perspicuus** Sigaretus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 165.—Helix, 1758.  
**perstrialis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 18.  
**persuasoria** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**persuasoria** Rhyssa (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 267.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pertenuis** Bulla, J. W. Mighels, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 332 & 346; Proc. Boston  
 Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129.
- pertenuis** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.  
**pertenuis** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 283.
- Perteretum** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].—Cor.
- pertextaria** Hypoplectis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.  
**pertextaria** Hypoplectis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.
- Perthostoma** J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 59.—Hem.
- pertiades** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 42.
- pertinax** Anobium, C. R. Sahlberg [*non* Schoenh.], Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 99;  
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 99.
- pertinax** Aratinga (Lath.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 37.—Psittacus, L. 1758.  
**pertinax** Arvicola, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 203.  
**pertinax** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 336.  
**pertinax** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 90.  
**pertinax** Conurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, 1758.  
**pertinax** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 185.  
**pertinax** Eriorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 309.  
**pertinax** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 371.  
**pertinax** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 755.—Papilio,  
 1781.  
**pertinax** Phlebodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1781.  
**pertinax** Rhynchophorus (Ol.), T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.—Calandra.  
**pertinax** Simulium, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 117.  
**pertinax** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),  
 652.—Psittacus, 1758. [Calandra.
- pertinax** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 938.—  
**pertinax** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 15.
- perturbans** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1135. [534.  
**perturbatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**perturbatus** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 643.  
**perturbatus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 409.  
**perturbatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.  
 1839, 641.  
**perturbatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 108.  
**perturbata** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].

- perturbatus** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus.
- pertusalis** Eurrhysis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- pertusus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 355.
- pertusa** Amorphospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Manon.
- pertusa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 119.
- pertusa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 28, Feb. 1844.
- pertusus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- pertusus** Carpolites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- pertusa** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæen, 1830, 190.
- pertusus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 88, Mar. 1847.
- pertusum** Cnemidium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 299. [Scyphia.
- pertusa** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- pertusus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- pertusa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515. [341.
- pertusum** Diagramma (Th.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Perca, 1793.
- pertusus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 426.
- pertusa** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 329.
- pertusa** Escharina (Esp.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 232.—Cellepora, 1796.
- pertusa** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- pertusa** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 61, July 1846. [Scyphia.
- pertusa** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 242.
- pertusa** Hoplophora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 134.
- pertusa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—Antho-
- pertusus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.]. [myia, 1826.
- pertusa** Idmonea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 45.
- pertusa** Lacuna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 266.
- pertusa** Lepralia (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 311.—Cellepora,
- pertusus** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165. [1796.
- pertusus** Lutianus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.—Perca, 1793.
- pertusum** Manon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- pertusum** Manon, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 18.
- pertusus** Merlangus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 140.
- pertusa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 373.
- pertusus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 698.
- pertusus** Opatrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
- pertusus** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- pertusus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 37, June 1843.
- pertusus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
- pertusa** Retepora, J. Steininger, Bemerck. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- pertusus** Rhinastus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.
- pertusa** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- pertusa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 6; I (2) 1829, 92.
- pertusa** Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 294.—Anthomyia.
- pertusa** Terebra, W. Swainson in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volu-  
tacea (11) 1839, 27.
- pertusa** Terebra (Born), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844,  
162.—Buccinum, 1778.
- pertusum** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 19.
- pertusus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 366.
- pertusa** Volutilithes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 53.
- pertyanus** Megasthenes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847],
- pertyi** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 318. [379.
- pertyi** Blapida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- pertyi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 31.



- pertyi** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 282.
- pertyi** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 45.
- pertyi** Dryptocephalus (Cephaloplatus), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept.
- pertyi** Heilipus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 79. [1842, 90.
- pertyi** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 329.
- perthii** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 262.
- pertyi** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 156.
- perthii** Prionocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 27.
- perthii** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
- pertyi** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74; *ibid.* Coleopt., 49.
- pertyi** Xylinae, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 232.
- peruanus** Aegoides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.—peruvianus, Buquet.
- peruanus** Anaperus (Less.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 61.—Holothuria peruviana.
- peruana** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99.—Anisoplia peruviana.
- peruanus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 237.
- peruana** Calypsocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
- peruanus** Caranx, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 19.
- peruana** Casnonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- peruanus** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72.
- peruana** Choeronycteris, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 70.
- peruana** Clausilia, F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 51.
- peruana** Coelomera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- peruanus** Copelatus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 74.—Agabus peruvianus, Aubé.
- peruanus** Coturniculus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 481.
- peruanus** Cyanocorax, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 232.
- peruanus** Dermestes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95.—peruvianus, Ileomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129. [Lap.
- peruana** Lacma, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 421.
- peruanum** Lagidium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 578.
- peruanus** Omorgus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 111.
- peruanus** Otolithus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 10.
- peruanus** Physogaster, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 116.
- peruanus** Pterostichus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72.—Feronia peruviana.
- peruanus** Serranus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 234.
- peruana** Spathura, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 164.
- peruanus** Strophosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.—peruvianus, Schoenh.
- peruanus** Teretrius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- peruanus** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 153.
- peruana** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151 [n. n.].
- peruanus** *v. et peruvianus*.
- perula** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
- perulata** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 180.
- perulata** Thopha (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- perusii** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 116. [471.—Cicada.
- perusta** Ampullaria, DeFrance in Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
- perusta** Natica (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580.—Ampullaria.
- peruvianus** Acanthopleurus (Fremb.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
- peruviana** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132. [Chiton, ? Lam.
- peruviana** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 75.
- peruvianus** Aegoides, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 254.
- peruvianus** Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 317.—Colymbetes.
- peruviana** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 356.

- peruvianus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 66.  
peruvianus Agriopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 389.  
peruvianus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 58. [26.  
peruvianus Ammophorus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,  
peruviana Anisoplia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 88.  
peruviana Anomia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 673.  
peruviana Aplexa (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Physa.  
peruviana Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.—Terebratula,  
peruviana Bembex, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 436. [1842.  
peruviana Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 68.  
peruvianus Bolitophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 226.  
peruviana Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Concholepas.  
peruvianus Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.  
peruviana Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 211.  
peruvianus Buthus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 48.  
peruviana Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 438.  
peruviana Calliste (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.  
peruvianus Callyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.  
peruvianus Calurus, J. Gould, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 97.  
peruviana Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 170.  
peruviana Calyptraea (Crepipatella) (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II  
(1) 1831, 393.—Crepidula.  
peruvianus Capito (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.  
peruvianus Ceraspis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 84.  
peruvianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.  
peruvianus Chiton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 321. [1838], 207.  
peruviana Choeradodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
peruvianus Chordeiles, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 172.  
peruviana Chrysina, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 523.  
peruviana Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 35.  
peruviana Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 5.  
peruvianus Clelia (Grav.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber [? Shaw].  
peruvianus Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 383.  
peruvianus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 483.  
peruvianus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.  
peruviana Concholepas, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.  
peruviana Crepidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.  
peruvianus Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
peruviana Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 196. [33.  
peruviana Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 188.  
peruvianus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de  
Zool. VIII. 1838, 26.  
peruvianus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839,  
peruviana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 16. [106.  
peruviana Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 233  
peruviana Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.  
peruvianus Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 354.—Murex.  
peruvianus Garrulus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 481.—  
Corvus, Gm. 1788.  
peruviana Geositta, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 75.  
peruvianus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 467.  
peruviana Glandina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.  
peruviana Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetonidae,  
Nov. 1842, 15.  
peruvianus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 289.  
peruviana Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 76.

- peruviana** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- peruvianus** Hemidactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 240.
- peruviana** Holothuria (Mulleria), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 124.
- peruvianus** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 277.—
- peruvianum** Lagidium, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, II. 1835, 6 [*n. n.*]. [Clinus.]
- peruviana** Lama, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 352.
- peruviana** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 81.
- peruvianus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 651.
- peruviana** Littorina (Lam.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 274.—Phasianella.
- peruviana** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- peruvianus** Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- peruviana** Macrocyclis (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- peruviana** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
- peruvianus** Microlophus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 221.—Stellio.
- peruvianus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 205.
- peruvianus** Micropogon (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—
- peruvianus** Mimus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 87. [Bucco.]
- peruviana** Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
- peruvianus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- peruvianus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 47.
- peruvianus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 147.
- peruviana** Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- peruvianus** Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 51.
- peruviana** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 281.
- peruviana** Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 84.
- peruviana** Nitidula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 63.
- peruviana** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 317.
- peruviana** Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- peruviana** Physa, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- peruvianus** Pica (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1788. [1832, 125.]
- peruvianus** Planorbis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug.
- peruvianus** Plectostylus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—
- peruvianus** Portunus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 107. [Bulimus, 1789.]
- peruvianus** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 52.
- peruviana** Pullastra (Jay), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- peruviana** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 243.—Concholepas.
- peruviana** Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
- peruviana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 73.
- peruvianus** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354.
- peruviana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 41.
- peruviana** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- peruviana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 35.
- peruvianus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 494.
- peruviana** Siphonaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 470.—Mouretia.
- peruviana** Spermothila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Cally-
- peruviana** Steirolepis (Less.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—Stellio. [rhynchus.]
- peruvianus** Stellio, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 40.
- peruvianus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
- peruvianus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenher, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- peruvianus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 173. [885.]
- peruviana** Tachymenis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 252.
- peruviana** Tachymeris, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [*n. n.*].



- peruviana Tanagra, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (9) 1806.
- peruvianus Telmatobius, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 263.
- peruviana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 36.
- peruviana Theliderma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- peruviana Trepang (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 25.—Holothuria.
- peruvianus Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 350.
- peruvianus Trogon, J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, text to pl. 22.
- peruviana Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.
- peruviana Venerupis, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 13 & 113 [*n. et f.*].
- peruviana Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- peruviana Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- peruviana Xanthoura (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Corvus, *v. et peruanus*. [1788.
- peruviensis Geospiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 115.
- peruviensis Lutra, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 401; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- peruviensis Lutra, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 15. [1841, 102.
- peruviensis Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- peruviensis Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 202.
- pervasus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 489.
- pervasus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 43.
- perversalis Asopia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 123.
- perversaria Boarmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 197.
- perversa Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 84.
- perversa Achatinia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 36.
- perversum Achatium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.—Helix, 1758.
- perversa Balea (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 271.—Turbo, 1758.
- perversus Bulimus (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 37.—Helix, 1758.
- perversa Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Melania.
- perversa Clausilia (Brug.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 62.—Bulimus, 1792.
- perversa Clausilia (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 271.—Helix, 1774.
- perversus Euomphalus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- perversa [Helix] (Cochlodina) (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.—Turbo, 1758.
- perversa Lachesis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 111.
- perversa Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96.
- perversa Neritina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 183.—Nerita, 1790.
- perversa Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- perversus Orthostylus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Helix,
- perversa Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 145. [1758.
- perversum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- perversum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 64.
- perversus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 479.
- perversa Pyrula (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 204.—Murex, 1758.
- perversa Serpula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ii, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- perversum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- perversus Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 186.
- perversa Stomatia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 257.
- perversus Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Solarium,
- perversa Terebra, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347. [1842.
- perversus Triphoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.
- perversum Volema (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—
- perversus Volvulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313. [Murex, 1758.
- perversa Xylocopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8.
- pervetus Inachus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.

- perveta** Orthis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
- pervetusta** Cyclostoma, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
- pervetustus** Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 1 & 2.—Pleurotomaria, 1843.
- pervetusta** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, 48.
- pervetustus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus.
- pervirgatus** Ciccus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573.
- perviridis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 434.
- pervia** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 363.—Vermiculum.
- pervium** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 518.
- pervivax** Astraptus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.
- Peryphus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Col.
- Peryphus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 11.—Col.
- pes** Lithostyidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 539. [lites.
- pes anseris** Lyrodon (Schl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 198.—Trigonellites.
- pes anseris** Myophoria (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 172.—Trigonellites.
- pes-anseris** Trigonellites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104.
- pes anseris** Trigonina (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 154.—Trigonellites.
- pes ardeae** Rostellaria, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 480.
- pesbovis** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 373.
- pescaprae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 34.
- pes-carbonis** Aporrhais, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 21.
- pes-carbonis** Chenopus (Br.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 29.—Rostellaria.
- pes carbonis** Rostellaria, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 75.
- pes elephantis** Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- pes elephantis** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 650. [1758.
- pes felis** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 268.—Ostrea.
- pes felis** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, L. 1758.
- pes-graculi** Chenopus (Bronn), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 215.—Rostellaria.
- pes-graculi** Rostellaria, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532. [laria.
- pes-hominis** Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 545.
- pes-leonis** Bufonaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 252.
- pes-leonis** Ostrea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.
- pes leonis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
- pes lutrae** Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 284.
- pes mantidis** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- pespelicani** Aporrhais (L.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543.—Strombus, 1758. [1758.
- pes-pelecani** Chenopus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 215.—Strombus.
- pes-pellicani** Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.
- pes pelecani** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- pes-pelecani** Pterocera (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.—Strombus, 1758.
- pes pelecani** Pterocerites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.
- pes-pellicani** Rostellaria (Br.), G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.—Strombus, L. 1758.
- pes-ranae** Chirodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 131.
- pes-tigris** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
- Peselus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 132.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pesosaca** *v.* **peposaca**.
- pesquetii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. 1.
- pessoides** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.

- pessoides** Goniates, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 152.
- pessulatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 153, June 1848.
- pessulata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 38, June 1846.
- pessulata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 115, June 1843.
- pesthiense** Opatrum, Frivaldsky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 63.
- pesu** Brycon, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 16 & 30.
- Petacula** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 213.—A.
- [**petagna**→.]
- petagnae** Eresus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 151.
- petagnae** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- petagnae** Mytilus, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832 [7].
- petagnae** Venus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xxxiv & xxxv.
- petagniana** Osirusa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 132.
- petalarius** *v.* **petolarius**.
- Petalaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
- petallatus** (*sic*) Echinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 409.
- Petalepas** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.—Cirr.
- Petalia** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 494.—M.
- Petalifera** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Nud.
- petalifera** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 52.
- petaliferus** Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
- petalifera** Petalifera, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.
- petalifera** Salenia (Desm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 9.—Echinus.
- petaliformis** Astraeopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—Porites.
- petaliformis** Plasmopora (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Porites.
- petalliformis** (*sic*) Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- petalina** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114 [*n. n.*].
- petalina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603.
- Petalocephalus** T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829, descr. to pl. iv.—Verm.
- Petaloecheirus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 13.—Col.
- Petalochilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 591.—Col.
- Petalococonchus** I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III (27) Sept. 1843, 162.—Verm.
- Petalodes** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 123.—Hym.
- Petalodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.—Col.
- petalodes** Laganum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.
- petalodes** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- petalodea** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 16.
- Petalodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 61.—P.
- petaloides** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.
- Petalon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.
- Petalon** Perty in Brullé, H. N. Ins. I. 1846, 258.—Col.
- Petalonia** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 11 [*n. n.*].—? Polyz.
- Petalophora** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 454.—Dipt.
- Petalophora** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.—Col.
- Petalopora** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 285.—Polyz.
- Petalops** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 201.—Hem.
- Petalopteryx** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 293.—P.
- Petalopus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 348.—Hemipt. [Col.]
- Petalopus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 107.—
- Petalospyris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Petalostoma** T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829 (Pref. p. 2).—Verm.
- Petalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petalon, Perty.
- Petalura** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 95.—Neur.
- petalus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 672.—Papilio,
- petalus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 759. [1779.]



- petalum** Tellina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 222.
- petalus** Thestor (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1779.
- Petanocera** Meigen, 1830; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? Tetanocera.
- Petanrista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [*n. n.*].
- petasata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 70.
- petasatum** Monostoma, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 551.
- Petascelis** V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 302.—Hem.
- petasella** Phorcynia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.
- Petasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 31.—Lep.
- Petasia** C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15 [*divisio* Bursaria *est.*—*n. n.*].
- Petasia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 278.—Orth.
- Petasia** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—G.
- Petasidea** A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.—Hym.
- Petasiua** H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.
- petasitis** Hydraecia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
- petasodes** Sylvia, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- Petasophora** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—A.
- petasophorus** Heliothryx (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus.
- petasophora** Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 244.—Trochilus.
- petasophora** Ornismya (Wied), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 37.—
- petasophorus** Trochilus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 191. [Trochilus.
- petasunculus** Pinna, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 180; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 252.
- petasus** Alecto, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 73.
- petasus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- petasus** Comatula (Alecto), D. & K.; J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 253.—Alecto, 1844.
- petasus** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 12.
- petasus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- petasus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 183.
- Petaurista** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) I. 1820, 268.—M. [Marsup.].
- Petaurista** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 400.—Col.
- Petauristes** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 136.—Col.
- Petauristus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 498.—M.
- petaurista** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 674.—Galleruca.
- petaurista** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
- petaurista** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495. [325.
- petaurista** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca.
- petauristus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
- petaurista** Pteromys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 21.—Sciurus, Erx. 1777.
- Petaurus** F. Cuvier [*non* Shaw], Dents des Mamm., 253 (1824).—M.
- petaurus** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 496.
- petaurus** Phalangista (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphis.
- Petavia** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 59.—Lep.
- petaviaria** Orthostixis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Phalaena petavia, 1781.
- petavia** Callidula (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1781.
- petavius** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.—Papilio, 1781.
- petax** Dorytomus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 41.
- petax** Erirhinus, C. Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 289.
- petechia** Mnioilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.
- petechia** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Diderot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- petechius** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Motacilla, 1766.

- petechia** Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 215.—Sylvia, 1790.
- petechialis** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 40.
- petechialis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 74.
- petechialis** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.
- petechialis** Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- petechialis** Venus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 339.
- petechizans** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Voet*), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- Peteina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Dipt.
- petelii** Chrysocroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 51.
- petelii** Gnathocera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 206.
- petelii** Heterorhina (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 141.—Gnathocera.
- petelii** Promecotheca (Buq.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Gnathocera.
- petelii** Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 44.
- petelii** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 78.
- Petena** *err. pro* Peteina, Meig.; J. W. Meigen, 1838 [*teste* Verrall, *sed non comp.*].
- petenyii** Barbus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- Peteromyzon** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307; *err. pro* Petromyzon.
- peteronii** Aplysia, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4.
- Pethetria** *err. pro* Penthetria, Meig.; E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422.
- pethiolatus** *v.* petolatus.
- pethola** *v.* petolus.
- petholatus** *v.* petolatus.
- Petia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
- petiasonis** Piophila, L. Dufour, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 234.
- peticulatus** Pectinitis, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- peticus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 434.
- peticus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 179.
- petifi** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 82.
- petifi** Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- petiginosus** Dilobitarsus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 246.
- petilia** Danais (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 189.—Papilio.
- petilia** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Suppl. Utitl. Kapellen [1790 *teste* Kirby], 132.
- petimba** Fistularia, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 349.
- petiminosus** Loncophorus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 395.
- petiolaris** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 338.
- petiolaris** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 330.
- petiolaris** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 110.
- petiolaris** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 110.
- petiolaris** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 437.
- petiolaris** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- petiolor** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.
- petiolor** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 399.
- petiolor** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140.
- petiolata** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 256.
- petiolatus** Anoplius (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. III. 1845, 443.—Pompilus.
- petiolatus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 137.
- pethiolatus** Cidaris, "Mart."; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [Dexia.
- petiolatus** Cordyligaster (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 247.—
- petiolatum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848, 247.
- petiolatus** Cymus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136. [(1) 1848, 247.
- petiolata** Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 409.
- petiolata** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 10.
- petiolata** Dactylopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 292.
- petiolata** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 374.

- petiolatum** Dinobryon, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 322.  
**petiolata** Dipara, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.  
**petiolata** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 229. [1830, 258.  
**petiolata** Dufouria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**petiolatus** Elachestus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 140.—  
Microterus.  
**petiolata** Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 361.—Vespa,  
**petiolata** Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31. [1781.  
**petiolata** Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.  
**petiolatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 15. [1844, 245.  
**petiolata** Hyptia (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Evania.  
**petiolata** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 19. [1797.  
**petiolatus** Mellinus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191.—Crabro,  
**petiolata** Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 132.  
**petiolata** Microterus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 152.—  
**petiolata** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 612. [Diplolepis, 1808.  
**petiolata** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 231.  
**petiolata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 5.  
**petiolata** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 53.  
**petiolatus** Pelopaeus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 85.—  
Sphex, 1773.  
**petiolatus** Perilitus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 43.—Bracon.  
**petiolatus** Philanthus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 121.  
**petiolatum** Phoxichilidium, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 123.  
**petiolatus** Pimpla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 224. [1778.  
**petiolata** Polistes (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,  
**petiolatus** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 314.  
**petiolatus** Pompilus (Miscus), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 305.  
**petiolatus** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.  
**petiolatus** Rhysmotes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 420.  
**petiolatus** Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 206.  
**petiolatus** Simblephilus (Spin.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.—  
**petiolatus** Smiera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (118) Oct. 1833, no. 472. [Philanthus.  
**petiolatus** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
**petiolata** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 846. [Mar. 1835, 726.  
**petiolatum** Zygomma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 30.  
**petioli** Andricus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 407.  
**petioliventris** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 429.  
**petioliventris** Spathogaster, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840,  
**petiolus** Cellepora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 151. [194.  
**petiolus** Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 528.  
[*petit*→; *alia ad alium* *Petitium nomina pertinent.*]  
**petiti** Acanthodon, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 11.  
**petiti** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.  
**petitii** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 130.  
**petitii** Cetonia, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 193 [*n. n.*].  
**petiti** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 49.  
**petitii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 98.  
**petit** Erethiphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 500.  
**petitii** Eupholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 216.  
**petitii** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 183.  
**petitii** Graphoderus, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].  
**petiti** Helix, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 130.  
**petitii** Helix (Streptaxis), A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 456.  
**petitii** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 9.  
**petitii** Hydaticus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 204.—Graphoderus.  
**petitii** Lepisma, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 561.  
**petitii** Leucocelis (Buq.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 428.—Cetonia.



- petitii** Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 113 [*n. n.*].
- petiti** Loxia (Euplectes), Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 242.
- petitii** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509.
- petitii** Marginella, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 279.
- petiti** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 153.
- petitii** Melolontha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 97.
- petitii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 273.
- petiti** Pentatoma, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.
- petitii** Pepsis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 255.
- petitii** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.
- petiti** Ploceus, Des Murs; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.
- petitii** Pullastra (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- petitii** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 249.
- petitii** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98 [*n. n.*].
- petitii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 37.
- petiti** Teredo, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 64.
- petiti** Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- petitianum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- petitiana** Cylindrella (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 385.—Pupa.
- petitiana** Erycina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 589.
- petitianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 118.
- petitiana** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 247.
- petitiana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 144.
- petitiana** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 5.
- petitiana** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 387.
- petitiana** Poronia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 175.
- petitiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 180.
- petitianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 12.
- petitianum** Stoaotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 151.
- petitiana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 537.
- petitiana** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 149.
- petitiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 123.
- petitorius** Ichneumon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 255.
- petithouarsi** etc. *v.* **dupetitthouarsi** etc.
- petiveranus** *v.* **petiverianus**. [1758.]
- petiverella** Pseudotomia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,
- petiverii** Acanthonyx, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 343.
- petiveri** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 9.
- petiveri** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 67.
- petiveri** Scarabaeus, Erichson in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 335.
- petiverianus** Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Scarabus.
- petiveriana** Corydia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.—  
Blatta, 1775.
- petiverianum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- petiveriana** Cylindrella (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 386.—Helix.
- petiverana** Dichrorampha (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—? Phalaena p—ella, 1758.
- petiverana** Ehippiphora (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 312.—Tortrix, ? Haw.
- petiveriana** Grapholitha (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 228.—  
Tortrix, ? Haw.
- petiverana** Heliconia, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.
- petiveriana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*]. [1821, 65.]
- petiveriana** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- petiverianum** Myxostoma (Gray), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma, ? Wood.
- petiveriana** Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].

- petiveriana** Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
- petiverianus** Scarabus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 105.
- petiverana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 445.—Phal. Tin. petiverella,
- petiverianus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [L. 1758.
- petiverana** Urocoptis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Helix.  
[petola.]
- pethola** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 109.
- pethola** Lycodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- petolarius** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 144; II., 122. [1758.
- petalarius** Oxyrhopus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber petolarius,
- petholatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 289.
- patholatus** Trochus, "mihi"; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 55 [*n. n.*].
- petolina** Natrix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 69.
- petosiris** Eupterote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena,  
1782 [err. typ. petosius in Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I., 739].
- petradactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1823)  
[*n. et f.*].
- petradactyla** Platyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Alucita.
- Petraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petraia, Muenst.
- Petraeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 183.—G.
- petraea** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 589.
- petraeus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- petraea** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 18. [Goniatites.
- petreus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 25 [*n. n.*].
- petrea** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 104.
- petraeos** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 18.
- petraea** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 403. [Helix.
- petraea** Littorina (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 268.—
- petreus** Microderus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- petraeos** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88. [Nov. 1844, 193.
- petreus** Turbo (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 298.—Helix.
- Petraia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 42.—Cor.
- petrana** Grapholitha (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
(Noct. 6) 1835, 268.—Tortrix.
- petrana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- petrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 33 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)  
[*n. et f.*].
- petraria** Aspitates (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,  
1796. [metra, 1796.
- petraria** Lozogramma (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
- petraria** Phasiane (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 149.—Geometra, 1796.
- petrarum** Linnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- petrata** Larissa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Phalaena.
- petrata** Lithina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra petraria, 1796.
- petrata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 344.—Geometra petraria,  
Huebn. 1796.
- Petrella** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 295; London ed. 1792, 614.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- petrella** Taloepporia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 15.
- petrensis** Attus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 49.
- petrensis** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
- petrensis** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) ante July 1839, 89.
- petrensis** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 338.
- petrensis** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 27.
- petreola** Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.
- Petreus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 110.—Lep.
- petreus** v. **petraeus**.
- petri** Amara, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 7 & 58.

- petri** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.
- petri** Idmonaea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- Petricia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.—Ech.
- Petricia** J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 352.—Ech.
- Petricola** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121.—L.
- petricoloides** Byssomia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 48.
- petricolum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- petricola** Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
- petrifacta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 338.
- petrificaria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.
- petrificaria** Boarmia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 375, 1829.—Acidalia.
- petrificaria** Synopsis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometrap—cata,
- petrificata** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 45. [1796.]
- petrificatus** Ereunetes, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262. [1775.]
- petrificata** Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua,
- petrificata** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 183.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- petrificellus** Chilo, Zincken (Huebner), Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 94.—Tinea, 1796.
- petrificellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, [Huebner.]
- petrificea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 485.—Tinea petrificella,
- petrificosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- Petrifora** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 211.—L. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Petrobius** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 62.—Orth.
- Petrobius** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 202.—Col.
- Petrochelidon** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—A.
- Petrocichla** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelthiere Europas, 1840, 105 & 175 [Waterhouse *dict.* = Petrocincla, Vig.].
- Petrocincla** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—A. [Pyrina.]
- petrocoriensis** Globator (Desm.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.—
- petrocoriensis** Pyrina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104 [*n. n.*].
- Petrocosyphus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- "Petro-dactyle"** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (78) July 1809, 424.—R.
- Petrodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 312.—R. [[*vernac.*].]
- Petrodroma** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- Petrodromus** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 257.—M.
- Petrodromus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 250.—M.
- Petrodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 132.—P.
- Petroeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petroica, Swains.
- Petrogale** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—M. [Agassiz.]
- Petrogallus** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1837, text to pl. xvi.—A. [*non comp.* Gray, 1833 *apud*]
- Petrogallus** J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61; Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 505.—A.
- Petrognatha** W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Col.
- Petroica** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) I (8) 1829, pl. 36.—A.
- Petrolepis** G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 212.—Col.
- petrolignea** Lithophane, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.
- Petrolirium** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Petrolisthes** Stimpson, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1858 *est* [teste W. E. Barnett].
- Petrolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Petromus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 10.—M.
- Petromys** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 146.—M.
- petromizatus** Anguis, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 542.
- peteromyzi** (*sic*) **fluviatilis** Diplostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 307.
- petromyzon** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 427.—Pleurotrocha, 1830.
- petromyzon** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 129.



- petromyzonis** Ichthyokrates, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- Petronason** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- petronella** Calobata (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Musca, 1758.
- petronella** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- petronella** Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 513.
- Petronia** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 158.—A. [*typus* Fringilla petronia, L.
- Petronia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.—A. [1766].
- petronillae** Sphiximorpha, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
- petronia** Coccothraustes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Fringilla, 1766. [213.
- petronius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—Hesperia,
- petronius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 152. [1793.
- petronius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- petronia** Passer (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 220.—Fringilla, 1766.
- petronia** Pyrgita (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 263.—Fringilla, 1766.
- Petrophassa** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.—A.
- Petrophila** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—Lep.
- Petrophila** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 232.—A.
- Petrophilus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- petrophylus** Gonorhynchus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—Gonorhynchus.
- petrophila** Eudorea, Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 312.
- petrophila** Euphema, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 148.
- petrophilus** Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 281.
- Petrophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Petrophora** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Petrophora.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- petrophya** Sandalus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 131.
- petropolitanus** Chaetetes (Pand.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 596.—Favosites.
- petropolitana** Crania, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
- petropolitana** Favosites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 105.
- petropolitana** Pyrala, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- petropolitenum** Solarium, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 150.
- petropolitanus** Straparollus (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Turbo.
- petropolitanus** Turbo, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- petroriza** Auchmis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Phalaena, 1792.
- petrorhiza** Lamia, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 502. [1792.
- petroriza** Xylina (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena,
- petrorhiza** Xylina (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 49.—Noctua, 1792.
- Petroscirtes** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 110.—P. [419.
- petroselinum** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847,
- petrosa** Alectoris (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 180.—Perdix, 1790.
- petrosus** Anthus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 240.
- petrosus** (*sic*) Anthus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 74.—Alauda, 1798.
- petrosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 238.
- petrosa** Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- petrosa** Bullina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- petrosa** Caccabis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 37.—Perdix, 1790.
- petrosum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
- petrosa** Clausilia, Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 122.
- petrosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1843, 40.
- petrosium** Dolium, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,

- petrosa** Helix, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.
- petrosus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 89.
- petrosa** Natica, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 48.
- petrosa** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- petrosa** Paludina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 144. [1850.]
- petrosa** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 193.
- petrosus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. et f.].
- petrosus** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- petrosa** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- petrus** Brontiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.
- petschorae** Actaeon, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- petschorae** Chemnitzia (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.—Turritella.
- petschorae** Limopsis (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.—Pectunculus.
- petschorae** Pectunculus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 306.
- petschorae** Pholadomya (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
- petschorae** Solecurtus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 316. [Solecurtus.
- petschorae** Turritella, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- pettiformis** Echinites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 49.
- Pettis** v. **Peltis**; F. E. Melzheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.
- pettos** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 178.
- petulans** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 375.
- petulans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 158.
- petulans** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 275.
- petulcus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 429.
- Petunculites** *err. pro* Pectunculites; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 335.
- petunculoides** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Petunculus** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 466.—L.
- petus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 124.
- petus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Hesperia, 1793.
- petzii** Conurus (Leibl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, Wagl.
- petzii** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (11) Ap. 1837, 85.—Sittace.
- petzii** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 650.
- Peucaea** J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 112.—A.
- peuce** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [n. n.]. [Sphinx, 1781.
- peucedani** Anthrocera (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 30.—
- peucedani** Thermophila (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1781.
- peucedani** Zygaena (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 238.—Sphinx, 1781.
- pexata** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 268.
- pexatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.
- pexatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 11.
- pexicollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 51.
- pexus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 209.
- pexus** Dipropus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 216.—Elater, 1824.
- pexus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 55.
- pexus** Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.
- pexus** Harpalus, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)
- pexa** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 123. [(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.
- peyrolerii** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- peyrousei** v. **lapeyrousei**.
- Pezeporus** *err. pro* Pezoporus, Ill.; J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 10.
- pezita** Cyathina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- Peziza** S. J. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (1) 1804, 39.—? Sp.
- peziza** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 3.
- peziza** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [n. et f.].

- peziza** Spongia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 147.
- peziza** Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 143.—Manon.
- pezizoides** Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- pezizoides** Madrepora, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 607. [391.—Tragos.
- pezizoides** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 13.
- Pezodontus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Pezolochus** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Pezomachus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Pezophaps** H. E. Strickland & M., Dodo and its Kindred, 1848, 46.—A. [867.—Hym.
- Pezoporus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 201.—A.
- Pezoporus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 311.—Col.
- pezopora** Aquila, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 62.
- pezoporos** Milvago (Mey.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1838), 13.—Aquila.
- pezoporos** Psittacus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 260.
- Pezotettix** H. Burmeister, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. (Germar) II. 1840, 51.—Orth.
- Pezus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 61.—A.
- Pfaffia** Behn, Amtl. Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1844, 131.—G.
- pfeifferella** Microsetia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 270.
- pfeifferella** Nemotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.
- pfeifferella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [n. et f.].
- pfeifferella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- pfeifferi** Achatina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 163. [[n. et f.].
- pfeifferi** Astarte, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 133.
- pfeifferi** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. July 1844, 111.
- pfeifferi** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia
- pfeifferi** Cyclotus, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9 [n. n.]. [(99) 1850, 59.
- pfeifferi** Cyndrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 1.
- pfeifferi** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 86.
- pfeifferi** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 117.
- pfeifferi** Helix (Nonina), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 62.
- pfeifferi** Pisidium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.
- pfeifferi** Planorbis, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 83.
- pfeifferi** Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 79.
- pfeifferi** Succinea, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 92.
- pfeifferi** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- pfeifferi** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 181.
- pfeifferianus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 18, Ap. 1848.
- pfeifferiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
- pfeifferianum** Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaost. 1849, 8.
- pfeifferianus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II. —Triton, no. 14, Mar. 1844.
- pfeiffii** Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 195; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 195.
- pflugiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
- pflugiana** Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1787.
- phaaena** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103
- Phabalectryo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 367.—A. [[n. n.].
- Phabotypus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 211.—A.
- phacae** Agrumenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.
- phacae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- phacae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 84. [[n. et f.].
- Phacecerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 554.—Col.
- Phacecorynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 228.—Col.
- Phacellocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [n. n.].
- Phacellocera** F. L. de Laporte (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 468.—Col.
- Phacellochaerus** [Phacellochoerus], Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Mamm.) II. Nov. 1832, sign. qq.—M. [teste Palmer].



- Phacellophora J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 23.—Med.
- Phacellopleura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phakellopleura,
- Phacellopterus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 116.—Col. [Guild.
- Phacellura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phakellura, Guild.
- Phacellus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col.
- Phacellus L. Buquet (*ex* Dejean), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 255.—Col.
- Phacelobarus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 97.—Col. [Inf.
- Phacelomonas C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 171.—
- Phacelura Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert. I.) 1831 (Entoz.), sign. *a*<sub>3</sub>.—Verm.
- Phacemastix C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 122.—Col.
- Phacephorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 244.—Col.
- Phacites Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsala, VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 107.—Crin.
- Phacites W. Hisinger, Anteck. Phys. Sver. IV. 1828 [260].—?
- phaciticus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 91.
- Phacobaenus C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. 1850, 479.—A.
- phacochaeri-africani Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 117.
- Phacochaerus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 385.—M. [*vernac.* 1822].
- Phacocherus J. Smuts, Enum. Mamm. Capen. 1832, 60.—M.
- Phaco-choerus Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 236.—M.
- Phacochoerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phascochoerus,
- Phacodes E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7.—Col. [Ranz.
- phacodes Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 142.
- Phacodus F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 371.—P.
- Phacoides L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 67.—L. [*non* Bl., *vernac.*].
- Phacolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.—P.
- phacophorus Discodactylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 159.
- Phacops H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 16.—Cr.
- Phacopteryx F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
- Phacostomus C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 121.—Hym.
- Phacus Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 69.—Inf.
- phadima Hylesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phae→ *v. et* phoe→.
- Phaea E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.—Col.
- Phaeca [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 64.—A.
- Phaedimus J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 5.—Col. [*typus* Mycteristes cumingi].
- Phaedimus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaedinus, Dup.
- Phaedinus Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 38.—
- Phaedinus E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 195.—Col. [Col.
- Phaedon Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 74.—Col.
- Phaedon J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 332.—Col. [Danais.
- phaedone Amaura (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 39.—
- phaedone Danais (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 183.—Papilio phoedon, 1798.
- Phaendra T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 123.—Lep.
- Phaendra Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phaendra J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 100.—G.
- Phaedropus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 112.—Col.
- Phaedrus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- phaedrus Anops, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.
- phaendra Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- phaendra Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- phaedrus Boletobius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- phaedrus Candalides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1781.
- phaedrus Candalides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15. [1764.
- phaendra Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio,
- phaendra Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 181.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaendra Minois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio, 1764.

- phaedra** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- phaedra** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 100.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaedra** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285. [[*n. et f.*].
- phaedra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- phaedrus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 675.—Papilio, 1781.
- phaedra** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 523.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaedusa** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 34.—
- phaedusa** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27. [Phalaena, 1782.
- phaedusa** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- phaegeus** *v.* phegeus.
- Phaegorista** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.—Lep.
- phaen**→ *v.* phoen→.
- Phaena** Sav.; A. A. Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 66.—A.
- Phaenobranchus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 43 & 66.—R.
- phenicephala** *v.* phoenixephala.
- Phaenocercus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 170 [=Phoenicircus, Sw.].
- Phaenocercus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 397.—Col.
- Phaenocercus** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 29.—Col.
- Phaeniciphaeus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 58.—A.
- Phaeniciphaus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 461.—A.
- Phaenicopterus** Orbigny & Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVII (68) Aug. 1829, 454.—A. [=Phoen→, L. 1758].
- Phaenicornis** *id. ac* Phoenicornis, Boie; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831,
- Phaenicura** S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (10) July 1836, 276.—A. [pl. 52.
- Phaeniphaus** P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 56.—A.
- Phaenisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 119.—A.
- Phaenithon** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 37.—Col.
- phaenna** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 25.
- Phaenochiton** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton pallasi ?].
- Phaenocora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244 & Phaenodon Lowe, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*. [245.—Verm.
- Phaenognatha** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 113.—Col.
- Phaenognathus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.—Col.
- Phaenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 79.—Col.
- Phaenomeris** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.—Col.
- Phaenomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 632.—Col.
- Phaenops** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phaenops** Megerle in A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.—Col.
- Phaenospira** R. B. Hinds, Voy. "Sulphur," Zool. 1844, 44.—G.
- phaeocephalus** Criniger (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Ixos, Hartl.
- phaeocephalus** Ixos (Trichixos), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 401.
- phaeocer** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 172.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
- Phaeochrous** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 108.—Col.
- Phaeocyma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.—Lep.
- Phaeocyma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- phaeodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
- phaeodactyla** Amblyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- phaeodactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 375 [similidactylus].
- phaeogaster** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.

- phaeogaster Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125.
- Phaeogenes C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 180.—Hym.
- phaeogramma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 72.
- phaeoleuca Eudorea, Metzner in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 306.
- phaeomallus Zesius, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77 [*n. n.*].
- phaeomallus Zesius, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.
- phaeomelas Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107 [*n. n.*].
- phaeomelas Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 38.
- phaeonotus Junco, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.
- phaeonotus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 23.
- phaeophila Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 52.
- phaeopi Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 144.
- phaeopi Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- phaeops Scolopides, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 165.
- phaeoptera Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 108.—  
Apis. [174.
- phaeoptera Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- phaeopterus Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsham MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10  
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 204.
- phaeoptera Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 232.
- phaeopterus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- phaeoptera Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
1835, 164.—Tachina.
- phaeoptera Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
- phaeopterus Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- phaeopterus Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 70.
- phaeoptera Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- phaeoptera Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 370.
- phaeoptera Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- phaeoptera Gyrodroma (Kirby), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Apis.
- phaeoptera Megachile (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 54.—  
Ophthalmicus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136. [Apis.
- phoeoptera Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
598.—Chlorops.
- phaeopterus Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 340.
- phaeopterus Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- phaeopterus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.
- phoeoptera Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 288.
- Phaeopus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 485.—A.
- phaeopus Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161 [lugens].
- phaeopa Anticyra, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 159.—Tinodes,
- phaeopa Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1829.
- phaeopus Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- phaeopa Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. IV.) July 1831, 100.
- phaeopus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 151.
- phaeopus Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins. Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- phaeopus Ocypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.
- phoeopus Phaeopus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 485.—Scolopax, 1758.
- phaeopus Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 236.
- phaeopus Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—  
Hypera.



- phaeopus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- phaeopus** Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.
- phaeopus** Theridion (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 495.—Micryphantes.
- phaeopa** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [Trochilus.
- phaeopygus** Chrysuronia (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—
- phaeopyga** Polytmus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- phoeopygus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 297.
- phaeopygus** Turdus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 666.
- phaeorrhæa** Arctia (Haw.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—
- phaeorrhœus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 109. [Bombyx.
- phaeorhæa** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
- phaeorrhæus** Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon,
- phaeorrhæa** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 124. [1838.
- phaeorrhæus** Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
- phaeorrhynchus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- phaeorrhynchus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 258. [502.—Nedysus.
- phaeorrhynchus** Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 154.—  
[phaeostictus, -a, -um.] [Curculio.
- faiostriatus** (*sic*) Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- faiostriata** (*sic*) Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- phaeostigma** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 165.
- phaeostigma** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 130.
- Phaeoxantha** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 7.—Col.  
[phaerusa.]
- pherusa** Agraülis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 65.—Papilio,
- pherusa** Arge, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 141. [1764.
- pherusa** Cethosia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 246.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaerusa** Colaenis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- pherusa** Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182. [149.—Papilio, 1764.
- pherusa** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- phaerusa** Pantoporia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1764.
- pherusa** Satyrus, Dahl in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I  
(Diurnes) 1834, 279.
- phaesilia** Cybdelis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) 1836, expl. pl. ix.
- phaesyla** Temenis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.
- Phaesyle** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 254.—Lep.
- Phaesyle** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 102.—Lep.
- Phaesylodes** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—
- phaetaena** Melitaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28. [Lep.
- Phaëthon** K. Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 280 [=Phaeton, L. 1758].
- Phaethonides** *emend. pro* Phaeton; Barrande in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.
- Phaethornis** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],  
322.—A.
- Phaethusa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaetusa, Wagl.
- Phaeton** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 61.—Cr.
- Phaeton** *err. pro* Phaeton, Meg.; Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 91.
- phaeton** Conurus, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Dec. 1845, 449.
- phaeton** Estrela (H. & J.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (8) 1842, pl. 83.—Fringilla.
- phaeton** Fringilla, Hombroen & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
- phaeton** Melitaea (Cr.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (19) [1833-37],  
167.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1770. [1770.
- phaeton** Melitaea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 39.—Papilio,
- phaeton** Papilio, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
(1846), 16 [*n. n.*].
- phaeton** Platycercus, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 3, July 1846.—Conurus, 1845.

- phaeton** *Pristigaster*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 338.
- phaeton** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 309.
- phaeton** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 273.
- Phaetonides** *emend. pro* Phaeton; J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.
- phaetontea** *Argynnis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 288.—*Papilio* phaeton, ? Dru. 1770.
- phaetontis** *Gamasus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—*Acarus*, 1775.
- Phaetornis** *err.* Agassizi *pro* Phaethornis, Sw.
- Phaetusa** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—A.
- phaeus** *Bombyx*, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 11.
- phaeus** *Cricetus* (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—*Mus*, Pall.
- phaea** *Mystax*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1779.]
- phaea** *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 205.—*Bombyx*, 1802.
- Phagiocephalus** Wiedemann, 1832; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 774 [*err. pro* Plag→, *q.v.*].
- Phagocata** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 248.—*Verm.*
- Phagonia** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—*Hym.* [*n. n.*].
- Phagonia** Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.—*Hym.*
- Phagorus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 225.—P. [*n. n.*].
- phaiedra** *Proptera*, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
- phaiiceps** *Picus* (*Micropternus*), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 195.
- phaioleucos** *Monaca* (*sic*), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.—*Monasa* in Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 55.
- phaioma** *Ardea*, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4. [Moluk.), 28.]
- phaiomelas** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- Phaiona** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.—*Col.*
- Phaiopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 336.—A.
- phaiops** *Pteropus*, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 178.
- phaiops** *Vespertilio*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- phaiosoma** *Glijphisodon* (*sic*), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 9.
- phaiosoma** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 30. [Soenda-Moluk.), 30.]
- phaiospilosoma** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- phaiotaeniatus** *Mesoprion*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 43.
- phaioxis** *Omphemis*, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424
- Phakellopleura** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—*Moll.* [[*n. n.*].
- Phakellura** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—*Lep.* [*n. n.*].
- Phalacroma** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.—*Cr.*
- Phalacromya** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 67.—*Dipt.*
- Phalacropterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—*Lep.* [Huebner.]
- Phalacropteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phalacropterix,
- Phalacrus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
- phalaena** *Buccinum*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- phalaena** *Martinia* (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—*Spirifera*.
- phalaena** *Spirifer*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 685.
- phalaena** *Spirifera*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 71.
- phalaena** *Tinnunculus*, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 19 June 1845, 1087.
- phalaena** *Trigla*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 83.
- phalaenacea** *Avicula*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 150.
- phalaenaria** *Gynautocera*, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 84.
- phalaenarum** *Eulophus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 166.
- phalaenarum** *Ichneumon*, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 974.
- phalaenarum** *Musca*, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 1003.

- phalaenarum** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 287.
- Phalaenites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 186.—Lep.
- Phalaenivora** E. Blyth, Analyst, V (17) Oct. 1836, 79; G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1836, 49.—A. [Caprimulgidae].
- phalaeno** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 92.
- Phalaenoides** A. M'Leay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 2.
- phalaenoides** Athene (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, 1800.
- phalaenioides** Drepanopteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—  
Hemerobius, 1758. [Hemerobius, 1758.]
- phalaenodes** Drepanopteryx (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—
- phalaenoides** Eurypyga (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 241.—Helias, ? Fab.
- phalaenoides** Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 54.—  
Sphinx, 1773.
- phalaenoides** Helias (Hueb.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—  
Papilio.
- phalaenoides** Megalomus (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,  
418.—Hemerobius, 1758. [472.—Phryganea, 1758.]
- phalaenoides** Oligotricha (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
- phalaenoides** Osmylus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 39.—  
Hemerobius, 1758.
- phalaenoides** [Papilio (Gentiles)], J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. Index Syst. [—], 3.
- phalaenoides** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 4.
- phalaenoides** Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- phalaenodes** Poeciloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 162.—Flata,  
1798.
- phalaenoides** Psychoda (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 189.—  
Tipula, L. 1758. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- phalaenoides** Trichoptera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- phalaenoides** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [n. et f.].
- Phalaenomorpha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 525.—Hem.
- Phalaenomyia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
- Phalaenomyia** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 9 & 10.—Dipt. [[n. n.].
- Phalaenoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Balaenoptera,  
Lacep.
- Phalangella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139 & 149.—Polyz.
- Phalangerus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Quad., col. 3.—M. [n. n.].
- phalangea** Phalangella (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139.—
- phalangea** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 106. [Tubulipora.]
- phalangii** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 78.
- phalangii** Gamasus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—Acarus, Deg. 1778.
- phalangii** Trombidium (Deg.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16.—
- phalangioides** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, F. Paris. II. 1802, 213. [Acarus, 1778.]
- phalangioides** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 8.
- phalangioides** Epeira, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 218.
- phalangioides** Erythraeus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 146.
- phalangioides** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—  
Trombidium.
- phalangioides** Pholcus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 80.—Aranea, 1802.
- phalangioides** Rhax, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 7.
- phalangioides** Rhyncholophus (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 4.—  
Acarus, 1778.
- phalangioides** Trombidium (De G.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 33.—Acarus, 1778.
- phalangioides** Trombidium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 397.
- Phalangipus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 699.—Cr.
- phalangista** Solpuga, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- Phalangistes** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 110.—P. [1844, 87.]
- Phalangites** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583; Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 84.—Ar.
- phalangium** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.



- phalangium** Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groenland. 1780, 234 [non J. C. Fab., 1775; *teste* M. J. Rathbun].
- phalangium** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 253.—Alecto, 1841.
- phalangium** Galeodes, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 308.
- phalangium** Latreillia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 108. [1814.
- phalangium** Leptopodia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Maia,
- phalangium** Macropodia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxiii (5) Sept. 1815.—Cancer, Fab. 1775. [1775.
- phalangium** Macropodia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 18.—Cancer, Fab.
- phalangium** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 27.—Inachus, 1795.
- phalangium** Maia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395.—Cancer, Fab. 1775. [1795.
- phalangium** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus,
- phalangium** Stenorynchus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 237.—Inachus, 1795.
- phalangium** Tachygonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 155.
- phalangium** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283.—Reduvius, 1794.
- Phalangodes** T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 320.—Ar.
- phalangodes** Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- Phalangodus** F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.—Ar.
- Phalangogonia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 451.—Col.
- phalangoides** *v.* **phalangioides**.
- Phalangopsis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Orth.
- Phalangoptyon** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—R.
- Phalanta** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).—Lep.
- Phalantha** J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Col. [? Dru. 1770.
- phalanta** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 259.—Papilio,
- phalanta** Atella (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Papilio, 1770.
- phalantus** Molus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1780.
- phalanta** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [Argynnis.
- phalanta** Phalanta (God.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).—
- Phalaridion** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 173.—A. [*typus* Gallinula, sp.].
- Phalaridium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phalaridion, Kaup.
- Phalaris** W. E. Leach in Risso, N. H. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.—Hem.
- phalaris** Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.—Papilio, 1793.
- phalaris** Clanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Phalarope** *id. ac* Phalaropus; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 156.
- phalaropi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 139.
- phalaropi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- Phalaropsis** Wagler, Isis, XXIV (5) 1831, 531.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- phalarsarna** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 206.
- Phalcobaenus** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.—A.
- Phalena** *err. pro* Phalaena, L.; Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 266.
- Phalera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Lep.
- Phalera** *err. pro* Phaleria, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.
- phaleratus** Aegorhinus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 262.
- phalerata** Anaspis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 8.
- phalerata** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 275, (1827); syn. 1827, 351.
- phaleratus** Balistes, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 484.
- phalerata** Blatta (Nyctivora), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 580.
- phaleratus** Bolax, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 488.
- phaleratus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 328.

- phalerata Cernuella (Ziegl.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
- phalerata Chrysomela, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 13.
- phalerata Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- phalerata Clausilia, Ziegler in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 345.
- phaleratus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 300.
- phaleratus Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
- phaleratus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 9.
- phaleratum Cyclostoma, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 48.
- phalerata Dictyoptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 125.
- phalerata Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.
- phaleratus Drassus (Panz.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 133.—Phalangium.
- phalerata Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 83.
- phaleratus Eirrhinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 197.
- phaleratus Esox, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 416.
- phalerata Flirtea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (6) 1840, 117.
- phalerata Fringilla, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- phaleratus Gorytes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 367.
- phalerata Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 325.
- phalerata Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2 & (3) Mar. 1836, 6.
- phaleratus Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 112.
- phaleratus Lophotus (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 130.—Aegorhinus.
- phalerata Lytta, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 182.
- phalerata Macrocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I 1818, 223.
- phaleratus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- phaleratus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 221. [663.—Megalopus.
- phalerata Micraspis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 554.
- phalerata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 308.
- phalerata Mylabris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 256.
- phalerata Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 24.
- phalerata Odontothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips.
- phaleratus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- phaleratum Phalangium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 21. [218.
- phalerata Plesina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Tachina, 1824.
- phaleratus Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
- phaleratus Pompilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 143. [(1) 1852, 156.
- phaleratus Pterocheilus, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 154.
- phaleratus Rhigus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 71.
- phalerata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 285.
- phalerata Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
- Phaleria P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 102.—Col.
- phalerica Clupanodon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 452.
- Phaleris C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—A.
- phaleros Cynus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1767.
- phaleros Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 628.—Papilio, 1767.
- phaleros Thecla (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 35.—Papilio, 1767.
- Phalidura Macleay in Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 265.—Col.
- phalis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 418.
- phalis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Phalium H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—G.

- phallatum Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 10.
- phallatum Agrion (Sympycna), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- Phallene Johnstone, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Pallene, *q.v.*
- Phalloida A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 540.—Ech.
- phalloides Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 79.
- phalloides Ammothea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 412.
- phalloides Lituaria (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxxiv.—Pennatula, 1766.
- phalloides Sipunculus (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 311.—Lumbricus,
- phalloides Spongia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1800, 43. [1774.]
- phalloides Veretillum (Pall.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 381.—Pennatula, 1766.
- phallus Nassaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.
- phallus Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
- Phallusia J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 101.—Asc.
- phallusiae Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- phalna Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 331.
- Phaloe Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 283.—Lep.
- phaloe Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 156.
- Phalonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Lep.
- Phalops W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.
- phalos Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 163.
- phalothorax Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- Phamiscus C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 94.—Col. [194.]
- Phanaeus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 124.—Col. [Dipt.]
- Phanemya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 254.—
- Phanemyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phanemya, Rob.
- Phanerobranchus S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Rept.
- Phanerogaster C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 165.—Hym.
- Phanerophthalmus A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 559 & 599.—
- Phaneroptera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 158.—Orth. [G.]
- phanerostigmaton Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 300.
- Phanerostomum C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.
- Phanerotinus J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 29.—G.
- Phanerotoma C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 165.—Hym.
- Phanerotoma A. J. J. Solier, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 294.—Col.
- Phanessa *emend. pro* Vanessa, Fab.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 80.
- Phaneus *id. ac* Phanaeus, MacL.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 590.
- Phania J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 218.—Dipt.
- Phanodemus O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 7 (Nov. 1838).—Ar.
- Phanodemus O. G. Costa, F. Regno Napoli (Cat. Crost. 1840), 7.—Cr.
- phanocoides Onthophagus, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.
- Phanoglene Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 664.—
- Phanoptes Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.—Cr. [Verm.]
- Phantapus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
- phantapus Cuvieria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.—Holothuria, 1767.
- phantapus Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352. [Dipt.]
- Phantasma J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 739.—
- phantasma Amphipyra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 546.
- phantasma Cheligaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 480.—Themira.
- phantasma Themira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- phantasmatalis Teopetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366. [1830, 746.]
- phantasmella Scirpophaga (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 56.—
- Phantoma Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 211.—Cr. [Tinea p.—matella, 1796.]
- phantoma Bombyx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.
- phantoma Dicranura, Dalman in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 84.



- phantoma** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 611.  
**phantoma** Harpyia (Dalm.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 922.—*Bombyx*.  
**fantoma** Urocera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 155.—  
**phantopus** Psolus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 178. [Sirex, 1781.  
**Phanus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.  
**Phaola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**phaola** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 89.  
**phaola** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.  
**phaon** Cometes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.  
**phaon** Drusilla, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 277.  
**phaon** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Cometes.  
**phaon** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 319.  
**Phaonia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 482.—  
**Phaonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 178.—Med. [Dipt.  
**Phaonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.  
**Phaophyga** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv. append.].  
**Phaops** C. J. Schoenherr in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 25; Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—  
**Phaps** P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 194.—A. [Col.  
**Phara** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 9.—Dipt. [18 trivialia quoted.—All *n. n.*].  
**Pharamum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 34.—Rh. [*non* Pharamé, *apud* Agass.; *vel* Pharamus, *apud* Bronn].  
**pharaon** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.  
**pharaonicus** Clanculus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 191.—Trochus pharaonius,  
**Pharaonis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
**pharaonis** Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 28.  
**pharaonis** Fragella (Montf.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—Clanculus.  
**pharaonis** Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 213.—  
 Ichneumon pharaon, Lac. 1799.  
**pharaonis** Ichneumon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 177.  
**pharaonis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 208.  
**pharaonis** Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**pharaonis** Otavia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 133. [29.—Lygaeus.  
**pharaonis** Pachylis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
**pharaonis** Sepia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.  
**pharaonis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.  
**pharaonis** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.  
**pharaonis** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.  
**pharaonius** Eresus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 396.  
**Pharaonus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 201.—Col.  
**pharaonum** Linnaeus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.  
**pharei** *v.* phayrei.  
**phares** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 491.  
**Phaetra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Lep.  
**phaetra** Mnioitila (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.  
**phaetra** Ovula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.  
**phaetra** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 163.  
**phaetra** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 196.  
**Phaetria** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 303.—Coel.  
**Phaetria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 52.—Polyz.  
**Phaetrium** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Pter.  
**pharea** Emesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Papilio, 1777.  
**phareus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 587.—Papilio, Cr.  
**pharea** Linnaeus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*]. [1777.  
**phareus** Mesene (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7.—Papilio, 1777.  
**Pharia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.—Ast.

- pharia** Sphaenoptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 77.
- Pharianema** *err. pro* Phasianema, Wood; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 151 & 206.
- pharis** Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- pharis** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 443. [65.—Pieris.
- Pharmacis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.—Lep. [Hepial.].
- Pharmacis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep. [Tortric.].
- pharmacum** Cancer, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 4.
- pharnaces** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 374.
- pharnus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 102.
- pharoides** Creadion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 390.
- pharoides** Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 479.—Creadion.
- Pharomachrus** P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (1) Jan. 1832, 48.—A.
- Pharopteryx** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (10)
- Pharostoma** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 88.—Cr. [1828, 15.—P.
- pharte** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 180.—Papilio, ? Huebn.
- pharte** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- pharte** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 138.—
- pharte** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63. [Papilio, Huebn.
- pharte** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 97 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pharte** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 33. [[*n. et f.*].
- pharte** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio, Huebn.
- Pharurus** R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 26.—Verm.
- Pharus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pharus** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 113.—L.
- Pharus** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
- Pharus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 949.—Col.
- phara** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 889.
- phasa** Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 240.
- phasa** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 59.
- Phascalogale** Reichenbach, Deutschl. Fauna, I., Säugth. 1837, p. xiv.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Phascochaerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 393.—M.
- Phascochoerus** et **Phascochoerus** *emend. pro* Phaco-choerus, F. Cuv.; C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 536, 537.
- Phascogale** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 58.—M.
- Phascogalea** Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
- Phascogales** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 440.—M. [(Mamm.) 1845, 149.—M.
- Phascogaster** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—M. [*dict.* Waterhouse, P. Zool. Soc. 1837, 75, *sed err. pro* Phascogale].
- Phascolarctos** H. D. de Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, July 1816, 108 [*err. pro* 116].—M.
- Phascolarctus** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1839, 15 [=Phascolarctos, Bl.].
- Phascologale** O. Lenz, Naturg. Säugth. 1831, 156.—M. [=Phascogale, *teste* Palmer].
- Phascologale** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phascogale, Temm.
- Phascolomis** E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 80, 1803, 149.—M.
- Phascolomis** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 365.—M.
- Phascolomys** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 18.—M.
- Phascolosoma** F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1823, 22.—Verm.
- Phascolotherium** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III, 1838, 9; & 1839, 19 [*n. n.*].—M.
- phaseoli** Acarus, V. Chiarugi, Atti Soc. Georgofili, VI. 1810, p. 244.
- phaseoli** Bruchus, Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 37.
- phaseolina** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.
- phaseolina** Lavignon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 407.—Mya.
- phaseolina** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- phaseolina** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 51. [Sanguinolaria.
- phaseolina** Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 121 [*n. et f.*].
- phaseolina** Nucula, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.

- phaseolina Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.
- phaseolina Scrobicularia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1125.—Lavignon.
- phaseolina Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 251.
- phaseolina Thracia, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Thracia) 1834, 7.
- phaseolina Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602.
- phaseolus Cardinia (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 76.—
- phaseolus Cypris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 83. [Unio.
- phaseolus Cytherina, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 110; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 9.
- phaseola Janira (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 635.—Pecten.
- phaseolus Marginella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.
- phaseolus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181.
- phaseolus Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191 [n. n.].
- phaseolus Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 227.
- phaseolus Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809,
- phaseolus Trochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 35. [25.
- phaseolus Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 283.
- phaseolus Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- Phasganophora L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26, *err. pro* Phasgono→, *q.v.*
- Phasganura *id. ac* Phasgonura, Westw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1844, 10.
- Phasganus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].—P.
- Phasgonophora J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) 1832, 432.—Hem.
- Phasgonura J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westw. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 15.—
- Phasgonura J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 454.—Orth. [Orth.
- Phasia P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Dipt.
- phasiaeformis Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 204.
- phasiaeformis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 72.
- Phasiamya F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1062.—Dipt.
- Phasianalector J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 93.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Phasiane Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- Phasianella Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 295.—G. [109.—Lep.
- phasianelloides Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
- phasianelloides Littorina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532.
- phasianella Bulimus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 244.
- phasianellus Campephaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- phasianellus Centrocercus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- phasianellus Coccyzus (Spix), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 206.—Macropus.
- phasianella Columba, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxix [n. n.].
- phasianella Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 129.
- phasianellus Diplopterus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 456.—? Macropus.
- phasianellus Dromococcyx (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (1) 1832, 353.—Macropus.
- phasianellus Graucalus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- phasianella Helix (Cochlostyla) (Humb.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus.
- phasianella Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
- phasianellus Macropus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53.—A. [349.—Columba.
- phasianella Macropygia (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- phasianella Natica, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.].
- phasianella Pteropodocys, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (25) 1846, pl. 59.—Graucalus, 1840.
- phasianellus Tetrao (Centrocercus), L.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 361.
- Phasianema S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535.—G.
- phasiani Ricinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 109.—Pediculus, 1777.



- phasiani colchici Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [n. n.].
- phasianinus Centropus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Cuculus phasianus.
- phasianipennella Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
- phasianipennella Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 209.—Tinea.
- phasianipennella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [n. et f.].
- phasianoides Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 228.
- phasianoides Phasianella (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—Melania.
- phasianopecta Crenatula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (13) Dec. 1803, 30.
- phasianopecta Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crenatula.
- Phasianurus J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—A.
- Phasianus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 255.—G.
- phasianus Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus,
- phasianus Bulimus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 7. [1794.]
- phasianus Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14. [Polophilus.]
- phasianus Centropus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—
- phasianus Cerbus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- phasianus Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- phasianus Corydonix (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.—
- phasianus Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx. [Cuculus.]
- phasianus Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 294.
- phasiana Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 75.
- phasianus Polophilus (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 116.—Cuculus.
- phasinola Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [n. et f.].
- Phasis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- Phasis J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 92.—G.
- phasis Acolasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Phalaena, 1777.
- phasis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 175.
- phasma Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 27.
- phasma Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 66.
- phasma Caprella (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Cancer.
- phasma Nymphon, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 125.
- Phasmaptynx J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- Phasmatacarcinus W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Phasmatodes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phasmodes, Westw.
- Phasnodes J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 56.—Orth.
- Phatagenus C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 273.—M.
- Phatages C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 273.—M.
- Phatagin C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 214.—M.
- Phataginus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [n. n.].
- Phataria J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.—Ast.
- Phatnoma F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 57.—Hem.
- Phatnomatorhina Bibr.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? MS.
- phauda Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 896.
- Phaula Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [n. n.].
- Phaulomerinthus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaylomerinthus, Schoen.
- Phaylomerinthus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 190.—Col.
- phayrei Alcippe, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 601.
- phayrei Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1008.
- pharei Nectarinia, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
- phayrei Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452.
- phayrei Presbytis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 733.
- Phebellia J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 37.—Dipt.

- phedica** Eurygona, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- phedonia** Ophthalmis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena.
- phedyma** Merostenus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 355.
- Phegea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- phegeus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- phegeus** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
- phegea** Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- phegea** Maniola, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64. [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- phegea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 149 (Fernaldo judice 1817) [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
- phegeus** Sphinx (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 48.—Zygaena, 1775.
- phegea** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Syntomis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 105.—Sphinx.
- phaegaea** Zygaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 236.—Sphinx phegea, 1758.
- Phegirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 480.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phegornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—A.
- Pheidole** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.—Hym.
- phekadopleura** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 8.
- phellandrii** Donacia, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (17) 1839, 271.
- phellandri** Prasocuris (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 225.—
- phellia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 884. [Helodes, 1799.
- Phellocalocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phellocalocera,
- Phellocalocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 163.—Col. [Blanch.
- Phelochromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 142.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pheloderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 122.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phelsaphus** *err. pro* Pselaphus, Herbst; [F. Roth v. S.], Verz. Kaefer Donau Neckars, etc.
- Phelsuma** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R. [1801, 66.
- Phelsumus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Phemiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Lep.
- phemius** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- phemius** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500. [291 [*n. et f.*].
- Phemonoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Phemonoe** Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, 1849, pl. xl.—A. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*,? 1854].
- phemonoe** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- phemonoe** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- phemonoe** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Phenareta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- phenarete** Ituna, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 114
- Phenax** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—Hem. [*n. et f.*].
- Phenax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R.
- Phene** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 77.—A.
- Phenes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Phenes** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 175.—Neur.
- phengitella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
- phengitella** Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea.
- phengitella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Phengodes** Hoffmannsegg in Illiger, Mag. Entom. VI. 1807, 341.—Col. [*n. et f.*].
- Phengus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 137.—G.
- Phenice** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Hem.
- Phenolia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 299.—Col.
- Pheosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.
- Pherbellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 695.—Dipt.

- Pherbina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 687.—Dipt.
- phereclus** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1758.
- pherecla** Melanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- pherecydis** Coea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio, 1780.
- pherephatte** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.
- Pheres** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- pheres** Autochlois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1782.
- pheretes** Lycaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.
- pheretes** Nomiaes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.
- pheretes** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1807, 25.
- pheretes** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 702.—Papilio.
- phetiades** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 536.
- pheridamas** Prepona (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pherocoma** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 59.—Col.
- Pheromaops** A. A. Chevrolat (*in litt.*), teste Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 123.—
- Pheropsophus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 461.—Col. [Col.
- Pheroryctes** W. Rapp, Jahresh. Ver. Wuertt. IV. 1849, 143 [*err. pro Phreoryctes*, Hoffm.].
- Pherusa** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Pherusa** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- Pherusa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pherusa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 117.—Polyz.
- pherusa** v. **phaerusa**.
- phestus** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 41.
- phestus** Papilio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 274.
- Pheucticus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pheuginus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 28.—Col.
- Pheugopedius** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 79.—A.
- phiala** Papilio, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 340 [*n. n.*].
- phiala** Volvox, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.
- Phiale** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 193.—Ar.
- phiale** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1775.
- phiale** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137.—Papilio, 1775.
- phiale** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 681.—Pieris.
- Phialina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 616.—Inf.
- phialinum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.
- Phiaris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Lep.
- Phibalapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Phibalocera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- Phibalopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phibalapteryx,
- Phibalosoma** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.—Orth. [Steph.
- Phibalura** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.
- phicomone** Colias (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 100.—Papilio, 1780.
- phicomone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 87 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- phicomone** Pontia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Zerene.
- phicomone** Zerene (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1780.
- Phidiana** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Nud.
- Phidias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*, = Pamphila, Fab.].
- phidias** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- phidias** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- phidias** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- phidias** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- phidias** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- phidias** Pyrrhopyge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1758.



- phidile** Anaea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 27.
- phidile** Paphia (Huebn.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 318.—Anaea.
- phidippe** Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1782.
- Phidippus** G. C. Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 54.—Ar. [n. n.].
- Phidippus** C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 125.—Ar.
- phidippus** Amathusia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio, 1763.
- phidippus** Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 439.—Papilio, 1763.
- Phidola** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col.
- phidon** Thracides (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1779.
- Phidonia** Amary, *Eserc. Acc. Aspir. Nat.* II. 1840, 83.—Lep. [= Fidonina, Tr.]. [1782.
- phidonia** Phyllodesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 190.—Phalaena,
- Phigalia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106 & 296, 1829.—Lep.
- Phigalio** *pro* Pnigalio, Schr.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Hym.) 1845, 26.—Hym.
- phigy** Brotogeris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.
- phigy** Lorius, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 193.
- phigy** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 81.
- Phigys** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Phila** *id. ac* Phyla, 1844; V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 14.—Col.
- Philacalyx** B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- philacoides** Dila, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 118.
- philadelphia** Sterna, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, *Geog. gram.* (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
- philadelphia** Sylvia, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* II. 1810, 101.
- philadelphia** Trichias (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 20.—Sylvia.
- philadelphicus** Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, *Zool.* III. 1822, 180.
- philadelphicus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 377.
- philadelphicus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 94.
- philadelphica** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 330.
- philadelphica** Gonia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 208.
- philadelphicus** Holocentrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 336.—
- philadelphica** Lymnea, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [Perca, 1758.
- philadelphica** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 110.
- philadelphica** Meckelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 715. [1830, 466.
- philadelphica** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- philadelphica** Polyspila (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela, L. 1758.
- philadelphicus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 423.
- philadelphicus** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 239.
- philadelphica** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 348.
- philadelphica** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845,
- philadelphicus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 153. [340.
- Philaematus** H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, I. 1845, 8.—Dipt.
- philaemata** Cicada (Stoll), E. F. Germar in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (2) May 1830, 3 (= 39).—Tettigonia, Fab. 1803. [465.—Tettigonia.
- philaemata** Huechys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843,
- philaemata** Lytta, F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 434.
- philaemata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 42. [Smith.
- Philaeterus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 445.—*emend. pro* Philetairus,
- Philaethria** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d.,
- philager** Decatoma, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 81. [4 nom. triv. append.].
- philager** Eurytoma, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 10.—Decatoma, 1839.
- Philalcea** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 396.—Lep. [*pro* Anticlea (Tort.)].

- Philammus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—A.
- Philammus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 428.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Philampelus** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 298.—Lep.
- philander** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 111.
- philanthe** *Polyommatus* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—*Papilio p—us*, 1787. [129.]
- philanthi** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- philanthi** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—Araba.
- philanthiformis** *Bembecia* (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—
- philanthiformis** *Sesia*, J. H. Laspeyres, *Sesiae Europ.* 1801, 31. [Sesia.]
- philanthiformis** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- philanthiforme** *Trochilium* (Lasp.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 39.—*Sesia*.
- philanthoides** *Ceratocolus* (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 742.—Crabro.
- philanthoides** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 15.
- philanthoides** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.
- philanthropus** *Echinus*, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- philanthropus** *Trochus*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 137.
- Philanthus** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—A. [*typus* *Merops albifrons*, Shaw].
- philanthus** *Hoplia* (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 115.—*Melolontha*,
- philanthus** *Hypera*, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [1783.]
- philantha** *Oliva*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- philanthus** *Omalium* (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 887.—*Staphylinus*, 1798.
- philanthus** *Phytonomus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 347.—
- philanthus** *Rhynchaenus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 123. [Rhynchaenus.]
- philanthus** *Sphaerophoria* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 773.—*Syrphus*.
- philanthus** *Syrphus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 327.
- Philantomba** “Ogilby”; E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 140.—M. [*? non usu gen.*].
- philantomba** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 349.
- philantomba** *Cephalophorus* (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—
- philarchus** *Amathusia*, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 56. [Antilope.]
- philarchus** *Kallima*, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—*Amathusia*, 1847.
- philargius** *Calappa* (Lophos) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.—
- Philautus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—Cr. [Cancer, 1758.]
- Philax** *id. ac* *Phylax*, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [Pleurotoma.]
- philbertii** *Clavatula* (Mich.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 56.—
- philiberti** *Comatula*, Valenciennes in Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 259.
- philberti** *Haliotis*, Marcel de Serres, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 158.
- philiberti** *Haliotis*, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 309 [= *philberti*].
- philberti** *Pleurotoma*, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [*? 1830*], 261.
- philberti** *Raphitoma* (Mich.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 616.—*Pleurotoma*.
- philberti** *Trochus*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 11.
- philberti** *Turbinella*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.
- philberti** *Turbinella*, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 91.
- Philea** Dalman in Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 931.—Lep.
- Philea** Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 104.—Lep.
- philea** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- philea** *Callidryas* (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I., Ap. 1836, 619.—
- philea** *Cardinia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235. [Colias.]

- philea** Coenonympha (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—Papilio, ? L. 1763.
- philea** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Colias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Hipparchia (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 137.—Papilio.
- philea** Maniola (Huebn.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 158.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- philea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- phileus** Satyrus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 547.—Papilio.
- Philedon** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 358.—A.
- Philedon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philemon, Gray;
- Philedone** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Lep. [? Vieill.]
- Philedonyris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phylidonyris, Less.
- Philemon** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A.
- philemon** Hispa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 390.
- philemon** Mesosemia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12.—
- philemon** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 30. [Papilio, 1775.]
- philemon** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- philene** Danaüs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 187.—Papilio, 1782.
- philene** Euploea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1782.
- Philenor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.,
- philenor** Laertias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, L. [1771.]
- philenor** Papilio, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 1.
- philenor** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.
- philenor** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- philenor** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- philenor** Epicopeia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 19.
- Philentoma** T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.—A.
- Philepitta** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 3.—A.
- Philereme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.
- Phileremos** C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 312.—A.
- Phileremus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.—Hym.
- Phileremus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phileremos, Brehm.
- phileris** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 165.
- phileris** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 17.
- Philerinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Col.
- philerope** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 147.
- Philesturnus** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 390.—A.
- phileta** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 32.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phileta** Caryatis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phileta** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- Philetaerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philetairus, Smith.
- Philetairus** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Oct. 1837, 536.—A.
- philete** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.—Papilio, 1775.
- phileuphorbiae** Deilephila, M. A. Mützell, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 171.
- Phileurus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Col.
- phileus** *v.* **philea**.
- Philhelius** J. F. Stephens, The Entomologist, I (13) 1841, 201.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Philhydrus** J. Brookes, Prod. Syn. Anim., Brookesian Museum, 1828, 16.—R.
- Philhydrus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380.—Col.
- Philhydrus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.—Col.
- Philia** H. Kroyer, Nat. Tidskr. IV. 1842, 279.—Cr.
- Philia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 54.—Ar.
- philia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].



- philiasus** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 674.—Papilio, 1767.
- philiasus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- philiberti** *v.* **philiberti**.
- philibinensis** Helix, Frivaldsky in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- Philina** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 119.—G. [[3 & 4] Sept. 1839, 10.
- philinna** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 255.
- Philinta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 568.—
- Philintha** *err.* Agassizi *pro* Philinta, Rob., *q.v.* [Dipt.
- philinus** Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242
- philippa** *v.* **philippus**. [[*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Acridotheres, ? Brehm in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.
- philippensis** Amblygnathus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
- philippensis** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 324.—Ardea, 1788.
- philippensis** Capito (Penn.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 498.—Bucco, 1781.
- philippensis** Centropus (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 135.—Cuculus.
- philippensis** Coturnix, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
- philippensis** Endopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 91.
- philippensis** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310.
- philippensis** Gypogeranus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 105.
- philippensis** Hypsipetes, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 413.
- philippensis** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.
- philippensis** Lamprotornis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 12.—Sylvia, 1790.
- philippensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 303.
- philippensis** Megalaima (Penn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco, 1781.
- philippensis** Microscelis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Turdus, 1788.
- philippensis** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- philippensis** Nectarinia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 82.
- philippensis** Oemona, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
- philippensis** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—
- philippensis** Oriolus, Hay, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3. [Sylvia, 1790.
- philippensis** Otus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Otus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 50.
- philippensis** Paradoxurus, Jourdan, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.
- philippensis** Podiceps, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cvii.
- philippensis** Protaetia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 496.—Cetonia, 1775.
- philippensis** Psittacula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.
- philippensis** Pteromys, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 217.
- philippensis** Rhynchites, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
- philippensis** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 243.—
- Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- philippensis** Scops, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- philippensis** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 116 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Spongilla, C. G. Ehrenberg, L'Institut, 1839, 30; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 248.
- philippensis** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongilla.
- philippense** Syrnum, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 105 [*n. n.*].
- philippense** Syrnum, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.
- philippensis** Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
- philippensis** Turdus, P. Boddaert [*non* Muell.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
- philippensis** Uropeltis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76 [*n. n.*].
- [**philipp**→.]
- philippi** Acanthias (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus.

- philippi** Cestracion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 97.
- philippi** Feronia, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 401.
- philippi** Heterodontus (Schn.) de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- philippii** Phaetornis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus, Muls.
- philippi** Raja, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 33.
- philippi** Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 119.
- philippii** Solenocera, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 300.
- philippi** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 134.
- philippii** Trochilus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (6) 1848, 623.
- Philippia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 146.—G. [1840, *teste* Marschall, [philippi→.]] [*sed non comp.*].
- philippiae** Venus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 24.
- philippiana** Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 49, Ap. 1849.—Achatina (Glandina).
- philippiana** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
- philippiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54.
- philippianum** Cardium, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 116.
- philippiana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 69.
- philippiana** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 50.
- philippiana** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 335.
- philippiana** Fissurella, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 26.
- philippiana** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, errata, ? Aug. 1850.
- philippiana** (*sic*) Mitra, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- philippiana** Modiola, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 4.
- philippiana** Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- philippiana** Natica, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 153.
- philippiana** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 224.
- philippianus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 43.
- philippicus** Decticus, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (4) Ap. 1849, 116.
- [philippi→.]
- philippii** Arthemis, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 26.
- philippii** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auricu-
- philippii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120. [lacea (53) 1845, 50.
- philippi** Chenopus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 34.
- philippii** Chthamalus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 167.
- philippii** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 213.
- philippi** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- philippii** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 66.
- philippii** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6.
- philippi** Eschara, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 52 [*n. n.*].
- philippii** Fissurella, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 40.
- philippii** Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 129.
- philippi** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 277.
- philippi** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- philippi** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVII. 1843, 64.
- philippii** Lobiger, Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 52.
- philippii** Melania, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 128; Norddeutsche. Wälderthron, 1843, 14; Mon. Norddeutsche. Weald. 1846, 49.
- philippii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 341.
- philippi** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.
- philippii** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Lim-
- phylippi** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 12. [naeacea (47) 1844, 19.
- philippii** Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 102.
- philippi** Pterocera (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—
- philippii** Pupa, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 140. [Chenopus.
- philippi** Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 136.

- philippi      Scalaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 114.
- philippii      Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 344.
- philippii      Spatangus, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- philippii      Tellina, Anton; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 126.
- philippii      Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.
- philippii      Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 93.
- philippi      Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 55.
- philippi      Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 167.
- philippii      Trochus (Monodonta), F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.
- philippi      Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 156.
- philippi      Turritella, Aradus & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 353.
- philippi      Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France
- philippii      Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 553.      [(6) 1851-2, 654.
- philippina      v. philippinus.
- philippinarum      Brachypternus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus, 1790.
- philippinarum      Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 10.—Pittacus, Gm. 1788.      [Picus, 1790.]
- philippinarum      Chrysocolaptes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—
- philippinarum      Columbella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 199.
- philippinarum      Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [n. n.].      [83.
- philippinarum      Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- philippinarum      Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.
- philippinarum      Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
- philippinarum      Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 55.
- philippinarum      Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30 [n. n.].
- philippinarum      Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 18, May 1850.
- philippinarum      Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept.
- philippinarum      Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 17.      [1848, 492.
- philippinarum      Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 235.
- philippinarum      Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 53 [n. et f.].
- philippinarum      Orectochilus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 47 [n. n.].
- philippinarum      Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.
- philippinarum      Plyctolophus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1788.
- philippinarum      Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
- philippinarum      Solen, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 101.      [12.
- philippinarum      Tellina [S. Hanley], Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.
- philippinarum      Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- philippinense      Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- philippinensis      Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
- philippinensis      Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 7.
- philippinensis      Defrancia (Reeve), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 26.—Pleurotoma.
- philippinensis      Ectinoderus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 121.
- philippinensis      [et phil→ infra] Galeopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (70) May 1839, 119.
- philippinensis      Galgulus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 8.
- philippinensis      Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1838,
- philippinensis      Hirundo, T. Forster, Obs. Nat. Hist. Swallows, ed. 6, 1817, 12.      [10.
- philippinensis      Macacus, I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] *ineunte* 1843, 568.
- philippinensis      Macronota, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 221.
- philippinensis      Megaderma, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 69.
- philippinensis      Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
- philippinensis      Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.
- philippinensis      Paradoxurus, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.



- philippinensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 109, June 1843.
- philippinensis** Rhinolphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 68.
- philippinensis** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 117.
- philippinensis** Taphazous, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 9.
- philippinensis** Valgus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 49 [*n. n.*].
- [**philippinus**, -a.]
- philippina** Callidryas (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 609.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippinus** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.) IV. 1827, 147.
- philippina** Colias (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippina** Colias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippinus** Colymbus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- philippina** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025. [[1802], 312.
- philippina** Fringilla (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.—Loxia, 1766.
- philippina** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 23, May 1850.
- philippina** Ploceus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 383.—Loxia, 1766.
- philippinus** Pseudo-Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 44.
- philippinus** Rusa (C. H. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 63.—Cervus.
- philippinus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 341.
- philippinus** Typhlops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 74.
- [**philippus**, -a.]
- philippa** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 99;—Papilio, 1793.
- philippus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 134.
- philippus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Philistina** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 25.—Col.
- [**phillip**→.]
- phillipii** Dipodomys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 522.
- phillipii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
- phillippi** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- Phillipsastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- [**phillips**→.]
- phillipsii** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- phillipsii** Actinocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- phillipsi** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
- phillipsii** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 85.
- phillipsii** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 36.
- phillipsii** Ancyloceras (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 176.—Hamites.
- phillipsii** Astacus, F. M' Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 159.
- phillipsii** Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 478.
- phillippsii** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 135 (1838).
- phillipsi** Cerithium, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 14.
- phillipsii** Cetonia, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 193.
- phillipsii** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 334.
- phillipsii** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
- phillipsii** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 169.
- phillipsii** Conocardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
- phillipsii** Crenaster (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.—Astropecten.
- phillipsii** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.
- phillipsii** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- phillipsii** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- phillipsii** Geoporites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- phillipsi** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 158.

- phillipsii Gryphaea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 149.
- phillipsii Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 124 [*n. et f.*].
- phillipsii Lamna (Rouill.), Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 265.—Squalus.
- phillipsi Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 226.
- phillipsii Lima, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 478.
- phillipsii Loxonema, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 30.
- phillipsii Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- phillipsii Macrocheilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
- phillipsii Manon, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.
- phillipsii Natica (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—Naticopsis.
- phillipsi Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.
- phillipsii Nucula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 561.
- phillipsii Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 70.
- phillipsii Nucula (Leda), J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 318.
- phillipsii Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 184.
- phillipsii Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- phillipsii Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54.
- phillipsii Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.
- phillipsi Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. pré. Silur. 1846, 27.
- phillipsii Pholadomya, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.
- phillipsi Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 417 (? 1838), Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 186.
- phillipsii Platyocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 103.
- phillipsii Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
- phillipsii Pustulopora, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1063.
- phillipsii Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.
- phillipsii Sarcinula, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 125.
- phillipsii Scaphites (Bean), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites, Schizorhina (Schr.), Gory, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 158.—Cetonia. [Ph.]
- phillipsii Schizorhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 534.—Cetonia.
- phillipsii Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102. [Schr.]
- phillipsii Squalus, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 372.
- phillipsii Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 255.
- phillipsii Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 57.
- phillipsii Thracia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- phillipsii Turritella, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 70.
- phillipsii Turritella, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 240.
- Phillipsia J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 305.—Cr.
- phillipsia Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (1) Dec. 1835, 9.
- phillipsiae Palechinus, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 384.
- phillipsiana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54.
- phillipsiana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- phillipsiana Cythere, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 585.—Cytherina, 1841.
- phillipsiana Cytherina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 16.
- phillipsiana Eulima, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 471.
- phillipsiana Janeia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 179.—Solemya, 1848.
- phillipsiana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 458.
- phillipsianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
- phillipsiana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
- phillipsianus Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 145.
- phillipsiana Retepora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
- phillipsiana Solemya, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.
- Phillipsocrinus F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 183.—Ech.
- Philliroe T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 57.—? Pter.
- phillis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.

- phillis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- Philloecia** [*err. typ.* Phylloecia], F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.—Lep.
- phillone** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.
- Philloxera** Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 222.—Hem.
- Phillyra** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 24.—Ar. [[*v.* Phyll.].
- Philobia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1805 & 185, 1829.—Lep.
- Philocala** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n. d., 12 nom. triv.]
- Philocalis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [append.].
- Philocalus** F. Klug, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281.—Col.
- Philocalyx** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1845, 269 [= Philacalyx, Hodgs.].
- Philocarpus** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys. II. 1835, 331.—A.
- Philochlaenea** F. W. Hope (*ex* Dejean MS), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 21.—Col.
- Philochloenia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- philocholum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 330.
- philochortoides** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- philochortoides** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- Philochthus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 7.—Col.
- philocles** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, 1758.
- philocles** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- philocles** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- philoclessa** Mesosemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- philocola** Anthonomus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- philoctetes** Antirrhoea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 121.—Papilio, 1758.
- philoctetes** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 5.—Scarab. 1789.
- philoctetes** Haetera (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 1.—Papilio, 1758.
- philoctetes** Megacerus (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 222.—Geotrupes.
- philoctetis** Pieris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- philoctetes** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 480.—Papilio, 1758.
- Philodendros** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Philodendrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philodendros, Fitz.
- philodice** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 100.
- philodicia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Philodicus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Dipt.
- Philodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- philodoce** Eurymus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 60. [[*n. et f.*]
- Philodontis** *err. pro* Ptilolontis, Steph.; Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- Philodoxa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep. [III. 1840, 495.]
- Philodroma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 301.—Ar.
- Philodromus** C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Franç. (Arach.) 1824, 86.—Ar. [*non* 1805 *apud*
- Philodryas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—R. [Agassiz.]
- Philoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philoica, Koch.
- Philogeus** E. Blanchard, 1845; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* [*vide* Gemm. & H.].
- philogeum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 15.
- Philognoma** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 310.—Lep.
- Philohela** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 90.—A.
- Philoica** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Ar.
- philolaus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 256.
- Philoliche** C. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1828, 95.—Dipt. [Verrall *dict.* 1821, *sed non comp.*].
- Philolimnos** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 622.—A.
- Philolimnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philolimnos, Brehm.
- Philomela** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 31.—A.
- Philomela** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Philomela** Swainson in Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I. 1833, 205.—A. [*non* 1831, *apud* Agass.].



- philomela** *Atrypa* (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—*Terebratula*.
- philomela** *Curruca* (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 154.—*Sylvia*.
- philomela** *Erithacus* (Bechst.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 501.—*Sylvia*.
- philomela** *Euploea* (Fab.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 184.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- philomela** *Hyloterpe* (Müll.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 322.—*Hylocharis*.
- philomela** *Luscinia* (Bechst.), Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 356.—*Sylvia*. [? MS.]
- philomela** *Lusciola* (Bechst.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 189.—*Sylvia*. [Papilio, 1805.]
- philomela** *Maniola* (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 146.—
- philomela** *Motacilla*, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Naturges. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 536.—[? *non* Linn. 1758].
- philomela** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 47 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- philomela** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 37. [[*n. et f.*].]
- philomela** *Papilio* Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 118.
- philomela** *Sylvia*, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 167.—*Motacilla*, 1795 [? *non* Linn. 1758].
- philomela** *Sylvia* (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 60.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- philomela** *Terebratula*, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 387.
- philomela** *Ypthima* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—*Papilio*, 1763.
- philomelae** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- philomele** *Sylvia*, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvogel, ed. 3, 1812, 548.
- Philomeloides** Blyth in N. Wood, Brit. Song Birds [May] 1836, 25.—A.
- philomelos** *Turdus*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- philomena** *Motacilla*, L.; *err.* Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 743. [382.]
- philomene** *Colias* (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 293.—*Papilio*.
- philomene** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 117 (Fernaldo iudice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- philomene** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
- Philometra** O. G. Costa, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 80.—Verm. [16] [*n. et f.*].
- Philomicus** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 361 [= *Philomycus*, Raf.].
- Philomycus** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G. *vel* Verm.
- Philomyrmex** R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 82.—Hem. [Agass.].
- Philonexis** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 14.—Ceph. [*non comp.* 1826, *apud*
- Philonexus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 156.—Ceph. [= *Philonexis*, Orb.].
- Philonicus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 144.—Dipt.
- philonis** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 751.
- Philonomâ** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- philonome** *Pieris*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 453.
- philonthoides** *Ocyrops*, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- Philonthus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col. [125.]
- Philoodus** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 308.—Lep.
- philopalus** Bombyx, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (2) Oct. 1842, 198.
- Philopedon** *err. pro* *Philopterus*, Nitzsch; J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 332 & 333.
- Philopedum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Philopedon*, Steph.
- Philophlaeus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 472.—Col.
- Philophorus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *Phyllophorus*, *q.v.*
- Philopota** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 17.—Dipt.
- Philopotamus** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 317.—Neur.
- Philopseudes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc. [[*Philoptomus errore* Aug. 1829].]
- Philopseudes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 572.—Coel.
- Philopseudis** *id. ac* P—des, Gistl; Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 105.
- Philopterus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 281 & 288.—Epiz.
- Philoptomus** *err. pro* *Philopotamus*; Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.
- Philopyra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 116.—Lep.

- Philorchemon** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (2) 1842, 438.—A.
- Philorea** W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 242.—Col.
- Philorhizus** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, II, 1838, 63.—Col.
- Philortyx** J. Gould, *Mon. Odontophorinae* (2) 1846, text to pl. 14; & (3) 1850, *Introd.*, p. 17.—
- Philoscia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 57.—Cr. [*verriac*. 1804]. [A.]
- Philoscotus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante Oct.* 1834, 186.—Col.
- Philostola** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 87.—Lep. [n. d., 3 nom. triv.]
- philostacrites** Membranipora, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (13-19) 1845, 174. [append.].
- Philotecnus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1837, 8.—Col.
- Philotecnus** L. Agassiz (*ex Schoenh. in litt.*), *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 124.—Col.
- Philothamnus** A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.)*, pl. lix, 1847.—R.
- Philothermus** C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 93.—Col.
- Philotis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- philotis** Colias, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamm.* 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- philotis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 222.
- Philotoma** *err. pro* Phytotoma, J. Miers, *Trav. Chile*, II, 1826, 532. [1780.]
- philoxena** Coenonympha (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 65.—Papilio,
- philoxenus** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* I (4) 1829, 152.—
- philoxenus** Papilio, G. R. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 32. [Papilio, 1780.]
- philpotiae** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 118 (1839); II (2), 101 (1844).
- philumena** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850),
- Philurus** Schinz, 1821; *sic* Auct., *sed err. pro* Philedon, *q.v.* [1319 [*n. et f.*].
- philus** Asilus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 393.
- Philydor** J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I, 1824, 73.—A.
- Philydra** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = Sylvia, Lath.].
- Philydrus** K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, I, 1805, 304.—Col.
- Philydrus** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 315.—Col.
- Philygria** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. *Handl.* 1843 (1844), 154.—Dipt.
- Philypnoides** P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII.* 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.),
- Philypnus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 216.—P. [19.—P.]
- Philyra** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 22.—Cr.
- Philyra** F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 53.—Col.
- philyra** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (3) 1803, 51.
- philyra** Micippa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 16.—Cancer.
- philyra** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 150.
- philyraria** Hyphalia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 303.—Phalaena  
phylira, 1777.
- phillyreae** Euphyllura, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* V. 1848, 93.
- Philyrine** C. T. Menke, *Zeitschr. f. Malac.* 1844, 73.—Pter. [= Phyllirrhoe, Pér.].
- Philyriptus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (3) 1847, 479.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Philyrocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phimodera** E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Phimosus** J. G. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1832, 1233.—A.
- phimotis** Stomatia, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (19) 1823.
- Phimus** J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I, 1827, sign. 8<sub>2</sub>.—A.
- phineus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I, 1839, 303.
- phineus** Phemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1777.
- phineus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- phinoc** Salmo, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* V (1) 1804, 54. [1839.]
- hippysii** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (6) 1841, 575.
- phisadia** Idmais (God.), Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 587.—
- phisadia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132. [Pieris.]
- Phisoniscus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Rueppell MS), *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (Ceph. antep.) 1849, 27
- phithra** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 36. [[*in syn.*].—Ceph.]
- Phitia** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 246.—G. [= Pythia, Gray].
- Phiza** Risso, 1826; *sic* Auct., *sed* Phyza, *q.v.*
- Phlaea** Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (1) Ins. 1825, 110.—Hem.

- phlaeas Chrysophanus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1761.  
 phleas Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 208.—Papilio, 1761.  
 phlaeas Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—  
 Hesperia, 1793.  
 phlaeas Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 72 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
 [n. et f.]. [n. et f.].  
 phleas Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)  
 phlaeas Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 121.—  
 Hesperia, 1793.  
 phleas Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—Papilio, 1761.  
 Phlaegmatus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [n. n.].  
 Phlaeocopus *emend. pro* Phloiocopus, Guér.; M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 336.  
 Phlaeodes A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.—Lep.  
 Phlaeomys *id. ac* Phloeomys, Waterh. 1839; J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 22.  
 phlaeopterus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 Phlaeothrips A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.—Thys. [1850, 88.  
 Phlaeotrupes E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.—Col.  
 phlaeus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 983.  
 phlae→ v. et phloe→.  
 phleas v. phlaeas.  
 Phlebodes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep.  
 Phlebobenes M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 132.—Hym.  
 phlebobora Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 41.  
 Phlebotomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Flebotomus, Rond.  
 phlebotomus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 176.  
 phlegethon Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 236.  
 Phlegethontius J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Lep.  
 phlegetonia Anthocharis, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 576.  
 phlegetontia Acraea, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 153.  
 phlegia Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 226.—Papilio, 1779.  
 phlegia Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [n. et f.]. [1779.  
 phlegia Neries (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 64.—Papilio, Cr.  
 phlegia Stalactis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1779.  
 phlegias Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 332.  
 phlegmaticus Magdalinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—  
 Curculio, 1797.  
 phlegmatica Magdalis (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 192.—Rhyn-  
 phlegmaticus Rhinodes, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [chaenus.  
 phlegmaticus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 182.—Curculio,  
 1797. [chaenus.  
 phlegmaticus Thamnophilus (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 560.—Rhyn-  
 Phlegmatoptera L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 15, *emend. pro* Plegm→, q.v.  
 Phlegmatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phlaegmatus, Dej.  
 phlegmon Calonotos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx,  
 1775.  
 Phlegon F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 254.—Col.  
 phlegon Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.  
 phlegon Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 181.  
 Phlegopsis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].  
 phlesus Piaurus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 652.—Rhyn-  
 phlesus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476. [chaenus.  
 Phleusa G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.—Cr.  
 Phlexis W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 172.—Col.  
 Phlias F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 19.—Cr.  
 phlias Gryon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 344.  
 phliase Adelpha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.  
 phliassa Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
 (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.



- phliassa** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 373.
- phliasus** Nymphidium (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.—Papilio, 1777.
- Phligra** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 197.—Col.
- Phloas** *err. pro* Pholas, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 172.
- Phlocerus** G. Fischer, Not. sur le Phlocerus, 1833; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833.
- Phloea** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56 [=Phlaea]. [386.—Orth.
- phloeas** *v* phlaea.
- Phloeobium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 69.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phloeobium** W. F. Erichson, Gen. spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 907.—Col.
- Phloeobius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 36.—Col.
- Phloeobius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biophloeus, Dej.
- Phloeoborus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.—Col.
- Phloeocharis** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 464.—Col.
- Phloeocopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiocopus, Spin.
- Phloeocoris** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 371.—Hem.
- Phloeodalis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.
- Phloeomys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 108.—M.
- Phloeonaeus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 597.—Col.
- Phloeonemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phloeonemus** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.—
- Phloeonomus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 184.—Col. [Col.
- Phloeopemon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 159.—Col.
- Phloeophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1047.—Col.
- Phloeophila** Duponchel, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Phloiophila, *q.v.*
- Phloeophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 156.—Col.
- Phloeophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiophilus, Steph.
- Phloeophthiridium** J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 1849, 509.—Hem.
- Phloeopora** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 311.—Col.
- Phloeostichus** W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 15.—Col.
- Phloeothridium** *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool.; *err. pro* Phloeophthiridium, *q.v.*
- Phloeothrips** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 409.—Thys.
- Phloeotragus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 33.—Col.
- Phloeotribus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiotribus, Latr.
- Phloeotrupes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Col. [1796.
- Phloeotrya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiotrya, Steph.
- Phloeotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloeotrupes,
- Phloeophila** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 443.—Lep. [Erichs.
- phloe**→ *v. et* **phlae**→.
- phlogerus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 259.—Helix, 1835.
- phlogera** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.
- phlogerus** Orthalicus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Helix.
- phloginus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 19.
- phlogina** Smaridia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—Rhyncho-
- Phlogophora** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 369.—Lep. [Iophus.
- phlogophora** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 127.
- Phlogospila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 229.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phlogotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 231.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phlogus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [5] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Phloiocopus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 54.—Col.
- phliodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151.
- Phloiophila** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 19.—Lep.
- Phloiophilus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterhouse MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830,
- Phloiotrya** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 35.—Col. [81.—Col.
- Phlorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Phlyaconetta** J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam...nov. avium ruscicarum, 1847, 8.—A.
- Phlyctaenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.

- Phlyctaenodes E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.—Col.  
 phlyctainodes Calymene, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 167.  
 phlyctaenodes Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 34.  
 phlyctaenodes Trachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 35.  
 Phlyctinus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 196.—Col.  
 Phlydaena J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 128.—Col.  
 Phlydaena J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 419.—Col.  
 Phlysiacium Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.—Cr.  
 Phlyurus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.  
 Phobelius Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.  
 Phobelius E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.—Col.  
 Phoberia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.—Lep.  
 Phoberia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Lep.  
 Phoberus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 137.—Col.  
 Phobetr W. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 263.—P.  
 Phobetron J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Lep.  
 Phobetrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phobetron, Huebn.  
 phobifer Oestrus, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 69.  
 Phobophorus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 24.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
 phoca Aglophema, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.  
 phocae Fissula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 211.  
 phocae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 114.  
 phocae Haematopinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 354.—Pediculus, 1834.  
 phocae Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 8.  
 phocae Ophiostoma (Fab.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—  
 Ascaris, 1780.  
 phocae Pediculus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 100 [= 121].  
 phocae-foetidae Bothrioccephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, Entozoos (1) 1825, 68.  
 Phocaena Cuvier, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. Mar. 1817, 163.—M.  
 phocaena Lepidosternon, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,  
 phocoena Phocoena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, 1758. [507.  
 phocoenoides Delphinus, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 291.  
 phocoenoides Neomeris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 30.—  
 Phocides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Lep. [Delphinus.  
 phocides Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 133.  
 phocion Hesperia, P. A. Latreille [*non* Fab.], Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.  
 Phocochorus F. S. Voigt, Uebers. Naturg. 1819, 422.—M. [*teste* Palmer].  
 Phocodon J. L. R. Agassiz in Valentin's Repert. Anat. Phys. VI. 1841, 236.—M. [*teste*  
 Phocodon J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 255 (1843).—M. [Palmer.  
 Phocoena G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817 [*i.e.* Dec. 1816], 279.—M.  
 phocoena *v.* phocaena.  
 phocula Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70 & 74.  
 phocus Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [*n. n.*].  
 phocus Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.  
 Phodilus I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194.—A.  
 phoe→ *v. et phae*→.  
 phoeax Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 412.  
 Phoebe Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1835, 37.—Col.  
 Phoebe C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Ar. [D. & S. 1775.  
 phoebe Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 282.—Papilio,  
 phoebe Clididia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Papilio, 1775.  
 phoebe Etisus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].  
 phoebe Melitaea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio.  
 phoebe Mellisuga (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.  
 phoebe Ornismya, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 17.  
 phoebe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 phoebe Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 625.

- phoebe** Saperda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 335. [1790.  
**phoebe** Tyrannula (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 24.—Muscicapa,  
**phoebe** Tyrannus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 84.—Muscicapa, 1790.  
**Phoebides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 54; *err. pro* Phoebis, *q.v.*  
**phoebina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**Phoebis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Lep.  
**phoebus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1804)  
     [*n. et f.*].  
**phoebus** Parnassus (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 80.—Papilio,  
**Phoedinus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 286.—Col. [Fab. 1793.  
**phoenicarum** *v.* **phoenicurus**.  
**Phoenice** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phenice, Westw.  
**phoenicealis** Haematia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.  
**phoenicealis** Haematia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.  
**phoenicealis** Pyrausta, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 279.  
**phoeniceata** Larentia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 392.  
**phenicephala** Hirunda (*sic*), Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.  
**Phoenicercus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 29; *emend. pro* P—circus, Sw.  
**phoeniceus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 714.—Oriolus, 1766.  
**phoeniceus** Agelaus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 436.  
**phoenicea** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 7.  
**phoenicia** Campephaga (Lath.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)  
     May 1837, 252.—Ampelis, 1790.  
**phoeniceus** Cardinalis, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 358.  
**phaeniceus** Cebblepyris (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 353.—  
     Turdus, 1790.  
**phoeniceus** Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Iantho-  
**phoenicea** Ianthocincla, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 3. [cincla.  
**phoeniceus** Leistes (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus, 1766.  
**phoenicea** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 12.  
**phoenicea** Petroica, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.  
**phoenicea** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.  
**phoenicea** Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Pimpla, 1838.  
**phoeniceus** Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 227.—Oriolus, 1766.  
**phoenicius** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.  
**phoeniceus** Tachyphonus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.  
**phaenicia** Tarpa, Savigny in Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 15.  
**phoeniceum** Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Iantho-  
     cincla.  
**phoeniceum** Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan.  
     1847], 83.—Ianthocincla.  
**phoeniceus** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.  
**Phoenicircus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],  
**phoenicis** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 430. [491.—A.  
**phoenicis** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 825.—  
     Calandra.  
**phoenicobius** Cypselus (Gosse), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 20.—Tachornis.  
**phoenicobia** Tachornis, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 58.  
**Phoenicocercus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 236.—A.  
**Phoenicocerus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 113.—Col.  
**Phoenicocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—Crin.  
**Phoenicocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 960.—Crin.  
**Phoenicodera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 93.—Col.  
**Phoenicophaeus** E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 923.—A.  
**Phoenicophaus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.  
**phoenicopterus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 161.  
**phaenicoptera** Ampelis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.—  
**phoenicopterus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 207. [Bombycilla.



- phoenicoptera** Bombycilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar. 1828.  
**phoenicopterus** Brachypus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 191.—Turdus.
- phoenicopterus** Carpodacus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Linaria.  
**phoenicopterus** Ceblepyris, I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (2) 1832.  
**phoenicopterus** Ceblepyris, I. Geoffroy St H., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 9.  
**phoenicopterus** Cercotrichas (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus.  
**phoenicoptera** Erythropsiza (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Linaria.
- phoenicoptera** Estrela (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—?Pytilia.  
**phoenicopterus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 15.—Turdus, 1822.
- phaenicoptera** Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Lamprotornis.  
**phaenicopterus** Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Lamprotornis.
- phoenicopterus** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 360.  
**phoenicoptera** Linaria, J. Gould in Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.  
**phoenicopterus** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 192.  
**phoenicoptera** Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 643.  
**phoenicoptera** Pytilia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.  
**phaenicoptera** Pytilia, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 203.  
**phoenicoptera** Tichodroma, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 254.  
**phaenicoptera** Treron (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 849.—Columba, 1790.
- phoenicopterus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.  
**phoenicoptera** Vidua, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 112.  
**phoenicopterus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 314.
- phoenicopus** Anser, A. D. Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (73) July 1839, 3.  
**phoenicorhyncha** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 745.
- Phoenicornis** H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 725.—A.  
**Phoenicosoma** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 316; in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 668.—A.
- phoenico-taeniata** Aspilates, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 487.
- Phoenicothraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—A. [Nectarinia].
- phaenicotis** Anthreptes (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 979.—  
**phaenicotis** Cinnyris (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 298.—Nectarinia.
- phaenicotis** Estrela, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 192.  
**phoenicotis** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- Phoenicurus** Forster, 1817; *sic* Auct., *sed* Phoenicurus, *q.v.*
- Phoeniculus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 63.—A. [*typus* Upupa erythrorhynchos,  
**Phoenicura** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 86 (1830).—A. [Lath.].  
**Phoenicura** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 489.—A.
- phaenicuroides** Bradybates (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 181.—Brachypterus.
- phaenicuroides** Bradypterus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**phaenicuroides** Hodgsonius (Hodg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 300.—Brachypterus.
- phoenicuroides** Sylvia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—  
**Phoenicurus** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 16.—A. [Bradypterus].  
**Phoenicurus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 573.—Verm.
- phoenicura** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.  
**phoenicurus** Bessonornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Turdus, 1788.  
**phoenicura** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 76.  
**phoenicurus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**phoenicura** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1511. [368].  
**phoenicura** Dacus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 6.

- phaenicarus** Daudalus (Gm.), Boie in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—Turdus, 1788.
- phoenicura** Enicornis (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—Eremobius.
- phoenicurus** Enneoctonus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Lanius, 1776.
- phoenicurus** Eremobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 69.
- phoenicurus** Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 502.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicura** Huechys (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—Cicada.
- phoenicura** Mirafrs, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- phoenicura** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 242.
- phaenicura** Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 222.—Rallus, Forst. 1781.
- phaenicura** Parra, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- phoenicura** Phaeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 66.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicurus** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 32.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769. [Rallus, Forst. 1781.
- phaenicura** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.—
- phoenicura** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- phaenicurus** Rhondella, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- phoenicurus** Rhondella, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
- phoenicura** Ripidicala, Kuhl; H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.
- phoenicurus** Ruticilla (Lath.), C. L. Landbek, Syst. Vögel Wuertt. 1834, 40.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769. [1758.
- phoenicurus** Ruticilla (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 15.—Motacilla,
- phoenicurus** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 365.
- phoenicurus** Saxicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 188.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicurus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 57.
- phoenicura** Upucerthia (Gould), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 280.—Eremobius.
- phoenicus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 539.
- Phoenisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.—A.
- phaenistomus** Serranus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201. [bratula.
- phoenix** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- phoenix** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 256.—? Corallina, E. & S. 1786.
- phoenix** Onocrotalus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 371.
- phoenix** Penicillus (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 341.—Corallina, 1786.
- phoenix** Penicillus (Lamx.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 163.—Nesea.
- phoenix** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 431.
- Phoenocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoenicercus, Strickl.
- Phoenocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoenicircus,
- Phoenodus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—Col. [Swains.
- phoenoleuca** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- phaenoleuca** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 448.
- Phenomeris** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 203.—Col.
- phaenon** Papilio, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 353.
- Phenops** Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 267 [= Phaenops, Dej.].
- Phenosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoenisoma, Swains.
- phaenostigma** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- phoeopodis** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 361.
- phoeoptera** *v.* **phaeoptera**.
- Phoethornis** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 357.—A.
- phoe**→ *v. et* **phae**→.
- Pholadarius** C. Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 310.—L.
- pholadia** Gastrochaena (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 18.—Mya.
- pholadia** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 28.

- pholadia Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [*n. n.*].
- Pholadidaea W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 81.—L.
- Pholadidea W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 147.—L.
- Pholadidea [E. Warne], Journ. de Phys. XCV. 1822, 391.—L. [= Martesia].
- Pholadidea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pholidea, Swains.
- Pholadidia J. Fleming (*ex* Goodall MS), Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 456.—L.
- Pholadidea Turton, 1819; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pholadidea.
- Pholadidoidea de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 535.—L. [= Pholadidia, Good.].
- Pholadidoides Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 250.—L. [de Blainv. 1824 *vernac.* = Pholadidia, Good.].
- pholadiformis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 219.
- pholadiforme Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
- pholadiformis Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
- pholadina Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—
- pholadina Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 246. [Pleuromya.
- pholadis Byssomia (L.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 763.—Mytilus, 1771.
- pholadis Gastrochaena (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 434.—  
Mya pholadia.
- pholadis Orthonota, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,  
51.—Pterinea, 1838.
- pholadis Pinnotheres, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.
- pholadis Pterinea, T. A. Conrad (2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.), Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.
- pholadis Saxicava (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 502.—Mytilus, 1771.
- Pholadites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105; Die Petref. 1820, 175.—L.
- Pholadomya G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—L.
- Pholadomya *err. pro* P—mya, Sow.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 424.
- pholadomyoides Thracia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- Pholadopsis T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.—L.
- Pholalites Schlaepfer, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 278 [= Pholas, *teste* Herrm.].
- Pholas J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [160] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- pholas Athyrea, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
- pholas Byssonia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 158.—Mytilus
- Pholcus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 80.—Ar. [pholadis, 1771.
- Pholeobia W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.—L.
- Pholeobius W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 81.—L.
- Pholeophilus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 15, 1849.—R.
- Pholeoptynx J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Pholetaera J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Hem. [Cr. 1777.
- pholeus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—Papilio,
- pholeus Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 38.—Papilio, 1777.
- pholeus Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777.
- pholicephalus Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.
- pholicephalus Pelecus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—
- Pholicoles C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 15 & 186.—Col. [Opsarius.
- Pholidaea W. Swainson (*ex* Leach MS.), Treat. Malac. 1840, 364.—L. [= Pholadidia, Good.,
- Pholidea W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 30.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pholidocoma H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pholidolaemus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Pholidophorus J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 271
- Pholidoptera C. Wesmäl, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 592.—Orth. [(1844).—P.
- Pholidosaurus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 444.—R.
- Pholidoscelis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Ameiva major, D. & B.].
- pholidostictus Aspidopsis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, ? MS.
- Pholidotus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 97.—Col.
- Pholidotus F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, IV (3) 1846, 182 [Pholidotus, 1843].
- pholidota Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 420.
- pholidotus Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147; Poiss. Foss. II (1),  
7 (1833), 207 (1836).



- Pholidus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pholidus** G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 6; *err. pro* Phodilus, Geoffr.
- Pholidus** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 59 [*non* Horsfield; *et err. pro* Phodilus, Geoffr.].
- Pholiodotus** F. W. Hope, *Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. London* (6) 1843, 95.—Col.
- Phollicodes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1143; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 186.—Col.
- Pholoë** G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Feb. 1839, 437.—Verm.
- Pholus** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 134.—Lep.
- pholus** Aterica, J. v. d. Hoeven, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* VII (1 & 2) 1840, 276.
- pholus** Dipsas, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1773.]
- pholus** Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury*, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 53.—Sphinx.
- pholus** Glaucopis (Lycomorpha) (Drury), T. W. Harris, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXXVI (2) July
- Phona** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1839, 318.—Sphinx, 1773.]
- Phonemus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 10.—Rh.
- Phoneogama** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phonygama, Less.
- Phoneus** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierr.* 1829, 33.—A.
- Phoneus** J. Macquart (*ex* Serville), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 195.—Dipt.
- Phoneutria** M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 196.—Ar.
- Phoneutria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Phonia** *err. pro* Phania, Meigen; E. Blanchard, *Hist. Ins.* II. 1845, 485.—Dipt.
- Phonipara** C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. Sept. 1850, 424.—A.
- Phonipara** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 494.—A.
- Phonius** Chevrolat, *Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 11.—Col.
- phono** Hymenitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 44.
- Phonophilus** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Ar.
- Phonurga** Megerle; S. Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 259.—G.
- Phonygama** R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I.*, pl. xiii (? 1826); *Man. Orn. I.* June
- Phoracantha** E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar.* 1840, 19.—Col. [1828, 141.—A.]
- Phoradesma** V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 53.—Lep.
- Phoraea** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 600.—
- Phoraspis** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.—Orth. [Dipt.]
- Phorbantus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—M.
- phorbanta** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect. I* (1) 1806, 4.—Scarab. 1789.
- phorbanta** Xylotrupes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 267.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- phorbas** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist. I* (5) July 1838, 384.
- phorbas** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- phorbeia** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 410.
- Phorbia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 559.—Dipt.
- phorcas** Heraclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1775.
- Phorcis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 62.—Lep.
- Phorculus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Phorcus** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV, 1826, 133.—G.
- Phorcus** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 391.—Cr.
- phorcus** Cobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
- phorcus** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1847, 62.
- Phorcynia** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.—Med.
- phorcys** Amphitrite, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 127 [*n. n.*].
- phorcys** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* III (33) 1836, 4. [1793.]
- phorcys** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 372.—Papilio,
- Phorella** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 362.—
- phoreus** Papilio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 167. [Dipt.]
- Phorinia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 118.—Dipt.
- Phormia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 465.—
- Phormio** G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool. I.* 1820, 151.—Verm. [Dipt.]
- Phormio** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 124.—Col.
- Phormio** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- phormio** Torymus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 113. [Dipt.]
- Phorocera** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 131.—

- Phorodesma** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 179.—Lep.
- Phoroncidia** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 452.—Ar.
- Phoroneus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*] [1779.]
- phoronea** Citheronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- phoronis** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- Phorophylla** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 213.—Dipt.
- Phorostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Phorus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 158.—G. [326.—Dipt.]
- Phorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue) 1840, 152.—G.
- Phos** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 494.—G.
- phosperiphora** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- Phosphaenus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 138.—Col. [336.]
- Phosphia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 172.—A.
- Phosphila** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Phosphila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
- Phosphodes** W. Swainson in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer. (Birds) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 157 [*err. pro* Psophodes, Vig., *teste* Waterhouse].
- Phosphora** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Myr.
- Phosphorax** Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 308.—G.
- phosphorescens** Pyrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- phosphorescens** Pyrosoma, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 662. [1840, 236.]
- phosphorea** Aurelia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.
- phosphoreus** Geophilus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—Scolopendra; 1758.
- phosphoreus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 24.
- phosphoreus** Necturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- phosphorea** Ophiura, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 121.
- phosphorea** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 78.
- phosphorea** Pelagia (Lam.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 168.—Aurelia.
- phosphoreus** Photinus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.—Lam-pyris, 1767. [1758.]
- phosphoreus** Pyrophorus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 53.—Elater,
- phosphoreus** Rhaphirhinus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573.—Fulgora, 1767.
- phosphorea** Tettigonia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 120.—Fulgora, 1767.
- phosphorica** Aurelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 358.
- phosphorica** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Oceania.
- phosphorica** Galathea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 199.
- phosphorica** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 344.
- Phosphuga** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.—Col.
- phosphugoides** Cilibe, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.
- Phosphyga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phosphuga, Leach.
- Phostria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Lep.
- Photina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 531.—Orth.
- Photinus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 140.—Col.
- photinus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 415.
- Photis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.—Cr.
- Photocharis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 547.—Verm.
- Photophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus scutellatus,
- Photuris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [D. & B.]
- Photuris** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.—Col.
- Phoxichilidium** Johnst. 1839; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 22, *sed non comp.*
- Phoxichilidium** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 535.—Cr.
- Phoxichilidium** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 136.—Cr.

- Phoxichilus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 137.—Cr.
- Phoxinellus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1039.—P.
- Phoxinus** J. Hermann (*ex* Rond.), *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 317.—P.
- Phoxinus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 236; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 46.—P.
- phoxinus** Chondrostomus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1031.
- phoxinus** Leuciscus (L.), H. Cloquet in *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- phoxocheila** Cobitis, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 305. [Johnst.
- Phoxochilidium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoxichilidium,
- Phoxochilus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoxichilus, Latr.
- Phoxomela** H. R. Schaum, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 407.—Col.
- Phoxopteris** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 232.—Lep.
- Phoxopteryx** *emend. pro* Phoxopteris, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.
- Phoxus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 41.—Col. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.
- Phoxus** H. Kroyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (2) 1842, 150.—Cr. [append.].
- Phoxychilus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 590.—Ar.
- Phractocephalus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1829, 22.—P.
- phractonotum** Palaeothrisum, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 4 (1833) [*n. n.*].
- Phragmaticola** E. Blyth in T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 129.—A.
- Phragmatobia** J. F. Stephens, III. *Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.)* Dec. 1828, 73.—Lep.
- Phragmipora** H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 28.—? Cor.
- phragmitalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 366.
- phragmitellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 36.—Tinea.
- phragmitella** Tinea, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tinea, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et cf.*].
- Phragmites** E. Blyth in Rennie's *Field Naturalist*, I (10) Oct. 1833, 425.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- phragmitidis** Leucania (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- phragmitidis** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (4) 1832, 170.—Nonagria, Ochs.
- phragmitidis** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et cf.*]. [Noctua.
- phragmitidis** Nonagria (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 32.—
- phragmitis** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, *Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr.*, I. 1804, 202.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Calamia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 240.
- phragmitis** Calamodus (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 117.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Calamodyta (Bechst.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 12.—Sylvia.
- pragmitis** Calamoherpe (Bechst.), F. Boie, *Tageb. R. Norw.* 1822, 348.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Calamoherpe (Bechst.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (6) 1843-4, 134.
- phragmitis** Muscipeta (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool. I.* 1816, 163.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Salicaria (Bechst.), P. J. Selby, III. *Brit. Orn.* I (ed. 2) 1833, 201.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 186.
- phragmitis** Thammotettix, C. H. Boheman, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förf.* IV (9) 1847, 265.
- Phragmocera** C. F. W. Braun, *Verz. Bayreuth Petref.* 1840, 24 [= Phragmoceras, Brod.].
- Phragmoceras** W. J. Broderip in Murchison, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, II. 1834, tab. p. 13.—Ceph. [*n. n.*]. [Jan. 1839, 621.—Ceph.
- Phragmoceras** W. J. Broderip in J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*,
- Phragmoceratites** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI. 1842, 351.—Ceph.
- Phragmocerus** W. King; *teste* Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 969, *sed non comp.*
- Phragmoconus** Hermannsen, *Ind. gen. Malacoz.* II. 1847, 258.—Ceph. [*non* Owen, *q. non* *gen. sed pars* Belemnite].
- Phragmokonus** F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl.* I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 527.—Ceph.
- Phragmolites** T. A. Conrad, 2 *Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200)* 1838, 119.—Ceph.



- phraortes** Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 60.
- phraortes** Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- Phratora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col.
- Phratora** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 363.—Col.
- Phrenapates** W. Kirby; Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 91; in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 188.—Col.
- phrenitica** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 24.
- Phrenothrix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, *err. pro* Phrenotrix, Horsf.
- Phrenotrix** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 162.—A.
- phreone** Euryphene, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 253.
- Phreoryctes** W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 40.—Verm.
- Phrepates** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1834, 488.—Col.
- Phrethornis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 548.—A.
- Phricodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Phricodus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 331.—Hem.
- Phrictia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.
- Phrictus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 216.—Hem.
- phrinoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 479.
- Phrissocranus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 467.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phrissoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phrissoma** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 483.—Col.
- Phrissopoda** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1843, 253 [Phryssopoda, 294].—Dipt.
- Phrissopodia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 222.—Dipt.
- phrixi** Acanthoderes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 167.
- Phrixopodia** Verrall in Scudder, ? *emend. pro* Phrissopoda, Macq., *q. v.*
- Phronima** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cr.
- phronima** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 426.—
- phronima** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 206. [Pieris.]
- phronima** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 74.
- phronima** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—Papilio, 1793.
- phronius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.
- Phronyma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Cr.
- Phrosia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 668.—
- phrosime** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221. [Dipt.]
- Phrosina** A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 244.—Cr.
- Phrosine** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276 [=Phrosina, Risso].
- Phrurolithus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 100.—Ar.
- phruron** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 87.
- phrutus** Bythis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.
- phryganator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- phryganea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- phryganea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1806], 118.
- phryganea** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 503.—Tinea phryganella, Huebn. 1796.
- friganeae** Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 50.
- phryganella** Cheimophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- phryganella** Lemmatophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 32.—
- phryganella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 104. [Tinea, 1796.]
- Phryganeolitha** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 17.—Neur.
- phryganium** Astrogonium, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 185.
- phryganoides** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 219.
- phryganoides** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- Phryganophilus** C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I (29) 1834, 454.—Col. [198.]
- phryganophila** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 207.

- phrygeus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 34 [*n. n.*].
- phrygia** *v.* **phrygius**. [1796.]
- phrygialis** Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyrallis,
- phrygialis** Metaxmeste, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- Phrygianus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- phrygianum** Astrogonium (Parel.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 52.—Asterias, 1768.
- phrygianus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 698.
- phrygiana** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 83.
- phrygiatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 79.
- phrygiata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 54.
- phrygiatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- Phrygilus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A. [533.]
- Phrygilus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 289.—A.
- Phrygion** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Phrygion** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Phrygionis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Lep.
- phrygia** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 348.
- phrygia** Leptoria (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Meandrina, ? Fisch.
- phrygia** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 394.
- phrygia** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, 1786.
- phrygia** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 7.—Merops, 1801.
- phrygius** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.
- phrygius** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Merops, 1794.
- phrygius** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428.—
- phrygius** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 421. [Merops, 1794.]
- phrygia** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.
- phrygia** Zanthomyza (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—Merops, 1794.
- Phrygranus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].—*err. pro* Phrygianus.
- Phrynaciis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phryne** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 210.—R.
- Phryne** Herrich-S., Schmett. Europ. I. 1843, 90.—Lep.
- phryne** Coenonympha (Pall.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—
- phryne** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 46. [Papilio, 1771.]
- phryne** Hipparchia (Pall.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio,
- phryne** Libellula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125. [1771.]
- phryne** Maniola (Pall.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—Papilio, 1771.
- phryne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- phryne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- phryne** Pieris (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 28.—Papilio, ? Pall. 1771.
- Phryneta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phryneta** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 477.—Col.
- phryneus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio phryne, 1775.
- Phrynichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bufichthys, Swains.
- Phryniscus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 264.—R.
- Phryno** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 143.—Dipt.
- phryno** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 76.
- Phrynocephalus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1827, 614.—R.
- Phrynoceros** J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Bibr.), Class. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.—R.
- Phrynocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynoderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.

- Phrynoderma J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 147.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Phrynohyas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Phrynoidis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Phrynomorphus J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynomorphus J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 194.—Hem.
- Phrynomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Phrynops J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R.
- Phrynopsis *emend. pro* Phrynus (Ol.), Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar.
- Phrynopsis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 88.—R. [*typus* Phrynocephalus olivieri,
- Phrynosoma A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 367.—R. [D. & B.].
- Phrynotes C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynus Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 175.—Ar.
- phrynus Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.
- Phryssopoda Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.—Dipt.
- Phryssopoda J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 253.—Dipt.
- Phryxe J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 158.—Dipt.
- phryxe Pieris, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 17.
- Phryxus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Phryxus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
- Phryxus H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 40.—Cr.
- phryxus Arhopala, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 75.
- Phtheochroa J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- phthia Gloma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 492.
- Phthiracarus M. Perty, Allg. Naturg. 1841, 874.—Ar.
- Phthiracarus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii.—Ar.
- Phthiria J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—Dipt.
- Phthiridium J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
- phthiriopsis Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 306.
- Phthirium Hermann; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non comp., vide* Phthiridium.
- Phthirium G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207.—Ar.
- Phthirius L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Epiz.) 1845, 2; *emend. pro* Pthirus, Leach, *q. v.*
- Phthirus W. E. Leach, Zool. Misc. III. 1817, 64.—Ar.
- Phthirus *pro* Pthirus, Leach; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 142.
- phthiscus Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 251.
- phtisicus Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 460.
- phthisica Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.
- phthisica Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 151.—Crioceris.
- phthisica Phasma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 58.—Mantis.
- phthisica Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 278.—Vespa, 1793.
- Phthora Dejean in Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 11.—Col.
- Phthira C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 242.—Dipt.
- Phtora Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phucocoetes L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 168.—P.
- phula Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 186.—Chanda.
- phula Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 111.
- phulo Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 262.
- Phumosia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 427.—
- phusca *v. fuscus, -a, -um.* [Dipt.]
- Phuscaria C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- phutunio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 319.
- Phya *err. pro* Physa; B. Tappan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, pl. iii.
- phya Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 471.
- phyanotis Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- phyariana Ophicardia, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 191.
- Phyche *err. pro* Psyche, Schrank; J. M. Bechstein, Forstinsectologie [1] 1818, 132.
- Phychoda Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1832, 345 [= Psychoda, Latr.].



- Phycia** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (1) 1815, 654.—Lep.
- Phycidea** P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 178.—Lep.
- phycidis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, 1819; *teste* Stiles & H., *vide* phycis.
- Phyciodes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Phycis** J. G. Walbaum, *Antedi Gen. Pisc.* 1792, 575.—P.
- phycis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- phycis** Lota, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 248.
- phycis** Phycis, G. D. Nardo, *Isis*, XX (6) June 1827, 478. [233.]
- Phycita** *emend. pro* Phycis, Haw. (*ex* Fab.); J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (58) Oct. 1828, no.
- Phycocoetes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phucocoetes, Jen.
- Phycodes** Richter, *Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges.* II. 1850, 205.—? *Plantae*.
- Phycogorgia** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Cor.
- Phycoma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 258.—Lep.
- Phycomyia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Fucomyia, Halid.
- Phycus** F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- Phygadeuon** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, *Conspetus*, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Phygas** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 73.—Lep. [635.—Hym.]
- Phygas** F. X. Fieber, *Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss.* I (3) 1837, 348.—Col.
- Phygas** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 488.—Col.
- Phygas** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—P.
- Phygasia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- phygi** Psittacus, G. Fischer de W., *Nat. Mus. Paris*, II. 1803, 157.
- Phyhignatus** *err. pro* Physignathus; Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R.
- Phyla** V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 260.—Col.
- phylacis** Erycina, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- phylacis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.
- phylacis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 185.
- phylaeus** Hesperia (Dru.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 767.—Papilio phyleus, 1770. [phyleus, 1770.]
- phylaeus** Pamphila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 25.—Papilio
- Phylan** *id. ac* Phylax, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 183.—Col.
- phylander** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 168.
- Phylas** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 368.—Col.
- Phylasus** *err. pro* Physalus, Lac.; A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 28.
- Phylax** Megerle in Dahl, *Col. u. Lepid.* 1823, 42.—Col.
- Phylax** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 209.—Col.
- Phylax** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 159.—Hym.
- Phyleris** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Phyletes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phylethus, Meg.
- Phylethus** Megerle in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68.—Col.
- Phylhydrus** W. Swainson (? *ex* Brookes MS), *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 94.—R.
- phylias** Telenomus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (4) Jan. 1836, 348. [tralasiana].
- Phylidonyris** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 298.—A. [*typus* Certhia aus-
- Phylidor** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Orn.* (4) Sept. 1830, 317.—A. [Philydor, Spix].
- Phylina** Lamarck, *H. N. An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 31 [= Philina].
- phylina** Colombella, P. L. Ducloux in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Phylline** Cuvier, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI. 1811, 3; *Mém. Acères*, 1817, 3 [= Phylline,
- Phylline** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr.* III. 1834, 136 [= Philina]. [Abildg. 1790].
- Phylline** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phylline, Ascan. 1772.
- Phyllira** E. Mulsant, *Coléopt. France* (Sécurip.) 1846, 23 (sign 6\*).—Col.
- phyllirata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 249.
- Phyllacanthus** J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 67.—Ech.
- phyllacantha** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 688.
- Phyllamphion** J. Reinhardt, *Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn*, 1849, 3.—Cr.
- Phyllangia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 497.—Cor.
- Phyllanthus** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 23 June 1844, 1165.—A.
- Phyllarthrius** F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. May 1843, 366.—Col.

- Phyllastraea** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 269.—Cor.
- Phyllastrephus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Phyllax** Brullé, 1832; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Phylax, *q.v.* [159 & 486.—A.]
- Phyllechthrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllechthris, Dej.
- Phyllechthris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col.
- Phyllerastes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Col.
- phyllea** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1775.
- Phyllhydrus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX (Rept.) 1831, Syn., 108.—R.
- phyllidiana** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- Phyllidium** G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 197 [=Phyllidia, Cuv.]
- Phyllidoce** R. P. Lesson, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [1798].
- phyllinus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15.
- phyllinus** Cladoxerus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 571.—Cladomorphus.
- phyllina** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 223.
- phyllioidea** Chlorina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603. [Papilio, 1770.]
- phyllira** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 15.—
- phyllira** Euplagia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- phyllira** Phalaena, Smith in Abbot, N. H. Ins. Georgia, II. 1797, 128. [1797.]
- Phyllirhoe** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 330.—Pter.
- Phylliroe** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 65.—
- Phyllirrhoe** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., 1828, 5; ed. 2, 1830, 9.—Pter. [Pter.]
- Phyllis** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603.—Dipt.
- Phyllis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- Phyllis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.
- phyllis** Acerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 114.
- phyllis** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 208.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Mechanitis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Sunias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Sunias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [4] [*n. et f.*].
- Phyllobaenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col.
- Phyllobaenus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 1.—Col.
- Phyllobasileus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—A.
- Phyllobates** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 637.—R.
- Phyllobius** Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 447.—Col.
- Phyllobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Phyllobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 192.—Verm.
- Phyllobrotica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 381.—Col. [*sine*]
- Phyllobrotica** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 556.—Col. [*typo*].
- Phyllocephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 57.—Hem.
- Phyllocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
- Phyllocerus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. 1825, 116.—Col.
- Phyllocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 334.—Col.
- phyllocerum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 168.
- phyllocera** Lampyrus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 125.
- Phyllocharris** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 21.—Col.
- Phyllocheirus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 306.—Hem.
- phyllocheira** Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].
- Phyllochirus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 80.—Hem.
- Phyllochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllocheirus, Spin.
- Phyllochlaenia** Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Philochlaenia, *q.v.* [*teste* G. J. Arrow].
- phyllochlorus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- Phyllochoreia** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 495.

- phyllochroma** Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 209.
- phyllochroum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 613.
- Phyllocnemis** H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.—Hem.
- phyllocnemis** Cerbus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.
- Phyllocnistis** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 264.—Lep.
- Phyllocoenia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Phyllocola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiv.—Col.
- Phyllocoris** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 261.—Hem.
- Phyllocrania** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 548.—Orth.
- Phyllocrina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.—Incertae.
- Phyllocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.—Crin.
- Phylloda** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 148.—L.
- Phylloclactylus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3.—R.
- Phyllode** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 107.—L.
- Phylloclacta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 216.—Col.
- Phyllodes** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astorlabé," Ent. (1) 1832, 246.—Lep.
- Phyllodes** R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 664.—Cor.
- phyllodes** Mormolyce, J. J. Hagenbach, Mormolyce, 1825, 6.
- Phylloidesma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep.
- Phylloidesmium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.—Nud.
- Phyllodia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 50.—M.
- Phyllodoce** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 109.—Verm.
- Phyllodoce** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, Hist. Nat. I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 43.—Verm.
- phyllodoce** Salacia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- Phyllodroma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 108.—Col.
- Phyllodromia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 31; Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 25.—Dipt.
- Phyllodromia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 105.—
- Phyllodromya** Rob.-D., 1830; sic Scudder, *sed non est*; -ya *non comp.* [Orth.
- Phyllodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 238 (1844).—P.
- Phyllodytes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Phyllodytes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Phylloecia** *id. ac* Philloecia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.—Lep.
- Phylloecus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485.—Hym.
- phyllogaster** Nyctocharis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.
- Phyllognathus** F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 65.—Col.
- Phyllogorgia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Cor.
- Phyllolepis** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 61 & 67 (1844).—P.
- Phyllolithodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.—Cr.
- Phylloma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 5 nom. triv.
- Phylloma** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 96.—Col. [append.].
- Phyllomanes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 348.—A.
- Phyllomanes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Phyllomedusa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- Phyllometra** A. J. Boissduval, Gen. et Index méth. 1840, 193.—Lep.
- Phyllomorpha** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 47.—Hem.
- Phyllomorphus** *id. ac* Phyllomorpha, Laporte; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 310.
- phylloomorpha** Craspedum (Latr.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-  
ptères, 1843, 234.—Syromastes [*non comp.*].
- Phyllomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 213.—
- Phyllomyia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, *emend. pro* P.-mya, R.-D. [Dipt.
- Phyllomys** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226.—M.
- Phyllomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
- Phyllonomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 270.—Col.
- Phyllonorycter** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllonotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
- Phyllontocheila** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 59.—Hem.



- Phyllopertha** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 223.—Col. [*P*—putha, 1828].
- Phyllophaga** J. B. Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Rondani, 1856 [*teste* Kertész].
- Phyllophaga** T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 29.—Col. [Kertész].
- Phyllophasis** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 447.—Lep.
- Phyllophora** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 219.—Orth.
- Phyllophora** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1834, 1835, 507.—Dipt.
- Phyllophora** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 489.—M.
- Phyllophora** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 471.—Cr.
- Phyllophorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllophorus** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 38.—Ech.
- Phyllophorus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.—Col.
- phyllophora** Nereis, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.
- Phyllopneuste** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 321.—A.
- Phyllopneuste** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 59, *err. pro* Phyllopseustae *q. in* Meyer, 1810 et 1815 *nom. fam. non gen. est.*
- Phyllopora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 338.—Cor.
- Phyllopora** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Polyz.
- Phylloporina** Ulrich, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, 1887 *est.*
- Phyllopseusta** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 53.—A.
- Phyllopseuste** Meyer, 1815; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Avium, *sed err. pro* Phyllopseustae *q. in* Meyer 1810 et 1815 *nom. fam. non gen. est.*
- Phyllopseuste** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 (1851), 33.—A.
- Phyllopsis** *emend. pro* Phyllium, Ill.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Phylloptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 142.—Orth.
- phyllopteroides** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- phyllopterus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 164. [173.]
- phyllopterus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Phyllopteryx** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 332.—P.
- Phyllopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [= Apus]. [Lygaeus, 1794.]
- phyllopus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—
- phyllopus** Anisoscelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 332.—Cimex, 1767.
- phyllopa** Anisoscelis (L.), J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.—? Cimex,
- phyllopus** Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220. [1767.]
- phyllopus** Cerambyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1794.]
- phyllopus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus,
- phyllopus** Mantis (Oxyptilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 84.
- phyllopus** Phasma (Acanthoderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 135.
- phyllopus** Prisomera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 16.
- Phylloputha** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, I. 1828, 196.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Phyllorcherius** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Phyllorhina** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5.—M. [70.—Hem.
- Phyllorhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Sagg. Dist. Anim. vert. 1831, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllornis** C. J. Temminck (*ex* Boie MS) in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.—A.
- Phyllorrhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. (21) 1837, *sub* Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum.—M. [*non* P—rhina, Leach, *teste* Palmer].
- Phylloscelis** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 191.—Hem.
- Phylloscopus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- Phylloscyrtus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 333.—Orth.
- Phyllosoma** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 306.—Cr.
- phyllosoma** Conorhinus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 246.
- phyllostoma** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- phyllostomatis** Lioptena, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 190.—Dipt.
- Phyllostrephus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllastrephus,
- Phylloteles** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 168.—Dipt. [Swains.]
- Phyllotis** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 28.—M.

- Phyllotocus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 255.—Col.
- Phyllotoma** W. E. Leach (*ex* MacLeay MS), T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Col.
- Phyllotoma** C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 25.—Hym.
- Phyllotreta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 391.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phyllotreta** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 191.—Col.
- Phyllotrox** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 189.—Col.
- Phyllotrupes** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169 & 170.—Col.
- Phyllotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllotrupes, Hope.
- Phylloxera** Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, pp. xcix & 223.—
- Phyllurga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiii.—Col. [Hem.]
- Phyllurus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, pp. vii & 79.—R.
- phyllura** Aeshna, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 224.
- phyllurus** Gecko (Schn.), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 59.—Stellio.
- phyllurus** Gymnodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 428.—Stellio, 1792.
- phyllus** Carystus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1777.
- phyllus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 272.
- Phyllyphanta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Hem.
- Phylomycus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. Nat. 1820 [*mihi non visum, teste* Scudder, = Limax].
- Phylus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 26.—Hem.
- Phylus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 127.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phyma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
- Phymaphora** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 389.—Col.
- Phymasterna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phymasterna** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 473.—Col.
- Phymastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Phymata** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 247.—Hem.
- Phymateus** C., P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 216.—Hem.
- Phymathodes** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
- Phymatoderus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- Phymatitris** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1836, 63.—Col.
- Phymatisoma** Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Phymatium** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 31.—Col. [n. d., 3 nom. triv.]
- Phymatocera** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 4.—Hym. [append.].
- Phymatocera** Newman, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *an* Phymaphora, q.v.
- Phymatoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phymatodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Phymatodes** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 47.—Col.
- phymatodes** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 187.
- phymatophora** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 112.
- Phymatopterus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 503.—Col.
- Phymatosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phymatisoma, Lap.
- Phymatosterna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phymasterna, Dej.
- Phymaturus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 749.—R.
- Phymatusa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phumosia, Rob.
- Phymeroda** v. Phymesoda; C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.
- Phymesoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1826, 319.—L.
- Phymoporus** Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 186.—Coel. [*sine typo*].
- Phymosoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Syst. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.—Ech. [= Cyphosoma, *teste* Fyfe].
- phymotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*] [F. A. B.].
- phymotis** Haliotis (Helb.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 293.—Stomatia, 1779.
- phymotis** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- Phyria** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.—R.
- Phyrocirus** *err. pro* Phytocirus, de Blainv.; L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 290
- Physa** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 31 & 52.—G. [*teste* F. A. B.].

- Physa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyza, Risso.
- physa** Tetrodon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 19.
- Physalaemus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 39 & 65.—R.
- Physalia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med.
- Physalis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 480 [= Physalia].
- physalis** Physalia (L.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria, 1758.
- physaloides** Balaenodon, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 536.
- Physaloptera** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.—Verm.
- physalura** Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 94.
- Physalus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xl.—M.
- Physalus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 103 [= ? Physalia, Lam.].
- physalus** Balaenoptera (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Eréb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 18.—Balaena, 1758.
- Physancalus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 87.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Physantochila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 184.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Physapus** W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 137.—Neur. [*binom.*].
- Physatocheila** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 80.—Hem.
- Physauchenia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 367.—Col.
- Physchiosoma** V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 130.—Verm. [see "Fischiosoma"; *ex nomine* J. B. Fischer; S. & H. dict. 1809].
- physcioides** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
- physcioides** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 239.
- Physciosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Fischiosoma, Brera.
- Physciosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physchiosoma, Brera.
- Physcis** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 193.—P. [Brera].
- physcoa** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 135.
- Physea** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excunte* 1834, 473.—Col.
- Physegaster** Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 445.—Dipt.
- Physegenua** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 220.—Dipt.
- Physella** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Physelmis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Physelus** *emend. pro* Physalus, Lac.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M.
- Physematium** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 160.—?
- Physeta** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A. [Col].
- Physetops** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 446.—
- physicae** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 688.
- Physicerus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col.
- Physidrum** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. nov. gen. 1810, 96.—? Plantae [*vel* Cor., Agass.].
- Physignathus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R. [387].
- physignathus** Istiurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 387.
- Physimerus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G.
- Physiphora** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 11.—Dipt.
- Physis** J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 46.—? Verm.
- Physis** *err. pro* Phycis, Art.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 188 & 301.
- physis** Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 284.
- Physobrachys** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- physocephalum** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.
- physoceras** Synergus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413.
- physocheila** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
- Physocnema** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 64.—Col.
- physocnemis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 236.
- Physocnemum** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 38.—Col.
- Physocoelus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col.
- Physocoryna** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physocoryna** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.—Col.



- Physocrotaphus** J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 180.—Col.
- Physodactylus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 301.—Col.
- Physodera** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Physoderes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.—Hem.
- physoderus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 36.
- Physodes** A. G. Desmarest (*ex* Dum. MS), H. N. Crust. 1825, 288.—Cr.
- physodes** Anilocra (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 257.—Oniscus, 1758.
- physodes** Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 535.—Mus, III.
- physodes** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- Physodeutera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 111.—Col.
- Physodon** Valenc. 1832; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed non comp.*
- Physodon** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Physogaster** J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.—Col.
- Physogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 188.—Col.
- Physogaster** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 252.—P.
- Physogaster** J. Macquart, 1849; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Physegaster, *q. v.*
- Physognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physignathus, Cuv.
- Physognathus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 303.—Col.
- physoides** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493.
- physoides** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- physoides** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Menke MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 507, July 1849.
- physoides** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 234.
- physoides** Peracle, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork) 1843) 1844, 186.
- Physolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physalaemus, Fitz.
- Physolaesthus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 411.—
- Physoloesthus** Chaud. 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Physolaes→. [Col.]
- Physomerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Hem.
- Physomerus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 139.—Hem.
- Physomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 268.—Col.
- Physomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physimerus, Chev.
- Physonema** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Physonemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Physonota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.—Col.
- Physonychis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physoon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.—Verm.
- Physopalpa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
- Physopelta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 271.—Hem.
- Physophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physiphora, Fall.
- physophorae** Distoma, R. A. Kölliker, Ber. k. zoot. Anst. Würzburg, II. 1849, 53 [*teste*]
- physophthalmus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26. [S. & H.]
- Physoplia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 542.—Hem.
- Physopsis** C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 85.—G.
- Physopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.* = Thrips, L.].
- Physopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physapus, Leach.
- Physorhinus** Eschscholtz in Silbermann, Rev. Zool. IV. 1836, tabl.—Col.
- Physorhinus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—M.
- Physorhynchus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 342.—Hem.
- Physoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26; *emend. pro* P—lus, Lep., *q. v.*
- Physoscelus** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 804.—Hym. [1846, 240.]
- physoscelus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- physospira** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—P. fasciata *v. p.*, Desl.
- Physosterna** A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 179.—Col.
- Physostomum** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302.—Epiz.

- Physothorus** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 22.—Col.
- Physsophora** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 126.—Coel.
- Physurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Phytaecia** G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26.—Col.
- Phytala** Boisd.; Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus. (3) 1847, 20.—Lep.
- Phytalus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
- Phytechthra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ectrophyta, Dej.
- phytheumae** Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [1806], 47.
- Pythia** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 267; *emend. pro* Pythia, Gray [*non* Desh. 1832, *q. est* Pythie, *vernac.*].
- Pytholaema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.—Col.
- Pythia** *err. pro* Pythia, Gray; Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231.
- Phytia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phitia, Sow.
- Pyto** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 218.—Dipt.
- Phytobaenus** R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 276.—Col.
- Phytobius** "Schmidt"; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 458.—Col.
- Phytocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Hem.
- Phytocrinus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 235.—Ech.
- Phytodecta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 213.—Col. [*typus* Chrysomela rufipes, Deg.].
- Phytodiaetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phytodietus, Grav.
- Phytodietus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829, 928.—Hym.
- Phytoecia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 351.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phytoecia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 199.—Col.
- Phytoecia** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.—Col.
- Phytogyra** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Phytolaema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phytolopsis** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 67.—R.
- Phytometra** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 254.—Lep.
- Phytomia** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 509.—Dipt.
- Phytomyia** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I. 1833, 150.—Dipt.
- Phytomyptera** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] III. 1845 [Feb.], 33.—Dipt.
- Phytomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 21.—Dipt.
- Phyton** E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.—Col.
- Phytonia** *emend. pro* Fidonia, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6)
- Phytonissa** G. C. Berendt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—Ar. [1837, 90.
- Phytonomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 175.—Col.
- Phytophaga** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 13.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Phytophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; & III (1) 1836, 281.—Col.
- Phytophilus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 99.—Col.
- phytophila** Nicoletia, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii [*n. n.*].
- phytophila** Nicoletia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- Phytopsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 38 & 375.—Zooth. [III. 1844, 454.
- Phytosaurus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 22.—R.
- Phytoscaphus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 210.—Col.
- Phytosus** G. T. Rudd in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 718.—Col.
- Phytotribus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
- Phytotribus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 181.—Col.
- Phyxelis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 122.—Col.
- Phyza** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96.—G.
- pia** Emesia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 394.
- pia** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 173.
- Piabuca** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 48.—P. [*non* Cuv. "Piabuques" *vernac.*, *vide*
- Piabucina** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 161.—P. [Piabucu].
- Piabucu** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 281.—P.
- piabucu** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 269.

- Piabucus** Oken, Isis, 1817 [182 a].—P.  
**Piabucus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 43.—P. [*typus* *Salmo argentinus*].  
**Piabuqua** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 280.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].  
**Pialea** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 160.—Dipt.  
**pianensis** Unio (Boubée, Bul. Giss., 3 Sect., p. 27), Farines, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan,  
**pianensis** Unio, Farines, L'Institut, 16 Aug. 1834, 268. [I. 1835, 59.  
**piapiae** Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8<sub>15</sub>.  
**Piaromias** Schoenherr in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.  
 1842, 39.—Col.  
**piatigorskensis** Cyprina, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)  
**Piaya** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 139.—A. [1848, 242.  
**Piazomias** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 936.—Col.  
**Piazorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 471.—Col.  
**Piazorus** v. Piazurus; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 303.  
**Piazurus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 303 [Piazorus].—  
**Pica** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 398.—A. [Col.  
**Pica** *err. pro* Pika, Lac.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 590.  
 [pica, -ae, a pie.]  
**pica** Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 84.  
**pica** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 21.  
**pyca** Bessethera, J. Cabanis (? Boie MS), Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 76.  
**pica** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 8, June 1843.  
**pica** Cobalus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115 [*n. n.*].  
**pica** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.  
**pica** Cuculus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 7.  
**pica** Dexia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 371.—  
**pica** Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 297. [Musca.  
**pica** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.  
**pica** Fissurella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**pica** Fluvicola (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 242.—Muscicapa.  
**pica** Hydrocissa (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, 1786.  
**pica** Ischnostoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 44.  
**pica** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1798.  
**pica** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 382.  
**pica** Microstylus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 187.  
**pica** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 331.  
**pica** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.  
**pica** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.  
**pica** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 24.  
**pica** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 310.  
**pica** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 101.  
**pica** Paradisea, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 75.  
**pica** Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 104.  
**pica** Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1758.  
**pica** Pingouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**pica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 61, Mar. 1843. [313.  
**pica** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 213.  
**pica** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.  
**pica** Trochus (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.—Turbo, 1758.  
**pyca** Turdidostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].  
**pica** Utamania, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 42.  
**pica** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 534.  
 [pica v. *et* picus.]  
**picae** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 215.  
**picae** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 22.  
**picae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**picae** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 24.  
**picae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 67.



- picae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- picae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- picae** Pissocles, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- picae** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 105.—Pediculus,
- picaecolor** Hemipus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- picaecolor** Hemipus, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 33.
- picaena** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 408.
- picaepennis** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 280.—
- picaepennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536. [Porrectaria.
- picana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 49.
- [**picaoides** *v.* **picoides**.]
- picarella** Oligos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Symmoca.
- picarella** Scardia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 7.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [Clerck, 1759.]
- picarella** Symmoca (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Phalaena,
- picaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- picarti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 25.
- Picathartes** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 374.—A.
- Picathartes** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Picathartes, Less., *q.v.*
- picata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 125.
- picata** Ardea (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—Ardea (Herodias).
- picata** Ardea (Herodias), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- picatus** Bethylus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Lanius, 1790.
- picata** Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Tortrix, 1796.
- picata** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix.
- picata** Conella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.
- picatus** Cracticus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 40.
- picatus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80.
- picata** Entomophila (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 118.—Melicophila.
- picatus** Eudynamis, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 176.
- picatus** Eudynamys, M. & S.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.
- picata** Euphyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra.
- picata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
- picata** Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxix. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- picata** Grallina (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Gracula.
- picatus** Haematopus, N. A. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 420.
- picata** Harpalyce (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 191.—Geometra.
- picatus** Hemipus (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 93.—Muscicapa.
- picata** Herodias, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (24) 1846, pl. 62.—Ardea, 1845.
- picatus** Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 68.
- picata** Leucosarcia (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 63.—Columba.
- picata** Melicophila, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. IV (1844), pl. 49.
- picatus** Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 165.
- picata** Motacilla, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- picata** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85.
- picata** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 254.
- picatus** Orthoperus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—Dermestes.
- picata** Phaps (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Columba.
- picatus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—Gracula.
- picatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—Gracula.

- picatus** Philonthus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 93.
- picatus** Pitylus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 117.
- picatus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
- picata** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, Introd., p. xxxix (1840) [*teste* R. B. S.].
- picata** Sauloprocta (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—Rhipidura.
- picata** Saxicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 131.
- picata** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 370.
- picatus** Tanagra (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—Lanius,
- picazuro** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 111. [1790.]
- Picazueros** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 95.—A.
- Piccechus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 415.—Hem. [*sine nom. sp.*].
- Picchion** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- piceae** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 78 [1800], tab. 22.
- piceae** Chermes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 204.
- piceae** Chrysolampus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 184.
- piceae** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- piceae** Eriosoma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis.
- piceae** Lophyrus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 56.
- piceae** Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 256.
- piceae** Rhynchaenus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 309.
- piceae** Salpingus, C. Tischer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 9. [1796.]
- piceana** Poecilochroma (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- picearia** Eupisteria (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra.
- picearia** Fidonia (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 57.—Geometra.
- picearia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 106 (Fernaldo judice 1828—
- piceator** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- piceator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- piceatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 335.
- piceata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 18.
- piceata** Lampropteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 234.
- piceatus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 85.
- piceicornis** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- piceipennis** Melisodera, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 132.
- piceirostris** Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 211.
- piceitarsis** Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- piceiventris** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 250.
- piceiventris** Tabanus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 106.
- piceiventris** Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 350.
- piceus** Carabus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 61.
- picea** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- piceo-hirta** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 132. [539.]
- piceola** Feronia (Pseudomaseus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 138.
- piceola** Tettigometra, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 147.
- piceorhaeus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.
- piceorrhoeus** Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 166.—Dermestes.
- Picerthia** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 392.—A.
- picescens** Scorpio, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- picescens** Scorpio, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- piceum** [G. n.], E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
- picea** Abdera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 83.
- picea** Acanthopleura (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, Gm. 1790.

- piceus** Acupalpus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 47.
- piceus** Adrastus, E. Ménétriès, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 51.
- piceum** Agathidium, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- piceum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 101.
- piceum** Agatidium (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- piceum** Agonum (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.—Carabus, 1758.
- piceum** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 226.
- picea** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 75.
- picea** Allecula, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 19.
- picea** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 10.—Carabus, 1775.
- picea** Anisotoma, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- piceum** Anistoma (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 136 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- piceum** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 341.—
- piceus** Anthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Omalius.]
- picea** Apaté, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- piceus** Aphodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 21.
- piceus** Aphodius, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (1) 1817, 7; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 7.
- picea** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 219.
- piceus** Attagenus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.
- piceus** Baris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Blapstinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 36.
- picea** Calandra, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, L. 1758.]
- piceus** Calathus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 98.—
- piceus** Calathus, T. W. Harris, New English Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
- picea** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 40.
- piceus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 195.
- piceus** Catapiestus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxix.
- picea** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 166.
- piceus** Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.
- piceum** Ceryon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
- piceum** Cerophytum (P. B.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Melasis. [Dermestes.]
- piceus** Ceruchus (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 329.—Lucanus, Bonsd.
- piceus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 332. [1785.]
- picea** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106.
- picea** Clivina, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 621.
- piceus** Clypeaster, Kunze in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 50.
- piceum** Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 212.
- piceus** Colymbetes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- picea** Coptodera, Mannerheim, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 458.
- piceus** Cryptodus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 190.
- piceus** Ctenistes, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 78.
- piceus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 305.
- piceus** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- piceus** Cyrtoscelis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- picea** Demetrida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 77.
- piceus** Dendropaemen, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39.
- piceus** Dendrophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 160.
- piceus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
- picea** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Melitta.
- picea** Diodesma, J. H. C. F. Sturm in Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XX. 1849, 15.
- piceus** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 353.



- picea** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**piceus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 44.]
- picea** Ephydra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1105.  
**piceus** Euplectus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 320.  
**piceus** Eurysternus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39. [388.]  
**piceus** Eurytrichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
**picea** Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.  
**picea** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 81.  
**picea** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.  
**picea** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 917.  
**picea** Formicivora (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Pyriglena.  
**picea** Galba, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**picea** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 61.  
**picea** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].  
**picea** Gonia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—  
 Spallanzania.
- piceus** Gryphinus, Kunze in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 573.  
**picea** Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.  
**picea** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**picea** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.  
**piceus** Harpalus (Diplocheirus), E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 II (4) July 1843, 61.
- piceus** Helaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 468.  
**picea** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 57.  
**piceus** Helops, Sturm; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 448.—  
*v. punctatus.*
- picea** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 316.  
**piceus** Heteronychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 93.—Geotrupes, 1798.  
**piceus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**piceus** Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 97. [110.]  
**piceus** Hister, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 231.  
**piceus** Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**piceus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 71.  
**piceus** Hybos, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 647.  
**piceus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 62.  
**piceus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 66.  
**picea** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 218.  
**piceus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.  
**piceus** Julius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 150.  
**piceus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 161.  
**piceus** Laparocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 531.  
**picea** Leiodes (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 317.—Anisotoma,  
 1798.
- piceus** Leirus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 21.—Carabus, 1775.  
**piceus** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 298.  
**picea** Leucopis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1116.  
**piceum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
- picea** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 486. [267.]  
**picea** Megerlea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**picea** Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**picea** Melasis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 7. [175.—Megerlea.]  
**picea** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 48.  
**picea** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**piceus** Menaccarus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 100.  
**piceus** Microcheila, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 337.  
**piceus** Micropalpus, Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 84.  
**piceus** Molops (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Scarites, 1793.

- picea** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 494.
- picea** Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 96.
- piceus** Mycetoporus, F. G. Maeklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 5.
- piceus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 250.
- picea** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 186.
- picea** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 151.
- picea** Neritella (Eydt.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, ? Récl.
- picea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 220.
- piceus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 2.
- picea** Olera (Sulz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 35.—Aranea, 1776.
- piceus** Olibrus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 121.—Phalacrus.
- piceum** Olophrum (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 623.—Omalius.
- piceum** Omalius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 200.
- piceum** Omalius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 354.
- piceum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 501.
- picea** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 344.
- picea** Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.
- piceus** Osorius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 755.
- piceus** Otiorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, Scop. 1763.
- piceus** Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- picea** Oxypoda, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 544.
- piceus** Oxytelus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 105.—Staphylinus, L.
- piceus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 116. [1767.]
- piceus** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 682.
- picea** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 599.
- piceus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 148.
- piceus** Phalacrus (Kn.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—? Scaphidium.
- piceus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- piceus** Phymatopterus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 503.
- piceus** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 130.
- piceus** Platycerus (—), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 141.—Lucanus, 1785 *vel* 1791.
- picea** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 362.
- piceus** Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 99.
- piceus** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- picea** Prasocuris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 302. [312.]
- piceus** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Pristonichus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 43.
- picea** Pronomaea, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 587.
- picea** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 538.
- piceus** Pterohelaus (Kirby), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 28.—Helaus.
- piceus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 88.
- picea** Pyriglena, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.
- picea** Rhaphidophora, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- piceus** Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 187. [1838], 391.
- piceus** Rhyncolus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 6.
- picea** Salda, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- piceus** Saphanus (Laich.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 66.—Callidium, 1784.
- piceus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 676.—Hister.
- piceus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 73.
- piceum** Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].

- piceum** Scaphidium, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- piceus** Scarites, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 209.
- picea** Scatopse, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 302.
- picea** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- piceus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 124.
- picea** Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 719.
- piceus** Sigerpes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 223.
- picea** Spallanzania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 78.
- picea** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- piceus** Sphenophorus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 928.—
- piceus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 24. [Curculio, 1771.
- piceus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 55.
- picea** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 246.
- piceus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.
- piceus** Tachyporus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
- piceus** Tachyporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 174.
- picea** Tagenia, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 196.
- picea** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 66.
- picea** Tapeina, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 546.
- piceus** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].
- piceus** Tessarodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- piceus** Trechus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1830 (1831), 90 [n. n.].
- piceus** Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 312.
- piceum** Tritoma, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [n. n.].
- picea** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
- picea** Uloma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [n. n.].
- picea** Uloma, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 77.
- picea** Uloma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 64.—Tenebrio.
- picea** Xylopertha (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—Bostrichus,
- piceum** Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) 1846], 29. [1790.
- pichincha** Oreotrochilus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus.
- pichincha** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 427.
- pichiy** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- picholina** Oliva, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 63.
- pici** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- pici** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 219. [III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- piceps** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- pici collaris** Echinorhynchus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 98.
- pivicollis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 224.
- picolor** Acanthosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
- picolor** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 458.
- picolor** Scolytus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 362.
- pivicornis** Acrotichis (Mannh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- pivicornis** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.].
- pivicornis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- pivicornis** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 109.
- pivicornis** Apion, G. R. Waterhouse in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- pivicorne** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 257. [22.—Trichostoma.
- pivicorne** Aspatherium (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- pivicornis** Baridius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.



- picicornis** Baris (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 11.—  
**picicornis** Blaps, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 140. [Curculio.  
**picicornis** Brenthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 195.  
**picicornis** Centrophorus (Klug), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 181.  
**picicorne** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.  
**picicornis** Colymbetes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.].  
**picicornis** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 18.  
**picicornis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 276. [[n. n.].  
**picicorne** Cyclonotum, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 134  
**picicorne** Cyclonotum (ex Schoenh. MS), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII.  
**picicornis** Diaperis, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131. [1844, 175.  
**picicornis** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 322.  
**picicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].  
**picicornis** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.  
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 217 [n. n.].  
**picicornis** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 32.  
**picicornis** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 95.  
**picicornis** Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.  
**picicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 123.  
**picicornis** Nebria (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés.,  
**picicornis** Nebria, C. Fuss, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (1) 1849, 14. [63.—Carabus, 1792.  
**picicornis** Omaseus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 33.  
**picicornis** Ophonus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 86.  
**picicornis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 155.  
**picicornis** Phytomomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—  
**picicornis** Pimelia, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 495. [Hypera.  
**picicornis** Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831,  
 353.—Mycetophagus, 1792.  
**picicornis** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—  
 Amathus, 1833. [Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.  
**picicornis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
**picicornis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.  
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 278 [n. n.].  
**picicornis** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].  
**picicornis** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 493.  
**picicornis** Sphodrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 715.  
**picicornis** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 163 [luridus].  
**picicornis** Trichopteryx, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 84.  
**picicornis** Trichostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 174.  
**Picicorvus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—A.  
**picilabris** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [n. n.]; & Ill.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 381.  
**picilabris** Orthogonius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 27.  
**picilabrum** Platydema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 62.  
**picimanum** Agonodemus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)  
 1838, 9.—Platysma.  
**picimana** Anaspis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 135.  
**picimanus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].  
**picimanus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 890.  
**picimanus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 159.  
**picimana** Feronia (Dufts.), Creutzer in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 310.—  
 Carabus.  
**picimana** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 48.—  
**picimanus** Pterostichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [Carabus.  
**picimanus** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 146.  
**pici medii** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 203.

- picinervis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 233.  
**picinitarsis** Bibio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 291.  
**picina** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**picinus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 507.—Walckenaera.  
**picinus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 695.—Baris.  
**picina** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 199.  
**picinum** Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 229.  
**picina** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 303.  
**picinum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—  
**picina** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 206. [*Dermestes*.]  
**picinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 16.  
**picinus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.  
**picinus** Dicrourus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.  
**picinus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 428.  
**picina** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.  
**picinus** Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 81.  
**picinus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 407. [96.—Hydrophilus.  
**piscinus** (*sic*) Limnebius (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815,  
**picinus** Limnebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 121.—  
Hydrophilus.  
**picina** Macrocnema (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,  
322.—Chrysomela.  
**picinus** Myrmechoxenus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330.  
**picinum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 348.  
**picinus** Orphnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.  
**picinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.  
**picina** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 640.  
**picipennella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 328. [*Harpalus*.  
**picipennis** Actephilus (Sturm), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (115) Aug. 1833, no. 458.—  
**picipenne** Agonus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 24.  
**picipennis** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 489.  
**picipennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.  
**picipenne** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 337.  
**picipennis** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 307.  
**picipennis** Bledius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 182.  
**picipennis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 102.  
**picipennis** Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 325.  
**picipennis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 63.  
**picipennis** Dictyoptera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.  
**picipennis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].  
**picipennis** Erpeinus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—? Carabus.  
**picipennis** Hammaticherus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 225.  
**picipennis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**picipennis** Homalilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**picipennis** Homalota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 224.  
**picipennis** Hylesinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 359.  
**picipennis** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 194.  
**picipennis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494. [linus, 1792.  
**picipennis** Ocypus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 442.—Staphy-  
**picipennis** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.  
**picipennis** Orsodacne, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 250.  
**picipennis** Oxytelus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 295.

- picipennis** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 279.
- picipennis** Pterostichus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 156.
- picipennis** Quedius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1792.
- picipennis** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
- picipennis** Staphylinus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 725.
- picipennis** Tillus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 48.
- picipes** Acinopus (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 68.—Scarites, 1795.
- picipes** Acylophorus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 521.
- picipes** Agonum, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.
- picipes** Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 61.
- picipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- picipes** Alphetobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 11.
- picipes** Anchomenus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 116.—Carabus, 1787.
- picipes** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- picipes** Angoleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 178.
- picipes** Aphidius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon, 1811.
- picipes** Apis (Kirby), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 45.—Melitta. [1811.
- picipes** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 338.
- picipes** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 131.
- picipes** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 28. [1777.
- picipes** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 442.
- picipes** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 9.
- picipes** Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, p. viii [picipes, 133].
- picipes** Byrrhus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 116.
- picipes** Byrrhus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 481.
- picipes** Caelostomus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24.
- picipes** Carabus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 193.—Scarites, 1795.
- picipes** Catops (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 236.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- picipes** Ceocephalus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 516.—Brentus.
- picipes** Cerylon (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 229.—Ips, 1790.
- picipes** Cerylon (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 417.—Monotoma, 1793.
- picipes** Chaetocnema (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 327.—Chrysomela, ? Gm. 1789.
- picipes** Chalepus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 79.
- picipes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 52.
- picipes** Cinetus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 348.
- picipes** Cistela (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 105.—Byrrhus, 1790.
- picipes** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 112.
- picipes** Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 481.
- picipes** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 353.—Callidium, 1787.
- picipes** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 886.
- picipes** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 71.
- picipes** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 232.



- picipes** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106.—Ips, 1790.
- picipes** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 272.
- picipes** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
- picipes** Cydnus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 54.
- picipes** Cymidis (*sic*), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 23.
- picipes** Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, 1792.
- picipes** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 320.
- picipes** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- picipes** Dolichopus, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 76.
- picipes** Dromius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [n. n.].
- picipes** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 197.
- picipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226. [30.—Clytus.
- picipes** Eudercus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- picipes** Euryporus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 496.—Oxyporus,
- picipes** Eustrophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [n. n.]. [1800.
- picipes** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
- picipes** Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs, III. 1795, 132.
- picipes** Gyrinus, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 59.
- picipes** Gyrinus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dejean, Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 694.
- picipes** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215 [n. n.].
- picipes** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [n. n.]. [Carabus, Fab. 1787.
- picipes** Harpalus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 357.—
- picipes** Helcon (Macrocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 140.
- picipes** Heliopates, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 55.
- picipes** Helops, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- picipes** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 785.
- picipes** Heteropus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 218. [1791.
- picipes** Hydera (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 269.—Dryops,
- picipes** Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 127.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- picipes** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- picipes** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 97.
- picipes** Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 61.
- picipes** Hypocypus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 285.
- picipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 204.
- picipes** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- picipes** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 594.
- picipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].
- picipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476. [176.
- picipes** Leirus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844,
- picipes** Lobarhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 47.
- picipes** Melitta (Dru.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 127.—Apis [*non comp.*].
- picipes** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 158.
- picipes** Monotoma (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103.—Lyctus, 1800.
- picipes** Necrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 52.
- picipes** Ochthedromus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 465.—Peryphus. [(Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.
- picipes** Ocypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- picipes** Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 409.—? Pelecyphorus.
- picipes** Oodes, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 52.
- picipes** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- picipes** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 15.

- picipes** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- picipes** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210.
- picipes** Parnus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 116.—Dryops, 1791.
- picipes** Pelecyphorus (Gyll.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 14.—Ocypus.
- picipes** Pelonomus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Dryops, 1791.
- picipes** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- picipes** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 54.
- picipes** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 161.
- picipes** Phaleria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 280; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 25.
- picipes** Philorea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 243.
- picipes** Phytionomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—
- picipes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 671. [Hypera.]
- picipes** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 62.
- picipes** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 353.
- picipes** Platydema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.—Phaleria.
- picipes** Platyscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 478.
- picipes** Platysoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 79.—Hister, 1792.
- picipes** Polpocara, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 259.
- picipes** Procas (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 91.—Curculio.
- picipes** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 538.
- picipes** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 96.
- picipes** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
- picipes** Quedius (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 491.—Staphylinus.
- picipes** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. e.
- picipes** Rhacodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23<sup>2</sup>.
- picipes** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 110.
- picipes** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- picipes** Scatopse, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.].
- picipes** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 313.
- picipes** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
- picipes** Simplicaria (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1790.
- picipes** Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- picipes** Sphodrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.]. [(5) 1831, 440.]
- picipes** Staphylinus, Kollar in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- picipes** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- picipes** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [n. n.].
- picipes** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 257.
- picipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 298.
- picipes** Tachypus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
- picipes** Tachyta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 56.
- picipes** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 303.
- picipes** Thrips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 561.
- picipes** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.—Haltica, 1829.
- picipes** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 114. [1792.]
- picipes** Teretrius (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 203.—Hister, Fab.
- picipes** Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- picipes** Vespa, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [1845, 520.]
- picipes** Zophosis, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 278.
- picrostris** Dendroplex, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 76.
- picrostris** Miccotrogus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 344.—Curculio, 1787.

- picrostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1787.
- picrostris** Sibiria (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1787. [Fab. 1887.
- picrostris** Tychius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- pictarsis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 694.
- pictarsis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 546.
- pivicentris** Argutor, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- pivicentris** Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 98. [337.
- pivicentris** Hornius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 68.
- pivicorus** Hylobius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 340.—Liparus.
- pivicorus** Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 311.
- pickeringi** Ammonites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 721.
- pickeringii** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 242.
- pickeringii** Hylodes, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 135.
- pickeringius** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 251.
- pickertlin** Alauda, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Picnonotus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.—A. [262.
- pico** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 184 [n. n.].
- picoides** Actinodura (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 958.—Sibia.
- picaoides** Alcopus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Alcopus (Sibia).
- picaoides** Alcopus (Sibia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- picoides** Gracula, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 476.
- picoides** Polydrosus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 56 [n. n.].
- pieaoides** (*sic*) Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 38.
- pieaoides** (*sic*) Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- Picolaptes** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 313.—A.
- picolomini** Amblycheila, Dupont in Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar.
- Picorellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, 1820, 70.—P. [1840, 561.
- picorum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [n. n.].
- picos** Balanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 445.
- picquotii** Varanus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 485.
- picridis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 201.
- Picromerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 84.—Hem.
- pictalis** Asopia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (126) June 1834, no. 503.
- pictalis** Pyralis (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 395.—Asopia.
- pictana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 71.
- pictaria** Aleucus (Thunb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 178.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictaria** Cleora (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictaria** Ephyra (Th.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (112) Ap. 1833, no. 447.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictatus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].
- pictaviensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 385.
- pictaviense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
- pictaviensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- pictaviensis** Montivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- pictaviensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- pictella** Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 3.
- picteti** Agrion, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 557.
- picteti** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- picteti** Hydropsyche, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 120.
- picteti** Lestes, Gené in De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 138.
- picteti** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 142.
- picteti** Mysarachne, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.
- pictetii** Perla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 114.
- pictetii** Potamaria, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- pictetianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.
- pictetiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- pictetianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 219.



- picticaudata** Procacra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 334.
- picticeps** Cryptocephalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- picticeps** Miris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].
- picticeps** Miris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (175) July 1838, no. 701.
- picticollis** Centeterus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 177.
- picticollis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 4.
- picticollis** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- picticollis** Joppa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 163.
- picticornis** Anchomenus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 414.
- picticornis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 42.
- picticornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 607.
- picticornis** Niphona, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 169.
- pictilis** Mesomphila, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 377.
- pictilis** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.
- pictipennis** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 15.
- pictipennis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38.
- pictipennis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 302.
- pictipennis** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 433.
- pictipennis** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
- pictipennis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 422.
- pictipennis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
- pictipennis** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 594.
- pictipennis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pictipennis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 657.
- pictipennis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 222.
- pictipennis** Dromius, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 310.
- pictipennis** Ephydra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59.
- pictipennis** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 160.
- pictipennis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 119.
- pictipennis** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 95.—Limnobia.
- pictipennis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 266. [243.
- pictipennis** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pictipennis** Ocyptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 186.
- pictipennis** Oxycephala, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1162.
- pictipennis** Phylloteles, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 168.
- pictipennis** Ploas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 385.
- pictipennis** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 391.
- pictipennis** Sciophila, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156.
- pictipennis** Sericocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 224.
- pictipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 199.
- pictipennis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
- pictipennis** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 113.
- pictipennis** Tipula, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 333.
- pictipennis** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 9.
- pictipennis** Zona, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 807.
- pictipes** Agrypnus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 7.
- pictipes** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 75.
- pictipes** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 470.
- pictipes** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3569.
- pictipes** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- pictipes** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 5.
- pictipes** Criodion, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 396.
- pictipes** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 799.
- pictipes** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 198.
- pictipes** Tenthredo, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 287.
- pictiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1539.

- pictiventrīs** *Cecidomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3690.
- pictiventrīs** *Cerceris*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 498.
- pictonica** *Polypothechia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 147.
- pictonica** *Rhyzospongia* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—*Polypothechia*.
- pictor** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 120.
- pictor** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- pictor** *Lamia*, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- pyctoris** *Arvicola*, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- pyctoris** *Mus*, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267.
- pictorius** *Aperioptus*, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 27.
- pictoria** *Helix*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
- pictorius** *Ichneumon*, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- pictorum** *Lymnium* (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 237.—*Mya*, 1758.
- pictorum** *Mysca* (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 245.—*Mya*, 1758.
- pictorum** *Unio*, L., *var. grandis*, Braun in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 14.
- pictorum** *Unio*, L., *var. flavus*, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
- pictula** *Mycetophila*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 299.
- picturatus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 178.
- picturatus** *Athysanus* (Sahlb.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.—*Cicada*.
- picturatus** *Baridius*, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 263.
- picturatus** *Bruchus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 2.
- picturata** *Cicada*, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (1) 1840, 89.
- picturata** *Columba*, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 315.
- picturatus** *Cryptocephalus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 560.
- picturata** *Doris*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
- picturatus** *Heilipus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.—
- picturata** *Helix*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 30. [Pissodes.
- picturata** *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- picturatus** *Hypsonotus*, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 150.
- picturata** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 406.
- picturatus** *Medusites*, Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1825, 108.
- picturata** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 340.
- picturata** *Peristera* (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—*Columba*.
- picturatus** *Pissodes*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 321.
- picturata** *Pterochroza*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- picturata** *Seriola*, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 123. [1838], 437.
- picturatus** *Tropidonotus*, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, II., 314.
- picturata** *Venus*, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 25.
- picturata** *Voluta*, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 293.
- pictus** *Acanthoderes*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- picta** *Acanthomera*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 61.
- picta** *Acanthosoma*, E. Newman in Samouelle, Entom. Cab. I (Feb. 1832), sign. 2-5.
- picta** *Acanthosoma* (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (5) *post* 1835, no. 20.—*Cimex*,
- pictus** *Acanthurus*, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [Gm. 1789.
- pictus** *Acarus*, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 70.
- picta** *Achatina*, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 56.
- picta** *Achatinella*, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- picta** *Achatinella*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- picta** [*Acmea*], W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 213.
- pictum** *Acrosoma*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 61.
- picta** *Actinia*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 286.
- picta** *Actinia*, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 80.
- picta** *Aeschna*, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 112.

- picta* Aeschna, Charp., *var. caucasica*; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 114.  
*picta* Agama, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (3) 1823.  
*picta* Agarista, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 38.  
*pictus* Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 691.  
*picta* Agrypnia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.  
*picta* Alauda, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 200.  
*pictus* Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 59.—Curculio, 1798.  
*pictus* Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
*picta* Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 87.  
*picta* Amalocera, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.  
*pictus* Ambates (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.—Baris.  
*picta* Amphithoe, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.  
*picta* Anculosa, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342. [1837, 379.  
*pictus* Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 62.—Anculosa, 1834.  
*pictum* Anobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].  
*pictus* Anodon, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 20.  
*pictus* Anopheles, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 4.  
*pictus* Anser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 233. [1788.  
*pictus* Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—Anas, Gm.  
*pictus* Anthocomus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.  
*picta* Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 171.  
*pictus* Anthrenus, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (German) I (1) 1813, 121.  
*pictus* Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].  
*pictus* Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 95.  
*picta* Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.  
*pictus* Aphodius, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 238.  
*pictus* Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].  
*picta* Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 206.  
*picta* Aploa, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.  
*picta* Aquila, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 5.  
*picta* Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Raz.], Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.  
*picta* Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 130.  
*picta* Ardea, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 326.  
*pictum* Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 186.  
*picta* Asida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56.  
*picta* Asida, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.  
*pictus* Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 307.  
*pictus* Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 16.  
*pictus* Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 39.  
*picta* Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 93.  
*pictus* Bagrus (Sciades), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 8.  
*pictus* Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 379 [*n. n.*].  
*pictus* Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 31.  
*picta* Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].  
*pictus* Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 336.  
*picta* Bellia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1848, 192.  
*pictus* Bellocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 45.—Tetyra.  
*pictum* Bembicium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 132.  
*pictum* Bembidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 14.  
*picta* Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 60.—  
*pictus* Bolitophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 161. [Anas, 1788.  
*pictus* Bombus, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 30.  
*picta* Boselaphus (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—  
 Antilope, 1777.  
*pictus* Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 426.  
*pictus* Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 341.—Erotylus.  
*pictus* Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 426.



- pictus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- pictus** Bruchus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pictum** Buccinum (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 344.—Purpura.
- pictum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 172.
- pictum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 74, Dec. 1846.
- picta** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 47.
- pictus** Callichthys, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- picta** Callimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 517. [1848, 630.
- picta** Callipepla (Doug.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 15.—Ortyx.
- pictus** Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 249.
- picta** Camptonevra (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 358.—Trypeta.
- pictus** Canis (Temm.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 538.—Hyaena.
- picta** Cantharis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 126.
- pictum** Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 93.
- pictus** Cardiophorus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 170.
- picta** Casnonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 697.
- pictus** Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 413.
- pictus** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inoceramus.
- picta** [Cemas], L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 729.
- pictus** Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 761.
- pictus** Centrodera (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Toxotus.
- pictus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 80.
- picta** Cereris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 222.
- pictum** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 57.
- pictum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64.
- pictum** Cerithium (Wood), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 310.—Murex.
- picta** Ceropales, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 70.
- pictus** Cestrorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- pictus** Chaetodus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- picta** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 160.
- picta** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- pictus** Chaunax, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (163) Nov. 1846, 81.
- picta** Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 553.
- pictus** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252.
- pictus** Cheironectes, Cuv., *v. vittatus*, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 15.
- pictus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
- pictus** Chiton, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- pictus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 79, Mar. 1847.
- picta** Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- picta** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.
- picta** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 64.
- pictus** Chrysolophus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 41).
- picta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1792.
- pictus** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 70.
- pictus** Cicones, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 273.
- pictus** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- picta** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- picta** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
- picta** [Clemmys] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys, Schw.
- pictus** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 190.—Curculio, 1781.
- pictus** Cleonus (Bothynoderes), Pall.; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 162.
- pictus** Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- picta** Clivina, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
- pictus** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].

- pictus Clytus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 87.—*Leptura*,  
pictus Clytus, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 254. [1770.]  
pictus Cneorhinus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschnir, IV (2) 1844, 543.  
picta Coccinella, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [n. n.].  
picta Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 51.  
picta Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.  
picta Colobotha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.]. [507.—*Stenocorus*.  
picta Colobotha (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
picta Columba, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxix [n. n.].  
picta Columbella (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 444.—*Purpura*.  
pictus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Conus*, no. 98, July 1843.  
pictus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 202.  
pictus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—*Scolopendra*, 1844.  
pictus Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 208.  
pictus Coxelus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—*Bolitophagus*.  
pictus Craspedocephalus, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [n. n.].  
pictus Craspedocephalus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62 [n. n.].  
picta Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.  
pictus Crenilabrus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 186.  
picta Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 357.  
pictus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 234 [n. n.].  
pictus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].  
picta Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 68.  
pictus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 1.  
pictum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.  
pictum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 142 [? *Cistula*,  
picta Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 323. [Humph. MS].  
picta Cymindis (Pallas), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 121.—*Carabus*, 1771.  
picta Cynhyoena (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 38.—*Hyaena*.  
pictus Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 67.  
picta Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 389.  
picta Cypris, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 293.  
picta Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.  
picta Cytherea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.  
pictum Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 67.  
pictus Daptus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 36.  
picta Darnis (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.—*Membracis*.  
pictus Decataphanes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840. [656.]  
pictus Dendrobates, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,  
pictus Dendrophis (Gm.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—*Coluber*, 1789.  
picta Dexia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 44.  
pictum Diagramma (Th.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—*Perca*.  
picta Diaperis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 203.  
picta Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 232.—  
Clythra, 1798.  
picta Dicranophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 255.  
picta Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 330.—*Musca*, 1781.  
pictum Digamma (Thun.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—*Perca*, 1787.  
pictus Dinetus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—*Crabro*,  
picta Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 180. [1793.]  
pictus Discoglossus, Otth, 22 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1837, 105; N. D. Allg.  
Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6.  
pictum Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin in Allg. Ency. XXIX. 1837, 313 (Nachtr.).  
pictus Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 31.  
picta Doris, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 105.  
pictus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 141.  
picta Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2567.  
pictus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.].

- pictus Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V., pl. 168 [i.e. 169] (Dec. 1826).  
pictus Ecpymotes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [n. n.].  
pictus Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 218.  
pictus Elater, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.  
pictus Elater (Cardiophorus), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 69.  
picta Emberiza, W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.].  
picta Emberiza (Plectrophanes), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 250.  
picta Emblema, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X  
picta Emys, Schweigger, Prodr. Mon. Chelon. 1814, 37. [(109) Nov. 1842, 17.  
picta Emys (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 212.—Testudo, Schn.  
pictus Endomychus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 316. [1783.  
picta Engis, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv.  
picta Entomophila, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.  
picta Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (3) 1847, fam. 3, pl. xxxiii.  
pictus Epeolus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 174.  
picta Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 125.—  
Notiphila.  
pictus Epistomentis (Gory), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 480.—Chryso-  
picta Epomia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.]. [chroa.  
pictus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 48.  
pictus Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,  
pictus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 165. [154.  
pictus Eulopus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.  
pictus Eumorphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 78.  
picta Eupalea (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 890.—Coccinella  
(Epilachna).  
picta Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 231.  
picta Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.  
pictum Eurydema, Herrich-S., Nom. Ent. (1) 1835, 55. [69.—Tetyra.  
picta Eurygaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
picta Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 64.  
picta Fissurella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 10.—Patella, 1790.  
picta Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 99.—Cosmetus.  
picta Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Cosmetus.  
pictus Francolinus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 36.—Perdix.  
picta Fringilla (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 371.—Emblema.  
pictus Fusus (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, p. 65.—Purpura.  
pictus Glandarius, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 99.  
picta Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 345.  
picta Goniodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.  
pictus Grammistes (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.—Perca, 1787.  
pictus Grapsus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.  
pictus Grapsus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 69.  
pictus Grapsus (Goniopsis) (Latr.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.  
pictus Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 61.  
picta Gravenhorstia, F. Boie, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 42.  
pictus Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 57.  
picta Gymnetis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 284.—Cetonia, 1789.  
pictus Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.—Muraena,  
1789.  
pictus Haliplus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 192.  
pictus Halobates, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 111.  
picta Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela.  
pictus Hammatocerus (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
pictum Hastrum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44. [1840, 105.—Tapeinus.  
pictus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 172.



- picta* Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
- picta* Helix (Helicogena), Gm.; A. E. Féruassac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 31.
- picta* Helomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 587.
- picta* Hesperia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 126.
- pictus* Heterogaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 229 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Holomesus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 410.
- picta* Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 106.
- pictus* Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 418. [Darnis.]
- picta* Horiola (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 492.—
- picta* Hyæna, C. J. Temminck, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Jan. 1820, 54.
- picta* Hydnocera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62.
- pictus* Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- picta* Hyenoides (Temm.), P. Boitard, Jardin. d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 215.—Hyaena.
- pictus* Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 49.—
- pictus* Hylesinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [Dytiscus, 1787.]
- pictus* Hyphydrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Hyphydrus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- picta* Hypsibatus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Agama.
- pictus* Hypulus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- pictum* Ibdion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 106.
- pictus* Ichneumon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 326.—Banchus,
- pictus* Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207. [1798.]
- picta* Ino, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 135.
- pictus* Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 215.
- pictus* Ixodes (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 239.—Cynorhaestes.
- pictus* Julius (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus.
- picta* Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 24.
- picta* Kerivoula (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio,
- pictus* Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 251. [1767.]
- pictus* Laccophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 104.
- picta* Lachesis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 166.
- pictus* Laius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 63.
- picta* Lamia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 14.
- picta* Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].
- picta* Larra (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Crabro, 1793.
- picta* Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.
- picta* Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 254.
- picta* Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 296.
- pictum* Leichenium (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 64.—Opatrum.
- pictus* Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 213.—Proctotretus.
- pictus* Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- picta* Leptomeris, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 10.
- pictus* Leptophis (Gm.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 930.—Coluber, 1789.
- pictus* Leptoscelis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 101.—Cimex,
- pictus* Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1770.]
- picta* Linnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 123.—
- picta* Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Linnophila (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.—
- picta* Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 60.—Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 523.
- pictus* Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- picta* Liparis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 599.
- picta* Lissonota, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 359.
- picta* Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 166.

- picta** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.  
**picta** Loncheres (Pict.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 113.—Nelomys.  
**pictus** Lutjanus (Thunb.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 687.—Perca, 1787.  
**pictus** Lycaon (Ruepp.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 91.—  
**picta** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (5) July 1833, 106. [Canis, ? Desm.  
**pictus** Lymaenon, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.  
**picta** Lyonsia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.  
**pictus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.  
**picta** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.  
**picta** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.  
**picta** Macronota, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.  
**pictus** Macropus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 84.  
**picta** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 72.  
**pictus** Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 30.  
**picta** Mamestra, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 329.  
**picta** Marginella [W. Swainson], Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 88  
**picta** Mecynodera, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 182. [n. n.].  
**pictus** Megarthrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**picta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [1845, 39.  
**picta** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.  
**picta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.  
**picta** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.  
**picta** Meroe, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 149.  
**picta** Meroe (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Venus, ? Sol. 1786.  
**picta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 123, Oct. 1844.  
**picta** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.  
**picta** Monodonta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.  
**picta** Mondella, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 130.  
**pictus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [n. et f.].  
**pictus** Mycetophagus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.  
**pictus** Mycetophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224 [n. n.].  
**picta** Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.  
**picta** Mycetophila, Winthem in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
**pictus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 6, 25, 35, 68 & 158. [133.  
**pictus** Mytilus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.  
**pictus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc\*).  
**picta** Naia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.  
**picta** Naïs, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 293.  
**picta** Nassa (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—Purpura.  
**picta** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 204.  
**pictus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 24.  
**pictus** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 85.  
**pictus** Nelomys, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X (1) 1843, 203.  
**picta** Neomida (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 65.—  
 Diaperis.  
**picta** Nerita, A. E. Férussac; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,  
 wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [n. et f.].  
**picta** Neritina (Fér.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 145.—  
**picta** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218. [Nerita.  
**picta** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,  
**picta** Nitidula, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 40. [201.  
**picta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.  
**picta** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254.  
**pictus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [n. n.].  
**pictus** Nycthemerus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 341.  
**pictus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July  
 1847, 461.

- pictus Octopus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 8.  
 picta Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 695.  
 pictus Odontotarsus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 363.—Tetyra.  
 pictus Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.  
 pictus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 30.  
 pictus Oestrus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 172.  
 picta Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 79, Oct. 1850.  
 pictum Omophron, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 12 [n. n.].  
 pictus Oniticeilus (Hausm.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.—  
 pictus Onitis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 160. [Aphodius.  
 pictus Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.  
 pictum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 117.  
 picta Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 102.  
 pictus Ophisurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 395.  
 picta Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225 [n. n.].  
 picta Ophiessa (Wied), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,  
 picta Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 276. [40.—Agamä.  
 picta Ortyx, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 143.  
 pictus Oryctomorphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 281.  
 pictus Oryctomorphus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.  
 picta Osteodesma (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Lyonsia.  
 picta Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.  
 picta Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 529.—Cetonia, 1775.  
 pictus Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 79.  
 picta Pachyta, Mannerheim in Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)  
 1845, 549.  
 pictus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 271.  
 pictus Pagurus, R. Owen, Zool. Beechey's Voy. "Blossom," 1839, 83.  
 picta Paludina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 253.  
 pictus Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 10, July 1847.  
 pictum Panchax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 385.  
 picta Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 195.  
 pictus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.  
 pictus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 67.  
 pictus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 62.  
 picta Peltophora (Leach), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 35.—Tetyra.  
 pictum Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 116 [1830-33], tab. 12.  
 picta Perdis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. G, pl. 50 (1828).  
 picta Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 261. [Gm. 1790.  
 picta Perna (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 283.—Ostrea,  
 pictus Peryphus, F. Faldernann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 picta Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 99. [Mar. 1835, 357.  
 picta Phaleria, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
 picta Phasianella, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 439. [(2) 1843, 277.  
 pictus Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
 picta Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183. [711.  
 picta Phora, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 42.  
 picta Phora, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 244.  
 picta Phoraspis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.—  
 Blatta, ? Dru. 1782.  
 pictus Phyllobius (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 456.—Phyl-  
 lerastes, ? MS.  
 pictus Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 988.  
 pictus Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 63.  
 picta Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 358.  
 picta Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
 [1841], 190.—Acrosoma.



- pictus** Plectrophanes (R. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 379.—Emberiza,  
**pictum** Plectropoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 5. [Wils. 1831.  
**pictus** Plectropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 737.  
**pictus** Pleuronectes, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 285.  
**picta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Beck MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 16, Feb. 1843.  
**picta** Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.—Gryllus, 1775.  
**pictus** Poecilocerus (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
 [Dec. 1838], 597.—Gryllus, 1775.  
**picta** Polia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 285.  
**picta** Polymita (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix, 1778.  
**pictus** Polyophthalmus (Duj.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan.  
 1850, 11.—Nais.  
**pictus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 196.—Crabro, 1793.  
**pictus** Porcellio, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell, II (1831), 78.  
**picta** Portax (Pall.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII), Feb. 1836, 182.—Antilope,  
**pictus** Portunus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 4, Aug. 1817, 62. [1777.  
**pictus** Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 9.  
**pictus** Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.  
**pictus** Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 276.  
**picta** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [n. n.].  
**picta** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 81.  
**pictus** Pterocles, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].  
**picta** Purpura, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.  
**picta** Purpura, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 10.  
**picta** Pygidirana, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la Favorite in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 70.  
**pictus** Rachistus (Hal.), A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 205.—Ooctonus.  
**picta** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 670.  
**picta** Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 434.  
**pictus** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.  
**pictum** Rhagium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].  
**picta** Rhipidia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 197.  
**picta** Rhynchaeta, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831, 62.  
**pictus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1798.  
**picta** Rufipes, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.  
**picta** Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].  
**picta** Rynchaeta, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 18.  
**picta** Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 136.  
**pictum** Sandalium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 183.  
**picta** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 467.  
**picta** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 18.  
**picta** Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 576.  
**pictus** Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.—Galleruca,  
**picta** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100. [1792.  
**pictus** Scolytus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 69.  
**picta** Scopolia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1241.  
**picta** Scorpaena, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 321.  
**picta** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 180.—Tetyra.  
**picta** Scutiphora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.  
**pictum** Seyllium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 4.  
**picta** Setularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 201.  
**picta** Sesarma (De H.), F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 45.—Grapsus (Pachysoma).  
**picta** Setophaga, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (1) — 1829, pl. 3.  
**pictus** Simblephilus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
 Philanthus, 1797.  
**picta** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 53.  
**pictum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 171.  
**pictus** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].  
**pictus** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 174.

- picta** Spathoptera (Klug), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 494.—Saperda.
- pictum** Sphaeridium, Faldermann in E. Ménétriers, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 172.
- picta** Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 221.—Syrphus.
- pictus** Spheniscus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 105; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 193.
- pictus** Squalus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 111.
- pictus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 519.
- picta** Steatoda (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Theridion.
- picta** Steganotoma, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 165.
- picta** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 239.
- pictus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 306.
- picta** Steropes (Leach), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 167.—Hesperia.
- picta** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 133.
- pictus** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
- picta** Strachia (Herrich), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 14.—Eury-
- pictus** Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64. [dema.
- picta** Tachina, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.
- picta** Synchronita, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- pictus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 326.
- pictus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 159.
- picta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 261.
- pictus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.
- pictus** Tachypus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 80.
- pictus** Tantalus, Bartram in F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 287.
- pictus** Tapeinus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 82.
- pictus** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 275.
- pictus** Tenerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
- picta** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 195.
- picta** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
- picta** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 351.
- picta** Terrapene (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 372.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- picta** Testudo (Emys) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo, 1783.
- picta** Tetratoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- picta** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.
- pictus** Thanasimus (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 194.—Clerus.
- picta** Thaumalea (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Oct. 1845, 497.—Phasianus, 1758.
- pictum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
- pictus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 530.
- pictus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 29.
- picta** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 35.
- picta** Torpedo, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 93.
- pictus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- pictus** Toxotus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 58.
- picta** Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 141.—Darnis.
- picta** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 26.
- picta** Tringa, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
- picta** Triplasma (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 45.—Engis.
- pictus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 99, Aug. 1844.
- pictus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
- pictus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- picta** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 489.—
- pictus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 288. [Musca, 1781.
- picta** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 19, July 1847.
- picta** Turbinella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 43.
- pictus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 220.

- picta** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada,  
**pictus** Unio, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. V (1) 1834, 73. [1794.  
**pictum** Uperanodon (Wied), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* IV. Oct.  
 1837, 251.—Agama.  
**picta** Uraniscodon (Wied), J. J. Kaup, *Isis* (Oken) 1826, 91.—Agama.  
**pictus** Valgus (Hope), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 721.—Acanthurus.  
**picta** Venus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 57 & 153 [*n. n.*].  
**picta** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool.* (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 145.  
**picta** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, III. 1834, 546.  
**picta** Vespa, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 532.  
**picta** Vexilla, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 300.  
**picta** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 201.  
**picta** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 529.  
**picta** Voluta, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LVIII. 1829, 480.  
**picta** Vortex, E. O. Schmidt, *Die rhabd. Strudelwürmer*, 1848, 29.  
**picta** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsthier.* 1838, 275.—Carchesium, 1831.  
**picta** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1838, 3.  
**picuda** Sphyræna, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 110.  
**picui** Columba, C. J. Temminck, *Pig. et Gallin.* I. June 1813, 435.  
**picui** Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 13.—Columba.  
**picui** Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 135.—  
**Piculus** J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Spec. nov. Brasil.* I, Index, p. 3 (1824).—A. [Columba.  
**Piculus** Brehm, *Isis*, Sept. 1842, 650.—A. [Picidae].  
**Picumnus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (62) Sept. 1825.—A. [*non* 1820,  
*apud* Agass.]. [Hbst. 1797.  
**picumnus** Centrinus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 221.—Curculio.  
**picumnus** Climacteris (Ill.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.—  
*Certhia*, MS.; T. & Laugier, *pls. color.* (47) 1824, 281 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**picumnus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1818—  
 [picus, -i, a woodpecker.] [1819 (1820), 202.  
**picus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 277.  
**picus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XI (1804), 185.—  
*Curculio*, 1792.  
**picus** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chiton, no. 121 (pl. xxv) May 1847.  
**picus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 209.  
**picus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 186 [*n. n.*].  
**picus** Curculio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 275.  
**picus** Dendrocolaptes (Gm.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 212.—Oriolus, 1788.  
**picus** Dendroplex (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 17.—Oriolus, 1788.  
**picus** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1794.  
**picus** Erodiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 369.  
**picus** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat.* (Didot's ed.) *Quad.* XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.  
**picus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* XII. 1813, 217 [*teste* Cassin].  
**picus** Macroglossa (Cr.), V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 458.—Sphinx, 1777.  
**picus** Meleagris, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 207.  
**picus** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1792.  
 [picus *v. et pica.*]  
**pidada** Arius, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, III (2) 1846, 169.  
**pidius** Panstenon, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Feb. 1850, 132.  
**pidschian** Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 239.—Salmo,  
**pidytes** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 134. [1789.  
**pidytes** Eurytoma, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 2.  
**pieaoides** Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 38.—*vide*  
**pielus** Smiera, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 470. [picaoides.  
**piera** *v. pierus.*  
**pierdenalis** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1848 (1850) [1848], 30 a.  
**pieridis** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 152. [1850, 179.  
**pieridis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June



- pieridis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 172.
- Pieris** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep.
- Pieris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Lep.
- Pierites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 182.—Lep.
- pierretana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 566.
- pierretii** Epicalia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 257 [*n. et f.*].
- pierreti** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 865.
- pierreti** Episema, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 441.
- pierreti** Moluris, Serville, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 129.
- pierreti** Trichosoma, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, p. xxvii.
- pierretii** Xiphicera, E. Blanchard, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 182 (=185).
- pierus** Aloeides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1779.
- piera** Cithaerias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1758.
- pierus** Eucereon (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1781.
- piera** Haetera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- piera** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [1758.]
- piera** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 483.—Papilio, 1758.
- Piesarthrius** F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.
- Piescephalus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 63.—P.
- Piesma** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 653.—Hem.
- Piesmopoda** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.—Lep.
- Piesmus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 340.—Col.
- Piesocorynus** *id ac* Piezo→, *q.v.*; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.
- Piesta** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 9 nom. triv.]
- Piestes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 382.—Col. [append.].
- Piestocera** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 23.—Col.
- Piestocystis** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 494.—Verm.
- Piestodesmus** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 598.—Myr.
- Piestosoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 53.—Hem.
- Piestus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 223.—Col.
- picta** Antilope, *err. pro* picta; J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 12, 1830, 99.
- piezata** Zonitis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 133.
- Piezauchenia** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hém. 1850.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Piezia** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 272.—Col. [98.—Hem.]
- Piezocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 92.—Col.
- Piezocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 250.—Col.
- Piezoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 167.—Col.
- Piezogaster** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 197.—Hem.
- Piezomera** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 289.—Col.
- Piezonotus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16.—Col.
- Piezophyllus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 76.—Col.
- Piezopleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 362.—Hem.
- Piezorhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Piezorina, Lafr.
- Piezorhopalus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 107.—Col.
- Piezorhynchus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.—A.
- Piezorina** De Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. [2] V. 1843, text to pl. 30.
- Piezosternum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 161.—Hem.
- Piezotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 365.—Col.
- pigara** Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.
- pigea** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 523. [*piger*, -*gra*, -*grum*.]
- pigra** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 229.
- piger** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 219.
- piger** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 640.
- piger** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 48.
- piger** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 30.

- piger** Calignonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 15.  
**piger** Carabus, Créutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 104.  
**pigra** Cheilosia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 33.  
**pigra** Cryptoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 150.  
**pigrum** Dorcadion (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia.  
**piger** Gouania (Nardo), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—Lepadogaster.  
**piger** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 367.  
**piger** Harpalus, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.  
**pigra** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 398.  
**piger** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 105.  
**piger** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477.  
**pigra** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**pigra** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 114.  
**pigrum** Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 372.  
**piger** Percus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**piger** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.  
**pigra** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 97.  
**pigrus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 34.—Aranea, 1802.  
**piger** Trichinus (Fab.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—  
**pigra** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 121. [Trichius, 1775.  
**pigra** Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 221.—  
**piger** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 453. [Syrphus, 1794.  
**pigerrimus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 3.  
**Pigulus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 162.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**pigmaeus** *v.* pygmaeus.  
**pigmalion** *v.* pygmalion.  
**pigmentatus** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.  
**pigra** *v.* piger, -gra, -grum.  
**pigraria** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (4) 1830, 39.  
**pigrus** *v.* piger, -gra, -grum.  
**pigulus** Gardonus (Val.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Leuciscus, ? MS.  
**pigulus** Gardonus (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus, ? MS.  
**Pigus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—P.  
**pigus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503.  
**pigus** Gardonus (Cloq.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Cyprinus, ? Lac.  
**pigus** Gardonus (Cloq.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Cyprinus, ? Lac.  
**pigus** Leuciscus (Lac.), F. de Filippi in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 397.—  
 Cyprinus.  
**pihloo** Pristipoma, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 227.  
**pila** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 21, Sept. 1848.  
**pila** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 31.  
**pila** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 24, May 1850.  
**pila** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 113.  
**pilaeformis** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 136.  
**pilaris** Colopterus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 253.—Todus, MS.  
**pilaris** Elania (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Colopterus.  
**pilaris** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.  
 Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].  
**pilaris** Lamprophonus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Turdus,  
 1758.  
**pilaris** Lampusia (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 250.—Murex? pileare, 1758.  
**pilaris** Merula (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 160.—Turdus, 1758.  
**pilaris** Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 209.—Turdus, 1758.  
**pilaris** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285.  
**pilatei** Dromochorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.  
**pilatei** Dromochorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 162.  
**pilatei** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 504.  
**pilatei** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 238.

- pilatii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 990.
- pilayana** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 396.
- pilayi** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- pilcata** Helix, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 38.
- pilchardus** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 445.
- pilchardus** Clupanodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—? Clupea,
- piltschardus** Clupea, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 204. [Walb. 1792.]
- pilearis** Foveolia (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.—Medusa, 1758.
- pileare** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste, p. 4 [*u. et f.*].
- pileare** Triton (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 94.—Murex, 1758. [Murex, 1758.]
- pileare** Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—
- Pileata** T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds (7) Oct. 1845, sign.  $w_2$ .—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pileatus** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [33.—Falco, Wied.
- pileatus** Accipiter (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- pileata** Acmaea (Bon.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 25.—Patella, MS.
- pileatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 90.—Festucaria, 1802.
- pileata** Anas, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 20.
- pileatus** Anous (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna, 1786.
- pileatus** Atlapetes, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.
- pileatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 450.
- pileata** Campicola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 304.—Motacilla, 1788.
- pileatus** Cercopithecus (Shaw), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812,
- pileatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668. [94.—Simia.
- pileatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824.
- pileatus** Corvus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 26.
- pileata** Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- pileatus** Cyanocorax (Ill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 975.—Corvus, Licht. [418.
- pileatus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
- pileatus** Cysticercus, L. Bojanus, Isis (Oken), 1821, 163. [Feb. 1832], 495.
- pileata** Dianaea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Medusa, 1775.
- pileatus** Dryocopus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus, 1758.
- pileatus** Dryotomus (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—Picus, L. 1758.
- pileata** Embrynagra (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Atlapetes.
- pileatus** Euscarthmus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.
- pileatus** Falco, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (35) June 1823; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 107.
- pileata** Festucaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 65.
- pileata** Fissurella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27.
- pileata** Formicivora (Licht.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 485.—Myiothera.
- pileatus** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xiv, 1838.
- pileata** Fringilla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 160.
- pileatus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 348.
- pileata** Gallinula, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 802.
- pileatus** Garrulus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 66.—Corvus, Licht.
- pileata** Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.
- pileata** Herodias (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—Ardea, 1790.
- pileatus** Herpsilochmus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—Myiothera.
- pileatum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 377.—Festucaria.
- pileatus** Hylophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 37.—Tanagra, 1788.



- pileatus** Lanius, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 315.  
**pileatus** Leucophrys, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347. [Fringilla.  
**pileata** Lophospiza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—  
**pileata** Lophospiza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Fringilla.  
**pileatus** Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 250.—Trochilus.  
**pileatus** Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.  
**pileatum** Monostoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 188.—Festucaria.  
**pileata** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 399.  
**pileata** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.  
**pileata** Napodes (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—Timalia.  
**pileata** Nemosia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 490.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.  
**pileatus** Nephron (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 2.—Vultur.  
**pileatus** Nisus (Wied), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 57.—Falco.  
**pileata** Nyctiardea, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.  
**pileatus** Nycticorax (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea, 1783.  
**pileata** Oceania (Forsk.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 345.—Medusa, 1775.  
**pileatus** Orchilus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 164. [345.—Medusa, 1775.  
**pileatus** Passer (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Emberiza, 1783.  
**pileata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [n. n.].  
**pileatus** Patellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.  
**pileata** Penelope, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1109.  
**pileata** Phorcynia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 185.  
**pileata** Pica (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2114.—Corvus.  
**pileatus** Picus (Dryotomus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 304.  
**pileata** Pipra, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.  
**pileata** Piprites (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—Pipra.  
**pileatus** Platycercus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274.  
**pileatus** Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (2) Nov. 1830.  
**pileatus** Platycercus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 102 (1830).  
**pileatus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 343.  
**pileatus** Plocepasser (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Leucophrys.  
**pileatus** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.  
**pileata** Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 204.  
**pileatus** Pronotus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 77.  
**pileata** Psaris (J. & S.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 315.—Tityra.  
**pileata** Psittacula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 142.—Psittacus, 1788.  
**pileata** Psittacula (Scop.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 615.—Psittacus, 1769.  
**pileata** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 266.  
**pileata** Pyrnhula, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 407.  
**pileata** Salpiza, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226 [n. n.].  
**pileatus** Sarcophorus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Charadrius, 1788. [Sylvia, 1790.  
**pileata** Saxicola (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—  
**pileatus** Semnornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (post Feb.), 174.  
**pileata** Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 53.  
**pileata** Sittella, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.  
**pileata** Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.  
**pileata** Tanagra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 251.—Hylo-  
**pileatus** Tetrao, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51. [philus.  
**pileatus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 91.  
**pileata** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 84.

- pileata** Timalia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 151.  
**pileatus** Tinamus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 53.—Tetrao, 1783.  
**pileata** Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, pl. 17 (1826).  
**pileatus** Trochilus, Max Wied, Reise nach Brasil. I. 1820, 64.  
**pileatus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 566.  
**pileatus** Uroleuca (Illig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Corvus.  
**pileata** Vitiiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 569.—  
**pileatus** Vultur, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 195. [Sylvia, Lath. 1790.  
**pileatum** Xema, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 761.  
**pileiformis** Geotrochus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.  
**pileiformis** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 420.  
**pileiformis** Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 317.  
**pilella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 651.—Alucita, 1787.  
**pilella** Adela (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 387.—Tinea, 1775.  
**pilellus** Nematopogon (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, 1775.  
**pilella** Nemophora (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea,  
**pilella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382. [1775.  
**Pilematia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 185.—Hem. [non binom.].  
**Pileola** *id. ac* Pileolus, Sow.; G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) Feb. 1824, 191.  
**Pileola** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 5; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aca-  
**pileolata** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 497. [lèphes, 1843, 261.—Coel.  
**Pileolus** G. Cookson in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—G.  
**Pileolus** R. P. Lesson, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*  
**Pileolus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 405.—Sp.  
**pileolus** Ancyclus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.  
**pileolus** Boletia (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.  
**pileolus** Calyptraea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
**pileolus** Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 248.  
**pileolus** Calyptraea (Trochatella), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 463.  
**pileolus** Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.  
**pileolus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 45. [271.  
**pileolus** Emarginula, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830],  
**pileolus** Geotrochus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.  
**pileolus** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.  
**pileolus** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41 [n. et f.].  
**pileolum** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 526.  
**pileolus** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 66.  
**pileolus** Orbitolites (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 295.—Orbulites.  
**pileolus** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.  
**pileolus** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1059.  
**pileolus** Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 126.  
**pileolus** Patella (Acmaea), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 366.  
**pileolus** Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 88.  
**pileolus** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.  
**pileolus** Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 327.  
**pileolus** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 47.  
**Pileoma** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 16.—P.  
**Pileonella** Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. 1829.—Inf. [*teste* Agassiz].  
**Pileophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 148.—Col.  
**pileopsideus** Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [437.—Cirrus.  
**pileopsideus** Euomphalus (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,  
**pileopsideus** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus.

- Pileopsis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 16.—G. [*vernac.* 1812]. [427.]
- pileopsis** Calyptraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835).
- pileopsis** Lottia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—Patel-
- pileopsis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 272. [luida.]
- pileopsis** Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 359.
- pileopsis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 244.
- pileopsoides** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 99, Aug. 1850.
- pileo-rubra** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236.
- pileus** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 100.
- pileus** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
- pileus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 304.
- pileus** Bursaria (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 78.—Volvox, 1787.
- pileus** Calyptraea (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.—Trochus. [1787.]
- pilea** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.—Alucita pilella, Fab.
- pileus** Carocola (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 23.—Helix, 1774.
- pileus** Caryophyllia, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico I (5) Sept. 1827, 472.
- pileus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 136.
- pileus** Cydippe (Müll.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 24.—Beroe, 1776.
- pileus** Eucharis (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 135.—Medusa, Gm.
- pileus** Fissuridea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356. [1790.]
- pileus** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370. [? Müll. 1774.]
- pileus** Geotrochus (Dill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (20) — 1831, pl. 91.—Helix,
- pileus** Halomitra (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 311.—  
Fungia. [1821, 41.]
- pileus** Helix (Helicigona), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- pileus** Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—Cyclostoma.
- pileus** Mesonema, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 31; (Roret's Suite à  
Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 317.
- pileus** Metopoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- pileus** Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 328.—Metoptoma.
- [**pileus** Pleurobrachia] (Mont.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 406.—  
Beroe, Müll. 1776.
- pilleus** Pygaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.
- pileus** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- pileus** Trochilea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 7.—Trochus, ? Lam.
- pileus** Trochita, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.
- pileus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 11.
- pileus** Trochus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- pileus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 119.
- pileus-sinensis** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 97.
- pilicollis** Cistela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 204.
- pilicollis** Clytra, Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Clytra.]
- pilicollis** Labidostomis (Dahl), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 52.—
- pilicollis** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177; & App.  
1817, 89.
- pilicolis** (*sic*) Omophilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 101.
- pilicollis** Tragyderma, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 378.
- pilicornis** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 417.
- pilicornis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 406.
- pilicornis** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- pilicornis** Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
- pilicornis** Blennius, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 237.
- pilicornis** Capsus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805–6, tab. 22.
- pilicorne** Cerylon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- pilicornis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1787.
- pilicornis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 254.
- pilicornis** Cladius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 74 [*n. n.*].



- pilicornis** Cladius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (114) June 1833, no. 457.  
**pilicornis** Coreus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 309.  
**pilicornis** Corrhæcerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 255.—  
**pilicornis** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112. [Anthribus.  
**pilicornis** Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].  
**pilicornis** Cryptophagus, J. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 118.  
**pilicornis** Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [n. n.].  
**pilicornis** Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.].  
**pilicornis** Dictyonota, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 74.  
**pilicornis** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 257. [1787.  
**pilicornis** Ectrychotes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 239.—Reduvius,  
**pilicornis** Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [n. n.].  
**pilicornis** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 160.  
**pilicornis** Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 246.  
**pilicornis** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 200.  
**pilicornis** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
**pilicornis** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 121.  
**pilicornis** Leuctra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 167 [n. n.].  
**pilicornis** Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.  
**pilicornis** Loricera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,  
**pilicornis** Mythras, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.]. [1775.  
**pilicornis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336.  
**pilicornis** Nonagria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.  
**pilicornis** Onchomerus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.  
**pilicornis** Osmia, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1567.  
**pilicornis** Othius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,  
**pilicornis** Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [1790.  
**pilicornis** Priophorus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].  
**pilicornis** Ptilia (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 50.—Hylotoma.  
**pilicornis** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 17.  
**pilicornis** Trichophya (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)  
 Feb. 1831, 487.—Aleochara. [Aleochara.  
**pilicornis** Trichophyus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 403.—  
**pilicornis** Xantholinus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 81.—Staph.  
**pilicornis** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 833.  
**pilidens** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 136.  
**Pilidion** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 257.—R.  
**Pilidium** Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., Dec. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S.-B. Ges. nat. Fr.  
 Berlin, 1860, 12.—? larva.  
**Pilidium** J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1847, 159.—Ech.  
**Pilidium** Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 440.—G.  
**Pilidium** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)  
 (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 427.—G. [n. n.].  
**pilifera** Alexia (Muell.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23.—Tritoma.  
**piliferum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 395.  
**pilifera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1623.  
**piliferus** Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 434.  
**pilifera** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290.  
**pilifer** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 182.  
**piliferus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 215.  
**piliferus** Eusomus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 216.  
**piliferous** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 28.—Pediculus.  
**pilifera** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].  
**pilifera** Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1846, 560.  
**pilifera** Malloecera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 141. [1817, 71.  
**pilifera** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; & App.  
**piliferus** Mesagroicus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 282.—  
**pilifer** Nerius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 264. [Thylacites.

- pilifer** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 23.
- piliferus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 13.
- piliferus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 443.
- piliferus** Polydrusus, J. H. Hochhhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- pilifera** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 309. [477.]
- pilifer** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 89.
- pilifera** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 21.
- piliferus** Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 522.
- piliferum** Tritoma, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 207.
- pilifer** Lygaeus, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 71.
- Piliger** C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 3.—Orth.
- piliger** Acanthocinus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
- piligera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1438. [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 452.
- piligera** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 32.
- piligera** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 563.
- piligera** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 19.
- piligera** Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- [*ineunte* 1851], 153.
- piligera** Hygrotophila (Muell.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 431.—
- Tritoma. [1850, 95.]
- piligera** Monocrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- piliger** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- piliger** Phileurus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 44.
- piligera** Pimelia, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
- piligera** Pimelia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 115.
- piliger** Planaxis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 164.
- piligera** Pterocoma (Geb.) A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836,
- 44.—Pimelia.
- piligerum** Tritoma, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 617.
- piligerus** Xylonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- Pilinurgus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 658.—Col. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.]
- Piliolites** I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 157.—Cr.
- Pilioloba** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.—Col.
- Piliopsis** *err. pro* Pileopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 144.
- pilipennella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1008.
- pilipennis** Actia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 86.
- pilipennis** Bethylus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 194.
- pilipennis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- 113.—Tachina, Fall.
- pilipennis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 273.
- pilipennis** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 313.—
- Tachina, Fall.
- pilipennis** Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- 1835, 92.—Actia.
- pilipennis** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
- pilipes** Anthophora (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 147.—Megilla.
- pilipes** Apiomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 231.—Reduvius, 1787.
- pilipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 320.
- pilipes** Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 160.
- pilipes** Campторhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 172.—
- pilipes** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 193. [Rhynchaenus.]
- pilipes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 26.
- pilipes** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 81.
- pilipes** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186. [297.]
- pilipes** Corethra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- pilipes** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II
- 1840, 358.—Rhynchaenus.
- pilipes** Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 36.

- pilipes** Dasypogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40
- pilipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 31.
- pilipes** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 15.
- pilipes** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 555.
- pilipes** Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 349.
- pilipes** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
- pilipes** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
- pilipes** Linnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 150.—Tipula,
- pilipes** Linnobia, Hoffmannsegg, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 246. [1787.
- pilipes** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
- pilipes** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 109.
- pilipes** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 192.
- pilipes** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 698.
- pilipes** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Apis, 1775.
- pilipes** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 96.—Andrena, 1781.
- pilipes** Nyctelia, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 4.
- pilipes** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 233.
- pilipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.
- pilipes** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.
- pilipes** Plojaria, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 73 [n. n.].
- pilipes** Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 431.—Apis, 1775.
- pilipes** Pogonus, Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- pilipes** Psammeticus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 19.
- pilipes** Psectrascelis (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 314.—Nyctelia.
- pilipes** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 177.
- pilipes** Ranatra (Cercotmetus), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 9.
- pilipes** Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 120.
- pilipes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.
- pilipes** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 429.
- pilipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 220. [273.—Thereva.
- pilipes** Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 314.—Nyctelia.
- Piliscelotus** R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 302.—Med.
- pilistriatus** Baridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.].
- pilistriatus** Baris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 10.
- pilistriata** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 221.
- pilitarsis** Blepharopoda, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 242.
- pilitarsis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3565.
- pilitarsis** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 219.
- pilitarsis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1021.
- pilitarschei** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 709.
- piliventris** Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.
- [**pilla**→.]
- pillae** Ostrea, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 453.
- pillae** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
- pillarana** Oenectra (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 142.—Tortrix, 1775.
- pillariana** Oenophthira (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 288.—Tortrix, 1775.
- pillariana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346.
- pillariana** Sparganothis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—
- pileus** *v.* **pileus**. [Tortrix, 1775.
- pillula** *v.* **pilula**.
- pilluliformis** *v.* **piluliformis**.
- pillumus** Erirhinus, *v.* **pilummus**.
- pillus** Ciconia (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Tantalus, 1782.



- pilmus** *Platycerus*, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 181. —Lucanus, 1782.
- Piloapsis** *err. pro* *Pileopsis*, Lam.; Duclos in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (70) 1834, 554; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 280.
- pilocerei** *Cylindrella*, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 47.
- Pilodictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 361; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 67. —P.
- Pilophorus** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1. —Hem.
- Pilophorus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 166. —Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pilopsis** *emend. pro* *Pileopsis*, Lam.; C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- pilorides** *Capromys*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 14. —Isodon, 1822.
- pilorides** Isodon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 333.
- Pilonus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. —Cr.
- pilos** Arbacia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 94.
- pilosaria** *Amphidasis* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434. —*Geometra*, 1775. [metra, 1775.]
- pilosaria** *Apocheima* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319. —Geo-
- pilosaria** *Phalaena* (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 75. —*Geometra*, 1796.
- pilosaria** *Phigalia* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 298, 1829. —*Geometra*, 1775.
- Piloscelotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* *Piliscelotus*, Templ.
- pilosellae** *Acmaeodera* (Bon.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275. —
- pilosellae** *Buprestis*, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*]. [Buprestis.]
- pilosellae** *Hipparchia* (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282. —*Papilio*, 1775.
- pilosellae** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 104. —
- pilosellae** *Pterophorus*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 789. [Papilio, ? Fab. 1775.]
- pilosellae** *Rhizobius*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 87.
- pilosellae** *Tachyptera*, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 122.
- pilosellae** *Zygaena* (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 240. —*Sphinx*, 1771.
- pilosella** *Aleochara*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 262. [Dermestes.]
- pilosella** *Anisarthria* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63. —
- pilosellum** *Apion*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 198.
- pilosella** *Atomaria* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8. —Dermestes.
- pilosellus** *Byrrhus*, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [540.]
- pilosellus** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pilosellus** *Cleonus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 97.
- pilosellus** *Conotrachelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 50.
- pilosellus** *Cryphalus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 212.
- pilosellus** *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- pilosellus** *Curculio*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [343.]
- pilosellus** *Curculio*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 213.
- pilosellus** *Curculio*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 300.
- pilosella** *Cytherina*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
- pilosellus** *Dasyopogon*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 511.
- pilosellus** *Dermestes*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.
- pilosellus** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 606.
- pilosellus** *Elater*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- pilosellus** *Elater*, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 307. [1850, 110.]
- pilosellus** *Heteronyx*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pilosellus** *Leucothyreus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.
- pilosella** *Melolontha*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 425.
- pilosellum** *Nossidium* (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 18. —*Anisarthria*.
- pilosellus** *Parnus*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 515.
- pilosellus** *Pectunculus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 316.

- pilosellus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- pilosellus** Strophosomus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pilosella** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 42.
- pilosellus** Thylacites, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- pilosellus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 125.
- pilosella** Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 275.
- pilosicollis** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
- pilosicollis** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 85.
- pilosicollis** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 16.
- pilosicollis** Scelecocantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Prionus.
- pilosicollis** Scydmaenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- pilosicollis** Trichestes (Knoch) [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 141.—Melolontha. [Melolontha.]
- pilosicollis** Trichesthes (Kn.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—
- pilosicornis** Porphyrops, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 653.
- pilosicornis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pilosimanus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- pilosipes** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 115.
- pilosiusculus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- piloso-maculata** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 46.
- pilosula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
- pilosulus** Alydus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 101.
- pilosula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- pilosulus** Bostrichus, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- pilosulus** Chasmatopterus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Melolontha.
- pilosula** Cistela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 285.
- pilosulus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 299.
- pilosulus** Cydnus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- pilosulus** Cylichnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 172.
- pilosulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 69.
- pilosulus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 143.
- pilosula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 164.
- pilosula** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 224.
- pilosulum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 353.
- pilosula** Paramecosoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 373.
- pilosula** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
- pilosulus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosula** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 860.
- pilosula** Scutellera, N. Anslijn, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 313 [*n. n.*].
- pilosulus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 298.
- pilosula** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 900.
- pilosa** Acanthia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 15.—Salda.
- pilosa** Acanthodoris (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris, 1789.
- pilosa** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 37.
- pilosus** Agriotes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 414.—Elater.
- pilosus** Agyrtes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- pilosa** Alexia (Panz.), Redtenbacher, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (10) Oct. 1845, 317.—Tritoma, 1793.
- pilosa** Allecula (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 58.—Cistela.
- pilosa** Alophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pilosa** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]. [295.]
- pilosus** Ancyclus, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 279.

- pilosum** Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Trichius, 1798.  
**pilosa** Annulipora (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 107.—Flustra, 1761.  
**pilosa** Anoxia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 425.—  
**pilosa** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 105. [Melolontha.  
**pilosa** Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311.  
**pilosa** Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 169.  
**pilosa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. liv.  
**pilosum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 258.  
**pilosa** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].  
**pilosa** Asida, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 31.  
**pilosa** Atherix, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 109.  
**pilosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 447.  
**pilosa** Bicellaria (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 423.—Sertularia, Gm. 1790.  
**pilosus** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].  
**pilosus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—  
**pilosa** Brevicolaspis, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 25. [Curculio, 1781.  
**pilosus** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 108.  
**pilosa** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].  
**pilosum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].  
**pilosus** Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 96.  
**pilosus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].  
**pilosa** Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 240.  
**pilosa** Catalasis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 121.—Melolontha.  
**pilosa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 31 & 61.  
**pilosus** Cenomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 436.  
**pilosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 232.  
**pilosa** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [n. n.].  
**pilosa** Cetonia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 186.  
**pilosum** Chelonarium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 145.  
**pilosus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 87.  
**pilosa** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.]. [1791.  
**pilosa** Cixius (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 311.—Fulgora,  
**pilosa** Colletes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 507.  
**pilosa** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvii.  
**pilosus** Cordylaspis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 342.—Staphy-  
**pilosa** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732. [linus, 1787.  
**pilosa** Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 139.—Cellularia, 1766.  
**pilosus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 287.  
**pilosus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—  
**pilosus** Curculio, G. Paykull, F. Suec. III. 1800, 218. [Rhynchaenus.  
**pilosa** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].  
**pilosus** Cydnus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 22.  
**pilosus** Cylindrothorus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 263.  
**pilosa** Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 43.  
**pilosus** Cymindis (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 10.—Carabus.  
**pilosa** Cymodocea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 213.  
**pilosus** Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 75.  
**pilosus** Diodon, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 471. [1825, 443.  
**pilosus** Ditomus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.  
**pilosa** Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.—Stenocorus.  
**pilosa** Echinomyia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.—  
 Servillia.  
**pilosa** Echinomyia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 104.—  
 Musca, 1770.  
**pilosus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 231; Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 241.  
**pilosus** Emmalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 252.  
**pilosus** Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.].



- pilosum** Enoplium (Forst.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 41.—Lampyris, 1771.  
**pilosum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 369.  
**pilosus** Entomochilus, C. Gay & Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 261.  
**pilosa** Epicometis (Brullé), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 437.—Cetonia.  
**pilosus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 206.  
**pilosus** Eretison (Rich.), Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241.—Hystrix [*teste* C. W. R.].  
**pilosa** Eschara, L., *varr.* löflingiana (42), ellisiana (45), reaumuriana (46); J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803.  
**pilosus** Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* barbatus, Knoch [*n. n.*].  
**pilosus** Eusomus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.  
**pilosa** Goera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1775.  
**pilosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 248.  
**pilosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 425.  
**pilosus** Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 235.  
**pilosus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 763.  
**pilosa** Gyrophaena, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung. Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 348.  
**pilosa** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 105.  
**pilosa** Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 46.  
**pilosus** Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 71.  
**pilosus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 111.  
**pilosa** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 342.  
**pilosa** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.  
**pilosa** Hystrix, J. Richardson (*ex* Catesby), F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 214.  
**pilosus** Isolus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**pilosus** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 316.  
**pilosus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.  
**pilosa** Jalodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1798.  
**pilosa** Julodis (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 22.—Buprestis, 1798.  
**pilosus** Lachnophorus, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 29.  
**pilosus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 142.  
**pilosum** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 56.  
**pilosus** Leptocheirus, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 8.  
**pilosa** Lernaëa (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 54.—? Cancer,  
**pilosa** Limnobia, Stannius, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 149. [1758.  
**pilosus** Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 122.  
**pilosus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 190.  
**pilosa** Lycoperdina (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 176.—Endomichus. [1761.  
**pilosa** Membranipora (L.), A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 412.—Flustra,  
**pilosa** Moluris (Thunb.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 286.—Pimelia, 1787.  
**pilosus** Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**pilosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 79.  
**pilosus** Nilio, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 227.  
**pilosus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 27 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].  
**pilosus** Ochthebius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 65.  
**pilosus** Octopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 4.  
**pilosus** Odogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 665.  
**pilosa** Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 434.  
**pilosus** Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 91.  
**pilosus** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 102.—Curculio, 1781.  
**pilosus** Orthonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].  
**pilosus** Otioccephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 104.  
**pilosus** Otiiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 586.  
**pilosus** Pachylocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.

- pilosus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 282.
- pilosus** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 682.
- pilosa** Parmena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Parmena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.
- pilosus** Pectunculus (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 407.—Arca, 1767.
- pilosum** Pelonius (Forst.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 356.—Lampyrus, 1771.
- pilosus** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 9.
- pilosa** Piophilæ, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 368.
- pilosus** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 579. [121.
- pilosus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiareghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- pilosa** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
- pilosus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- pilosa** Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 296.
- pilosa** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 255.
- pilosus** Proctonotus (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Zephyrina.
- pilosus** Prostenus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- pilosus** Psilopus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. May) 1844, 194.
- pilosus** Ptinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 220.
- pilosus** Ptinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- pilosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- pilosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, 1792.
- pilosus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 29. [? Linn.
- pilosus** Salius (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 330.—Curculio,
- pilosus** Scales, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817 [468], pl.
- pilosa** Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 283. [xvi.
- pilosa** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 42.
- pilosa** Sepsis (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1002.—Themira.
- pilosa** Servillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.
- pilosa** Servillia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 187.—
- pilosa** Siagona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*]. [Echinomyia.
- pilosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 119.
- pilosa** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- pilosus** Stenocorus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 267.
- pilosus** Stenophylax (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea, 1775.
- pilosa** Tagenia, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 65. [1798.
- pilosus** Telephorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
- pilosa** Tethya (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia.
- pilosa** Themira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pilosus** Thomisus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 172. [746.
- pilosus** Thylacites, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1781.
- pilosus** Tillus (Forst.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33.—Lampyrus, 1771.
- pilosa** Tingis, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 69.
- pilosus** Xystropus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 241.
- pilosa** Zephyrina, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 130.
- pilosus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 12.
- [**pilula**]
- pillula** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27.
- pilula** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 8, Dec. 1843.
- pilula** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 45.
- pilula** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*]. [Chlamys.
- pilula** Carcinobaena (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 648.—
- pilula** Carpodes, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.

- pilula** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240  
**pilula** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 158. [n. n.]  
**pilula** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 567.  
**pilula** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 151.  
**pilula** Hippalimus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—Spongia.  
**pillula** Holaster (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 29.—Anan-  
**pilula** Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 138. [chytes.  
**pilula** Lutrochus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.  
**pilula** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 570.  
**pilula** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.  
**pilula** Omaloplia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.  
**pilula** Praosis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.  
**pillula** Spatangus (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.—  
**pilula** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 30. [Ananchytes.  
**pilula** Trochalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**pilula** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 464. [80.  
**pilularis** Armadillo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 432.  
**[pilularius, -a, -um.]**  
**pillularius** Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1758.  
**pilularius** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.  
**pilularius** Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—  
 Ateuchus, Fab.  
**pilularius** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 460.—  
**pilularius** Scotobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 135. [Curculio, 1787.  
**pilularius** Trox, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 113.  
**pillularius** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.  
**pilulella** Adela (Huebner), Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid.  
 France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 389.—Tinea.  
**pilulellus** Nematopogon (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea.  
**pilulella** Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1811–17.  
**pilulella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)  
 [n. et f.].  
**pilluliforme** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 166.  
**Pilumna** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Coel.  
**pilumnia** Ocneria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1780.  
**Pilumnoides** H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 21.—Cr.  
**pilumnoides** Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [n. n.].  
**pilumnoides** Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.  
**pilumnus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 321.—Cr.  
**Pilumnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [n. n.].  
**Pilumnus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col.  
**Pilumnus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 38.—Ar.  
**Pilumnus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**pilumnus** Bagous, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [Bagous pilumnus.  
**pillumus** Erihrinus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 288.—  
**pilumnus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 340.  
**pilumnus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1835, 352.  
**pimalot** Sturnus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
 ·Pimelepterus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 429.—P. [244.  
**pimelia** Laena (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Helops, 1787.  
**pimelia** Misolampus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Helops, 1787.  
**pimelia** Scaurus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 289.—Helops, 1787.  
**pimelioides** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.  
**pimelioides** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 370.  
**pimelioides** Dinomorphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 72.  
**pimelioides** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 274.  
**pimelioides** Otiorynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 634.—  
**pimelioides** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Curculio.



- pimelioides** Pentodon, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Agestidae, 3
- pimelioides** Timarcha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*]. [(Nov. 1853).]
- Pimella** *err. pro* Pimelia; A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 193.
- Pimelocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 262.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pimelodes** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 58.—P.
- Pimelodus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—P.
- Pimelopterus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 127.—P.
- Pimelopus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 159.—Col.
- Pimephales** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 242; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 52.—P.
- Pimidia** *emend. pro* Pimelia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pimpellies** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
- Pimpellies** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 556.—G. [(Noct.) 1843], 424.
- pimpinella** Anacamopsis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- pimpinellae** (*sic*) Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 105.
- pimpinellae** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.
- pimpinellae** Hypera, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *f*².
- pimpinellata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 86 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pimpinellata** Larentia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- pimpinellata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- Pimpla** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Hym.
- pimplarius** Diadromus, C. Wesmahl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 330.
- pimplator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.
- pimplea** Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 281.
- pimplea** Diadema (Erichs.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Cynthia.
- Pinacia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.—Lep.
- Pinacobdella** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.—Verm.
- Pinalia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 126.—M.
- Pinaris** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.—Lep.
- Pinaris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Lep.
- pinarius** Bupalus, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 253.
- pinaria** Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
- Pinarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 307.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pinaster** Dynamena (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 177.—Sertularia, 1786.
- pinastri** Bostrichus, J. M. Bechstein in B. & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. I. 1804, 93.
- pinastri** Callierges (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pinastri** Dypterygia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 168.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pinastri** Herse (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pinastri** Hylobius (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Rhynchaenus.
- pinastri** Hyloicus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pinastri** Liparus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 10.—Rhynchaenus.
- pinastri** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 95.
- pinastri** Mecinus, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- pinastri** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- pinastri** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
- pinastri** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- pinastri** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 495.—Lygaeus.
- pinastri** Rhinodes, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- pinastri** Rhinodes, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.
- pinastri** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 168. [III. 1805, 864.]
- pinastri** Tenthredo, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect.
- pinastri** Xylena (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, 1761.

- pinastri** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 187.—Phalaena, L. 1761.
- pinatorius** Metopius, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 120.
- pinava** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 389.
- Pinax** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pinerna** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 92.
- pinchaque** Tapir, Roulin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (69) Sept. 1829, 46.
- Pincina** Schafhäütl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 42.—?
- pinpinc** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 102.
- pinpinc** Troglodytes, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 191 [*n. n.*].
- pincta** Cypris, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII [1-3] Ap. 1821, 59.
- pincus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- pindarina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pindarus** Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—Hesperia, 1793. [Gastr., 7.]
- Pindium** *err. pro* Pisidium; J. D. Humphreys, Contrib. Fauna Cork (Cuv. Soc.) 1845,
- pineella** Psyche, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 184.
- pineli** Cryptocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 425.
- Pinemys** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 436.—M.
- pinetalis** Catoptria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Phalaena
- pinetalis** Scopula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 970. [pinetella, 1761.]
- pinetana** Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pinetana** Coccyx, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 233.
- pinetana** Evetria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pinetana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- pinetarius** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 195. [? Huebn. 1796.]
- pinetaria** Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra, 1796. [1761.]
- pinetellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 72.—Phalaena (Tinea),
- pinetellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena
- pinetellus** Jassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1077. [(Tinea), 1761.]
- pinetella** Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 494.
- pineti** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- pineti** Hylobius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus.
- pineti** Lachnus (Fab.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 162.—Aphis, 1781.
- pineti** Liparus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 288.—Curculio, 1792.
- pineti** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 166.
- pineti** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 208.
- pineti** Pachymerus, Hoffmannsegg in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 95.
- pineti** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 487.—Crambus, 1798.
- pineti** Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 432.
- pineti** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, 1792.
- pineti** Rhyparochromus (H.-S.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 72.—Pachymerus.
- pineti** Saccophorus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 305.—Geomys pinetis.
- pinetis** Geomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- pinetorum** Accentor, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 457.
- pinetorum** Arvicola (Lec.), Audubon & Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. II., 216.—Psammomys.
- pinetorum** Butalis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 221.
- pinetorum** Calamotherpe, Brehm in Zander, Arch. Ver. Freunde Nat. Meklenburg, I. 1847, 8.
- pinetorum** Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- pinetorum** Chloris, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 259. [1831, 276.]
- pinetorum** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 488.]
- pinetorum** Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.

- pinetorum** Cruciostra (L.), B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 71.—Loxia;  
**pinetorum** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]. [? Fringilla, Gm. 1788.  
**pinetorum** Dendrocopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 185.  
**pinetorum** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.  
**pinetorum** Falco, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 328.  
**pinetorum** Ficedula, T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 252.  
**pinetorum** Gecinus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 197.  
**pinetorum** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3017.  
**pinetorum** Hypudaeus (Conte), J. A. Wagner in Schreiber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 590.—  
**pinetorum** Lanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 652. [Psammomys.  
**pinetorum** Loxia, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51.  
**pinetorum** Masicerca, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 482.  
**pinetorum** Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 372.  
**pinetorum** Nyctala, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 112 [Nyctale].  
**pinetorum** Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
**pinetorum** Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 246. [Deutschl. 1831, 432.  
**pinetorum** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**pinetorum** Platyllophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29. [187.  
**pinetorum** Psammomys, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb.  
**pinetorum** Rubecula, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 360. [1830, 133.  
**pinetorum** Scolopax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 613. [205.  
**pinetorum** Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**pinetorum** Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.  
**pineae** Lunulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 361.  
**pineum** Marginella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 704.—Volvaria, 1831.  
**pineae** Volvaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 525.  
**pingelii** Defrancia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.  
**pingelii** Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [n. n.].  
**pingelii** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.—Limno-  
 physa.  
**pingelii** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 5.—Limnophysa.  
**pingelii** Triglops, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 118.  
**pinguedina** Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.  
**pinguedinata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 521.  
**pinguedinea** Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 330.—Poecilus.  
**pinguedineus** Poecilus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 106.  
**pinguedineus** Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
 (2) 1843, 205.—Poecilus.  
**pinguescens** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**pinguicola** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1759. [1831, 295.  
**pinguicola** Linguatula (Zed.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 174.—Polystoma, 1800.  
**pinguiculis** Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 29 [n. n.].  
**pinguiculatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 372.  
**pinguicula** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 118.  
**pinguinalis** Aglossa (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
**pinguinalis** Euclita (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**pinguinalis** Pyralis (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Phalaena,  
 1758. [1758.  
**pinguinatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 371.—Phal. pinguinalis, L.  
**pinguinella** Anacampsis (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI  
 (Noct. 8) [1839], 279.—Haemylis.  
**pinguinella** Guenea (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)  
 1850, 43.—Anacampsis.



- pinguinella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 244.
- Pinguipes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. Ap. 1829, 277; R. Anim. II. Ap. 1829, 153 & 486 [*? vernac.*].—P.
- pinguis** Actaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—Cercomya.
- pinguis** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.—Madiza.
- pinguis** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 186.
- pinguis** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 382.
- pinguis** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 103.
- pinguis** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 116.
- pinguis** Atherina, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 371.
- pinguis** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 220.
- pinguis** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 290.
- pinguis** Brachythyris (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 145.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 145.
- pinguis** Choristites (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 11.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
- pinguis** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- pinguis** Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1843, 234.
- pinguis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pinguis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 353.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- pinguis** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 110.
- pinguis** Gammarus, H. Kroyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 252.
- pinguis** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 217.
- pinguis** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 75.
- pinguis** Hybosorus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- pinguis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 373.
- pinguis** Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 50.
- pingue** Leichenum, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 420.
- pinguis** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123.
- pinguis** Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Gresslya.
- pinguis** Madiza, C. F. Fallén, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10.
- pinguis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 304, Mar. 1845.
- pinguis** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 282.
- pingue** Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].
- pinguis** Nautilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 551.
- pinguis** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111. [22.]
- pinguis** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- pinguis** Necrobia, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.
- pinguis** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 91.
- pinguis** Panda, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- pinguis** Penthius, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 386.
- pinguis** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.
- pinguis** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- pinguis** Pleuronectes, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 40.
- pinguis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. faveolata v. p., Desl., Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VIII. 1848, 75 [*teste d'Orb.*].
- pinguis** Polyblastus (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 7.—
- pinguis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 490. [Tryphon.]
- pinguis** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pinguis** Scutellera, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191.
- pinguis** Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 125.
- pinguis** Spirifer, C. H. Zieten [*non Sow.*], Pétrif. Wuert. (7) 1832, 51.
- pinguis** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—
- pinguis** Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357. [Spirifer.]

- pinguis** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 65.
- pinguis** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pinguis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.
- pinguis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 211.
- pinguis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 41.
- pinguis** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 369.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—Corimya.
- pinguis** Trechus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- pinguis** Trichodectes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 435. [1835, 369.]
- pinguis** Trox, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- pinguis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 150.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- pinguis** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 181.
- pinguis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [n. n.].
- pinguis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 516.
- pinguis** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 45.
- pinguis** Zabrus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 786.
- pinguissima** Orthix, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 199.
- pini** Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 8. [Melolontha, 1789.]
- pini** Amphimallus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 442.—
- pini** Anobium, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 121.
- pini** Aphanus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 132.—
- pini** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 96. [Cimex, 1758.]
- pini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1802).
- pini** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.]. [n. et f.].
- pini** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 257.
- pini** Bruchus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 149.
- pini** Byrrhus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 102. [1776.]
- pini** Cecidomyia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Tipula,
- pini** Chrysobothris, Klingelhoeffer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 347.
- pini** Cinara (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 576.—Aphis, 1758.
- pini** Dasytes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 335.
- pini** Dendrolimus (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 60.—Phal. 1758.
- pini** Dendryphantes (De G.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.—Aranea, 1778.
- pini** Diprion (Deg.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 253.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
- pini** Disopus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.
- pini** Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- pini** Dysopus (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- pini** Elodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (151) July 1836, no. 602.
- pini** Eumolpus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 295.
- pini** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 194.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pini** Eutricha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 50.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- pini** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 251.—Phalaena,
- pini** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- pini** Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- pini** Lachnus (L.), F. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 155.—Aphis, 1758.
- pini** Lamia (Dru.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35.—Cerambyx [*non comp.*].
- pini** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- pini** Lophyrus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- pini** Microdonta (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 105.—Melo-
- pini** Monochamus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171. [lontha, Ol. 1789.]
- pini** Mycetophagus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.

- pini** Obrium, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pini** Odenesis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (2) Feb. 1824, no. 7; *vide et* no. 24 *f. n.*
- pini** Odonestis, *emend. pro* Odenesis, Curt.; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (6) June 1824, no. 24.
- pini** Pachymeria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- pini** Pachymerus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 64.—
- pini** Peltastes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (1) Jan. 1824, no. 4. [Cimex, 1758.
- pini** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 145.
- pini** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pini** Pissodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.—Rhynchaenus.
- pini** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, Gm. 1789.
- pini** Pteronus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 17.
- pini** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—
- pini** Rhizobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 87. [Melolontha, Ol. 1789.
- pini** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- pini** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Lygaeus. 1794.
- pini** Salticus (De G.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 59.—Aranea, 1778.
- pini** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 47.
- pini** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- pini** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- pini** Tomicus (Say), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 191.—Bostrichus.
- pini** Trichocera (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 441.—Cecidomyia.
- pini** Trichoderes, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 36.
- pini** Trogosita, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.
- pini** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 39.—Thomisus, 1831.
- pini maritimae** Aphis, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 243.
- piniadeus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 353.
- piniadeum** Obrium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- piniariella** Ocnerostoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 299.
- piniaria** Bupalus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- piniaria** Catagrapta (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Phalaena, 1758.
- piniaria** Chleuastes, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice 1806], 2 [*n. n.*].
- piniaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- Pinicola** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, p. iv.—A.
- Pinicola** Brébisson, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Aug.), 117.—Hym.
- pinicola** Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 141.
- pinicola** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 98.—Lachnus.
- pinicola** Bubo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 51.
- pinicola** Calomicrus, Andersch in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 526.
- pinicola** Chrysomela, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, F. Austriae, III. 1825, 234.
- pinicola** Crioceris, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 234.
- pinicola** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 154.
- pinicola** Luperus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pinicola** Luperus (And.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Chrysomela.
- pinicola** Malthinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 308.
- pinicola** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.
- pinicola** Miris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
- pinicola** Omophlus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 604.
- pinicola** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- pinicolana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 242.
- pinicolana** Retinia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cvi.
- pinicolella** Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- pinicolella** Ornix, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 579.
- Pinicolor** ? *err. pro* Pinicola, Vieill.; Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.



- piniperda** Achatia "(Kob.," (Lang), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—
- piniperda** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 384. [Noctua, 1786 & 1789.
- piniperda** Dendroctonus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Dermestes, 1758.
- piniperda** Hylesinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392.—Dermestes, 1758.
- piniperda** Hylurgus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.
- piniperda** Ilarus (Esp.), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—Phal. (Noctua), 1791. [1786.
- piniperda** Panolis (Kob.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 80.—Noctua,
- piniperda** Phalaena (Noctua), A. J. Kob, Ursache der Baumtrockniss Nadelwälder, 1786.
- piniperda** Tomicus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Hylesinus.
- piniperda** Trachea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phal. (Noctua), 1791.
- piniperdae** Musca (Gonia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 174.
- Piniphilus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col.
- piniphila** Aphis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 219.
- piniphilus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1002.
- piniphilus** Pissocles, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- piniphilus** Pissodes, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 262.
- piniphilus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 70.—Curculio,
- pinivorae** Musca, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 173. [? L. 1758.
- pinivorana** Coccyx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 225.
- pinjalo** Caesio, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 102.
- pinjalo** Caesio, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-
- pinna** Solen, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 566. [Moluk.), 10.
- pinna-squamata** Brama, J. Couch, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxvi.
- pinnae** Rissou, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 87.
- pinnaeformis** Cypris, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 174; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 40; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 61.
- pinnaeformis** Gervillia, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 179.
- pinnaeformis** Solen, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 8.
- Pinnarius** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 169.—L.
- pinnarium** Anisocalyx (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 18 (Dec. 1842).—? Sertularia pinnata, L. 1758.
- pinnarum** Lerneomyzon (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 438.—Lernea, 1779. [1779.
- pinnarum** Lerneomyzon (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 123.—Lernea,
- pinnatibarbatus** Exocoetus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 146.
- pinnatifidus** Ancyracanthus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 227 [pectinatus,
- pinnatifida** Antipathes, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 378. [1837].
- pinnatifida** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 78.
- pinnatifida** Doto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris.
- pinnatifida** Melibea (—), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 116.—? Doris, Mont.
- pinnatifida** Tritonia (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris.
- pinnatifidus** Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 351.
- pinnator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- pinnata** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 172.—Sertularia,
- pinnatus** Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252. [L. 1758.
- pinnatum** Anisocalyx (E. & S.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 17 (Dec. 1842).—Sertularia, 1786.
- pinnata** Ardea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [n. n.].
- pinnata** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 662.
- pinnatus** Botaurus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea.
- pinnatum** Branchellion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 109.
- pinnata** Branchionereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis, 1776.

- pinnata** Caberea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 130.  
**pinnata** Chiridota, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 41.  
**pinnata** Comatula, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXI. 1830, 315.  
**pinnata** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 203.—Ophiurites pennata, Schl.  
**pinnata** Crisisina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Idmonea  
**pinnatus** Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 190.  
**pinnata** Dynamena (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Sertularia, 1766.  
**pinnata** Eolidia, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.  
**pinnata** Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.  
**pinnatus** Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.  
**pinnata** Leodice (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis, 1776.  
**pinnata** Listera, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.  
**pinnata** Lowenia (—), G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1845, 194.—? Sertularia, L. 1758.  
**pinnata** Montagua (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.  
**pinnatus** Murex, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 17.  
**pinnata** Nereidonta (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis, 1776.  
**pinnatus** Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 48.  
**pinnatum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 46.  
**pinnatus** Platax (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.  
**pinnata** Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.—Sertularia, L. 1758.  
**pinnata** Pterocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.  
**pinnatus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—Murex, 1822.  
**pinnata** Sertularia, Ellis & Solander, N. H. Zooph. 1786, 46 [? Linn.].  
**pinnata** Sertularia, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 468.  
**pinnatus** Spirifer, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 110.  
**pinnata** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.  
**pinnata** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.  
**pinnata** Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 22.  
**pinnatus** Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 178.  
**Pinnigena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pinnogena, Bronn.  
**Pinnigena** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Deluc), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.—L.  
**pinnigena** Pinna, H. T. De la Beche, Phil. Mag. VII. 1830, 347 [*n. n.*].  
**pinniger** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.  
**pinnigera** Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 111.  
**pinnigerus** Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 507.  
**pinniger** *v. et penniger*.  
**pinniperda** Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 186.  
**Pinnites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb., Syst. 14 (1809); E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820,  
**Pinnixa** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 177.—Cr. [303.—L.  
**Pinnoctopus** A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 159 & 193.—Ceph.  
**Pinnogena** H. G. Bronn (*ex* Saussure), Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 341.—L.  
**pinnophylax** Alpheus, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 341.  
**pinnophylax** Palaemon, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 12.  
**pinnophylax** Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I. (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 243.—  
**Pinnopsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.—L. [Cancer, L. 1767.  
**Pinnoterres** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pinnotheres, Latr.  
**Pinnotherelia** H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 24.—Cr.  
**Pinnotheres** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cr.  
**pinnotherus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 565.—Thomisus, 1805.  
**pinnotheres** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**pinnotheroides** Cyclocarcinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
**pinnotheroides** Xenophthalmus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178. [12.  
**Pinnula** *emend. pro* Pinna, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].  
**pinnulatus** Caranx, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 165.

- pinnulatum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 260.
- pinnulatus** Cyclopterus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 301.—Lepado-
- pinnulatus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 264. [gaster.
- pinnulatus** Lepadogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 2.
- pinnulatus** Lepadogaster, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 225.
- pinnulatus** Trachelochismus (Forst.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846,
- pinnuliferus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 195. [212.—Cyclopterus.
- pinnula** Acrydium, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 68 [n. n.].
- pinnula** Acrydium, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 439.
- pinnulus** Centropus, F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 339; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 485.
- pinnula** Venericardia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 79.
- pinon** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- pinon** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 6.—Columba.
- pinon** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 118.
- Pinophilus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 201.—Col.
- Pinotus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.—Col.
- Pintadina** Lam. 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed vernac.* "Pintadine."
- pintadinus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 296.—Helicella, 1835.
- pintadina** Helicella, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Syn. Voy. Amér. mérid.) Moll., 1835, p. 8.
- pintadina** Lottia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 151.
- Pintado** S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pintado** Litoria (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 203.—Turbo.
- pintado** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
- pintamella** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 33 [n. et f.].
- pintevillei** Trochus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Turbo.
- pintevillei** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341. [1767.
- pinthaeus** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.—Papilio,
- pinthoris** Papilio, Linnaeus, 1758 *err.* Index Anim. I. p. 754 *pro* pinthous, *q.v.*
- pinthous** Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.
- Pinus** G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, pl.—G.
- pinus** Asio, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200.
- pinus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 80 [= pini, L.].
- pinus** Carduelis (Wils.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 105.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Chrysomitris (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 133. [p. 36.—Certhia, 1766.
- pinus** Hylophilus (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- pinus** Linaria (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 115.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Mnioilta, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Certhia, 1766.
- pinus** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 606.
- pinus** Rhimamphus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—Sylvia,
- pinus** Sylvicola (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 54.—Sylvia, 1790. [1790.
- pinus** Thriothurus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 194.—Sylvia, 1790.
- Piocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 60; *err. pro* Poiecephalus, Sw.
- Piodes** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 318.—Col.
- Piona** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arach. Syst. III. 1842, 13.—Ar.
- pione** Eueides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- pione** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 224.
- Pionea** Guénéé in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 203.—Lep.
- Pionus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 497.—A.
- Pionycha** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 61.—Col.
- Piophila** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
- Piosoma** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 374.—Col.
- Pipa** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- pipa** Asterodactyla (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 199.—Rana, 1758.
- pipa** Aterpus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 98.



- pipa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 662.
- pipa** Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 632.—Rhynchaenus.
- pipa** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 258.
- pipa** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.
- Pipades** C. L. Gloger, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pipodes.
- pipae-dorsigeræ** Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 122.
- Piparius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [n. n.].
- Pipastes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—A.
- piperaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- piperata** Cassida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- piperatus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 401.
- piperatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 230, Jan. 1844.
- piperata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 498.
- piperata** Listera (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—Mactra, ? Poir.
- piperatus** Loborynchus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42. [1789.
- piperata** Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 469.—Mactra, ? Poir. 1789.
- piperata** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.
- piperata** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 150.
- piperata** Trigonella (Poir.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 509.—Mactra,
- piperina** Nerita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141. [1789.
- piperina** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 995.
- piperina** Protoetia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 144.
- piperinus** Trochus (Ditoma), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- piperis** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 152. [1849], 111.
- piperitaria** Alcis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.].
- piperitata** Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 288 [piperata].
- piperitia** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
- piperitia** Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- piperitia** Rhytiphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- piperitus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (144) 1838, f. 93 [n. et f.].
- piperita** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 150.
- piperivorus** Pteroglossus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—Ramphastos, 1758. [phastos, 1758.
- piperivorus** Selenidera (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Ram-
- piens** Agama (Pall.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 166.—Lacerta.
- piens** Anthus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 408. [Lacerta.
- piens** Ascalabotes (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 145.—
- piens** Ascalabotes (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 102.—Lacerta.
- piens** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.
- piens** Coprina (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 584.—Musca, 1758.
- piens** Eublepharis (Pall.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 90.—Lacerta.
- piens** Eumenes (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Milesia.
- piens** Eumeros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
- piens** Grillus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 315. [1775.
- piens** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 27. [1775.
- piens** Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
- piens** Stenodactylus (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Ascalabotes.
- piens** Syritta (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 272.—Xylota.
- piens** Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 202.
- piens** Xylota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
- pipilans** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi.
- pipilans** Coriphilus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus, 1790.
- pipilans** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 264.—Certhia.
- pipilans** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.—Certhia. [1784.
- pipile** Penelope (Jacq.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 396.—Crax,

- Pipilio** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 291.—A.  
**Pipillo** *id. ac* Pipilo, 1816; L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 108.  
**Pipilo** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.  
**Pipilopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—A.  
**pipiri** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**Pipis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65 [=Pipus, Licht., *teste* F. H. W.]. [226.]  
**pipistrellae** Argas, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 412.  
**pipistrelli** Cimex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 243. [215 [*n. n.*].  
**pipistrelloides** Vespertilio, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832,  
**Pipistrellus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 98.—M. [*typus* Vespertilio pipistrellus].  
**Pipistrellus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.  
**pipistrellus** Vesperugo (Daub.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv &  
 48.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.  
**pipita** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].  
**pipixcan** Larus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 515.  
**Pipiza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 11.—Dipt.  
**pipleis** Diadema (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 137.  
**pipleis** Hipolimnas (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1758.  
**pipleis** Hypolimnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [47] [*n. et f.*].  
**pipleis** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].  
**Pipodes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 198.—A.  
**pipra** Euphonia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Iodopleura.  
**pipra** Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 326.  
**pipra** Pardalotus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 81.  
**pipra** Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 414.  
**Pipracidea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 60; *err. pro* Pipraeidea.  
**Pipraeidea** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 173.—A.  
**Pipreola** W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357.—A.  
**pipreola** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**Piprisoma** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 394.—A. [270.]  
**Piprites** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—A.  
**Piproidea** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 29.—A.  
**Pipunculus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Dipt.  
**pipustulatum** Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—  
**piquitinga** Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]. [Trombidium bip→.  
**piquiti** Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.  
**piraini** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.  
**Piranga** L. P. Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, p. iv.—A.  
**piranthus** Calais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.  
**piranthus** Calais, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [110] [*n. et f.*].  
**pirapeda** Dactyloptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325.  
**pirapeda** Dactylopterus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 201.  
**pirapixanga** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 339.  
**Pirarara** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 23.—P.  
**pirarucu** Arapaima (Spix), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327.—Sudis.  
**pirarucu** Sudis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**piraster** *v.* pyraister.  
**Pirata** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. (2) 1833, 24.—Ar.  
**Pirates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (1) 1835, 240.—Hem.  
**Pirates** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peirates, Serv.  
**Piratesa** R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 112.—Verm.  
**Piratia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**piratica** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 14.—Aranea, 1757.  
**piratica** Lycosa (Potamia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 1.—  
**piratica** Potamia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Aranea.  
**pirata** Papilio Nymphalis, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 39.  
**pirata** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1805)  
**pirauaca** Sorubim, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 25. [*n. et f.*].

- piraya** *Pygocentrus* (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—Serrapiraya Serrasalmus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 280. [salmus.]
- pirayni** *Ceritium*, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 12 [*rectius* pirajnai].
- Pirazus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 127; *err. pro* Pyrazus, de Montf.
- pirca** *Labrus*, v. *perca*.
- Pirena** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12 [n. n.]; An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 169.—G. [*vernac.* 1812].
- Pirena** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Tun.
- Pirena** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLI. 1841, 21.—G. [Melan.].
- Pirena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyrena, Menke.
- Pirene** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Pirene** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 336.—Hym.
- Pirene** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- pirene** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- pirene** v. *et* **pyrene**. [[n. et f.].]
- Pirenella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—G.
- Pirenestes** *id. ac* Pyrenestes, Sw.; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
- pirenula** *Virgulina*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781. [May 1837, 156.]
- Pirgo** v. **Pyrgo**, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 129.—Rh.
- pirgo** v. **pyrgo**.
- Pirgopolon** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 772 [= Pyrgopolon, de Montf.].
- [**piri** etc. = *pirum*, a *pear* vel *pirus*, a *pear-tree*.]
- pyri** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, IX (1) July 1830, 2.
- pyri** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 215.
- pyri** Anthonomus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Ap. 1844, 135.
- pyri** Aphis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 94.
- pyri** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 150.
- pyri** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- pyri** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 189.
- pyri** Attacus (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 9.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pyri** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- [n. et f.].
- pyri** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 200.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pyri** *Cecidomyia*, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 144.
- pyri** *Coccus*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.
- pyri** *Coreus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Acanthia, 1775.
- pyri** *Dictyonota* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
- pyri** *Pavonia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pyri** *Phyllobius* (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 324.—Curculio, 1758.
- pyri** *Polydrusus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, L.
- pyri** *Psen*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 255. [1758.]
- pyri** *Psylla* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 380.—Chermes, 1758.
- pyri** *Saturnia* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pyri** *Scolytus*, W. D. Peck, Massach. Agric. Journ. IV (3) Jan. 1817, 207.
- pyri** *Tenthredo*, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1847–8, Sci. (1849), 203.
- pyri** *Tingis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1775.
- [**piriformis**.]
- pyriformis** *Alcyonium*, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 105.
- pyriforme** *Aleyonium*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 25.
- pyriforme** *Amphistoma*, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertze, 1837 (1838), 189
- pyriformis** *Anomia*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 227. [[n. n.].]
- piriforme** *Anthophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.
- piriformis** *Arkys*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 388.
- piriformis** *Ascidia*, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 41.
- piriformis** *Auricula*, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.



- pyriformis** Axopora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Geodia.
- pyriformis** Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 88.
- pyriformis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 589.
- pyriformis** Caryocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 515.
- pyriformis** Catillus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Jan. 1834], pl. 32.
- piriformis** Catopygus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- pyriformis** Cellaria, A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 112. [185.—Nucleolites.
- pyriformis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- piriformis** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- piriforme** Cerithium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 521. [[n. n.].
- pyriformis** Chaonites, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 339 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- pyriforme** Ciccum, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- piriforme** Cnemidium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 114.—*vide* Tragos pisi-forme, Goldf.
- pyriformis** Cnemidium, A. Klipstein, Beitr. Geol. Kennt. ostl. Alpen, 1845, 291.
- pyriformis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 528.
- pyriforme** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.
- pyriformis** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 70, May 1843.
- pyriformis** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- pyriformis** Criserpia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, 332.
- pyriformis** Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.
- pyriforme** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- pyriformis** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 371.
- pyriformis** Cysticercus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 414.
- pyriformis** Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- pyriformis** Diffugia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- piriforme** Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 142.
- pyriformis** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 131.—Fibularia, 1840.
- pyriformis** Echinorhynchus, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 74.
- pyriformis** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 157.
- pyriformis** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 320 [Kolpoda pirum,
- piriformis** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24. [Müll. 1786].
- pyriformis** Eudea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—Cnemidium.
- pyriformis** Eugeniocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 165.
- pyriformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1775.
- pyriformis** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.
- pyriformis** Fistulana, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 76.
- pyriformis** Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- pyriformis** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 103.
- pyriformis** Geodia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 178.
- pyriformis** Geoporites (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
- pyriformis** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292. [Porites.
- pyriforme** Gomphoceras (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 179.—Orthoceras.
- pyriformis** Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- pyriformis** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357. [Scyphia.
- pyriformis** Heliopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 19.
- pyriformis** Hemicosmites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 59.
- pyriformis** Hemicosmites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 511.
- pyriformis** Heteropora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 244.—Millepora.
- pyriformis** Hydrachna, J. D. Dana & J. Whelpley, Amer. J. Sci. XXX (2) July 1836, 358.
- pyriformis** Ichthyocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
- pyriformis** Iera, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 79. [Cyathocrinites.
- pyriformis** Iera (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- pyriformis** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19. [Siphonia.
- pyriformis** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.

- pyriformis** Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 105.
- pyriformis** Lithodomus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.
- pyriforme** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
- pyriforme** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 220.
- pyriformis** Miliepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86.
- piriformis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 105.
- pyriformis** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
- pyriformis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 211.
- pyriformis** Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 22.
- pyriformis** Nucleolites (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 141.—Echinites, 1778.
- pyriformis** Orthocera, R. I. Murchison, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1834, tab., p. 13 [*n. n.*].
- pyriforme** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 151. [620.]
- piriformis** Pentatremites (Say), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Pentremite.
- pyriformis** Pentremite, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 294.
- pyriforme** Physchiosoma, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, 1811, 138.
- pyriformis** Polyoptheia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- pyriformis** Polytrema (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Miliepora.
- pyriformis** Porites, Ehr.; W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 686.
- pyriformis** Pyripora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Crisperia.
- pyriformis** Rhodia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
- pyriformis** Rostellaria, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 19.
- piriformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10.
- pyriformis** Scyphidia (Müll.), M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 172.—Vorticella, 1773.
- piriformis** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
- pyriformis** Spatangus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 178.
- pyriformis** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 8.
- piriformis** Taenia, J. H. Joerdens, Entom. u. Helm. menschl. Körper. II. 1802, 59 [*teste*].
- piriformis** Teudopsis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 58. [S. & H.].
- pyriformis** Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.
- pyriformis** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 211.
- pyriformis** Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- pyriformis** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 130.
- pyriformis** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 134.
- Pirimela** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. iii (8) Mar. 1816.—Cr.
- Pirina** *id. ac* Pyrina, Desm.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 982; L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 40.
- pyrina** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 334.
- pirinampu** Pimelodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 20.
- piririgua** Crotophaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 549.
- piririgua** Gnira (Vieill.), Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 512.—Crotophaga.
- pirithous** Papilio, T. Roger in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 358.
- pirithous** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.—Papilio, 1767.
- pirivarus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].
- pyrivorus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- Pirolina** R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 332.—? Inf.
- pironneauui** Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 20.
- Pirula** Denys de Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 586.—G.
- Pirula** *emend. pro* Pyrrhula, Briss.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 195. [pirula.]
- pyrula** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 184.
- pyrula** Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 355.

- pyrula** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 288.  
**pyrula** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 105.  
**pyrula** Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 106.  
**pyrula** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.  
**pyrulum** Triton, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 37.  
[**pirul**→.]  
**pyrulaceus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].  
**pyrulaceus** Hemifusus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Fusus.  
**pyrulaeformis** Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 199.  
**pyrulaeformis** Neritopsis (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.—  
**pyrulatus** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 134. [Naticella.  
**pyrulatus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 50, Dec. 1847.  
**pyrulatus** Murex, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,  
**pyrulata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 449. [131.  
**pyrulatus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 205.  
**pyruliformis** Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 258.  
**pyruliformis** Turbinella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 486.  
**Pirulina** *rectius pro* Pyrula.  
**pyrulina** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 35.  
[**piruloides**.]  
**pyruloides** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.—  
Turbinella, 1832.  
**pyruloides** Fulgur, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 237.  
**pyruloides** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 213.  
**pyruloides** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 208.  
**pyruloides** Fusus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 147.  
**pyruloides** Monoceros, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 161.  
**pyruloides** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 24.  
**pyruloides** Voluta, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 254; Rep. trav.  
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 326.  
[**pirum** *et* **pirus**.]  
**pyrum** Alcyonium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 317.  
**pyrum** Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 87.  
**pyrum** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.  
**pyrum** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.  
**pyrum** Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 226.  
**pyrum** Colpoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f; pl. ii (Sin.), f. 2 (1828).  
**pyrum** Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 108.  
**pyrum** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 72.  
**pyrum** Fistulana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 436.  
**pyrum** Marginella, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Gron.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.  
**pyrum** Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 157. [Nov. 1844, 437.  
**pyrum** Physa, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 225.  
**pirus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 219.  
**pyrus** Pyrula (Sol.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 207.—Murex, ? L. 1758.  
**pyrum** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 425.  
**pyrum** Trichoda (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 92.—Enchelis, 1773.  
**pyrum** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f; Colpoda (plate, 1828).  
**pyrum** Triton (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 183.—Murex, 1758.  
**pyrum** Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—  
Murex, 1758.  
**pyrum** Turbinella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 104.—Voluta, 1767.  
**pyrum** Turbinellus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 83.—Voluta, 1767.  
**Pisa** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI. 1815, 327; Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 49.—  
**Pisa** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 80.—Cr. [Cr.  
**pisana** *v.* **pisanus**.  
**Pisania** A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 8.—G.  
**pisanoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 155.



- pisana** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—*Helix*, 1774.  
**pisanus** Coccysus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 60.—*Cuculus*,  
**pisanus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1349. [Gm. 1788.  
**pisanus** Dytiscus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 98.  
**pisana** Endopisa, A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182. [49.  
**pisana** *Helix* (*Helicella*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**pisana** Latipalpis (Rossi), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 290.—  
 Buprestis, 1794.  
**pisana** Rotalia, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 284.  
**pisana** Theba (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73.—*Helix*, 1774.  
**pisana** Xerophila (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—*Helix*, 1774.  
**Pisaster** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—*Ast*.  
**Piscalus** "Sow."; Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1829, 341 [? *err. pro* *Pileolus*, *teste* Herrm.].  
**piscatrix** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 29.  
**piscator** Coluber (*Natrix*) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.—*Hydrus*,  
**piscatrix** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 113. [1799.  
**piscator** Enhydris, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 203.  
**piscator** Falco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 28.  
**piscator** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 192.  
**piscator** Morus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 40.—*Pelecanus*, 1758.  
**piscatrix** Strix, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 210 [*n. n.*].  
**piscator** Sula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 318.—*Pelecanus*, 1758.  
**piscator** Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 414.  
**piscatoris** Oxycephalus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (8) Aug. 1830, 396.  
**piscatoris** Batrachus (L.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 47.—*Lophius*, 1758.  
**piscatoria** Cancellaria (L.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 87.—  
*Buccinum*, Gm. 1790.  
**piscatoria** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 450.  
**piscatorius** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 434.  
**piscatoria** Lycosa (Potamia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847,  
**piscatoria** Mustela, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 150. [6.—*Araneus*, 1757.  
**piscatorius** Oxycephalus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 498; N. Dict. class.  
 H. N., ed. 2, XLVI. 1847, 59.  
**piscatorius** Platyomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 635.—  
*Cyphus*.  
**piscatoria** Voluta (L.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 308.—*Buccinum*, Gm. 1790.  
**piscatorum** Arenicola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324.  
**piscatorum** Loligo, de la Pylaie, Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (15) Mar. 1825, 319.  
**piscenensis** Equus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franc. I. 1850, 67.  
**Piscicola** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 294.—*Verm*.  
**pisciculus** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 440.  
**pisciculus** Tachyporus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**pisciculus** Turbella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.  
**Piscidium** *id. ac* *Pisidium*, Pf.; T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 219.  
**Piscidula** L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 190.—*Cr*.  
**pisciformis** Amorphosoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 86.  
**pisciformis** Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, III. 1822, 180.  
**pisciformis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.  
**pisciformis** Hypochthon (Shaw), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 89.—*Siren*.  
**pisciformis** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 594. [860.  
**pisciforme** Paramecium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833,  
**pisciformis** Philhydrus, J. Brookes, Prod. Syn. Anim.; Brookesian Museum, 1828, 16.  
**pisciformis** Philhydrus (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 94.—*Siren*.  
**pisciformis** *Siren*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 612.  
**pisciformis** Tachyporus, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76  
**pisciformis** Tachyporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 289. [[*n. n.*].

- pisciformornis** Phyllhydrus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX (Rept.) 1831,  
**piscinalis** Anodonta, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 116. [Syn., 108.  
**piscinalis** Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Valvata, Flem.  
**piscinalis** Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835,  
 21, & (3) Mar. 1836, 30.  
**piscinalis** Valvata (Müll.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 625.—Nerita,  
 1774.  
**piscinalis** Valvata (Müll.), Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 172.—Nerita, 1774.  
**piscinalis** Valvata (Lam.), v. major, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.  
**piscinalis** Valvata, *varr.* paludinaeformis & eurystoma; A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch.  
 Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144 [*n. n.*].  
**piscinarum** Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 447.  
**piscinus** Caligus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 111.—Monoculus,  
**piscina** Ino, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 249. [1761.  
**piscinus** Limnobiis, v. **piscinus**.  
**piscis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 207. [1773.  
**piscis** Brachionus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 147.—Trichoda,  
**piscis** Larella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Mar. 1840; Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 1840, 218.  
**piscis** Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
 [1830], 43.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**piscis** Vroleptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 117.—  
**piscium** Acarus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27. [Trichoda, 1773.  
**piscium** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 74.  
**piscium** Haemocharis (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 112.—Hirudo, 1774.  
**piscium** Lithoglyphus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Paludina.  
**piscium** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 383.—Paludina, 1835.  
**piscium** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.  
**piscium** Piscicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 294.—Hirudo, 1774.  
**piscium** Tricuspidaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (2) 1802, 35. [cephalus.  
**piscivorus** Cenchris (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 51.—Trigono-  
**piscivorus** Coluber (Natrix) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.—Crotalus,  
**piscivorus** F[alco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1789.  
**piscivorus** Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 311.  
**piscivorus** Pteroglossus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 98.—Ramphastos, 1766.  
**piscivora** Scytale, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 163.  
**piscivorus** Scytale, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 344.  
**piscivorous** Trigonocephalus (Lac.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842,  
 33.—Crotalus, 1789.  
**pisculentus** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 441.  
**pisculentus** Fundulus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 190.—Esox.  
**pisenor** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 153 & 155.  
**pisi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 23.  
**pisi** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**pisi** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 304.—Attelabus.  
**pisi** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 425. [1758.  
**pisi** Mamestra (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phal. Noctua,  
**pisi** Mamestra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Phal. Noctua,  
 1758.  
**pisi** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand.  
**piscicolor** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 194. [IV.] Sept. 1831, 139.  
**Pisida** Leach, 1820; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pisidia, *q.v.*  
**Pisidia** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 53.—Cr.  
**pisidice** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 158.  
**pisidice** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *k.*  
**Pisidium** C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 17 & 123.—L.

- pisifera** Carybdea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.
- pisifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- pisifer** Halimede, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- pisiformis** Agnostus (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 38.—Entomostracites. [Tragos.]
- pisiformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
- pisiformis** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].
- pisiformis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
- pisiformis** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., in E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 413.
- pisiformis** Battus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 258.—Entomostracites.
- pisiformis** Battus (Wahl.), var. spiniger; Dälman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 137.
- pisiformis** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 410.—Taenia, 1790.
- pisiformis** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 42.
- pisiformis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95.
- pisiformis** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Manon.
- pisiformis** Hydatys (Goez.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 152.—Hydatigena, 1782.
- pisiformis** Hydatula (G.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 75.—Hydatigena,
- pisiformis** Lucina (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Tellina, 1758. [1782.]
- pisiforme** Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.
- pisiformis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- pisiformis** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [n. et f.].
- pisiformis** Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—Neritina [non comp.].
- pisiformis** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 181.
- pisiformis** Neritina (Fér.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 145.—Nerita.
- pisiformis** Strigilla (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 119.—Tellina, 1758.
- pisiforme** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.
- Pisinoa** A. G. Desmarest, 1829; sic Jelly, Syn. Cat. Rec. Mar. Bryoz. 1889, 93 [ex Planches
- Pisinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.]. [inééd.].—Polyz.
- pisinoe** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 209.
- pisiss** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 239.
- pisistratus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 163.
- Pisitoe** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.—Cr.
- pisius** Norbanus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 160.
- pisivora** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 135 [lineata].
- pisso** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 423.
- Pisobia** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 136.—A.
- Pisodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Pisoodon, Kaup.
- Pisodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 138.—P.
- Pisoides** H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 10.—Cr.
- pisoides** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 12 [n. n.].
- pisoides** Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 28.
- pisolina** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- pisolina** Arca, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.
- pisolina** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.
- pisolina** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 108.
- pisolina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
- pisolina** Ricinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 233.
- pisolithicum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- pisolithica** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- Pison** M. Spinola (ex Jurine MS), Ins. Ligur. II. 1808, 255.—Hym.
- pisonii** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 76.



- pisonis** Eleotris (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 68.—Gobius, 1789.
- pisonis** Gobiomorus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 252.
- Pisonitus** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.—Hym.
- Pisoodon** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1834, 535.—R.
- Pisorhina** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- pispoletta** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 526.
- pisquetus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 97.
- pissiniboque** Claustra, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 51; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 378.
- Pissocles** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*? err. pro* Pissodes].
- pissodeoides** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 221.
- Pissodes** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- pistachia** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- pistachia** Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 109.
- pistaciae** [Baizongia] (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Aphis, L. 1767.
- pistacinae** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, ? pastinacae.
- pistacinus** Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- pistacina** Agrochola (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua, 1775.
- pistacina** Anchoscelis (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [Noctua, 1775.]
- pistacina** Anchocelis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 85.—
- pistacina** Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Eversmann MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.
- pistacina** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua,
- pistacina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 332. [1775.]
- pistacinus** Platytrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 49.
- pistacina** Tettigometra, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84.
- pistaci** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 468.
- pistaceus** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- pistacia** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 174, Oct. 1845. [50.]
- pistillaris** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- pistillaris** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 55.
- pistillaris** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 37.
- pistillaris** Stylophora (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. v.—Madrepora pistillata, 1795. [1832 (1834), 339.]
- pistillata** Madrepora (Porites), Esper; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- pistilicornis** (*sic*) Catops, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
- pistilliferus** Oreaster, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 329.
- pistilliformis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 98.
- pistilliformis** Eudea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.—
- pistilliformis** Fistulana, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 20. [Spongia.]
- pistilliformis** Lithodomus (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.—Fistulana.
- pistilliformis** Scyphia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 250.—Spongia.
- pistilliformis** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88.
- pistilliger** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 143.
- pistilloides** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 320.
- pistillum** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 168.
- pistillum** Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- pistillum** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.
- pistillum** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 562.
- Pistor** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- pistor** Balaninus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 295.
- pistor** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 760.—Balaninus.
- pistor** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 561.

- pistor** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.
- pistor** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 621.
- pistor** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 242.
- pistor** Oops, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 220.
- pistor** Toxeres (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Balaninus.
- pistor** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 615.
- pistorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 231.
- pistorius** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 35.
- Pistosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 699.—R.
- pistriarius** Paipalesomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 120.
- pistrina** Acantha, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pistrinarius** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 64.
- pistrinaria** Muscicap, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 26.
- pistrinasia** (*sic*) Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—? Muscipistularia
- pistularia** Madrepora, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 464. [capa, Temm.]
- Pisum** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 57.—L.
- Pisum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pison, Spin.
- pisum** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- pisum** Arca, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pisum** Astarte, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 29.
- pisum** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pisum** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Spirifer.
- pisum** Auricula (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 134.—Voluta.
- pisum** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pisum** Bulla, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 575.
- pisum** Cavolina, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf, 1850, 32.
- pisum** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 15.
- pisum** Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 148; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 220.
- pisum** Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.—Cyrena.
- pisum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 9.
- pisum** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 154, Mar. 1846.
- pisum** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 24.
- pisum** Cyprina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 385.—Cyrena.
- pisum** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 117.
- pisum** Discoidea, P. Merian in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 57.
- pisum** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.
- pisum** Erycina, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
- pisum** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 127.
- pisum** Helicina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 124.
- pisum** Helix, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.
- pisum** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 199; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 271.
- pisum** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- pisum** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV., Leptoxis, 1848, 4.
- pisum** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- pisum** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 105.
- pisum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 66, Aug. 1850.
- pysum** Marginella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 210.—Voluta.
- pisum** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- pisum** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 186.
- pisum** Philyra, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 131 (pisum, p. 237).
- pisum** Pinnotheres (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cancer, L. 1767.
- pisum** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 254.
- pisum** Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 108.

- pisum** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.—Terebratula.
- pisum** Seminula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.
- pisum** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- pisum** Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoa. 1849, 11.
- pisum** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 245.
- pisum** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 70.
- pisum** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 111.
- pisum** Turbo, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 236; Rep. trav. Soc.
- pisum** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 642. [stat. Marseille, VI., 308.
- pisuthrus** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 207.
- pita** Loxura, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 122.
- pita** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 363.
- pita** Myrina (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21.—Loxura.
- pitangva** Megarynychus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynychus, 1824, 4.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Muscicapa (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 218.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Platyrinchos (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi.—Lanius, 1766. [Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Scaphorhynchus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 193.—
- pitangua** Tyrannus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Lanius, L. 1766.
- Pitangus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 165.—A.
- pitcairrensis** Alaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Pithecheir** *err. pro* Pithecheir, F. Cuv.; H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 260.
- pitcheri** Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 55.
- Pithechirus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. 1844, 76.—M.
- Pitedia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 445.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pithanotes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16.—Col.
- Pithanotus** Newman, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pithanotes, *q.v.*
- pitheas** Catagramma (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Erycina.
- pitheas** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 90.
- pitheas** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 423.
- Pithecheir** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén.
- "Pithechir"** F. Cuv.; J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 22. [1842, 4.—M.
- Pithechirus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 26.—M.
- Pithecia** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—M.
- pithecus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 122.
- pithecus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 309.
- pithecia** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II, An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 279.—Simia, 1766.
- pithecium** Ecnomidea (Abb.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 183.—Bombyx; Phalaena, 1797.
- pithecus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 426.
- pithecus** Naupactus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.—Leptocerus.
- pithecia** Pithecia (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, [1766.
- Pithecochirus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 93.—M.
- Pithechops** T. Horsfield, Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. 1828, expl. pl. 1.—Lep.
- Pithechopsis** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1840, 454 *in syn.*—R.
- Pithecosciurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pitheosciurus,
- Pithecus** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III (12) 1795, 461.—M. [Less.
- pithecus** Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—Simia pithecia, 1766.
- pithecus** Sagouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- Pithelemur** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 208.—M. [[1802], 147.
- Pithes** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—M.
- Pitheosciurus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 157.—M.
- Pithech** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post* March 1841), 1212.—M.
- pithech** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 907.



- Pithiscus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 491.—Col.  
**Pithitis** F. Klug in Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198 & 225.—Hym.  
**Pitho** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.—Cr.  
**pitho** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 20.  
**pitho** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1804)  
**pitho** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 36. [[n. et f.].  
**pitho** Syntea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.  
**pitho** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 740. [51 [n. et f.].  
**pithogaster** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**Pithohelix** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165 & 332 [Py→].—G.  
**Pythonides** Geyer, 1826; *err.* Scudder *pro* Pythonides.  
**pithonis** Bothridium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 609.  
**Pithonoton** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Cr.  
**Pithophilus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Col.  
**Pithylus** Boie, 1826; *sic auct. sed non comp.; vide* Pythilus.  
**Pithylus** R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.—A.  
**Pithys** Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 112.—A. [*non* 1816, *apud* Agassiz].  
**pitiayumi** Compothlypis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.—Sylvia.  
**pitiayumi** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276.  
**pitiguus** Colaptes (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus pitius, 1782.  
**pitimoides** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.  
**pitius** Colaptes (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 114.—Picus, 1782.  
**pitius** Picus, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 215.  
**Pitohui** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 375.—A. [*typus* Lanius cirrhocephalus, Less.].  
**Pitonillus** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—G. [*ex* Fér. 1825, *vernac. sed non* Montf.].  
**Pitonellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 170.—G.  
**Pitonillus** Denys de Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 171.—G.  
**pitrrii** Ursus, M. de Serres in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1830, 153.  
**pitridi** Psittacus, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 443 [n. n.].  
**Pitta** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A. [append.].  
**Pittacus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 96.—Neur. [n.d., 1 nom. triv.  
**Pittesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**pittheus** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [n. n.].  
**pittima** Crenilabrus (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 83.—Labrus.  
**pittima** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.  
**pittoides** Atelornis (Lafr.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 200.—Brachypteracias.  
**pittoides** Brachypteracias, F. De Lafresnaye, Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 32.  
**Pituophis** J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 7.—R.  
**pityata** Phalena, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 267.  
**Pityle** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 71.—A.  
**Pitylus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—A.  
**Pitylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pithylus, Cuv., Less.  
**Pitymys** McMurtrie in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, App., 434.—M. [1802] [n. et f.].  
**pytiocampa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice  
**pityocampa** Cnethocampa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 48.—Bombyx.  
**pityocampa** Eriogaster (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Bombyx,  
**pityocampa** Eutricha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutricha [n. et f.]. [1775.  
**pityocampa** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 283.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**pityocampa** Thaumatopoea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 271.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**pityocampa** Thaumatopoea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—  
**Pityophagus** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 171.—Col. [Bombyx, 1775.  
**Pityophilus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (1) (Col.) 1837, 75.—Col. [188.  
**pityopilus** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**pityopsittacus** Crucirostra (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1827, 706.—Loxia.

- pytiopsittacus** *Curvirostra* (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. I. 1820, 612.—*Loxia*.
- pytiopsittacus** *Loxia*, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 106.
- Pityopsylla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 461.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pityriasis** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 136.—A.
- Pityriopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pitys** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pitys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pithys, Vieill.
- pitys** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.
- pius** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 66.
- pius** Lygaeus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 353.
- pius** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
- pius** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 90.
- Pivelodus** *err. pro* Pimelodus; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 357; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.
- pixanga** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 383.
- pixe** Limnas, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
- pizarro** Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.
- placeae** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 390.
- placens** Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 160.
- Placenta** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—L.
- placenta** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- placenta** Ammonites, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (9–11) Nov. 1827,
- placenta** Arachnoides (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 94.—Scutella. [278.
- placenta** Carinairoida (Less.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. “Bonite,” Zool. II. 1852, 353.—Pterotrachea.
- placenta** Caunopora (Lonsd.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 18.—
- placenta** Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31. [Coscinopora.
- placenta** Coscinopora, W. Lonsdale [*non* Goldf.], Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] V (3) 1840, descr. to pl. 58, f. 5.
- placenta** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 22.
- placenta** Echinarachnius (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 479.—Echinus, 1758.
- placenta** Echinoneus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 136.
- placenta** Favosites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>4</sup>.
- placenta** Fibularia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Echinoneus.
- placenta** Geoporites (Goldf.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- placenta** Goniodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 59. [Coscinopora.
- placenta** Holaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
- placenta** Holaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.
- placenta** Placuna, D. Solander, Cat. Portland Mus. 1786, 8 [*n. n.*].
- placenta** Pterotrachea, R. P. Lesson, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (1) 1831, 253.
- placenta** Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
- placenta** Sarcinula, F. M’Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 124.
- placenta** Scutella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.—Echinus, 1758.
- placenta** Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 282.
- placenta** Spatangus (Brissus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 349.
- placenta** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
- placentale** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
- placentarium** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- placentia** Heraclia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, Smith, 1797.
- placentiforme** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.
- placentiforme** Cystiphyllum (Goldf.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- placentiformis** Placuna, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 184.
- placentina** Chama, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 65.
- placentina** Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 60.
- placentis** Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.

- placentic** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
- Placenticula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 620.—Rh.
- placenticula** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- placenticula** Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.
- placenticula** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- placenticula** Nummulites (Forsk.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93.—Nautilus.
- placenticula** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 69.
- placenticula** Scutellina (Merian), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 102.—Cassidulus (? MS).
- placenticula** Serpula, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 265.
- Plachiloma** Raf.; Férussac, Bull. Zool. 1835, 23 [*teste* A. N. Herrmannsen].
- placidella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 872.
- placidia** Pandemos (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, 1790.
- placidia** Pieris (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814.—Papilio, 1790.
- placidus** Acupalpus (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 441.—Harpalus.
- placidus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 206.
- placidus** Bradycellus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 65.—Harpalus.
- placidus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 335.
- placida** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 128.
- placida** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 802.
- placida** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
- placida** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 850.
- placida** Euprepia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 271.
- placidus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 359.
- placida** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 43.
- placida** Geopelia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 55.
- placida** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 287.
- placidus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. IV. 1827, 453.
- placida** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 246.
- placida** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 404.
- placida** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 275.
- placidus** Listroderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
- placidus** Lucanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V., Dec. 1825, 202.
- placidus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 251.
- placidus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 217.
- placidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 458.
- placidus** Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.
- placidus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 180.
- placidus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 187.—Eutelus, 1834.
- placidus** Pterostichus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 8.
- placida** Pupa, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
- placidus** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 23.
- placidus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 189.
- placida** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 378.
- placidus** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 947.—Rhynchophorus.
- placidus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 322.
- placida** Trupanea (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 147.—Musca, 1764.
- placida** Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 349.—
- placida** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 128. [Trupanea.
- Placobranchus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 240.—Nud.
- Placocerus** F. Klug, Bericht. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1837, 122.—Col.
- Placocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Placocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 327.—Cor.
- Placoderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 131.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Placodes** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 86 & 103.—Col.
- Placodes** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.—Lep.



- Placodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Placodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 217 (1844).—P.—Placodon, 1836 [Ganoid].
- Placodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., p. xxxiii (1842).—P. [Elasmobr.].
- Placomoceros** Scudder, *err. pro* Plocamoceros, Cuv., *err. pro* Plocamopherus, Leuck.; Suppl. List, 1882, 265.
- Placomopherus** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 264; *err. pro* Plocamophorus, Leuck.
- Placomus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 96.—Coel.
- placomus** Muricea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.—Gorgonia, 1758.
- Placomylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plaxemya, Rob.
- Placoparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 128.—Cr.
- Placophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Placopsilina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.—Rh.
- Placosoma** P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 346.—R.
- Placosaurus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II., 260 [1848].—R.
- Placoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plaxiscelis, Spin.
- Placosmia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 233.—Cor.
- Placosoma** Fitzinger, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 50.—R.
- Placostegus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 188.—Verm.
- Placosternum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 174.—Hem.
- Placosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [*n. n.*].—P. [Agassiz *dict.* 1842, *sed non comp.*].
- Placostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—G.
- Placothorax** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).—P.
- Placotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 282.—Cor.
- Placuna** D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16.—L. [*n. n.*].
- placunaea** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
- Placunanomia** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.—L.
- placunarius** Echinarachnius (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 188.—Scutella.
- placunaria** Echinodiscus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.—
- placunaria** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 12. [Scutella.]
- placunata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- placunella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.
- placunoides** Carolia, F. Contrain, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 112.
- placunoides** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
- Placunomia** *emend. pro* Placunanomia, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840,
- Placusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 370.—Col. [390.]
- plaei** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 137.
- plaei** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Plaesconia** Bory, 1827; *vide* Ploesconia. [448.]
- Plaesiacomia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.—Cr.
- Plaesiorrhina** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Burm. MS), Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—Col.
- Plaesiorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 211.—Col.
- Plaesus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 86 & 101.—Col.
- plaga** Agrotis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 388.
- plaga** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 109.
- plaga** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 306.
- plagana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- plagana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
- plagana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 470. [Tortrix.]
- plagata** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 62.
- Plagia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 201.—Dipt.
- plagia** Ancistrotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- plagia** Ancistrotia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 9.
- plagia** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 105.

- plagia** Venus, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 313.
- plagiaria** Anaitis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- plagiarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 180.
- plagiatofasciatus** Acalles, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 159.
- plagiator** Aphidius (Nees); A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.—Bracon.
- plagiator** Aphidius (Ephedrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 486.—
- plagiator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 17. [Bracon.]
- plagiator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneun. Europ. II. 1829, 739.
- plagiatum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 100.
- plagiatum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 824.
- plagiata** Anaitis (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 111.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- plagiatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 575.
- plagiatus** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 123.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiatus** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 189.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1792; ? L. 1767.
- plagiata** Aplocera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plagiatus** Arctocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 48.
- plagiatus** Blechrus (Dufts.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 37.—Lebia.
- plagiata** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 84.
- plagiatus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 328.
- plagiatus** Capsus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 10.
- plagiatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1846, 326.
- plagiatus** Cardiorhinus (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, ? Germ.
- plagiata** Carsia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plagiatus** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App.
- plagiata** Cercopis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 125. [1817, 154.]
- plagiatum** Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 218.
- plagiatus** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 101.
- plagiatus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- plagiata** Chrysomela, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.]. [751.]
- plagiatus** Cleopus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.]
- plagiata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1044.
- plagiata** Coccinella, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 16.
- plagiatus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 240.
- plagiatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].
- plagiatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 102.
- plagiatus** Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 94.
- plagiatus** Dicheros, Gory & Percheron (*ex* Klug MS), Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66.
- plagiatus** Dromias (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134; Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 49.—Lebia.
- plagiatus** Dromius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 48.
- plagiata** Drypta, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 52.
- plagiatus** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- plagiatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 51.
- plagiata** Eustra, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 66. [Coccinella.]
- plagiatus** Exochomus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 477.—
- plagiata** Eyyromphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [n. n.].
- plagiata** Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- plagiatus** Geobius (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.—Staphylinus, 1798.
- plagiata** Glycyphana (Garnetes), H. Schaum (*ex* Horsfield MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 69.
- plagiatus** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 83.
- plagiatus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 758.
- plagiatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 35.

- plagiatus** Homaeocerus, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 147.  
**plagiatus** Laemosaccus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Rhynchaenus.  
**plagiata** Lampyris (Luciola), W. Erichson, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVI (Suppl.)  
**plagiata** Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 441. [1834, 231.  
**plagiata** Larissa (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Phalaena,  
**plagiata** Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 249. [1758.  
**plagiata** Lebia, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 165.  
**plagiata** Lebia, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 55. [Staphylinus, 1800.  
**plagiata** Lesteva (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* IX (1804), 368.—  
**plagiata** Leucopholis, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 158.  
**plagiata** Lyda, F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. II. 1808, 278.  
**plagiatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 216.  
**plagiata** Megilla, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insectenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.  
**plagiata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 312.  
**plagiata** Mordella, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 240.  
**plagiata** Mylabris, Pall.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 172.  
**plagiata** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 172.  
**plagiatum** Omalium, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 235.  
**plagiatus** Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 119.  
**plagiatus** Oxycareus, F. X. Fieber, *Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss.* I (3) 1837, 342.  
**plagiatus** Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 687.—  
**plagiata** Penthetria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 11. [Lyda.  
**plagiatus** Phaenithon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 159.  
**plagiata** Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 318.—Geometra,  
 1796.  
**plagiatus** Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr.*, Käfer, 1849, 437.  
**plagiata** Poecilomorpha (Klug), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov.  
 1845, 723.—Megalopus.  
**plagiatus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 115.  
**plagiatus** Quedius, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 231.  
**plagiata** Rhagiomorpha, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 429.  
**plagiata** Rhina (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 234.—Curculio, 1798.  
**plagiatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, 1798.  
**plagiatus** Sclerostomus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 425.  
**plagiatus** Staphylinus, Fab.; G. W. Paykull, *F. Suec.* III. 1800, 187.  
**plagiata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 56.  
**plagiatus** Trophocloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,  
**plagiata** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, *Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C.* I (5) 1850, 416 [221.  
**plagiata** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 98.  
**plagiatus** Zelus, H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 303.  
**plagicephalus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, *De Helminth.* 1821, 17.  
**plagicollis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 360.  
**plagiellus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 759.  
**plagifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,  
**Plagiocephala** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 370.—Dipt. [308.  
**Plagiocephalus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Achias Dipt. gen.* 1830, 15.—Dipt.  
**Plagiocephalus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.* XV (Ins.) 1832, 792.—Dipt.  
**Plagiocephalus** F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 129.—Hem. [[Phag.→, p. 774].  
**plagiocephalus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 93.  
**plagiocephala** Tarpa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 20.  
**Plagiocera** F. Klug, *Jahrb. Ins.* 1834, 227.—Hym.  
**Plagiocera** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 119.—Dipt.  
**Plagiodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [sine  
**Plagiodera** Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Col. [typo].  
**Plagiodera** Redtenbacher (*ex Dej.* Cat.), *Fauna Austriae*, 1849, 553.—Col.  
**Plagiodontia** F. Cuvier, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 347.—M. [1840, 41.  
**Plagiodora** ? *id. ac* Plagiodera, Chevr.; F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Feb.



- Plagiognatha** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 651.—Inf.
- Plagiognus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.—Col.
- Plagiola** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
- Plagiolophus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. June 1847, 202.—M.
- Plagiomastix** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Plagionotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Col. France (Longic., Suppl. 1842) in Lam., sign. 79, 1842.—
- Plagionotus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.—Ech. [Col.]
- Plagiope** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.—Col.
- Plagiopeltis** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 416.—Verm.
- plagiophthalmus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 14.
- Plagiops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- plagioptera** Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 24.
- Plagiptychus** *v.* **Plagiotychus**.
- Plagiopyga** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 75.—Col. [Col.]
- Plagiorhytis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 29 & 31.—
- Plagiosaurus** *err. pro* Pleurosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Carol. XV (2) 1831, in *cap. paginæ*.
- plagiosomus** Conoclypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168.
- plagiosomus** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- Plagiostoma** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (14) Dec. 1814, 175.—L. [*non* 1812, *apud* Agass.].
- Plagiostoma** de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 513.—L. [= *Pachytos*, Defr. *teste* Herrm.].
- Plagiostomata** *err. pro* Plagiostoma, Sow.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Plagiostomatites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 516.—L. [1827, 203.]
- plagiostoma** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 136.
- plagiostoma** Corvina, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- plagiostomus** Oreinus, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 581. [Madura], 10.
- plagiostomus** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.
- plagiostomus** Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [*n. n.*].
- plagiostomus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 16.
- plagiosum** Chiloscylidium (Benn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 17.—Scyllium.
- plagiosum** Scyllium, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.
- Plagiotelum** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 132.—Col.
- Plagiotmesis** *emend. pro* Plagithmysus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 250.
- Plagiotoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 504.—Inf.
- Plagiotricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 622.—Inf.
- Plagiotychus** P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 114; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 186.—L. [Plagiptychus, 116 & 188].
- Plagithmysus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- Plagiusa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [*n. n.*] [369.—Col.]
- Plagiusa** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Pesci) 1841 [6].—P.
- plagiusa** Brachirus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—Pleuronectes,
- plagiusa** Solea (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, L. 1766. [1766.]
- Plagodis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep.
- plagosa** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 173.
- plagوسus** Chrysococyx (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N.H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—
- plagوسus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxi. [Cuculus.]
- Plaguia** *err. pro* Plagiusa, Raf.; Jordan, Gen. of Fishes, 1917, 159.
- plagum** Opatrum, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 114.
- Plagusia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 125.—Cr.
- Plagusia** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 295.—P. [*typus* Pleuronectes bilineatus, Gm.].
- plagusia** Achirus, Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.
- plagusia** Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 492.—Thomisus, 1805.
- plagusia** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 162.
- plagusius** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Plagyodus** Steller in Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 383.—P. [*? usu gen.*]

- Plaiscelis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 81.—Hem.
- Plakobranchus** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (3) Jan. 1824, 34.—Nud.
- Plammolipis** (*sic*) L. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 648.—P.
- plana** v. **planus**.
- Planagetes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Planagetis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 129; *err. pro* Planagetes, *q.v.*
- planairiformis** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 474.
- Planaria** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 53.—G.
- Planaria** Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, 124.—G. [*non* Brown, *apud* Agass.].
- Planariola** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 568.—Inf.
- planaria** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
- planaria** Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- planaria** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- planaria** Testudo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 646.
- planaria** Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 59.
- planasia** Pisa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123 [*n. n.*].
- planasia** Pisa, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 9.
- planatella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- planatella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- planaticollis** Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 305.
- planator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- planatra** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12.
- planata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 134.
- planata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 41.
- planata** Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 187 [*n. n.*].
- planata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 103.
- planata** Astarte, P. Calcare, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 42.
- planatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio.
- planata** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.—Spirifera.
- planatus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 172.
- planatus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 744.
- planatum** Cardium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
- planatum** Cardium, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 507.
- planata** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
- planatus** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.
- planata** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 25, Dec. 1846.
- planata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 56.
- planata** Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
- planatus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46.
- planatum** Clinocranion, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 328.
- planata** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- planatus** Cryptorhynchus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 512.
- planatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 522.
- planatum** Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 48.
- planata** Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 19.
- planata** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
- planatum** Dentalium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 592. [Circe.
- planatus** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 243.
- planata** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 292.
- planatus** Elater, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 190.
- planata** Eleodes (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 366.—Asida.
- planata** Epiclinae (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 578.—Ledra.
- planata** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 67 & no. xvi; Die Seerinde, 1803, 74.
- planata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 49.

- planatus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 5.  
**planata** Geryonia, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 73.  
**planata** Globiconcha, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 411. [Leucosia, 1795.  
**planatus** Halicarcinus (Fab.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178.—  
**planata** Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 189.  
**planata** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 312.  
**planata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 49.  
**planatus** Hinnites, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) II. 1845(—6), 439.  
**planatus** Holecypus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 393.  
**planata** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].  
**planata** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 179.  
**planatus** Hypolithus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
**planatus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 93.  
**planata** Ledra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 25.—Membracis, 1794.  
**planatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio.  
**planata** Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.  
**planata** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 127.  
**planata** Mactra, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 146. [648.—Akis.  
**planata** Morica (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837,  
**planatus** Nucleolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 28.  
**planatus** Nucleolites (Pygorhynchus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 162.  
**planata** Nucula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.  
**planatus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 456.  
**planatum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 428.  
**planatus** Onchorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 341.  
**planatus** Oniticeus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**planatus** Opilus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 326.—Clerus.  
**planatus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio.  
**planatus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**planata** Paludina (Dub.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838, 214.—  
 Cyclostoma.  
**planatus** Phileurus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 166.—Geotrupes.  
**planatus** Planorbis, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 110.  
**planatus** Platycerus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 334.—Clerus.  
**planata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.  
**planatus** Poecilus, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.  
 VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 33.  
**planata** Ptosima, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 5.  
**planata** Saxicava, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 19.  
**planatus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 485.  
**planatus** Scotobius, W. Erichson, N. A.-Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 246.  
**planatum** Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.  
**planata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.  
**planatus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 108.  
**planatus** Sylvanus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.  
**planata** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.  
**planatus** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.  
**planata** Uloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 626.  
**planata** Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.  
**planatum** Vermiculum, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 319.  
**planata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102. [*v. p.* 282].  
**Planax** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. 1843, 261.—G. [*err. typ. pro* Planaxis,  
**Planaxa** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 456 & 671  
**planaxiforme** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92. [*err. pro* Planaxis, 486].  
**planaxiforme** Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46  
 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. 1.—Nassa, 1834.



- planaxiformis** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 271.
- Planaxis** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 50.—G.
- Planaxis** A. Risso [*non* Lam.], H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 172.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- planaxis** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- planaxis** Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- planaxis** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 153.
- planaxis** Planaxis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Buccinum, 1828.
- planaxoides** Magilus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
- planaxoides** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 205.
- plancaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.
- plancella** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
- Planchium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 24.—G.
- planci** Cladodactyla, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.
- plancii** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 60.
- planci** Marsupialis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 268.
- planci** Mola, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477.
- planci** Mola, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) X. 1827, 104.
- planci** Orthagoriscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1848, 88.
- planci** Timpanomium, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
- planci** Tympanomium, C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844, Diss. Fam. Molarum, Tab.
- Plancia** E. Forbes & Goodsir, Trans. Edinb. Roy. Soc. XX. 1848, 310.—Coel.
- plancianus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 396.
- planciana** Bullaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 63.
- planciana** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- planciana** Pentactes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 6. [pl. 96.]
- planciana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 186.
- planciana** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- planciana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 173.
- plancina** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Plancus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*] [[*n. n.*].]
- Plancus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Plancus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 188.—Hym.
- plancus** Caracara (Mill.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 160.—
- plancus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224. [Falco, 1777.
- plancus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
- plancus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 538.
- plancus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 723.
- plancum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 24.
- planeflava** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
- Planella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13.—G.
- Planema** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140.—Lep.
- planeri** Lampetra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131.
- Planes** T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, pp. xi & 15.—Cr.
- planetoma** Rizophysa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I, 1807), pl. xxix.
- Planetella** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 126.—Dipt.
- Planetes** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 28.—Col.
- Planetes** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 178.—Dipt.
- Planetis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—A.
- plangens** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 210.
- plangon** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298.
- plangon** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 104.
- plangon** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
- planga** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 235. [1839.]
- plangus** Falco (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (7) 1823, 83.—Aquila.
- planicapillus** Elater, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 44.
- planicauda** Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.

- planicauda** Phaeton, J. Barrande, *Nouv. Trilob.*, Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 17.
- planicauda** Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 71.
- planicaudatus** Brenthius, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. June 1839, 179.
- Planiceps** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 458.—Hym.
- Planiceps** P. L. van der Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IV. 1827, 354.—Hym.
- Planiceps** P. A. Latreille, *Dict. class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 14.—Hym.
- planiceps** Anolis, A. Wiegmann in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 649.
- planiceps** Archibuteo, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*
- planiceps** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 421. [1831, 40.]
- planiceps** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 425.
- planiceps** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* I. 1819, 28.
- planiceps** Catostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 450.
- planiceps** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 162.
- planiceps** Chaus (V. & H.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 44.—Felis.
- planiceps** Chelone, R. Owen, 11 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym.)* 1842, 168.
- planiceps** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schn.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Rept.* 1830, Syn., 16.—Testudo, 1792.
- planiceps** Coccothraustes, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 258.
- planiceps** Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV [3] Oct. 1835, 294.
- planiceps** Copris, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Voet*), *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 50.
- planiceps** Coracias, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1273 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 159.
- planiceps** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, *Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae* (2) 1826, 12.
- planiceps** Damalis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 148.
- planiceps** Dorylus, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (10) Aug. 1849, 204.
- planiceps** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 201.
- planiceps** Felis, Vigors & Horsfield, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 450.
- planiceps** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 48.
- planiceps** Gonyleptes, Guérin in Gervais, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, pl. 2.
- planiceps** Hippolais, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 436. [Schn. 1792.]
- planiceps** Hydraspis (Schoepff), T. Bell, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 512.—Testudo,
- planiceps** Machetes, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 671.
- planiceps** Mantis (Oxypilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 705. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 88.]
- planiceps** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 122.
- planiceps** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 48.
- planiceps** Nyctala, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 113 [=Nyctale].
- planiceps** Ophicephalus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 424.
- planiceps** Pandion, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- planiceps** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 22. [33.]
- planiceps** [Platemys] (Schoepff), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 135.—Testudo, Schn.
- planiceps** Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1829, 25. [1792.]
- planiceps** Pompilus, P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 66.
- planiceps** Rhinocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- planiceps** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIX (4) 1845, 391.
- planiceps** Taenia, C. T. E. v. Siebold, *Lehrb. vergl. Anat.* 1848, 147 [*teste* S. & H.].
- planiceps** Testudo (Emys) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 22.—Testudo, Schn. 1792. [Damalis.]
- planiceps** Xenomyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (1) 1817, 60.—
- planicola** Alauda, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- planicolus** Megalophonus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda.
- planicollis** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 664.
- planicollis** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- planicollis** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 435. [65.]
- planicollis** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 88.

- planicollis Carabus, C. Fuss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 9.
- planicollis Claeoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 365.
- planicollis Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 376.
- planicollis Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 77. [1847, 427.
- planicolle Dierepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [1847, 427.
- planicollis Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 686.
- planicollis Donacia, Dahl in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 34.
- planicollis Harpalus, Kug.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- planicollis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 227.—Ophonus, 1821.
- planicolle Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- planicollis Lissogenius, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 421.
- planicollis Metallina, V. v. Mochulski (ex Ménétr. MS), Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
- planicollis Olisthaena, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 451.
- planicollis Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- planicollis Ophonus, Sanv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- planicollis Parallelosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 40.—
- planicollis Phanaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41. [Calandra.
- planicollis Phylax, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 71.
- planicollis Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 143.
- planicollis Rhagocrepis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- planicolle Scimbalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 580. [59.
- planicollis Sphodrus, F. v. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1833, 268.
- planicollis Taphoxenus (Gebler), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—
- Sphodrus.
- planicollis Trigonotoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 185.—Omaseus, 1821.
- planicornis Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 204.
- planicornis Buceros, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 287.
- planicornis Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 84.
- planicornis Cyclops, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 255.
- planicornis Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 104.
- planicornis Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 19 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- planicornis Onthophagus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 87.—
- planicosta Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 167. [Scarabaeus, 1789.
- planicosta Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 204.
- planicosta Cardita (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.—
- planicosta Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572. [Venericardia.
- planicosta Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 368.
- planicosta Scalaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 16.
- planicosta Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838–39, 18.
- planicosta Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 17.
- planicosta Venericardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 123.
- planicostalis Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 55.
- planicostata Avicula, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 118.
- planicostata Brachythyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.
- planicostatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
- planicostatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 53.
- planicostatum Cardium, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 119.
- planicostatus Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 63 [teste A. d'O.].
- planicostatus Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 114.
- planicostatus Homonyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 214.
- planicostata Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
- planicostatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.];
- Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- planicostatus Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiii.
- planicostatus Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 92.—Amm. planicosta, Sow.
- planicostata Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [n. n.].



- planicostatus** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 438.
- planicostatum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 616.
- planicostatum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- planicostula** Emarginula, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 124.
- planidens** Bulimus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 25.
- Planidiscites** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G. [*n. n.*].
- planidorsatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- planidorsatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- planidorsatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 36. [142.—Goniatites.
- planidorsata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 76.
- planidorsata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.
- planodorsatus** Discites, F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. ii, f. 2.
- planidorsatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 21.
- planidorsatus** Nautilus (Muenst.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 403.—Goniatites.
- planifacies** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 203.
- planiformis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 36 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Batrachus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 81.
- planifrons** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 281.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- planifrons** Corixa, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 284.
- planifrons** Desmotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
- planifrons** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201.
- planifrons** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 11.
- planifrons** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 209.
- planifrons** Hermetia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 178.
- planifrons** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 385.
- planifrons** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- planifrons** Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Oscinis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1798.
- planifrons** Paraneptrops, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 79.
- planifrons** Phaegones, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 182.
- planifrons** Platycyphala (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 25.—
- planifrons** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1798.
- planifrons** Polydrusus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 138.
- planifrons** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 431.
- planifrons** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Rhinocyllus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 244.
- planifrons** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 44.
- planifrons** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 259.
- planifrons** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 897.
- planifrons** Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Tanymericus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 223.
- planifrons** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 385.—
- planifrons** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1798.
- planilabris** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmæssler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839,
- planilabrum** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 43, June 1846. [21.
- planilabrum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 88, Ap. 1843.
- planilateris** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 103.
- planiliteris** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
- planilirata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 62, July 1846.
- planilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 184, Nov. 1844.
- planiliratus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 149, Aug. 1845.
- planimentum** Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 576.
- planinensis** Helix, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [*n. n.*].
- planinensis** Helix, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.

- planipennis** Agonothorax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 68.  
**planipennis** Calathus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 14.  
**planipennis** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, *Enum. Carab.* 1846, 99.  
**planipennis** Feronia, Mann. in R. F. Sahlberg, *F. Ins. Ross.* 1844, 48.  
**planipennis** Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XXI. 1850, 83.  
**planipennis** Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*];  
 & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Jan. 1834, 363.  
**planipennis** Ochthedromus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 211.  
**planipennis** Ocypus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 235.  
**planipennis** Ricania, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 396.  
**planipennis** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (8 & 9)  
 Ap. 1847, 394.  
**planipennis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838,  
**planipes** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 168. [911.  
**Planirostra** *emend. pro* Platirostra, Les.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, III (4) Nov.  
 1820, 251; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 83.  
**planirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 425.  
**planirostris** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 417.  
**planirostris** Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 129.  
**planirostris** Crocodilus, L. Graves, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* II. Dec. 1819, 348.  
**planirostris** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**planirostris** Cyclorhynchus, W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.)* 1849, 175.  
**planirostris** Fulgora, E. Donovan, *Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland*, 1805.  
**planirostris** Harpalus, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 149. [Cleonus.  
**planirostris** Pachycerus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 124.—  
**planirostris** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 462.  
**planirostre** Phyllostoma, J. B. v. Spix, *Sim. Vesp. Brasil.* 1824, 66.  
**planirostris** Rhinosimus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 193.—  
 Anthribus, 1790. [Attelabus.  
**planirostris** Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 216.—  
**planirostris** Salpingus (Fab.), Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—  
 Anthribus, 1790.  
**planirostris** Temnocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VII. 1815, 123.—  
**planirostris** Ziphius, G. Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.*, ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 356. [Attelabus.  
**planispina** Locusta (Conocephalus), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.*  
*bezitt.*, *Zool. (Ins.)* 1842, 212.  
**Planispira** H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 29.—G.  
**planispira** Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 481.  
**planispira** Natica, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 224.  
**planispirus** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 20.—  
 Natica.  
**planispira** Turritella, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].  
**planispira** Turritella, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 401.  
**planispirata** Ianthina, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (7) *Moll.*, Aug. 1850, 54.  
**planissima** Astarte, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 143.  
**planissimus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (4) 1804, 3.  
**planissimus** Euomphalus, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 116.  
**planissima** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.  
**planissima** Orthis, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 156.  
**planissima** Plagusia (Herbst), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 42.—Cancer.  
**planissima** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs*, 1830, 90.  
**planissimus** Productus, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs*, 1830, 87.  
**planissima** Tellina, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 4.  
**planissimum** Tetragramma, L. Agassiz, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* IV. 1840, 26.  
**planistipes** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* I. 1834, 20.  
**planistria** Raphistoma, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 30.—& *var. parva*.  
**planistria** Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Raphi-  
**planitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae* (2) 1823, 12. [stoma.

- Planites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 34.—Ceph. [364.]
- planithorax** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- planitia** Hydraspis (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, Meusch. 1778.
- planitia** Testudo (Chersine) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo, Meusch. 1778.
- planitiata** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 459 [n. n.].
- planitiata** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 20.
- planiuscula** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 18.
- planiuscula** Amara, W. G. Rosenhauer, Lauf- u. Schwim. Käfer Erlangens, 1842, 21.
- planiuscula** Anatina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Periploma.
- planiuscula** Avicula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 401. [216.]
- planiusculum** Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- planiuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.
- planiuscula** Chimotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- planiuscula** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3. [425.]
- planiusculus** Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
- planiuscula** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [n. n.].
- planiuscula** Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 218.
- planiuscula** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 592.
- planiuscula** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 507.
- planiusculus** Meligethes (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 193.—Nitidula.
- planiuscula** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 18.
- planiuscula** Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 404.
- planiuscula** Periploma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
- planiuscula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—P. decipiens, v. p→ Desl.
- planiusculus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- planiusculus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- planiventrís** Acanonicus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8. [1849, 97.]
- planiventer** Coluber (Natrix), Seetzen; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- planiventrís** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 330.
- planiventrís** Rhaphiorhynchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 60.
- planiventrís** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 139.
- Planocera** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 578.—Verm.
- Planoceros** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Phytoz.), sign. a<sub>2</sub>.—Verm.
- planoclathratus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- plano-concavum** Solarium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 476.
- planoconvexa** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 114.
- plano-convexa** Planulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 64.
- Planodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.—Col.
- Planodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [typus Agama agilis, Ol.].
- planodiscus** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 11.
- planohastatus** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 177.
- Planomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].
- plano-notatus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
- plano-radiatum** Calcar, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 193.
- Planorbarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- Planorbella** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [gen.]
- planorbella** Bulla, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136 [n. n.]. [caelebs.]
- planorbella** Campylaea (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- planorbella** Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [n. et f.].
- planorbiformis** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites, 1832.
- planorbiformis** Euomphalus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].
- planorbiformis** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].
- planorbiformis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].



- planorbiformis** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 8.
- planorbiformis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
- planorbiformis** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
- planorbiformis** Trocholites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- planorbillus** Solarium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 284. [274.
- Planorbina** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*
- Planorbis** G. Perry, 1811, pl. li.—G. [*Helicidae*]. [*caelebs*].
- planorbis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 69.
- planorbis** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 205.
- planorbis** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 363.
- planorbis** Gyrorbis (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—Valvata.
- planorbis** Helix, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 112.
- planorbis** Helix (Carocolla), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 312.
- planorbis** Perna, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 212.
- planorbis** Skenea (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.—Turbo,
- planorbis** Solarium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 411. [1780.
- planorbis** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Euomphalus.
- planorbis** Turritiles, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 115.
- planorbis** Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 42.
- planorbis cornei** Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 298.
- planorbites** Serpula, Muenster in H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- planorboides** Circinaria (Raf.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—
- planorboides** Helix, Raf.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 37. [Mesomphix.
- planorboides** Helix (Helicella) (Rafin.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.—Mesomphix.
- planorboides** Ladas, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- planorboides** Mesomphix, Raf.; ? MS, see Férussac, *supra*.
- Planorbula** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*
- planorbularis** Adeorbis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180. [*caelebs*].
- planorbularis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- planorbularis** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 258.
- Planorbulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.—Rh.
- planorbuloides** Cyclostoma, *id. ac* planorbula, 1804; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 540.
- planorbula** Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 17.
- planorbula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 114.
- planorbula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- planorbulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].
- planorbula** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12,
- planorbula** Helix, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 157. [1850, 43.
- planorbula** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 89.
- planorbula** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 76.
- planorbula** Polygyra (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- planorbulus** Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 338.
- Planorhamphus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = Burrhinus, Ill.].
- planorum** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 754.
- plano-spinosus** Arges, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 272.
- planospira** Assilina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 417.
- planospira** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 568.
- planospira** Campylaea (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- planospira** Corneola (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- planospira** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 78.
- planospira** Marmarostoma, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- planospira** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.
- planospira** Neritina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 124.

- planospira** Neritina, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Néritines, pl. i.
- plano-spira** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. nat. hist. France, 1833 (5), 6.
- planospira** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 240.
- planospira** Zonites, Porro; J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast: (5, 6) 1842, 161.
- Planospirites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 400.—L. (?).
- planospirites** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 39.
- planospirites** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 208.—Exogyra.
- planostoma** Rhizophysa, Péron in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 118.
- planosulcata** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—Spirifera.
- planosulcata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 15.—Spirifera.
- plano-sulcatus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 188; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 260.
- planosulcata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [Terebratula.
- planosulcata** Spirigera (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- plano-sulcata** Terebratula (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 301.—Spirifera.
- planotergatus** Nautilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.— Nautilus (Discites). [18.
- planotergatus** Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- plantagineus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 94 [plantaginis, L. 1758].
- plantaginea** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 163.
- plantaginea** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279.
- plantaginis** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- plantaginis** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plantaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- plantaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Noctua.
- plantaginis** Caradrina (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289.—
- plantaginis** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 320, 1823.— Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- plantaginis** Eyrepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 312.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758. [chaenus.
- plantaginis** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Rhyn-
- plantaginis** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—Bombyx, 1775. [Phalaena, 1758.
- plantaginis** Nemeophila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 72.—
- plantaginis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [1758.
- plantaginis** Parasemia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena,
- plantaginis** Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 381.— Hypera.
- plantaginis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, Deg.
- plantaginis** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 170. [1775.
- plantaginis** Trypeta (Hal.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 374.—
- plantani** Sciurus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXII (1) 1801, 99. [Tephritis.
- plantanista** Platanista *v.* **platanista**.
- plantariella** Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 128.
- plantaris** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plantaris** Anoplus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [1778.
- plantaris** Anoplus (Naesz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1794.
- plantaris** Dermestes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (171) Mar. 1838, no. 682.
- plantaris** Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
- plantaris** Hexacentrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 714.

- plantaris** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 60.
- plantaris** Lagochirus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- plantaris** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 22.
- plantaris** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 71.
- plantaris** Orchestes (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 330.—Rhynchaenus.
- plantaris** Rhynchaenus (Naez.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 252.—Curculio, 1798.
- plantaris** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 562.
- plantarius** Dolomedes (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 60.—  
Araneus, 1757.
- plantarius** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 941.
- plantarum** Cionus, Dejean in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 288.
- plantarum** Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- plantarum** Emarginula, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 205.
- plantarum** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 773.—  
Cionus.
- plantator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
- planticola** Ophonus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- Planula** J. G. Dalzell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 602.—Polyz. ?.
- Planularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.—Rh.
- Planularia** S. Nilsson, Petref. Suec. 1827, 10.—Rh.
- planularia** Dimorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- planularia** Megathyra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- planulata** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 338.
- planulatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 59.
- planulatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 136.
- planulatus ellipticus** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 14.
- planulatus** Artemon, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48 [n. n.].
- planulata** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
(1834), 319.
- planulatus** Cleidophorus (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 300.—Nuculites.
- planulata** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 4.
- planulata** Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267.—Unio, ? Lea.
- planulata** Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- planulata** Cytherea, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 48.
- planulata v. suffusa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June  
1835, 46. [Mar. 1847, 141.
- planulatus** Echinocyamus, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
- planulata** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 271.
- planulatus** Fusus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.—Pyrgula.
- planulata** Gena (Lam.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,  
36.—Stomatella.
- planulata** Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 162.
- planulata** Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- planulata** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 73.
- planulata** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 35. [Limaçons, 1821, 73.
- planulata** Helix (Helicella), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- planulata** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 187.
- planulata** Lingula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 256.
- planulata** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- planulata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 240.
- planulata** Milliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 352.
- planulatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 125.
- planulatus** Nucleolites, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 415. [50.
- planulata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- planulata** Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—  
Lenticulites.
- planulata** Obba (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- planulata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 152.



- planulata** Periploma (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Cleidophorus.
- planulatus** Planites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 85.—Ammonites.
- planulatus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.
- planulatus** Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 177.
- planulatus** Pollicipes, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 31.
- planulatus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 647 [*n. et f.*].
- planulatus** Polynices, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [*n. n.*].
- planulata** Polystomella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 625.
- planulata** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 251.
- planulata** Pyramidella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 5.
- planulata** Pyrula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 13.
- planulatus** Pyrula, Nilss.; F. A. Roemer, Verst. Nordd. Kreidegeb. 1841, 78.
- planulata** Scalaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 115.
- planulatus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 21.
- planulatus** Solen (Solecurtus), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- planulatus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31.
- planulata** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- planulata** Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19), 1823.—Stomatella.
- planulata** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 24.
- planulatus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 96.
- planulatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 431.
- planulata** Venus (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 559.—Cytherea.
- planulata** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
- Planulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.—Rh.
- planulina** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- Planulites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.—Ceph.
- Planulites** G. v. Muenster, Ueber Planuliten, 1832.—Ceph.
- planula** Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 9.
- planulus** Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.
- planulus** Hister, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 54.
- planulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
- planulus** Zygops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 619.—Rhyn-  
[chaenus.]
- planumbona** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 112.
- Planuria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 400.—Dipt.
- Planuria** Scudder (*ex* Megerle MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 267.—G.
- plana** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vésic. 1805, 172.
- planum** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 583.
- plana** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 22.
- planum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 81.
- planus** Acrossus (Dahl), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 281.—  
Aphodius, MS.
- plana** Adelina, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.
- planus** Aeschrotes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.
- planus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- plana** Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39. [Goniatites.]
- plana** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 402.
- planus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 90. [Goniatites.]
- planus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- plana** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- planus** Anchonus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 395.
- palna** (*sic*) Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 48.—plana on pl.
- plana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 272.
- plana** Aphis, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- planus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1794.

- plana* Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 18, Feb. 1850.
- plana* Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 173.
- plana* Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
- plana* Astrea (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 60.—Sarcinula.
- planus* Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.
- plana* Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- plana* Avicula, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 222.
- planum* Bembicium (Q. & G.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 131.—
- planum* Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 61. [Trochus.
- planum* Bembidium, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 88.
- plana* Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 131.
- plana* Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 338.
- plana* Bothroconis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 14.
- planus* Brachypeplus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 149.
- plana* Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 333.
- planus* Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 33.
- planus* Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
- planus* Bumastus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 43.
- planus* Byrsops (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 413.—Brachy-  
cerus, 1799.
- plana* Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
- planus* Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 757.
- planum* Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 46.
- plana* Cassida, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 232.
- planus* Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 132 (1838).
- plana* Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 153.
- planum* Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- plana* Cetonia, Paykull; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 113; & App. 1817, 57.
- plana* Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 145.
- plana* Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- plana* Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.—Fulgora, 1787.
- plana* Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=striata, var.].
- planus* Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 229 (1843).
- planus* Cossyphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98.
- plana* Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- plana* Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 226. [1850, 52.
- planum* Crucibulum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 182.
- planus* Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 94.
- planus* Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
- plana* Cupaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [n. n.].
- plana* Cupulospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Spongia.
- plana* Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- planus* Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 85.
- planum* Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- plana* Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 43.
- plana* Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—  
Isocardia.
- plana* Cytherea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 397.
- plana* Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.—
- plana* Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 27. [Venus.
- plana* Delphinula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 117.
- plana* Delphinula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 203.
- planum* Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 179.
- plana* Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 64.
- planus* Ditomus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [n. n.].
- planus* Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 425 [? Fab. sp.].
- planus* Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
- planus* Ecnomaus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 266.

- plana* Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 54.  
*plana* Eumolpe, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 161.  
*planus* Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 10.  
*planus* Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.  
*plana* Forficula, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 752.  
*plana* Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.  
*plana* Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.  
*planus* Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 30.  
*plana* Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.  
*plana* Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.  
*plana* Helix, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 51.  
*planus* Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].  
*plana* Hemiodus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 254.  
*plana* Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.  
*plana* Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.  
*planus* Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*] & *var. depressus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].  
*planus* Holaster (Mant.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.  
*planus* Holoctypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea.  
*plana* Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 107.—Hister, ? Fuess. 1775.  
*plana* Homalota (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 487.—Aleochara.  
*planus* Hydroporus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*] [Dytiscus].  
*planus* Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 60.—  
*planus* Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 117.  
*plana* Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87.  
*planus* Isodermus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 282.  
*planus* Isotelus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 178.  
*plana* Lamna (Sphenodus), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 298 (1843).  
*planus* Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 389.—Rhynchaenus.  
*plana* Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 31.  
*plana* Leda (Con.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Lyrodesma.  
*plana* Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Gonambonites.  
*plana* Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 80.  
*planus* Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 366.  
*plana* Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 209.  
*plana* Lucina, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 96.  
*plana* Lyrodesma, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,  
*planum* Mesodesma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 102. [51].  
*plana* Modiola, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.  
*plana* Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 173.  
*plana* Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 3, May 1844.  
*planus* Mytilus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 207.  
*planus* Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 128.  
*planus* Naucoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 121.  
*plana* Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 199.  
*plana* Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 56.  
*planus* Ochthodromus (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 467.—Peryphus.  
*planum* Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 112.—Staphylinus,  
*planum* Omalium, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*] [1792].  
*planus* Onitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].  
*planus* Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].  
*plana* Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80.



- plana** Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- plana** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 178. [Orbicula.
- plana** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
- plana** Orthis (Pander), Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.—Gonambonites.
- plana** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 338.
- plana** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 144.
- plana** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 34.—Acmaea, 1846.
- planus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.—Ostrea, s.
- planus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 397 [n. n.]. [Gm. 1790.
- planus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 192.
- planus** Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.
- planus** Pentatremites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396 [n. n.].
- plana** Perna, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.].
- planus** Peryphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- planus** Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
- plana** Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
- plana** Phylloodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.].
- plana** Pileopsis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 242.
- plana** Plaesiorrhina (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 213.—Cetonia.
- planus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14. [Nov. 1850, 57.
- planus** Platycrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
- plana** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
- planus** Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss.
- planus** Foss. III., 177 (1843) [n. n.].
- planus** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 8.
- plana** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 76.
- plana** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 170.
- planus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- planus** IV. 1847, 111.
- plana** Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.
- plana** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- plana** Potamomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Mya.
- planus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
- plana** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- plana** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- planus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
- plana** Pterosoma, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 415.
- plana** Pterosoma, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 283.
- planus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [n. n.].
- plana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
- planus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1792.
- planus** Rhyzodes, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 58.
- plana** Scarinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 107.
- planum** Scalenium, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
- planus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 470.
- planus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- planus** Sciocoris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 88.—Halys.
- plana** Siagona, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 458.
- planus** Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 146.
- plana** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 107.
- planus** Silvanus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- plana** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 345.
- planus** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 453.
- planus** Spatangus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 192.
- planus** Sphenodus (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1165.—Lamna (S.).
- planus** Sphodrus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 86.—Carabus,
- plana** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [n. et f.]. [? Ol. 1790.

- planus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- planus** Stenochorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.
- plana** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- planus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 61.
- plana** Tellina (Costa), E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxiv.—Trigonella, 1778.
- plana** Tellina, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 194 [planatus, L. 1758].
- plana** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- plana** Tellina (Lea), T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 400.—Egeria.
- plana** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 214.
- plana** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
- plana** Testudo, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- plana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Thaumantias, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 28.
- planus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 58. [1840.
- planus** Tripneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.—Echinus,
- planus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 274.
- planus** Troglodytes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 36.
- plana** Turritella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
- plana** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- planus** Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.
- planus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 272.
- planus** Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 95.
- planus** Ursus, Oken in P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 105.
- planus** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 58.
- planus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 397.
- plana** Zophosis (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 627.—Erodus, 1775.
- Plargyrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 50.—P.
- plargyrus** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 410.—Rutilus.
- plargyrus** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 50.
- Plasmopora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Cor.
- plasteadi** Mamestria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 150 [*n. n.*].
- Plastenis** Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Lep.
- Plastologus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 139.—Col.
- Plastr** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—R.
- Plastron** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- Plasysomus** *err. pro* Platysomus; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 303 (1844).
- Platacantha** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 124.—Hem.
- Platacanthus** G. Fischer v. W., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 80.—P.
- platae** Ampullaria (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 194.—Ampulloidea.
- platae** Ampulloidea (Mat.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 379.—Helix.
- platae** Helix, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 331.
- platealea** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 157.
- platealea** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 143.
- platealea** Cossonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 24.
- platealea** Spatula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas.
- platealeae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 100.
- platealeae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- Platalias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Platamodes** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII. (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4)
- Platamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1849, 233.—Col.
- Platamus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 329.—Col.
- Platanaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 475.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- platani** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 72.

- platani** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 152.
- platanicola** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 344.—Lachnus.
- Platanista** Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, V (1) 1824, 279.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- Platanista** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—M.
- plantanista** [Platanista] (Less.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Susa plantanista.
- plantanista** Susa, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.
- Platanistina** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 45.—M.
- Plataspis** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.—Hem.
- Plasterias** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, 11 [*vernac. de Blainv.* 1830].
- Platax** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—P.
- platea** Nymphidium, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
- Plateia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Plateia** De Haan in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 204.—Col.
- platellae** Fasciola, *err. pro* platessae; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I.
- Platemya** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R. [1801, 273.]
- Platencha** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 74.—
- platenia** Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2. [Hem.]
- platensis** Brachinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 351.
- platense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 120.
- platensis** Embrenagra (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 34.—Emberiza, 1788.
- platensis** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 126.
- platensis** Ichthyosaurus, F. Sillow in A. Isabelle, Voy. Buenos-Ayres, 1835, 333 [*n. n.*].
- platensis** Lithobius, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- platensis** Lutra, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 21. [1847, 237.]
- platensis** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 612.
- platensis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 645.
- platensis** Orchestia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 304.
- platensis** Oxyomus, Reiche in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 185.
- platensis** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 523.
- platensis** Thryothorus (Lath.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 742.—
- platensis** Toxodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1837, 541. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- platensis** Troglodytes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 510.—
- platensis** Troglodytes, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 75. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- plateolus** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- plateolus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- Platessa** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.—R.
- Platessa** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—P.
- Platessa** Gottsche (*emend.* Cuvier), Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 135.—P.
- platessa** *v.* **platessus**.
- platessae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 116.
- platessae** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, Müll. 1784.
- platessae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.—? Fasciola, Müll. 1784.
- platessoides** Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 403.—Pleuronectes, 1780.
- platessa** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 146.
- platessa** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 84.
- platessa** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
- platessa** Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- platessus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 185 (1844).
- platessus orbis** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- platessa** Solea (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- platessa** Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 317 & 356.
- Platesthes** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 317.—Col.
- Platetrum** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.
- Plathycephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 76 [= *Platy*→, Meig.].
- plati**→ *v.* **platy**→. [Haan, 1834.]
- Platia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plateia, Huebn. 1822;



- Platigonus** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 103.—M.
- Platilites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Platilius** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 287 [*sub* Platilites].—L.
- Platimya** L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- platinea** Polia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74 [*n. n.*].
- platinea** Polia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 34.
- Platinites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—Ceph.
- platinoides** Caranx, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.
- platina** Episomus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 475.—Curculio, 1785. [327.—P.]
- Platinx** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841],
- Platiope** J. F. Eschscholtz in Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 116.—Col. [=Platyope].
- Platiprosopus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 87.—Col.
- Platiris** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 118 & 141.—L.
- Platirostra** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 227.
- Platischista** Otto, *teste* Waterhouse, *vide* Platyschista.
- Platiscus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Platistus, *q.v.*
- Platisma** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.—Col. [=Platysma].
- Platistacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platiscus, Raf.
- Platistacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platystacus, Bl. 1794.
- Platistoma** Guérin, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sine cit.* [=Platy—, Fall.]
- Platistus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [? Bloch].
- Platistus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 409.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Platistus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 216.—Col.
- plato** Lampides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Hesperia, 1793.
- plato** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- plato** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 655.—Papilio.
- Platonichus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.—*err. pro* Platyon—.
- Platonyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 272.—Col.
- Platonyx** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 316.—M. [=Platyonyx].
- Platophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 187 & 302.—P.
- Platops** G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.—Myr.
- Platopterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*; =Raja, L.].
- platorynchus** Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 247; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 80.
- platorhynchus** Botriodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842–46, 1846, 1848
- Platorincus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*]. [(wrapper), 247.]
- Platostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- platostoma** Actinia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- platostomus** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 168; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 72.
- platus** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 260 (1827); Syn. 1827, 344. [June 1834, 214.]
- platus** Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1)
- Platura** *err. pro* Platurus; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [Colu-
- platurinus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 468. [bridae].
- platurinus** Lycodon (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 916.—Coluber.
- Platurus** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 183.—R.
- Platurus** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (10) Dec. 1829, p. xxii.—A. [*typus* Trochilus platura, Lath.].
- platura** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 171.
- platura** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1547.—Anthomyia.
- platura** Belone, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 73.
- platurus** Cinnerys, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 501.
- platura** Colpoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e, pl. iii, f. 2
- platurus** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 142. [(1828).]
- platurus** Dicrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 588.

- platyrus** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 121.  
**platyrus** Geckoides, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Austr. I. 1807, 405.  
**platyrus** Gonyodactylus (White), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.—*Lacerta*, Sh. 1790.  
**platyrus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**platyrus** Hydrophis, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 197.  
**platyrus** Mellisuga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 242.—*Trochilus*, 1790.  
**platyrus** Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 208 (1844).  
**platyrus** Mus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii. [*Cinnyrus*.]  
**platyrus** Nectarinia (Vieill.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 209.—  
**platyrus** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 136.  
**platyrus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.  
**platyrus** Platurus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 436.—*Anguis*, 1766.  
**platyrus** Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.  
**platyrus** Prioniturus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 523.—*Psittacus*.  
**platyrus** Psittacus, "Temm.," Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1818, 314.  
**platyrus** Stellio (Shaw), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 24.—*Lacerta*,  
**platyrus** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 466. [1790].  
**platyrus** Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—  
**platyrus** *v. et platyrus*. [Derostoma].  
**Platus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 27.  
**Platusia** *pro* Plagusia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 205.  
**Platyacanthus** *emend. pro* Platyacanthus, M'Coy; Woodward & Sherborn, Brit. Foss. Vert.  
**platyacantha** Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193. [1890, 151].  
**platyacantha** Astropecten (Ph.), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—*Asterias*.  
**Platyarthron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].  
**Platyarthron** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.—*Col.*  
**Platyarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyarthron, Dej.  
**Platyarthrus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.—*Cr.*  
**Platyarus** Gory, 1844; *sic auct.*, *sed err. pro* Platycerus.  
**Platyaspis** Redtenbacher, 1843; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Platynaspis, *q.v.*  
**Platyaspis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyaspis, Westw.  
**Platyaspistes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 396.—*Col.*  
**Platyaster** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—*Ast.*  
**Platyasterias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyasterias, Bl.  
**Platyauchenia** Sturm, Catal. Kaefer-Samml. 1843, 358.—*Col.* [*in* 1838, 1839].  
**Platyblemma** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. = P.—*mus*, Serv.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*  
**Platyblemmus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**Platybunus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.—*Ar.* [352.—*Orth.*]  
**Platycantharus** J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.—*Col.*  
**Platycanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—*P.*  
**Platycanthus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.—*P.*  
**Platycara** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 299.—*P.*  
**Platycarcinus** Latreille in H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 412.  
**Platycelia** A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.—*Hym.*  
**platycentrotus** Gercolabes (Syntheres), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 399.  
**Platycephala** C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 2.—*Dipt.*  
**Platycephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.—*Hem.*  
**Platycephalion** Boeck, Zeitschr. f. Min. I. 1828, 115.—*Cr.* [*? gen.*].  
**platycephalus** Aegus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guérin MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105)  
**platycephalus** Alces, G. G. Pusch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 78. [Oct. 1845, 276].

- platycephalum Amphistoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 39.  
 platycephalus Asaphus, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 208 & expl. pl. xxvii.  
 platycephalus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
 platycephala Brongniatia (Bigs.), A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 32.—Asaphus, Stokes.  
 platycephala Corvina, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 132.  
 platycephalus Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 135.  
 platycephalus Cyclophthalmus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.  
 platycephalus Egius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 464. [Grav.  
 platycephalus Euproctus (Otto), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.—Molge,  
 platycephalus Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 204.  
 platycephala Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 415.  
 platycephalus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 56.  
 platycephala Loxia, G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1); Descr. Obj.  
     rars, 1810, pl. [*n. et f.*].  
 platycephalus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.  
 platycephalus Molge, Gravenhorst, Delic. Mus. Wratt. 1829, 84.  
 platycephala Osteopera, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 126.  
 platycephalus Pelonectes (Bonap.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Euproctus.  
 platycephalus Polyphractus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 29 (1844).  
 platycephalus Polyxenus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 283.  
 platycephalus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 77.  
 platycephala Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 33.  
 platycephalus Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842), 23.  
 platycephalus Spercheus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.  
 platycephalus Squalus, M. Tenore, Atti Soc. Pontan. Napoli, I. 1810, 257.  
 platycephala Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 94. [1844, 293.  
 platycephalus Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov.  
 Platycerphus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [Nat. II. 1824, 90.  
 platyceps Griffithides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 311.  
 platyceps Remopleurides, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.  
 Platyceras T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.—G.  
     [Scudder dict. 1837, *sed non comp.*].  
 Platycercomys J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15)  
     Jan. 1844, 225.—M.  
 Platycercus N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 527; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)  
     May 1827, 281.—A.  
 platycerca Mellisuga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.  
 platycercus Selosphorus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—  
 platycercus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441. [Trochilus.  
 Playceros J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 228.—M. [*? usu gen.*].  
 platycerus Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].  
 platycerus Bos, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 377.  
 platycera Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 15.  
 platyceros Dama, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 16.  
 platyceros Dama, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 336.  
 platycerus Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 220.  
 platycerus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 366.  
 platycerus Eurycerus, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.  
 platycerus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 360.  
 platycera Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 370.  
 platycerus Homalilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 124.  
 platycera Jurinia, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 117.  
 platycerus Lucanus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].  
 platycerus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.  
 platycerus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)  
     1849, 12 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].



- platycera** Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 436.
- platyceros** Panolia, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 181. [1832, 34.
- platyceros** Procerus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.—Oct.
- platycerus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus,
- platycheila** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 53. [1834.
- platycheir** Philyra, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 131.
- Platycheira** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [n. n.].
- Platycheirus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 513.—Dipt.
- Platycheles** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [n.d.].
- platycheles** Pagurus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 171.
- platycheles** Porcellana (Ol.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 153.—Cancer, ? Penn. 1777.
- platycheles** Talitrus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 44.
- Platycheilus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 141.—Col.
- platychela** Helicogena (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix.
- platychela** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1850, 125.
- platychela** Helix, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547.
- Platychile** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 9.—Col.
- platychilos** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 219.
- Platychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chiroplatys, Hope.
- Platychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platycheira, Dej.
- Platychiria** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 126.—Hem.
- Platychirus** Lep.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 266, *id. ac* Platycheirus, *q.v.*
- Platychisma** Morris, 1845; *sic auct., sed err. pro* Platychisma.
- Platychora** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 284.—Col.
- Platychrus** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 25.—Col.
- platycircus** Crateropus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 274.
- platycircus** Todirostrum, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—? Crateropus.
- Platyclerus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Platycloster** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 232; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 82.—G. [Helicidae].
- Platycnema** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. 1838, 534.—Dipt.
- Platycnemis** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 21.—Neur.
- Platycnemus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- Platycoelia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [135.—Col.
- Platycoelia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 453.—Col.
- Platycoelia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 217.—Col.
- platicollis** Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 413.—Lebia, 1825.
- platicollis** Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 14.
- Platycopes** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Cure. 1826, 10 & 100; Gen. et Spec. Cure. I (2) 1833, 554.—Col.
- Platycoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 175.—Hem. [*vide* Homalocoris].
- Platycoris** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 169.—Col.
- Platycoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coriplatus, White.
- Platycoris** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 487.—Hem. [*sine typo*].
- Platycorynus** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col.
- Platycorynus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.—Col.
- platycorys** Hymenotes, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 494.
- Platycorystes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13)
- Platycrana** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 36.—Or. [July 1848, 179.—Cr.
- Platycrania** *emend. pro* Platycrana, G. R. Gray; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838,
- Platycrepis** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 198.—Col. [581.
- Platycrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 74.—Crin.
- Platycrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Platycrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
- Platydictylus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 157.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- Platydictylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R.
- Platydictylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 176.—Orth.
- platydactylus** Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 51.

- platydactylus** Oedipus (Cuv.), J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58.—*Salamandra* [non comp.].
- Platydaedalus** J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—R.
- Platydema** Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Platyderes** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, 435.—Hym.
- Platyderus** J. F. Stephens, III. *Brit. Ent.* (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 101.—Col.
- Platyderus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 125.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- platydera** Feronia (Agonodemus), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 136.
- platydera** Taenia, P. Gervais, *Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier*, 1847, 11.
- Platydesmus** H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Feb. 1843, 58.
- Platydius** J. O. Westwood, *Zool. Journ.* V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 446.—Hem.
- Platydonus** *v.* **Platygonus**.
- Platyemys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platemys, Wagl.
- Platyetrum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platetrum, Newm.
- Platygaster** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 31.—Hym.
- Platygaster** P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 37.—Hem.
- Platygaster** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 278; II. July 1839, 186 & 294.—P.
- Platygaster** Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1840, 416.—Dipt.
- Platygaster** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VI. Nov. 1844, 496.—R.
- platygaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
- platygaster** Docophorus, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 83. [398.]
- platygaster** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Helminth. Beitr.* 1842, 30 [*teste* S. & H.].
- platygaster** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 43.
- platigaster** Perilampus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 274.
- platygaster** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- Platygenia** W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 151.—Col.
- Platygenia** H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (7) 1841.—Col.
- Platygenion** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 363.—Col.
- Platygynathus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July 1832,
- Platygynathus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 317.—Col. [150.—Col.]
- Platygynathus** R. Owen, 9 Rept. *Brit. Assoc.* (Birm. 1839) 1840, *Trans.*, 75 [*n. n.*].—R.
- Platygynathus** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (6) 1841, 589.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Platygynathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 60 (1844), table à page 61 & 76 (1845).—P.
- Platygonium** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Platygonus** J. L. Le Conte, *Mem. Amer. Ac.*, n. s. III. 1848, 257.—M. [*non* P.—donus, *apud* Palmer].
- Platygyra** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 323.—Cor.
- Platyholmus** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 241.—Col.
- Platyiris** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platiris, Lea.
- Platyja** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 268.—Lep.
- Platyjulus** *emend. pro* Platyulus, Gerv.; J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII (20–22) Oct. 1840, 327.
- Platylabus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150 & 153.—Hym.
- Platylaemus** F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 205.—P.
- Platylepas** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.—Cirr.
- Platylepes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 247.—P. [Goniates.
- platylobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- platyloba** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. Alph. Index*, 1840, 10.—Terebratula,
- platylobus** Goniates, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 235. [1825.]
- platyloba** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1825, 155.
- Platylophus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Platylophus** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 28.—Ar. [482.—A.]
- Platymecus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 117.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Platymera** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 107.—Cr.

- Platymeris** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 80.—Hem.  
**Platymerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 826.—Col.  
**Platymerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 333.—Hem.  
**platymerus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 149. [=P—meris, Lap.].  
**platymerum** Orthoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 456.  
**Platymesopus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833,  
**Platymetopius** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838 (Jassus) [6].—Hem. [444.—Hym.  
**Platymetopus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 68.—Col. [Hym.  
**Platymischus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.—  
**Platymya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 116.—  
 Dipt.  
**Platymya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 180.—L. [Platymya, 1838].  
**Platymya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platymya, Rob.  
**Platyna** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Dipt.  
**Platynaspis** L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 11 & 15.—Col.  
**Platynaspis** L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 121.—Col.  
**Platynocera** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col.  
**Platynochaetus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 147.—Dipt.  
**Platynochilus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 436.—Hym.  
**Platynochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platynochilus,  
 Westw.  
**Platynodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.—Col.  
**Platynomerus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 45.—Col.  
**Platynopoda** J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 271.—Col.  
**Platynoptera** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 18.—Col.  
**Platynopus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 79.—Hem.  
**Platynotelus** Solier, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pachynotelus, *q.v.*  
**Platynotus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Col.  
**Platynotus** P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 37.—Hem.  
**Platynotus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 146.—R.  
**Platynotus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 34.—Cr.  
**Platynotus** T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.—Cr.  
**Platynotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 71.—Col.  
**Platynotus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 994.—Cr.  
**platynotus** Asaphus, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 135.  
**platynotos** Asida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56.  
**platynota** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 535.  
**platynotum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.  
**platynotus** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 443.  
**platynota** Desmonota (Germ.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Cassida.  
**platynotus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 313.  
**platynotha** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 57).  
**platynotus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 361.  
**platynotus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 112.  
**platynotum** Himatidium, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151. [Dionychus.  
**platynotus** Homalonotus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 587.—  
**platynotus** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 3.  
**platynotus** Hydroporus, Chevrolat in Boisdual & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835,  
**platynotus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18. [330.  
**platynotus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 72.  
**platynotus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [1834.  
**platynotus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus,  
**platynotus** Scarites, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 124.  
**Platynus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 &  
 83.—Col.

**Platyodon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 235.—L.  
**platyodon** [Gryphus] (Beche), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1838, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.



- platyodon** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- platyodon** Ichthyosaurus, H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 108.
- platyodon** Palaosaurus, H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 398.
- platyodon** Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 29.
- Platyomida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- Platyomus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 29.—Col.
- Platyomus** Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826.—Col.
- Platyonichus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (1) Ins. 1825, 151; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 36.—Cr.
- Platyonychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyonichus, Latr.
- Platyonyx** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 316.—M.
- Platyope** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 160.—Col.
- Platypophrys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platypophrys, Swains.
- Platyops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platops, Newp.
- platyops** Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 103.
- Platyopsis** J. Gisl, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 99.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Platyostoma** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 275.—G.
- platyotis** Erinaceus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1841 (1842), 232.
- Platypalpus** J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 92.—Dipt.
- Platypelmus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Platypeltis** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 120.—R.
- platipes** Micippe, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 8.
- platipes** Paramicippa (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 333.—Micippe.
- Platypeza** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt.
- Platyphanes** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.—Col.
- Platyphyllum** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 145.—Orth.
- platyphylla** Millepora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.
- platyphyllus** Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.
- Platypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Hem.
- platypleurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 169.
- platypleurus** Trimerus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837 [169], & errata, p. vii, July 1837.
- Platypodia** T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 345.—Cr.
- Platypodus** Lacépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.—P.
- platypoda** Agrion, P. L. van den Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102.
- platypoda** Omolopia, J. Gisl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- platypogon** Pimelodus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 152.
- platypoides** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- Platypria** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1840, 139.—Col.
- Platyprosopus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- Platyprosopus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 6 & 31.—Col. [450.—Col.
- Platyptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Dipt.
- Platyptera** Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 103, 1809, Tab. 20 [= Platypeza, Meig.].
- Platyptera** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 321.—P.
- Platypterix** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 97.—Lep.
- Platypterna** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 188.—R.
- Platypterus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
- Platypterus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63, 180 & 265.—P.
- Platypterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyopterus, Raf.
- platypterum** Acridium (Trigonopteryx). W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 151.
- platyptera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3281. [(1843).
- platypterus** Asterodermus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 95 (1836); III., 381
- platyptera** Cordulia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 74.
- platypterus** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Satyra, MS.

- platyptera** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 8.—Systole, 1834.
- platypterus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 5.
- platypterus** Gryllus, F. L. B. Ocskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 960.
- platyptera** (*sic*) Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 408.
- platyptera** Linnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 150.
- platyptera** Linnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.—Linnobia, 1826.
- platyptera** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 41.
- platyptera** Paristemia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- platypterus** Phileurus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 166.—Geotrupes.
- platyptera** Platyptera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—
- platyptera** Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 441. [Empis, 1794.]
- platypterus** Psilopus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 36.—Dolichopus.
- platypterus** Raja (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 292.—Asterodermus.
- platypterus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1273.
- platyptera** Systole, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 153.
- platypterus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 101.
- platyptera** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal. Noct., Borkh. 1792.
- Platypterygia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt.
- Platypteryx** J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 29.—Lep.
- Platypteryx** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Platyptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Lep.
- Platyptilus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 764.—Lep.
- Platypus** C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 805; Ornis, I. 1824, 28.—A.
- Platypus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 103.—A.
- platypus** Celsaurus, J. C. Zenker, De primis anim. vert. 1836, 6.
- platypus** Cylindra, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 87.
- platypus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 207.
- platypus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 371.
- platypus** Macrogaster, Meischer, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 198.
- platypus** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840, 1840.
- Platypyga** K. Illiger, Prodr. Syst. 1811, 93.—M. *syn. sub* Dasypsecta. [153.]
- Platypygus** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 127.—Dipt.
- Platyrrhacus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 58.—Myr.
- Platyrrhamphus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 172.—A.
- Platyrrhina** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85; Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 90.—P.
- platyrrhinchoideus** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- Platyrrhinque** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 208.—M. [*vernac.*].
- [**platyrrhinus.**]
- platyrrhinus** Ampyx, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 136.
- platyrrhinus** Coenochilus, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 419.
- platyrrhinus** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- platyrrhina** Fulgora, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 46.
- platyrrhinus** Heterodon, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 32.
- platyrrhina** Muraena, C. U. Ekström, Fiskarne i Mörkö, 1834 [*non visum*], German ed. 1835, 142.
- platyrrhinus** Otisorex, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 22.
- platyrrhinus** Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Reiche MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- platyrrhinus** Rana, J. J. Steenstrup, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1846, 93.
- platyrrhinus** Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 72 [*n. et f.*].
- platyrrhinus** Systaltocerus, Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.
- Platyrrhopalus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 654.—Col.
- Platyrrhynchus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.
- Platyrrhynchus** E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 940.—Verm.
- Platyrrhynchus** Cuv., *vide* **Platyrrhynchus**.

- Platyrrhynchus** *vide* **Platyrrhynchus**.—A.  
**[platyrrhynchus.]**  
**platyrrhinch** Anodonta, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 22.  
**platyrrhynchos** Calamohérpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245 [*n. n.*].  
**platyrrhynchus** Cervus (Tarandus), W. Vrolik, N. Verh. I. Cl. K. Ned. Inst. II. 1829, 160.  
**platyrrhynchos** Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**platyrrhynchos** Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 877.  
**platyrrhynchus** Crypticus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 338.  
**platyrrhinchus** Galeorhinus (Walb.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816  
 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1792.  
**platyrrhynchus** Hexaprotodon, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838 (1839), 1045.  
**platyrrhynchus** Hippopotamus (Clell.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hippopot. 1847, 76.—  
 Hexaprotodon.  
**platyrrhynchus** Hylomanes (Leadb.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 12.—  
 Momotus.  
**platyrryncha** Lamprotila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 336.  
**platyrrhynchus** Lepisosteus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 273. [Tringa.  
**platyrrhynch** Limicola (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 107.—  
**platyrrhynchos** Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 907.  
**platyrrhynchus** Momotus, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 92.  
**platyrrhynch** Muscipapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,  
**platyrrhynch** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 932. [178.  
**platyrrhynchus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.  
**platyrrhynchus** Nucifraga, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1833, 973.  
**platyrrhynchus** Otaria, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 333.  
**platyrrhynchos** Pelidna (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa.  
**platyrrhynchos** Phalaropus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 459.  
**platyrrhynchus** Phanerobranchus, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.  
**platyrrhynchus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.  
**platyrrhynchos** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 27. [63.—Squalus.  
**platyrrhynchus** Thalassorhinus (Walb.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,  
**platyrrhynchos** Trilobites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.  
**platyrrhynch** Tringa, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 398. [Muscipeta.  
**platyrrhynch** Tyrannula (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—  
**platyrrhynchus** Unio, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 22.  
**platyrrhynch** Zenophasia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 352.  
**Platyrrhynchus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 465.—M.  
**Platyrrhynchus** A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805.—A.  
**Platyroptilon** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 231.—Dipt.  
**platyrostris** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 87.  
**platyrostris** Dendrocops (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—  
**platyrostris** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 154. [Dendrocolaptes.  
**platyrostris** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 72.  
**platyrostris** Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—  
**Platyrhina** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P. [Halcyon.  
**Platyrhynchus** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi.—A.  
**Platyrrhynchus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 110.—Col.  
**platys** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.  
**Platysaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plateosaurus, Meyer.  
**Platysaurus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 8, 1849.—R.  
**Platyscelis** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 23.—Col.  
**platyscelis** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 225.  
**Platyscelum** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 167.—Ar.  
**Platyschisma** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.—G.  
**Platyschista** A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.—M.  
**Platysemus** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)  
 (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 98.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton zelandicus, Q. & G.].



- Platysma** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 & 124.—Col.
- Platysma** F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 104.—Col.
- platysma** Abax, Hoffmansegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- platisma** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 84.
- platysma** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 46.
- platysma** Hololepta (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 95.—Hister.
- Platysmurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxx (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Platysoma** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 77.—Col.
- Platysoma** Liénard, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II. 1832, 214.—P. [p. 112, *vernac. est.*].
- Platysoma** J. F. Brandt, Recueil Act. Acad. St Pétersb. 1834 (1835), 253.—Ech.
- Platysoma** *err. pro* Platystoma, Meig.; E. Blanchard, 1845; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- platysoma** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (1-3) Mar. 1840, 1 [*n. n.*].
- platysoma** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 279.
- Platysomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 161 (1835).—P.
- Platysomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 250.—P.
- Platysomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Somoplatus, Dej.
- platyspira** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. debuchii v. p., Desl.
- Platysqualus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 318.—P.
- Platysteira** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. II. (Add. p. 2) 1829 & sign. C 3 (1830).—A.
- Platystera** *id. ac* Platysteira, J. & S.; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 85.
- Platysternon** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 106.—R.
- Platysternon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Platysternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platysternon, Gray.
- Platysternus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col
- Platysternus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 156.—Col.
- Platystethus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 460.—
- Platysthetus** W. F. Erichson, 1840; *sic* Scudder [=Platystethus, Mann., *q.v.*]. [Col.
- Platystira** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 28; *emend. pro* Platysteira,
- Platystoma** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt. [Gray.
- Platystoma** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 23.—P.
- Platystoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 81.—A.
- Platystoma** Conrad, 1842; *err. Scudder pro* Platystoma, *q.v.*
- Platystomus** G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.—M.
- Platystomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 261.—A.
- platystoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 91.
- platystoma** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- platystomus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- platystomus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 81.
- platystomus** Nautilus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- platystoma** Oxytricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
- platystomus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 341.—Docophorus.
- platystoma** Planorbis, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
- platystoma** Planorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- Platystrophia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Platystyla** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 374.—Dipt.
- platystyla** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 130.
- Platystyla** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 254.
- Platytaenia** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*
- Platyarsus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 919.—Col.
- Platyarsus** Fairmaire, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- Platytelus** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 28.—Orth.
- Platyterma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 303.—Hym.
- Platytes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.

- Platythrix** F. J. Pictet, Verz. Schweiz. nat. Ges. (Altdorf) 1842, 192.—M.  
**platythrix** Acanthomys (Benn.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—  
**platythrix** Leggada (Benn.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 586.—Mus. [Mus.  
**platythrix** Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 121.  
**platythrix** Phoca, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 582.  
**Platyoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [n. n.].  
**Platytomus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 310.—Col.  
**Platytrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 48.—Col.  
**Platytrachelus** *emend. pro* Trachypachus, Motsh.; V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, p. xi.  
**Platytrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 246.—Cor.  
**Platytropesa** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*. [1836, 71.—Myr.  
**Platyulus** F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,  
**Platyura** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.  
**Platyurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 319.—A.  
**Platyurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—R. [Less. 1829.  
**Platyurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platurus, Latr. 1801;  
**platyurus** Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.  
**platyuros** Anser, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**platyura** Axine, F. C. H. Creplin, Neue Notizen (Froriep) VII. 1838, 83. [837.  
**platyurus** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 73.  
**platyura** Belone, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.  
**platyuros** Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**platyurus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 286. [1831, 850.  
**platyurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**platyurus** Bradypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241. [380.  
**platyura** Calotes (Agama) (White), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.—Lacerta  
 platura, 1790.  
**platyurus** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 155.  
**platurum** Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 553 [n. n.].  
**platyuros** Fulica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 711. [1792.  
**platyurus** Gekko (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 41.—Stellio ? phyllurus,  
**platyura** Hedydipna (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—  
 Cinnerys platurus.  
**platurum** Hoplopodion (Schn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.—Stellio platurus,  
 1792. [1848, 631.  
**platyura** Loricaria, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
**platyura** Mantis, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.  
**platyurus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 221. [platura, 1790.  
**platyura** Phyllurus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—Lacerta  
**platyurus** Platycercomys (Licht.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St  
 Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 227.—Dipus.  
**platyura** Schoenicola (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 374.—  
 Thimalia. [Dipus.  
**platyurus** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 290.—  
**platyuros** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 892.  
**platyurus** Talposorex, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.  
**platyura** Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 170.  
**platyura** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 33.  
**platyurus** Trilobites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.  
**platyurus** *v. et* platurus. [(Ins.) 1842, 230.  
**platyxyphus** Gryllus, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.  
**plauensis** Acmaea, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 142.  
**plauensis** Chama, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 206.  
**plauense** Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 18.

- plautilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
**plautilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 17. [[*n. et f.*].]  
**plautius** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 471.  
**plautus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 629.  
**plauta** Nathalis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 54  
**plautus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. III. 1802, 137. [[*n. et f.*].]  
**Plax** W. E. Shuckard in W. Swainson & S., Hist. Insects, Dec. 1840, 269.—Col.  
**Plaxemya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 392.—  
Dipt.  
**Plaxiphora** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.  
**Plaxiscelis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 142.—Hem.  
**playfairii** Choetomus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 405.  
**playfairii** Coilia (M'Cl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 100.—Chaetomus.  
**playfairei** (*sic*) Tetrastoma, Forbes & Goodsir, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841,  
**Plea** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 14.—Hem. [Trans., 142.  
**Pleä** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) 1829, 354.—Hem.  
**plebejana** Crocidosema, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 721.  
**plebejana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 34.  
**plebejella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 850.  
**plebeja** Amara (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.—Harpalus.  
**plebeja** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**plebejum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 215.  
**plebeius** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 340.  
**plebeia** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.  
**plebeius** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 139.  
**plebeia** Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.  
**plebejum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 334.  
**plebejus** Cancer, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 134.  
**plebejus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 111.  
**plebeium** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 & 85 [*n. n.*].  
**plebeium** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.  
**plebeius** Chaetodon, Broussonet in Gmelin, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1269 [*teste* G. P. W.].  
**plebejus** Cherrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 501.—Curculio.  
**plebeius** Chironomus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 40.  
**plebeja** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 24.  
**plebejus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**plebejus** Clytus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 493.—Callidium.  
**plebejus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106  
**plebejus** Crateropus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.—Ixos.  
**plebeius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 400.  
**plebeium** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 94.  
**plebejus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.  
**plebejum** Cythoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.  
**plebeia** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 109.  
**plebeius** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 99.  
**plebejus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**plebeja** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 263.  
**plebeia** Erycina (Pult.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (10) 1822.—Donax, 1799.  
**plebejus** Euphonia (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—? Phrygilus.  
**plebeia** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];  
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 203.  
**plebeia** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 626.  
**plebeius** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 166.  
**plebejus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 772.  
**plebeja** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.  
**plebejus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 141.  
**plebeja** Helicella (Drap.), J. Krynicky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 430.—  
Helix.



- plebejum** *Helicella* (Drap.), *v. parreyssii*; L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 96.
- plebeium** *Helix*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll, France, 1805, 105.
- plebeium** *Helix* (*Helicella*), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- plebejus** *Helops*, Waltl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 84.
- plebejus** *Heteronychus* (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 96.—*Geotrupes*.
- plebeia** *Hylemya* (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 551.—*Musca*, L. 1758.
- plebius** *Ichneumon*, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 316.
- plebejus** *Ixos*, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (8) 1828, 35.
- plebejus** *Lachnopus* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 390.—*Prepodes*.
- plebeja** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 519.
- plebeja** *Leptura*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 28.
- plebeja** *Libellula*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- plebeia** *Libellula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 107.
- plebeia** *Limnaea*, A. A. Gould, Amer. J. Sci. XI. 1841, 268 [n. n.].
- plebeia** *Limnobia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 127.
- plebeja** *Loxia*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 46.
- plebejus** *Lygaeus*, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Camicum Sveciae, 1807, 67. [Atrypa.
- plebeia** *Martinia* (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—
- plebeja** *Mordella*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [n. n.].
- plebejus** *Mustelus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.
- plebeia** *Mycetophila*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 100.
- plebeia** *Mydas* (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 426.—*Bibio*, 1775.
- plebeius** *Mytilus*, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 69.
- plebeia** *Nerita*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- plebeja** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- plebeja** *Ostrea* (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 577.—*Pecten*. [[n. et f.].
- plebeia** *Pachymeria* (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—*Lygaeus*.
- plebeius** *Pecten*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June-Sept. 1806, 353.
- plebeius** *Pecten* (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 131.—*Ostrea*.
- plebeius** *Pecten*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 7.
- plebejus** *Pholicoles*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 527.
- plebejus** *Pholicoles*, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143 [n. n.].
- plebejus** *Phrygilus*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.
- plebeia** *Pleurotoma*, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 184.
- plebeja** *Polycera*, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138.
- plebejus** *Pompilus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 60.
- plebejus** *Prepodes*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 23.
- plebeius** *Rhombus*, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 27 [n. n.].
- plebejus** *Rhyncolus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1069.
- plebeius** *Rhyparochromus* (Fall.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—*Lygaeus*.
- plebeja** *Scolia*, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 215.
- plebeia** *Scorpaena*, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 214.
- plebejus** *Solen*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42, 101 & 156 [n. n.].
- plebeius** *Solen*, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 22.
- plebeia** *Spermophila* (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Loxia*.
- plebeia** *Spirifera* (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 70.—*Atrypa*.
- plebeia** *Spirigera* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—*Atrypa*.
- plebejus** *Stenolophus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 424.
- plebeja** *Strangalia* (Rand.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 333.—*Leptura*.
- plebejus** *Tabanus*, C. F. Fallen, Tabanii et Xyloph. Svec. 1817, 8.
- plebeja** *Tachina*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- plebeia** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.

- plebeja** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 205.
- plebeja** Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 145.
- plebeja** Thamnottetix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada.
- plebeja** Thereva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 441.—Bibio, 1775.
- plebeia** Tritonia, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 77.
- plebeia** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 125.
- Plebejus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 219.—A.
- Plecia** Wiedemann (*ex* Hoffmannsegg MS), Auss. Eur. Zweifl. I. 1828, 72.—Dipt.
- Plecanima** Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 A 4.—Cr.
- Plecocheilus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 180.—*emend. pro* Plekocheilus, Guild.
- Plecochilus** *emend. pro* Plekocheilus, Guild.; Agassiz, Nom. (Moll. 1845), 71.
- Plecochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plekocheilus, Beck.
- Plecoglossus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 229.—P.
- Plecomera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 103.—Col.
- Plecopodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 87.—P. [*n. n.*].
- plecostomus** Hypostomus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 489.—Loricaria,
- plecotinus** Pteroptus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 24. [1766.]
- Plecotoma** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f<sup>2</sup>.—Col.
- Plecotus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 928.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Oken].
- Plecotus** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 112.—M.
- plecotus** Phyllostoma, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- plecta** *v.* plectus.
- Plectambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.—Br.
- Plectana** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 150.—Ar.
- Plectane** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
- Plectanocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420.—Verm.
- Plectes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 33.—Col. [*n. n.*]  
& *ibid.* I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 19 [*typus* Harpalus drescheri].
- Plectiscus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829, 978.—Hym.
- Plectiscus** A. H. Haliday [*non* Gravenhorst], Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Hym.
- Plectoderes** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 328.—Hem.
- Plectolithes** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—L.
- Plectolophus** Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroquets (1837–38), pl. xii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Plectolophus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.), 1845, 18.—A.; *vide* Plectolophus, Vieill.
- Plectonycha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 298.—Col.
- Plectophora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 42).—A.
- Plectophorus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—G. [Herrm.].
- Plectophorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 68 [= Plectrophorus, *teste*
- plectophorus** [*emend. pro* Plectrophorus, 1849] Unio, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 277.
- Plectoramphus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—A. [Plectoramphus, Gray.]
- Plectoramphus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419.—*emend. pro*
- Plectorhinchus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 134.—P.
- Plectorhyncha** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [Wieg.]
- Plectorhyncha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plectorhynchus,
- Plectorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plectorhinchus, Lacep.
- plectorhinchus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisces) IV (2) 1803, 356.
- plectorhynchus** Diagramma (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 294.—Chaetodon.
- Plectorhynchys** Cantor, 1849; *err.* Marschall *pro* Plectorhynchus [Lac.], *q.v.*
- Plectorrhynchus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 127; Plectorhynchus, p. 591 [= Plectorhinchus, Lac.].
- plectostoma** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 351.
- Plectostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—G.
- Plectostylus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 275.—G.
- plectostylus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.
- Plectris** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 369.—Col.

- Plectrocerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrochoerus** F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 227.—M.
- Plectrocnemis** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 168.—Neur.
- Plectrodera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col.
- Plectrodera** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 158.—Col.
- Plectrodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605.—P.
- Plectrofanus** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.—A. [(1), 306 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 197; Poiss. Foss. II
- Plectromerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectromeria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Plectronyx** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Plectrophanes** B. Meyer, Vögel Liv. Esthl. 1815, p. xii; Taschenb. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 56.—A. [*non* 1810, *apud* Agassiz].
- Plectrophanes** "Leach," Gray *vel* Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 600.—A.
- Plectrophorus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 51.—G. [[*teste* C. W. R.].
- Plectrophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 106.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrophorus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61 [= Plectrophora, 1834].
- plectrophorus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- Plectropode** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Plectropoma** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 318.—P.
- Plectropomus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- Plectropomus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 450.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*]
- Plectropterus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 6.—A.
- Plectropus** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 660.—Col.
- Plectropus** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* Sept. 1832], 353.—Dipt.
- Plectropus** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 355.—A.
- Plectropus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 736.—R.
- Plectropus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 198.—R.
- Plectrorhyncha** Gould; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 378.—A.
- Plectroscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 393.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Plectroscelis** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 349.—Col.
- Plectroscelis** Redtenbacher (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Fauna Austriae, 1849, 539.—Col.
- Plectrostoma** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Plectrotarsus** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.
- Plectrura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 346.—Col.
- Plectrura** Eschscholtz in Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- Plectrura** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A. [370.—Col.
- Plectus** *err. pro* Plectes, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 12.
- plecta** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- plecta** Chersotis (L.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 104.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- plecta** Graphiphora (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- plecta** Ochroleura (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- Pledopora** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Polyz. [pleei.] [*n. n.*].
- pleei** Acoëtes, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 207 [*n. n.*].
- pleei** Acoetes, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 437.
- plei** Ameiva, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 114.
- pleii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 70.
- pleii** Bursatella (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.
- pleii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 605.
- pleii** Hemiramphus, A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIII. Aug. 1846, 269
- pleii** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846 (1847), 21. [*n. n.*].
- pleii** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 132.



- pleii** Notarchus (Rang), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 118.—Aplysia.
- Plegaderus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Plegadis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 82.—A.
- Pleigmatoptera** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 283; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1839, 202.—Hem.
- Plegoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plegaderus, Erichs.
- pleiades** Astrea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 486, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pleiades** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II., Mar. 1816, 261.—Madrepora, 1786.
- Pleienta** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- Pleigophthalmus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Lect. comp. Embryol. 1848, 78.—Verm.
- pleii** *v.* pleei. [ & 1844.
- Pleiocnemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].—P.—Pleionemus, 1837
- Pleiodon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 178.—L.
- Pleiodus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium syst. nat., pl. xxv (1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- pleiodus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 118 (1844).
- pleiodus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 45 (1837).
- Pleione** J. C. Savigny in Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 329; Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822,
- plejone** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 52. [59.—Ann.
- Nymphalis**, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.
- pleione** Paphia (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Nymphalis.
- pleione** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.*
- pleione** Terias (Klug), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 672.—Pontia.
- Pleionemus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 52 (1844).— [*n. n.*; Pleiocnemus, 1836].
- pleioleura** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 55.
- Pleiopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1834 (1835), 648; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 113
- Pleiosaurus** R. Owen, Odontogr. (2) 1841, 283.—R. [*v. et* Pliosaurus]. [(1835).—P.
- Pleistodon** Dum. & Bib. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Plestiodon, *q.v.*
- plejadellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 251.
- plejone** *v.* pleione.
- Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 512.—G. [*typus* Carychium undulatum, Leach].
- Plekocheilus** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.—G.
- Plemmeles** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Plemyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
- Plemyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Lep. [*non* P—rie, *apud* Agass.].
- plenidens** Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].
- plena** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 270.
- plena** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 21.
- plenus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 59.
- plenus** Leuciscus (*ex* Brouss.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- plena** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 84. [299.
- plenus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 199.
- plenus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- plena** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.
- Pleocheilus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, tab. 74\*.—G. [=Plecocheilus].
- Pleodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 286.—L. [=Pleiodon, Conr.].
- Pleomorpha** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 472.—Col.
- Pleonomus** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 48.—Col.
- pleonops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*].
- pleonops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 11.
- Pleophylla** W. F. Erichson, Naturg. Ins. III (4 & 5) 1847, 695.—Col.
- Pleophylla** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83.—Col.
- Pleptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pleracantha** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.

- Pleregnathus** Laizer & Parieu, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X (Zool.) Dec. 1838, 341.—M.
- Plerocymia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.
- Plerodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 471.—R.
- Plerogyra** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- plesaure** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42 [*n. n.*].
- plesaure** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 11. [Adelpha.]
- plesaure** Heterochroa (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 107.—
- pleshanka** Motacilla, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 503.
- pleschanka** Oenanthe (Lep.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 423.—Motacilla, 1770.
- Plesia** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 150.—Hym.
- Plesia** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.—Col.
- Plesia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 460.—Dipt.
- Plesiartcomys** Bravard in Gervais, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Plesiastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Plesictis** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.—M.
- plesictis** Mustela, Laizer & Parieu, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 32.
- Plesina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Dipt.
- Plesiocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 360.—Dipt.
- Plesiogale** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 380.—M.
- Plesiomma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 170.—Dipt. [*non* Pless→, [*apud* Agassiz].
- Plesiops** Oken, Isis, 1817, [182 a].—P.
- Plesiops** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 432.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Plesiosaurina** C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1841, 614.—R. [*teste* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- Plesiosaurus** De la Beche & Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (2) 1821, 560.—R.
- Plesiosorex** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.—M.
- Plessiomma** Macq. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* **Plesiomma**.
- Plestesa** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Plestiodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 697.—R.
- Plestrodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 37.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Plestya** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Plethodon** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Plethodus** F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.—P. [1839 [1840], 58 & 92.—R.
- Plethosoma** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 195.—Acal.
- pleuracanthica** Trigla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 23.
- Pleuracanthus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 272.—Col.
- Pleuracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 66 (1837).—P.
- Pleuracanthus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 329.—Cr.
- pleuracanthus** Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120.
- pleuralis** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl., I. 1848, 231.
- Pleuranis** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Pleurasoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.—Col.
- Pleurastrer** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
- Pleuraulaca** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*sine*
- Pleuraulaca** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 187.—Col. [*typo*].
- Pleurechinus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech. [*typus* Cidaris bothryoides, Leske].
- Pleurecterites** C. S. Rafinesque, 1839; *err.* Herrmannsen *pro* Pleureterites, *q.v.*
- Pleurecturus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 118.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Pleureterites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Br.
- pleurexanthemas** Ceraurus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- pleuricausta** Leprodera, de Haan; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.
- Pleurinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
- pleuriradialis** *v.* **pluriradialis**.
- pleurisepta** *v.* **plurisepta**.
- pleurites** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- pleurites** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 65.

- pleuriticus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.
- pleuritica** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 13.
- pleuriticus** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 41.
- pleuritica** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- pleuriticus** Ilybius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213. [*typ.* 257].
- pleuritica** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 527 [*err.*].
- pleuritica** Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 193.
- pleuritica** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 134.
- Pleuroberma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Pleurobranchia** J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 406; Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 504.—Coel.
- Pleurobranchaea** Meckel in Leue, De Pleurobranchaea, 1813, 11.—Nud.
- Pleurobranchaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleurobranchaena, Swains.
- Pleurobranchaena** "Meckel"; W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 361.—G.
- Pleurobranches** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) I. 1841, 115.—G. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Pleurobranchia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G. [*sic* Scudder, *sed ord. non gen.*].
- Pleurobranchia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Pleurobranchia** R. P. Lesson; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 6, *sed non comp.*, *vide* ?**Pleurobrachia**.
- Pleurobranchidium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 372.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchus** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.—Nud.
- Pleurocera** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—G. [6 *n. n.*].
- Pleurocera** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.—Hym. [*typus*].
- Pleurocerina** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.* [Chrysis (P.) viridis, G.-M.].
- Pleurocerus** Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 236.—G.
- Pleurocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Pleurocora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Pleurocrinus** T. & T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1843, 6 & 25.—Crin.
- Pleuroctenium** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 116.—Cr.
- Pleurodeles** Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 195.—R.
- pleurodeles** Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 122.
- Pleurodema** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 47 & 84.—R.
- Pleuroderma** Tsch. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* Pleurodema *est, q.v.*
- Pleurodictyum** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113.—*inc. sed.*
- Pleurodon** R. Harlan, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. 1831, 284.—M.
- Pleurodon** S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 230.—L.
- pleurodon** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- pleurodon** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222. [Terebratula.
- Pleurodonta** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—G.
- Pleurodonte** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 229.—G. [(1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pleurodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174
- Pleuroedma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 185.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pleuroleucus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 127.
- Pleuroloma** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P.
- Pleuromonas** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 206.—Inf.
- Pleuromya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 231.—L. [1842, *teste* Herrm.
- pleuron** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253. [*non comp.*].
- Pleuronectes** v. **Pleuronectes**; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 143.—P.
- Pleuronectes** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 624.—L. [? *usu gen.*].
- pleuronectes** Euglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Cercaria, 1773.
- pleuronectes** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, 1758.
- pleuronectes** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.



- pleuronectes** Piazurus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 664.—Rhynchaenus.
- pleuronectes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
- pleuronectes** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
- pleuronectes** Virgulina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 781.—Cercaria, 1773. [1840, 360.—Rhynchaenus.
- pleuronectes** Zygops (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- pleuronectis maximi** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.
- pleuronectis maximi** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- pleuronectes platessoidae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.
- Pleuronectia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 388.—L.
- Pleuronectites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 217.—L.
- Pleuronectoides** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.—P.
- Pleuronema** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 10 [Dujardin, *vernac.* 1836].
- pleuronota** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- Pleuropachus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.—Hym.
- pleurophaeus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 7.
- Pleurophora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 361.—Col.
- Pleurophorus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 312.—Col.
- Pleurophorus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- pleurophora** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- pleurophora** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—Chrysaora.
- pleurophora** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 150.
- Pleurophyllidia** J. F. Meckel in Hammer, Diss. Obs. anat. Comp. 1816.—Nud. [*teste* Madame Pruvot-Fol].
- Pleurophyllidia** J. F. Meckel, Deutsches Arch. f. Physiol. VIII. 1823, 197.—Nud.
- pleuropora** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 88.
- Pleuropops** Rafinesque; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 43.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pleuropterus** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—M.
- Pleuropterus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 585.—Col.
- Pleuropterus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [*typus* Draco haematopogon, Boie].
- pleuroptera** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 242.
- pleuroptera** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 234.
- Pleuroptychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleurotrichus,
- pleuroptyx** Asaphus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559. [Smith.
- pleuropunctata** Ropalomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 18.
- Pleuropus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*; *non* P—ops, *apud* Scudder].
- Pleuropus** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.—Pter.
- Pleurorhynchus** *emend. pro* Pleurorinchus, Nau, 1787; K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 58.
- Pleurorhynchus** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.—L.
- Pleurosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 194.—R.
- Pleurosoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 136.—Col.
- Pleurospyris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Pleurostichus** Gray, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Pleurostrichus *est*.
- pleurosticha** Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- pleurosticha** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 274.—Cyrtanota.
- pleurosticta** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849. [nota.
- pleurosticta** Nomada, Herrich-S.; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 276.
- pleurostictus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- pleurosticta** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 30.
- pleurostictus** Tropidolepis (Wiegmann), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.
- pleurostigma** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282.
- pleurostigma** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 28. [Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 86.
- pleurostigma** Kalophrynus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.

- pleurostigma** Upeneus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 59. [1834, 599.]
- Pleurostoma** *err. pro* Pleurotoma; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc.
- Pleurostoma** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.—Sp.
- pleurostoma** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 249.—Melicerta.
- pleurostoma** Forulina, Schafhäütl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
- pleurostoma** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 353.
- Pleurostrema** *err. pro* Pleurotrema; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838
- Pleurostrichus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—R. [(1840) [1839], 124.]
- Pleurota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
- Pleuroterites** Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. 1832; *teste* Scudder, *mihi non visum*, = Terebratula, ? **Pleureterites**, *q.v.*
- pleurotoma** Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 144 [*n. n.*].
- pleurotoma** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 61.
- pleurotoma** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- pleurotoma** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- pleurotoma** Turbinella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 336.
- pleurotomae-formis** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 38.
- Pleurotomaria** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III (49) June 1821, 139.—G. [*typus* Trochus gibbsii].
- Pleurotomaria** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Syst. 1821 [1822], p. xxxiv; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.
- pleurotomariodes** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Pleurotomarium** Defrance in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 429.—G.
- Pleurotomarius** Foriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 340.—G.
- pleurotomarius** Fusus, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 107.
- pleurotomarius** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
- Pleurotome** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.—G.
- pleurotomiforme** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 379.
- Pleurotomina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.—G.
- Pleurotomina** H. Krøyer, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1847, 115.—G.
- Pleurotomites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.—G.
- Pleurotomoides** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—G.
- pleurotomoides** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
- pleurotomoides** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
- pleurotomoides** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- pleurotomoides** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 173, Oct. 1845.
- pleurotomoides** Natica (Ampullaria), H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 21.
- pleurotomoides** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.
- Pleurotomus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 534.—G. [Prot.]
- Pleurotrema** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.—
- Pleurotrocha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 129.—Rot.
- pleurotrocha** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- Pleurotuchus** A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 142.—R.
- Pleuroxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. Crit. Rev. IV. 1848, 107.—Moll. [*teste*
- Pleuroxus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93.—Cr. [Scudder].
- plexaris** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- plexaris** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 149.—Papilio.
- Plexaura** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 187.—
- Plexaura** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [Coel.]
- plexaure** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 184.
- plexaureum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 68.
- plexippe** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- Plexippus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 93.—Ar.
- plexippus** Danaïda (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 108.—Papilio,
- plexippus** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 26.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.]

- plexippus** Euploea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
- Plexocera** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.—Cr.
- plexa** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 998.
- plexus** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 201.
- plexus** Tingis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- plexus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 89.
- pleyadella** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.
- pleyadella** Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 59.—Asterias.
- pleyfelia** Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.
- Plhoea** *err. pro* Phloea (Lep. & Serv.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 276.
- Plica** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 40.—R.
- plica** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 412.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Calodium (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 26.—Trichosoma.
- plica** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Decadopecten (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 37.—Ostrea, 1758.
- plica** Ecphymotes (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1828, 49.—Agama.
- plica** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.
- plica** Hypsibatus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- plica** Ophyessa (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 41.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.—Ostrea,
- plica** Ptychosaurus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 59.—Lacerta, 1758. [1758.]
- plica** Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.
- plica** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 27.
- plica** Terebratula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 26.
- plica** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14.
- plica** Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 91.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Plicadomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 167 & 332.—G.
- Plicaphora** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.
- Plicaria** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 74.—Gast. undefined but probably Cancellaria. The following *n. n.* are appended: reticulata; cancellata; decussata.
- Plicaria** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [*n. n.*; *gen.*]
- plicarius** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 636. [*caelebs*].
- plicaria** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- plicaria** Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 222.
- plicaria** Helix (Helicogena), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- plicaria** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, 1758. [1821, 36.]
- plicaria** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 205.
- plicaria** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 327.
- plicaria** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 363.
- plicaria** Tiara (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—? Voluta, L. 1758.
- plicaria** Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 106.—Voluta, 1758.
- plicataria** Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 149.
- Plicatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 78 & 304.—G.
- plicatella** Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 67.
- plicatella** Chama, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 84.
- plicatellum** Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 11.
- plicatella** Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- plicatella** Lamna, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 7.
- plicatella** Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.
- plicatella** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 58.
- plicatella** Nassa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- plicatella** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 122.
- plicatella** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 363.
- plicatella** Raphitoma, Jan in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 620.



- plicatella** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- plicatellus** Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.
- plicatellus** Spirifer (L.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—Anomia, 1758.
- plicatellus** Spirifer, *var. interlineatus*, Sow.; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—*Sp. interlineatus*, 1839.
- plicatellus** Spirifer (L.), *varr. globosus*; *exporrectus*; *trapezoidalis*; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 382.
- plicatella** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.
- plicatella** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 167.
- plicatella** Terebratula (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 140.—
- plicatellus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113. [Anomites]
- plicatella** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 700.
- plicaticollis** Apiodera (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—*Casnonia*.
- plicaticollis** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- plicaticollis** Calleida, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 614.
- plicaticollis** Casnonia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 241.
- plicaticollis** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 383.
- plicaticollis** Pentatoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 87.
- plicatiformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.
- plicatilis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 149.
- plicatilis** Cestraeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 157.
- plicatilis** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.
- plicatilis** Crioceras (Sow.), R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 9.—Hamites.
- plicatilis** Crioceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites.
- plicatilis** Crioceratites (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—
- plicatilis** Crioceras, Orb.; J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 178. [Hamites.]
- plicatilis** Dimades (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 294.
- plicatilis** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 96.
- plicatilis** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 59.
- plicatilis** Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks., ed. 2, I. 1835, 95.
- plicatilis** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. 1841, 94.
- plicatilis** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- plicatilis** Helicops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Homalopsis (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Hybodus, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 227 [*n. n.*].
- plicatilis** Hybodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90. [1786.]
- plicatilis** Lepadella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 484.—Brachionus,
- plicatilis** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 123.—Producta.
- plicatilis** Leptagonia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 118.—
- plicatilis** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216. [Producta.]
- plicatilis** Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- plicatilis** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220.
- plicatilis** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 588.
- plicatilis** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 195.
- plicatilis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 160.
- plicatilis** Otodus, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 154.
- plicatilis** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 279 (1843).
- plicatilis** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 87.—Ammonites.
- plicatilis** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 100.—
- plicatilis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 463. [Mangelia.]
- plicatilis** Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 85.
- plicatilis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.

- plicatilis** Spirochaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
**plicatilis** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 37. [313.  
**plicatilis** Terebratula, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 135.  
**plicatilis** Toxoceras (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 281 (1841).—  
**plicatilis** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101. [Hamites.  
**plicatilis** Tricalama, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 538.  
**plicatilis** Turbo, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.  
**plicatilis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 92.  
**plicatilis** Turritiles (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—Hamites.  
**plicatilis** Velutina (Müll.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 163.—Bulla, 1776.  
**plicatina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.  
**plicatipenne** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 164.  
**plicatipennis** Cotinis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**plicatipennis** Meloe, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 400. [1850, 33.  
**plicatipennis** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279.  
**plicatipennis** Popilia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 300.  
**plicatissima** Mitra, Schroeter in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea  
**plicatissimus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [(20) 1840, 119.  
**plicato-carinatus** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 59.—*varr.* granu-  
latus; monilifer; depressus.  
**plicato-carinatus** Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—  
**plicato-costata** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 48. [Trochus.  
**plicatocostatus** Lyriodon (N. & G.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.  
**plicato-costata** Trigonia, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 213.  
**Plicatocrinus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.—Cr.  
**plicato-dentata** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 27 (Nov.  
1851).  
**plicato-granulosus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 60.  
**plicato-nodosa** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 169.  
**plicato-nodosus** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—  
**plicatrix** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36. [Pleurotomaria;  
**plicato-striata** Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 85.  
**plicator** *v.* **plicator**.  
**Plicatula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132.—L.  
**plicatula** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.  
**plicatula** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 72.  
**plicatulus** Balanus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38 [n. n.].  
**plicatulum** Buccinum, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 88 [n. n.].  
**plicatula** Bulla, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 88.  
**plicatulus** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156.  
**plicatulum** Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 263.—Turbo.  
**plicatulum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 359.  
**plicatula** Chemnitzia (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Turbo.  
**plicatula** Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—  
Melania.  
**plicatula** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 72.—Pupa, 1801.  
**plicatula** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (2) 1835, 10.  
**plicatulum** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.  
**plicatulum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 48.  
**plicatula** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 84.  
**plicatulus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 575.  
**plicatula** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200.  
**plicatula** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.  
**plicatula** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 87.  
**plicatula** Helix (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**plicatula** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63. [1821, 67.  
**plicatula** Hydrodroma, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 12.  
**plicatula** Jaminia (Macq.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 129.—Odostomia.

- plicatula** Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 235.
- plicatula** Lymnaea, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
- plicatula** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 115.
- plicatula** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- plicatus** Menodon, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3) 1838, 10.
- plicatula** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 208.—*Voluta*.
- plicatula** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
- plicatula** Modiola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (26) 1825.
- plicatula** Modiola, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 192.
- plicatulus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 568 (Bbbb\*).—
- plicatula** Natica, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580. [Modiola.
- plicatula** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.
- plicatula** Octotoma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.
- plicatula** Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 156.
- plicatula** Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—*Helix*.
- plicatulus** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 210.
- plicatula** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 327.
- plicatula** Plicaphora, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.
- plicatula** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 64.
- plicatulum** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 220.
- plicatulum** Solarium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.
- plicatula** Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 48.—? Pupa, Drap.
- plicatulus** Strombus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—*Murex*, 1790.
- plicatula** Terebra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 166.
- plicatula** Terebra (Brocchi), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 166.—*Buccinum*, ? Brug. 1789.
- plicatulus** Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- plicatula** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71. [1849], 112
- plicatulus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 376.
- plicatula** Turbonilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224. [344.—*Turbo*.
- plicatula** Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
- plicatula** Venus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
- plicatula** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318.
- plicatula** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 646.
- plicatula** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 509.
- plicatula** Vorticella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 183.
- plicatura** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 61.
- plicatus** Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 143.
- plicata** Achatinella, Mighels in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 235.
- plicatus** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratibon. III. 1840, 358.
- plicatum** Actinophyllum, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 386.—*Plantae*; *sed* ? Cor.
- plicata** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 224.—*Glycimeris*, 1829.
- plicata** Adacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 280.—*Glycimeris*, 1829.
- plicata** Adacne (*sic*) (Pand.), E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 171.—*Hypanis*, ? Eichw. 1838.
- plicata** Aegialia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 10.
- plicata** Akis, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 280.
- plicatum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.
- plicata** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 54.
- plicata** Ancillaria (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 74.—*Anolax*.
- plicatus** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 61.
- plicatus** Anodon, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 202.
- plicata** Anolax, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 181.
- plicata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 40.



- plicata* Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 665.  
*plicatus* Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 184.  
*plicata* Arca, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 228.  
*plicata* Arcomya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 439 (1842-44); (435 French ed.).—Mya.  
*plicata* Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 5.  
*plicatus* Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 643.  
*plicatus* Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Scarabus.  
*plicata* Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 101.  
*plicata* Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 160.  
*plicata* Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 475.  
*plicata* Avicula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Pecten.  
*plicatus* Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.  
*plicata* Barbala (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Dipsas.  
*plicatus* Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 180.  
*plicata* Belemnopsis, F. E. Edwards in J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 158.  
*plicata* Belemnosis, F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 40.  
*plicata* Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 62.  
*plicatus* Bombinator (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana.  
*plicata* Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [*n. n.*].  
*plicata* Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 33.  
*plicatus* Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 136.  
*plicatus* Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 415.  
*plicata* Brueckneria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 163.  
*plicatus* Buccinites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 135.—Terebra ? plicata.  
*plicatus* Bulimus, Guilding in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86. [tula.  
*plicata* Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 43.  
*plicata* Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.  
*plicata* Bullia, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 491.  
*plicata* Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 102.  
*plicatus* Calao (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, 1790.  
*plicata* Calceola, T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 207.  
*plicata* Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 139.  
*plicatus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 2.  
*plicatum* Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.  
*plicatum* Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.  
*plicata* Carocolla (Born), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 139.—Helix, 1778.  
*plicata* Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—Lithodendron.  
*plicata* Cassida (Imatidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],  
*plicata* Cassidaria, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 52. [210.  
*plicata* Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 185.  
*plicatus* Catillus, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 379.  
*plicata* Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 18.  
*plicatum* Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.  
*plicatum* Cerithium, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 65 [*n. n.*].  
*plicata* Ceromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 32.  
*plicatus* Chalepus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.  
*plicata* Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 70.  
*plicatus* Charybs, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 107.  
*plicata* Chlamys (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—Clythra,  
*plicata* Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 80 [*n. n.*]. [1798.  
*plicata* Chrysobothris, Solier (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.  
*plicata* Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].  
*plicatus* Cidarollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 111.  
*plicatus* Cirrus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 94.

- plicata** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 72.—Pupa, 1801.  
**plicata** Clausilia, Drap., *var. maior*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 7.
- plicata** Cleonis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1790.  
**plicata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.  
**plicata** Crassatella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 62.  
**plicata** Crenodonta (Say), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—Unio.  
**plicatus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 677.  
**plicatum** Cyathaxonia (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Strombodes. [Cyathophyllum.
- plicata** Cyathaxonia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.—  
**plicatum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.  
**plicatum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.  
**plicata** Cyathophyllum, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. Foss. Carb. Belg. (1) 1841, 22.  
**plicatum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.  
**plicata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.  
**plicata** Cytherea, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 474.  
**plicata** Cytherea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 199.  
**plicata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.  
**plicata** Dendrophyllia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 403.  
**plicatum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 591.—Bothrio-  
**plicatus** Dipsas, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 120. [cephalus.  
**plicatus** Dysopes (Buch.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 223.—Vespertilio, 1800.  
**plicata** Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.  
**plicatus** Elminius, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 209.  
**plicata** Eunomia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—Lithodendron.
- plicatus** Euomphalus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.  
**plicata** Eutheia (Gyll.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (10) 1850 (1851), 270.—Cryptophagus.
- plicata** Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.  
**plicata** Exogyra (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 37.—Gryphaea.  
**plicata** Fasciolaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 143.  
**plicata** Feronia, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 401.  
**plicata** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 67.  
**plicata** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.  
**plicatus** Fusus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.  
**plicata** Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279. [426.  
**plicatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
**plicatus** Grapsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 89.  
**plicata** Graptodera, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,  
**plicata** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199. [173.  
**plicata** Gryphaea, P. Calcara, Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Mem. geogn., p. 11; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 18.
- plicata** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 331.—Alyselm. 1800.  
**plicatus** Hamaticherus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx, 1790.  
**plicata** Harpyja (Buch.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90.—Vespertilio, 1800.
- plicata** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18.  
**plicata** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 156.  
**plicata** Helix (Say), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 132.—Poligyra.  
**plicata** Helix (Helicodonta), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. G. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- plicata** Hoplionota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 27.—Cassida.  
**plicata** Hypanis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 56.  
**plicata** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatus** Iulus, H. Lucas (*ex Guér. Icon.*), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 531.

- plicata* Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 10.—Turbo.  
*plicata* Labyrinthus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix  
*plicata* Laciniaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.  
*plicata* Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.].  
*plicata* Latomeandra (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 271.—Lithodendron.  
*plicatus* Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 170.  
*plicata* Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 410.  
*plicata* Leptaena (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.—  
*plicata* Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 158. [Orthis, Sow.]  
*plicata* Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.  
*plicatum* Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45. [Modiola.  
*plicatus* Lithodomus (Sow.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 135.—  
*plicatus* Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 118.—Curculio, 1790.  
*plicatus* Loxodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 109.  
*plicata* Lyonsia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 218.—Mytilus.  
*plicatus* Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.  
*plicatum* Lysioptetalum (Guér.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 132.—Iulus, Lucas.  
*plicata* Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 178.  
*plicatus* Megalops, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 293.  
*plicata* Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.  
*plicata* Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 20.  
*plicata* Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 16.—Turbo.  
*plicata* Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.  
*plicata* Millepora, Esp.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 546.—  
*M. alcornis*, var.  
*plicata* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 56, Sept. 1844.  
*plicata* Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 388.  
*plicata* Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 115.  
*plicata* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 87.  
*plicatus* Molossus (Buch.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 91.—Vespertilio, 1800.  
*plicata* Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 284.  
*plicatus* Monostomus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 878.  
*plicata* Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.  
*plicatus* Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [n. n.].  
*plicatus* Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 708.  
*plicatus* Murex, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 124.  
*plicatus* Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.  
*plicata* Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 20.  
*plicata* Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [n. n.].  
*plicata* Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 289.  
*plicatus* Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 170, 181 & 185 [n. n.].  
*plicatus* Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 70 [non Gm.].  
*plicatus* Mytilus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 99.  
*plicatus* Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola.  
*plicata* Nais, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 504.  
*plicata* Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.  
*plicata* Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.  
*plicata* Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101.  
*plicatus* Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1838, 129.  
*plicatus* Nautilus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 39.  
*plicata* Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.  
*plicata* Nerita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 187.  
*plicata* Nerita, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 133.  
*plicatus* Noctilio (Buch.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 410.—  
*plicata* Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 85. [Vespertilio, 1800.]



- plicata* Nucula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 38.
- plicata* Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 107.
- plicata* Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 196.
- plicatus* Nyctinomus (Buch.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 130.—Vespertilio, 1800.
- plicata* Odontostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34.—Turbo.
- plicata* Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—Turbo.
- plicatus* Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- plicata* Operculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.
- plicatus* Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- plicata* Orbicula, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 131. [145.]
- plicata* Orbiculoidea (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- plicata* Ornithomyia, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 102. [Orbicula.]
- plicata* Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- plicatus* Orthis, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 113.
- plicatus* Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 59.
- plicatus* Ostracites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- plicata* Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 275.
- plicata* Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 28.
- plicata* Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 31.
- plicata* Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (103) Jan. 1829, 211.—Mya, 1823.
- plicatus* Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 54.
- plicata* Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240.
- plicatus* Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 144.
- plicatus* Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 89.
- plicata* Phacops (Sars), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 954.—Trilobites.
- plicatum* Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 299.
- plicata* Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- plicatus* Philax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 326. [Melania.]
- plicata* Pholadomya, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, pl. 1 [*teste* d'O.].
- plicata* Pholadomya, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 78. [Sanguinolaria.]
- plicata* Pholadomya (Portl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
- plicata* Phyllocephala, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 447.
- plicata* Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 78.
- plicatus* Pileolus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823. [1798.]
- plicatus* Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer,
- plicata* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
- plicata* Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 318. [Cirrus.]
- plicata* Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.—
- plicata* Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 534.
- plicata* Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 161.
- plicata* Polydonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—Scarabus.
- plicatus* Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 29.
- plicatus* Potamides (Lam.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 52.—Cerithium, ? Br. 1792.
- plicatus* Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—Potamides.
- plicatus* Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
- plicatus* Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
- plicata* Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 346.
- plicata* Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 63.
- plicata* Purpura (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.—Murex, 1790.
- plicata* Pyramidella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- plicata* Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 147.
- plicata* Radiolites, Lajard *et alii* in Villeneuve, Stat. départ. Bouches-du-Rhône, I. 1824,
- plicata* Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 53. [375 [*teste* Bronn].]
- plicata* Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 33, July 1844.

- plicata** Retusa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- plicatus** Rhinoceros, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- plicatus** [Rhinoplax] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—Buceros, 1790.
- plicata** Rhipidogyræ, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 282.
- plicatus** Rhytideres (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1790.
- plicata** Rissoa, Risso, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 9 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 478.—Turbo, 1832.
- plicata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- plicata** Rosacea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 177.
- plicata** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- plicata** Rostellaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 451.
- plicata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Sanguinolaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 433.
- plicatus** Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.—Sanguinolaria.
- plicatum** Sarcophyton, Edwards & Haime (*ex* Valenciennes MS), Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.
- plicata** Saxicava (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 22.—Mytilus, 1790.
- plicata** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 214.
- plicatus** Scarabus, A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 105.
- plicata** Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 187.
- plicatum** Sepidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 39.
- plicata** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 346.
- plicatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
- plicatus** Sphaerulites (Laj.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 628.—[Radiolites.
- plicatus** Spirifer, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 33. [Radiolites.
- plicatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- plicatus** Spirifer (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 130.—Orthis.
- plicatus** Spirifer, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 177. [*i.e.* Orthis, Van.
- plicatus** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Delthyris,
- plicata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- plicatus** Spondylus, Münster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.
- plicatus** Spondylus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 558.
- plicata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenh. Forts. II (10) 1806, 44. [1790.
- plicatus** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx,
- plicata** Strombidea (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.—Strombus.
- plicatum** Strombodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832, 312.
- plicatum** Strombodes, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 691.
- plicatus** Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 408, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- plicatus** Strombus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 208.
- plicata** Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 87.—Alyselminthus, 1800.
- plicata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- plicata** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.
- plicata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 253.
- plicata** Terebratula, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 43.
- plicata** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
- plicata** Terebratula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- plicata** Thracia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1039.
- plicata** Tridonta (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Helix, ? Born, 1778.
- plicatus** Triforis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 431.
- plicata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 33.
- plicatus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in B. in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 140.
- plicatus** Triphoris, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1053.

- plicatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 303.—Turbinolia.
- plicata** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- plicatus** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379. [Clymenia.]
- plicatus** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 208.
- plicata** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 69.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 325.
- plicatus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 261.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [Turbo, ? Mont.]
- plicata** Turbonilla (Alder), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—
- plicatus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 592.
- plicata** Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 3.
- plicata** Vertigo, A. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 210.
- plicata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 563.
- plicata** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
- plicata infra-jurensis** Modiola, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 78 [*n. n.*].
- plicicollis** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 19.
- plicicollis** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 506.
- plicicollis** (sic) Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 187.
- plicicollis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 546.
- plicicollis** Otiorhynchus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 574.
- plicidens** Equus, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 231.
- plicidens** Pupa, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Aug. 1849, 126.
- plicifera** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 22.
- plicifera** Clavatula, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 64.
- plicifera** Gryphoea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 229.
- plicifera** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 19.
- plicifera** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 93.
- plicifera** Mitra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
- pliciferus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 138.
- pliciferum** Pleurotoma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 435.
- pliciferus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 61.
- plicifera** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370. [1838], 105.—Kakerlac.
- plicipennis** Blatta (Brullé), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1845, 29.
- plicipennis** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 565. [1845, 29.
- plicipennis** Eunectes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII 1845 (1)
- plicipennis** Graptodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- plicipennis** Helops, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxxi. [310.
- plicipennis** Kakerlac, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 82.
- plicistria** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- plicistrius** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
- plicollis** Cycliscus; *v.* **plicicollis**. [Natica.]
- plicomphalus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 82.
- plicomphalus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 125 [*n. et f.*].
- plicomphalus** Phorus (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus (P.), 1837.
- plicomphalus** Trochus (Phorus), G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 110.
- Plicostoma** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G. [*n. n.*].
- plicosum** Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 59.
- plicosum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
- plicosa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- plicosa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 92. [67.
- plicosa** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 54.
- plicosa** Pyramidella, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9— ) 1838, 1026.
- plicosa** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.



- plicosum** Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 46.  
**plicotis** Leptagonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 25.  
**pliculosum** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 27.  
**pliculosum** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**plieningeri** Belodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302 [*n. n.*].  
**plieningeri** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—  
**plieningeri** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189. [Melania].  
**Pliiogonys** *err. pro* Ptiliogonys; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 62.  
**plinianus** Boleophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 205.—  
**plinianus** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 45. [Gobius].  
**[plinii.]**  
**plinii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101. [161.  
**plinj** Macromirosaurus, G. Curioni, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847,  
**plinius** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 72.—  
**plinius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Hesperia].  
**plinius** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 658.—Papilio.  
**plinthacrus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 172.  
**Plinthærus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 96.—  
**Plinthina** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt. [Hem].  
**Plinthisus** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem.  
**plinthopygus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 184.  
**plinthopyga** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 360.  
**plinthota** Pemelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 17.  
**Plinthus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.  
**plinthus** Papilio (Argynnis), S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 345.  
**pliny**→ *v.* **plinii**.  
**pliocenica** Plicatula, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.  
**pliocenus** Macacus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mam. (1846), p. xlv.  
**pliocena** Nassa, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 9.  
**Pliodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleiodon, Conr.  
**Plionemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleionemus, Ag.  
**Pliopithecus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I (1849 *vel* 1850), 5.—M.  
**Pliopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleiopterus, Ag.  
**Pliosaurus** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 60.—R. [*v. et* Pleiosaurus].  
**Plissolophus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 193.—A.  
**plistoanax** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 628.  
**Plistodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleistodon, D. & B.  
**Plistodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleistodon, D. & B.  
**Ploa** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) 1829, 354.—Hem.  
**Ploas** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 190.—Dipt.  
**Plocaederus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Plocaederus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 428.—Col.  
**Plocamera** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 17.—Col.  
**Plocanium** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 91.—Coel.  
**plocamia** Cyanea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 116.  
**Plocamocera** M. Spinola, Ess. Mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 17.—Col.  
**Plocamoceros** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 527 *err. pro* Plocamopherus, Leuck.  
**Plocamopherus** F. S. Leuckart in Rueppell, Reise, Atlas, V., p. 17, 1828.—Nud.  
**Plocamopherus** F. S. Voigt, Cuvier's Das Thierr. III. 1834, 177 [= P—phorus, Leuck.].  
**Plocamophorus** E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),  
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 17.—Nud.  
**Plocamus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**plocaria** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [feste Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.  
 1802, 11].  
**Plocealauda** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**Plocepasser** A. Smith, Rept. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 51; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxx (1841).  
**Ploceus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 383.—A. [—A  
**Plochiocera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 18.—Col.]

- Plochiomera** T. Say, Descr. Heter. Hemipt. 1831; *vide* Leconte, Amer. Entom. 1869, 335.—  
**Plochionocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Col. [Hem.]  
**Plochionus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 250.—Col.  
**Plochionus** C. R. W. Wiedemann (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 52.—  
**Plocia** E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.—Col. [Col.]  
**Plociocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochiocera, Hope.  
**Plociocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochionocerus, Dej.  
**Plociomerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 255.—Hem.  
**Plociomerus** Say; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem. Add.) 1845, 11.—*vide* Plochiomera.  
**Plocionus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochionus, Dej.  
**Plocoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plocaederus, Dej.  
**Plocamera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plocamera, Spin.  
**Plocoscypbia** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.—Sp.  
**Plocota** Lep. 1825; *err.* Scudder *pro* Pocota, *q.v.* 1828.  
**Plocus** F. de Lafresnaye, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 48.—A. [*err. pro* Ploceus, Cuv.].  
**Plodia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 318.—Lep. [*caelebs*].  
**Ploearhia** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 458.—G. [*gen.*]  
**Ploearia** *emend. pro* Ploiaria, Scopoli; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-  
 ptères, 1843, 396.  
**Ploeogaster** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 363.—Hem.  
**Ploeotia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 345.—Inf.  
**Ploesconia** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.—Inf. [*etiam* Plaesconia].  
**plioiophorus** Paussus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846, 463.  
**Plojaria** de Natale, Descr. Zool. n. sp. plojaria, 1850 [= Ploiaria, Scop. 1786].  
**plombarius v. plumbarius.**  
**plorans** Acridium (Charp.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott., 7 (*ad* 1836).—  
**plorans** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 134. [Gryllus.]  
**plorans** Volucella, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 65.  
**plorator** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.  
**plorator** Murex, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 38.  
**Ploseria** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 190.—Lep.  
**Ploteria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.*] = Velia, Latr.  
**Plotia** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—G.  
**plotinus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.  
**plotizza** Scardinus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037 [*n. n.*].  
**Plotoides** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 109.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
**Plotoseus** *err. pro* Plotosus, Lac.; R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 132.  
**Plotosius** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 228.—P.  
**Plotosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 129.—P.  
**Plotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plottus, Scop. 1777.  
**plotus** Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 278.  
**plotus** Sula (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 666.—Pelecanus.  
**Pluctolophus** *id. ac* Plectolophus, Vieill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 146.  
**pluma** Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)  
 Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.  
**pluma** Anisocalyx (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis. I (Sept. 1842).—  
 Sertularia, L. 1758.  
**pluma** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 39.  
**pluma** Diploctenium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 51. [Ptylopora.]  
**pluma** Fenestrella (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—  
**pluma** Glaucanome (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—  
 Retepora.  
**pluma** Gorgonia (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 263.—Retepora.  
**pluma** Penniretepora (Phil.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—  
 Retepora.  
**pluma** Plumularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 546.—Sertularia, 1758.  
**pluma** Ptylopora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn.  
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.

- pluma** Ptylopora, Keyserling [*non* McCoy], Wiss. Beob. Reise Petschora, 1846, 187.
- pluma** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- pluma** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- Plumaria** E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 65.—Coel. [1775.]
- plumaria** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra,
- plumaria** Selidosema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Geometra, 1775.
- Plumatella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 106; Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [*v. et* Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 561.—*teste* S. F. H.].—
- plumator** Bracon (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 102.—Ichneumon. [Polyz.]
- plumator** Ichneumon, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 198.
- plumata** Cynips (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 313.—Chrysis,
- plumatum** Dolium, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 132. [1790.]
- plumata** Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 486. [Chrysis, 1790.]
- plumata** Eurytoma (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—
- plumatus** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 460.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumatus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 292.
- plumata** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- plumata** Pollia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumatus** Prionops (Shaw), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 246.—Lanius.
- plumatus** Ripiphorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- plumatus** Siphoniotyphlus, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 300.
- plumata** Syrphus (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 17.—Musca, 1776.
- plumatum** Tritonius (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 38.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumbagana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Grapholitha.
- plumbagana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 218.
- plumbaginella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 555.
- plumbago** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 31.
- plumbana** Dictyopteryx (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix; ? Pyralis, Fab. 1775.
- plumbana** Syricoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- plumbana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tortrix, Tab. 9, f. 54 [*ante* 1799].
- plumbaria** Aspilates (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plumbaria** Eubolia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 531.—Phalaena, 1775. [1775.]
- plumbaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 287.—Phalaena,
- plumbaria** Ortholitha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 182.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plumbaria** Phasiane (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 147.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plombarius** Unio, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 62.
- plumbatana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1845, 249.
- plumbata** Xerene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 251.
- plumbata** Zerene, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
- plumbearia** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 133. [Jan. 1844, 517.]
- plumbella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- plumbella** Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 574.
- plumbellus** Medeterus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 69.
- plumbella** Nygmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea,
- plumbella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362. [1775.]
- plumbella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.



- plumbella** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 363.  
**plumbellus** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 577.  
**plumbella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 36, 1824.—  
 Tinea, D. & S., 1775.  
**plumbeola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice  
 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**plumbeola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 127.  
**plumbeola** Pelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.  
**plumbeolana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 420. [19.  
**plumbeolaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),  
**plumbeolata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.  
**plumbeolata** Lithosia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 96.  
**plumbeolata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.  
**plumbeolata** Phidonia, A. Amary in A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 83.  
**plumbeus** Acarus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 22.  
**plumbea** Acontias, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108.  
**plumbea** Agelena, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 465.  
**plumbeum** Anobium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 87.  
**plumbeus** Anopheles, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 503.  
**plumbea** Anous (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,  
**plumbeus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*] [142.—Sterna.  
**plumbeus** Anthicus, de la Forté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan.  
 1843, 250.  
**plumbea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 85.  
**plumbeum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 301.  
**plumbeus** Aramides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.  
**plumbea** Ardea, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 177.  
**plumbea** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Antho-  
 myia, 1826.  
**plumbeum** Astroderma, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.  
**plumbeus** Bruchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 402.  
**plumbeum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 617.  
**plumbea** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebilepyris.  
**plumbea** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 461.  
**plumbea** Cassida, Winthem in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 531.  
**plumbea** Cebilepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-  
 en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 189.  
**plumbea** Chama, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 215.  
**plumbea** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 289.  
**plumbea** Citula, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 361. [1839, 16.  
**plumbea** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.  
**plumbea** Clavatulata, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.  
**plumbeus** Cneorhinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 862.—  
 Curculio.  
**plumbeus** Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.  
**plumbeus** Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, I. 1820, 95.  
**plumbea** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 358.  
**plumbea** Columba (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30 c.—Zenaida.  
**plumbeus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 253, Feb. 1844.  
**plumbea** Crex, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 410.  
**plumbeus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 302.  
**plumbeus** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 540.  
**plumbeus** Dacnis (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 294.—Sylvia, 1790.  
**plumbeus** Dacnis, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 236.  
**plumbeus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 165.—Asilus, 1775.  
**plumbeus** Dasyles (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 131.—Melyris,  
 1790.  
**plumbea** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.

- plumbea** Eburna (—), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (20) 1833, f. 3, Catal. (200) 18—, 1.—Buccinum, ? Dillw.
- plumbea** Egretta, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.
- plumbea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 513.—Tinea plumbella,
- plumbea** Etheria, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 359. [D. & S. 1775.
- plumbea** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 579.
- plumbeus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 108.
- plumbea** Gallinula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 404.
- plumbeum** Gastridia (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Buccinum, Dillw.
- plumbea** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
- plumbeus** Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 65.—Julus,
- plumbeus** Gobio, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 366. [1792.
- plumbeus** Gonionotus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 503.
- plumbeus** Harpion, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1823.
- plumbea** Holotricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- plumbea** Homalopsis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- plumbea** Homalopsis, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560 [=550].
- plumbea** Hydrochelidon (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
- plumbeus** Hydropsopus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber.
- plumbea** Hypsirhina (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—Homalopsis.
- plumbea** Hypsiscopus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- plumbeus** Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- plumbeus** Ichthyiaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- plumbea** Ictinia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 76.—Falco, Gm. 1788. [Cirrhina.
- plumbea** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—
- plumbeus** Ixodes (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus.
- plumbea** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 117.
- plumbea** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 39.
- plumbea** Lipaugus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, Licht. 1818.
- plumbea** Lunatia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Natica, ? Lam. 1822.
- plumbea** Macrotona (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 389.—Podura, 1758.
- plumbea** Megalopterus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 285.
- plumbea** Mesomphalia (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 294.—Cassida.
- plumbea** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.
- plumbeus** Mimus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1758.
- plumbea** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 220.
- plumbeum** Monoceros (Desh.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Monoceros, no. 8, Sept. 1846.—Buccinum [? Chemn. XI. 86].
- plumbea** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- plumbeus** Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—Todus, ? Gm. 1788.
- plumbea** Myiagra, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 254.
- plumbea** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1080.
- plumbeum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
- plumbea** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 198.
- plumbea** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- plumbea** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25.
- plumbea** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex Récluz MS*), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 538.
- plumbeus** Nertus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- plumbeus** Oniscus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 271.
- plumbeus** Onyrhynchus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 110.—Todus, Gm. 1788.
- plumbea** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1829.
- plumbea** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 328.

- plumbea** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.—Spheg, 1787.  
**plumbeus** Petromyzon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 263.  
**plumbeus** Philopodon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.  
**plumbea** Phoenicura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.  
**plumbea** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 162. [Dec. 1843.  
**plumbea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 151,  
**plumbeus** Polycleis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.  
**plumbea** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.  
**plumbea** Porzana (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Crex.  
**plumbea** Probosca, E. Sufrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (6) June 1848, 169.  
**plumbeum** Pseudoliva (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82.—Buccinum,  
? *ex* Chemn. [Phoenicura.  
**plumbea** Ruticilla (Gould), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—  
**plumbeus** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 424.  
**plumbeus** Squalus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 483.  
**plumbea** Sterna, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 83.  
**plumbea** Strepera, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 20.  
**plumbea** Sylvia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 139.  
**plumbea** Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.  
**plumbea** Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 470.  
**plumbea** Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.  
pl. 134 (1844).  
**plumbea** Tiphysa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 517.  
**plumbeum** Todirostrum (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus, 1788.  
**plumbeus** Tomocerus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 68.—  
Podura, 1758.  
**plumbea** Unio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.  
**plumbea** Zenaida, P. H. Gosse, Ill. Birds Jamaica, 1849, pl. 85.  
**plumbiceps** Hydrocoleus (Mey.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 113.—Larus.  
**plumbiceps** Larus, B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 202.  
**plumbiceps** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 361.  
**plumbicolor** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.  
**plumbifera** Geophaps, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.  
**plumbipes** [Coturnix], "Parbattia" [=Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May  
1837, 346.  
**plumbosana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.*  
1835-9, 6.—Tortrix.  
**plumbosana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 415. [Psyche.  
**plumella** Bombyx (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 296, 1823.—  
**plumella** Epichnopteryx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—  
Tinea, 1775. [Tinea, 1775.  
**plumella** Fumea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—  
**plumella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 168.—Tinea,  
**plumeri** *v. et plumieri*. [1775.  
**plumea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 474.—Tinea plumella, Huebn.,  
*i.e.* D. & S. 1775.  
**plumea** Sertularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.  
**plumiceps** Xema, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**plumicollis** Tantalus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 68.  
**plumicornis** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].  
**plumicornis** Cerambyx (Cosmisoma) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III.  
1837, 76.—Leptura, 1782.  
**plumicornis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.—Tipula, 1794.  
**plumicornis** Corethra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 15.—  
Tipula, 1794.  
**plumicornis** Crossotus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 53.  
**plumicornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 83.  
**plumicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.



- plumicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 241.
- plumicornis** Lamia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 190.
- plumicornis** Lamia, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 462.
- plumicornis** Lampyrus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- plumicornis** Melasis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.]. [1809, 232.]
- plumicornis** Oryssus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 345.
- plumicornis** Phengodes, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- plumicornis** Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 24.
- plumicornis** Rutilia, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 239.
- plumicornis** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
- [plumier→.]
- plumieri** Caranx (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 65.—Scomber, 1793.
- plumieri** Centronotus (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 516.—  
Caranxomorus p—ianus. [Sciaena, 1792.]
- plumierii** Centropomus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 251.—
- plumierii** Chaetodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 503.—  
Chaetodon, 1787.
- plumierii** Dipterodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 165.
- plumieri** Engraulis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 175.—Perca.
- plumieri** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 452.
- plumierii** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432.
- plumierii** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 192.
- plumieri** Malacanthus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 264.—Coryphaena, 1786.
- plumerii** Perca (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 85.—Sciaena, 1792.
- plumieri** Perca (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 51.—Sciaena, 1792.
- plumierii** Polydactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 419.
- plumieri** Polynemus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 157.—Polydactylus.
- plumierii** Scomberomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 292.
- plumerii** Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.
- plumieri** Sicydium (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 168.—Gobius, 1786.
- plumerii** Sphyraena (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 110.—Mugil, 1794.
- plumerii** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 509.
- plumieri** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- plumierianus** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.
- plumifera** Brachypus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
- plumiferus** Geophaps, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
- plumiferus** Herodias, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
- plumifera** Oithona, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 59.
- plumifera** Ortyx, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 9.
- plumifera** Perdix, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 423 (? 1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839,
- plumiferus** Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 104. [226.]
- plumifera** Psyche, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 176.
- plumiferus** Pycnonotus, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
- plumifera** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 567.
- plumifera** Thyridopteryx (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
- plumiger** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 15. [387.—Psyche.
- plumiagera** Acrotrichis (Lerm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Opatrum plumigera, 1792.
- plumigera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.]. [1808-10] [n. et f.].
- plumigera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 58 (Fernaldo judice
- plumigera** Callichroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- plumigera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- plumiger** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
- plumigera** Gnoma, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 11.
- plumigera** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 306.
- plumigerus** Ixos, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 228.

- plumiger** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 179.—Phalaena; ? Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- plumigera** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 71.—Bombyx, 1775. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- plumigera** Odontosia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—
- plumigera** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.—Chlorops.
- plumigera** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
- plumiger** Pogonotarssus (G. & P.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.—? Cetonia.
- plumiger** Pogonotarsus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 548.—Cetonia.
- plumigera** Schizorhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 127.—Cetonia.
- plumigera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.
- plumigeralis** Pechipogo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.
- plumistrella** Epichnopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Tinea
- Plumipeda** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 234.—A. [plumistrella, 1796.]
- plumipes** Aegeria (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 3.—Sphinx, 1773.
- plumipes** Aglaope (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 51.—Sphinx,
- plumipes** Ammobates, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 268. [1773.]
- plumipes** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 37.
- plumipes** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 356.—Apis, 1781.
- plumipes** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 235.
- plumipes** Circus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 182.
- plumipes** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 245. [1797.]
- plumipes** Dasypoda (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 424.—Andrena,
- plumipes** Dasypoda (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 111.—Andrena,
- plumipes** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 14. [1797.]
- plumipes** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 164.
- plumipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 230.
- plumipes** Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 382.
- plumipes** Epeira, Latr.; C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 54.
- plumipes** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- plumipes** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 255.
- plumipes** Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
- plumipes** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 172.
- plumipes** Lohorhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- plumipes** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 67.
- plumipes** Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) ante July 1839, 138.
- plumipes** Otorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, 1817.
- plumipes** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [336.]
- plumipes** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plumipes** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- plumipes** Tanypus, B. F. Fries, Mon. Tanyp. Svec. 1823, 9. [47.—Empis.]
- plumipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 220.
- plumipes** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Dasypoda.
- plumipes** Trichiopoda (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 512.—
- plumipes** Uloborus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 252. [Thereva.]
- plumirostris** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 568.
- plumistaria** Euranthis (Vill.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena, 1789. [1789.]
- plumistaria** Fidonia (Vill.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Phalaena,
- plumistrea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 474.—Tinea plumistrella, Huebn. 1796.
- plumistrella** Phalacropterix (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—Tinea, 1796.

- plumistrella** Psyche (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 64.—Tinea, 1796.
- plumitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 10.
- Plumosia** Robineau-D., 1830; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Phumosia, *q.v.* [1830, 532.
- plumosula** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- plumosula** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 575.
- plumosula** Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 604.
- plumosa** Acamarchis (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 294.—Cellularia,
- plumosus** Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 72. [1766.
- plumosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 455.
- plumosa** Avicella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 644.—Cellularia, 1766.
- plumosa** Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 168.
- plumosa** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- plumosa** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 81. [Tipula, L. 1758.
- plumosa** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.
- plumosa** Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 235.
- plumosa** Cribrina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 268.—Actinia, 1776.
- plumosa** Crisia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786. [Cellularia, 1766.
- plumosa** Crisularia (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 111.—
- plumosa** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 370.
- plumosa** Eolida, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Tritonia, 1820.
- plumosa** Eolidia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 123.—Tritonia,
- plumosus** Euplocamus, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 90. [1820.
- plumosa** Flemingia (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 447.—Amphitrite, 1776.
- plumosa** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 103.—Spongia.
- plumosa** Idalia (Thomp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Euplocamus.
- plumosa** Imantocera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.
- plumosus** Ixos (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- plumosa** Leiocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 953.
- plumosa** Metridium (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 287.—Actinia,
- plumosa** Muscipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 791. [1776.
- plumosus** Mysis, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 116.
- plumosus** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- plumosa** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscipeta.
- plumosa** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.
- plumosa** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- plumosa** Penella, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 60. [? Ol. 1790.
- plumosa** Phengodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 68.—Lampyrus,
- plumosa** [Pherusa] (Müll.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Amphitrite,
- plumosus** Phoxus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 563. [1776.
- plumosus** Platynotus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio, 1787.
- plumosa** Platyleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada.
- plumosa** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 86.
- plumosa** Praniza, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 82.
- plumosus** Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 567.
- plumosum** Siphonostoma (Müll.), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 208.—Amphitrite, 1776.
- plumosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 116.
- plumosa** Spongilla, H. J. Carter, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. III (12) Jan. 1849, 34.
- plumosus** Tanypus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—Tipula, 1758.
- plumosa** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 201.



- plumosa** Tritonia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 619.
- plumstedianum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 42.
- plumstediensis** Pectunculus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 72
- plumula** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 214.
- plumula** Bullaea (Mont.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 374.—
- plumula** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51. [Bulla.
- plumula** Lamellaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 14.—Bulla.
- plumula** Lithodomus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
- plumula** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- plumula** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *exeunte* 1843, 239.—Lithodomus, 1844.
- plumula** Pleurobranchus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 291.—Bulla.
- plumulus** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (2) 1 Mar. 1841; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 150.
- Plumularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 123.—Coel.
- plumularia** Anthometra, Rambur in Boissduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. 1840, 231.
- plumularia** Fidonía, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 68.
- plumulosus** Regulus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 94.
- plumulus** *v.* **plumula**.
- Plunulites** *err. pro* Planulites; F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 29.
- plurianulata** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 38, Dec. 1846.
- pluriannulata** Cominella (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum.
- pluricarinata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 288, Dec. 1845.
- pluricinctus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 1.
- pluricostatus** Onthophilus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 81.
- pluriloba** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- plurimacosta** Rostellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- plurimacula** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 429.
- plurimacula** Pyria, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- plurinotata** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 316. [22.
- pluri-notata** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- plurinotata** Melecta, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 343. [125.
- pluripunctata** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 239 [*n. n.*].
- pluriradialis** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 43.—Turbinolopsis.
- pleuriradialis** Streptolasma (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Turbinolopsis.
- pluriradialis** Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 5.
- plurisepta** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 126.
- pleurisepta** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- plurisquamis** Manis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 235. [Clymenia.
- pluristriata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830.
- pluristriata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- plurivinctus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 235. [259.
- plurizonata** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
- Plusia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Plusia** Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Lep.
- Plusia** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 52.—Hym. [180.
- plusiae** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plusiae** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 604.—Carcelia, 1830.
- plusiaria** Thetidia, Boissduval (*ex* Ramb. tab.), Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 189.
- Plusiopeplis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plusiotis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 417.—Col.
- pluteata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 101, May 1843.
- Plutella** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 169.—Lep.
- Pluteus** J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 108.—Ech.

- pluto** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 261.
- pluto** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 477.
- pluto** Cercopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 56.
- pluto** Copsychus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 267.
- pluto** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [Papilio.]
- pluto** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 142.—
- pluto** Mesembrynus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx, ? Fab. 1777.
- pluto** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils [1805], p. 19.
- pluto** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 153.
- pluto** Vanessa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 179.
- pluto** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 26.
- pluton** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 174.
- plutonida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- plutonis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- plutonis** Nerita, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 39.
- plutonius** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 324.
- plutonius** Hemeroplanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.
- plutus** Altica, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 7.
- plutus** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 18.
- plutus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 44.—Scarab. 1794.
- plutus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copris.
- plutus** Pepis (*sic*), J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- pluvia** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 143.
- pluvialis** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pluvialis** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1558.—Musca, 1758.
- pluvialis** Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169.
- pluvialis** Coccyzus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 53.—Cuculus, 1758.
- pluvialis** Coturnix, "Parbattiah" [= Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837,
- pluvialis** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, L. 1758. [344.]
- pluvialis** Haematopota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Tabanus, L. 1758.
- pluvialis** Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- pluvialis** Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1788.
- pluvialis-americanus** Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 106.
- pluvialis-europaeus** Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 105.
- pluvialis-orientalis** Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 104.
- Pluvianellus** G. R. Gray (*ex* Hombr. & Jacq. MS), Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 549.—A.
- Pluvianus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- pluviatilis** Clausilia, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486.
- Plyctolophus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 26 & 70.—A.
- Plyntheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Plyocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pnesthes** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 403.—Col.
- Pneumabranthus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 410.—P.
- Pneumalias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Pneumatodocha** A. Kölliker, Giorn. Ist. Lomb. XVI. 1847, 248.—G. [*teste* Marschall, *sed* *fam. non gen.*].
- pneumatophorus** Scomber, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 334.
- pneumatophorus-japonicus** Scomber, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 93.
- Pneumoderma** Cuvier in de Roissy in Sonnini's Suite à Buffon (Moll.) V. 1805, 76.—Pter.

- Pneumoderma** Péron & Lesueur (*ex Cuv.*), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 65.—Pter.
- “Pneumo-derme” G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 232 [*vernac.*].
- Pneumodermis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.—Pter.
- Pneumodermion** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 294.—Pter.
- Pneumodermum** P. Verany, Cat. anim. invert. 1846, 17.—Pter. [P. & L.]
- Pneumonoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumoderma,
- Pneumonoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumodermis, Ok. [Latr.]
- Pneumonopoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumopoma,
- Pneumopoma** Latr. 1825 [*vernac.*]; Berthold, 1827 [*ordo non gen.*]; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 72 [*gen. in err.*].
- Pneustes** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 49.—R.
- PNigalio** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Hym.
- PNigocichla** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 66.—A.
- pnoe** Tadorna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*]. [Cuv.]
- Pnoepus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 106.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus javanicus,
- Pnoepyga** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 24.—A.
- Pnylomorphina** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1022.—Rh. [*non* Zborz. *q. vernac. est.*].
- Poabius** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 182.—Myr.
- poae** Cecidomyia, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 133.
- poae** Cecidomyia, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LXX. 1817, 301.
- poae** Strigina, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 33.
- poae folia** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.
- Pocadius** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 318.—Col.
- Pochazia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 528.—Hem.
- pocillifera** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- pocillifera** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 280. [334.—Madrepora.
- Pocillopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 273.—Cor.
- pocillum** Aglaura (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 40.—Medusa.
- pocillum** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 132.
- pocillum** Cupulospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Chenendopora.
- pocillum** Dinocharis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Lunulites, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 16.
- pocillum** Medusa, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 201.
- pocillum** Productus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
- pocillum** Rataria (Mont.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 168.—Medusa.
- pocillum** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 26.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Trichotria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 752.
- pocillum** Vaginaria (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 141.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Vellela (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 500.—Medusa.
- Pocilopores** ? *id. ac* Pocillopora; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- Pococera** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 874.—Lep.
- Pocota** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 518.—Hem.
- pocularis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 431. [148.]
- pocularis** Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 340; & App. 1817,
- poculum** Coelosmia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxv.—Parasmilia, 1848.
- poculum** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 244.
- poculum** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- poda** Constrictor, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.
- Podabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- Podabrus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 36.—Col. [*n. n.*].



- Podabrus** J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, I (1) May 1845, pl. 47; Proc. Zool. Soc. London (149), Oct. 1845, 79.—M.
- Podabrus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 11.—P.
- Podacanthus** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I., Phasma, 1833, 17.—Orth.
- Podacanthus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13) July 1848, 180.—Cr. [*typus* Platycorytes isenbeckii].
- podacina** Ceranthia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 89.
- podacina** Vafrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- Podager** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A. [1850, 191.—Ceranthia, 1830.
- Podager** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podarger, Ag.
- Podager** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- podagra** Anthophaga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 44.
- podagra** Dimeraspis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 373.
- podagra** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 98.
- podager** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 369.
- podagraria** Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 152.
- podagrariae** Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 190.—Necydalis, L. 1767.
- podagrariae** Oncomera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Necydalis,
- podagrata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 606. [1767.
- Podagric** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 394.—Col. [*sine*
- Podagric** H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 100.—Col. [*typo*].
- podagricus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Tiphys, 1837.
- podagric** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- podagric** Anisoplia, Kollar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 226.
- podagricus** Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 87.
- podagric** Ascia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 186.—
- podagricus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 399. [Syrphus, 1775.
- podagric** Cardiacephala, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 86.
- podagricus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 197.
- podagric** Coelinus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 22. [445.—Dacus.
- podagric** Cordylura (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830
- podagricus** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 62.
- podagricus** Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 786.—Crabro.
- podagricus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 272.
- podagric** Dioctria (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 258.—Asilus,
- podagric** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 338. [1781.
- podagricus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 336.
- podagric** Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 108. [lontha, 1781.
- podagricus** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 91.—Melo-
- podagric** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 297.
- podagric** Merodina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 378.—Dacus.
- podagricus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198.—Syrphus, 1775.
- podagric** Milesia (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 13.—Merodon.
- podagric** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- podagricus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 710. [1794.
- podagricus** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- podagric** Richardia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 362.—Cordylura.
- podagric** Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 127.
- podagricus** Stellio, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 36.
- podagricus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 8.
- podagricus** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 442.—Melolontha, 1781.

- podagricus** Tropiorhynchus (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 176.—Anisoplia.
- Podagrion** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Hym.
- podagrosus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 357.
- podagrosus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 268.
- Podagrus** L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [*n. n.*].
- Podalgus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Podalgus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 117.—Col.
- podaliriaría** Asthenia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 209.
- podalirii** Meloe, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 159.
- Podalirius** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 430.—Hym.
- Podalirius** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.—Lep.
- Podalirius** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 290.—Cr.
- podalirius** Aërnauta, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 132.
- podalirius** Iphiclide (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- podalirius** Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, 1758, 463, f. n.
- podalyrius** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- podalirius** Papilio, L. var. zancleus; P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 213.
- podalirius** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 164.—Papilio, 1758.
- podalirius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- podarce** Hipparchia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20 [*n. n.*]. [67.]
- podarce** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 118.—
- podarce** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 195. [Papilio.]
- podarce** Papilio, T. v. Charpentier in E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, 1830, 29.
- podarce** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 523.—Papilio.
- Podarcis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 155.—R.
- Podarger** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A.
- Podarger** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 62; *err. pro* Podager, Wagl.
- Podargus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 151.—A.
- podargus** Caprimulgus, Humb.; Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 504.
- podas** Bothus (Delar.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes.
- podas** Pleuronectes, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 354.
- podas** Rhombus (Delar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes.
- Podasteria** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834], 380.—Cor.
- Podasys** *emend. pro* Dasypoda, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Podelius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Podenereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Verm.
- podevinaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 159.
- podevinella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 119.—Tinea.
- podevinella** Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.
- podevinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- Podexius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- Podhomala** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 72.—Col.
- Podia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 192.—A.
- Podica** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 596.—A. [*typus* Heliornis senegalensis, Vieill.].
- podicalis** Valgus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 44.
- podicepis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 142.
- podicepis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- Podiceps** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 209.—A.
- Podicerus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 263.—Hem.
- Podichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pusichthys, Swains
- Podilymbus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 595.—A. [*typus* Podiceps caroli-
- Podinema** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—R. [ensis, Lath.]

- Podionophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—  
**Podionops** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 87.—Col. [Med.]  
**Podischnus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 237.—Col.  
**Podisma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 411.—Orth.  
**Podistra** T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 78.—Col.  
**Podium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 183.—Hym.  
**Podius** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 333.—Col. [*v. sub* Deilus].  
**Podoa** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 267.—A.  
**Podobacia** H. M. Edwards, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 71.—Cor.  
**Podobdella** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.—Verm.  
**Podobés** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (6) Feb. 1831, 411.—A. [*vernac.*].  
**Podobeus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.—A.  
**podocausta** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 220.  
**Podocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].  
**podoceroideis** Amphithoe, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 79.  
**Podocerus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cr.  
**Podocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podicerus, Dum.  
**Podoces** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 6.—A.  
**Podochrius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 85.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Podocnemis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R.  
**Podocoryna** M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 4.—Coel.  
**Podocotyle** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 401.—Verm.  
**Podocratus** Becks in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 96.—Cr.  
**Podoctria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 279.—Dipt.  
**Podocyrtis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.  
**Podocys** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 306; Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 133  
**Pododesmus** R. H. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 385.—L. [(1839).—P.]  
**Pododonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podonta, Sol.  
**Pododontia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podontia, Dalm.  
**Pododus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 101.—Hem.  
**Pododus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Podogaster** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 179.—  
**Podoleptus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*sic* Jordau, *sed non comp.*]. [Hym.]  
**podolicus** Abax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 48.  
**podolica** Anthaxia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 89.  
**podolica** Cicada, E. Eichwald [G. S. J. G. Besser *in litt.*], Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 230.  
**podolicus** Coluber (Tropidonotus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 565.  
**podolica** Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.  
**podolica** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten, 1845.  
**podolicus** Lethrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,  
**podolica** Mactra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 207. [139.]  
**podolicus** Mastodon, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 736.  
**podolica** Nerinea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 113.  
**podolicus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,  
**podolica** Tentyria, Besser; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201. [440.]  
**podolica** Tentyria, Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 91.  
**podolicus** Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 42.  
**Podomala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podhomala, Sol.  
**podomorphum** Hemistomum (Nitzsch), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 311.—Holostomum.  
**podomorphum** Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.  
**podonemus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java),  
**Podonereis** Blainv. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*; *vide* Podenereis. [18.]  
**Podonta** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 247.—Col. [*lytus* Megischia erythrocephala, Sol.].  
**Podontia** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 23.—Col.



- Podophis** A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 11.—R.
- Podophora** Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 19; *Man. Ech.* (2) 1841, 9; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—Ech.
- Podophrya** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 306.—Inf.
- Podophthalmus** Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 152.—Cr.
- podophthalmus** *Macrophthalmus*, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool.*
- podophylla** Lycoris, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 312. [I. 1842, 241.]
- Podophilumnus** F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 165.—Cr.
- Podops** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.* 1832, 72.—Hem.
- podopsidea** Ostrea, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 309.
- podopsideus** Spondylus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (1) 1819, 194.
- Podopsis** Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (1) 1819, 194.—L.
- Podopsis** J. V. Thompson, *Zool. Res.* (III.) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr.
- Podopyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 298.—Coel.
- Podorrhoa** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 18 & 80.—R.
- Podoscirtus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 361.—
- Podosomus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [Orth.]
- podostemi** Diplotoma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.
- Podostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 32.—Verm.
- Podotethis** F. L. P. Gervais, *Dict. univ. H. N. II.* 1842, 208.—Tun. [Gammarus, 1789.]
- podura** Amphithoe (Müll.), H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.—
- podura** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- podura** Diurella, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831, pl. i, f. 11 (1828), sign. d.
- podura** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert. I.* 1815, 447.—Cercaria, 1773.
- podura** Himantopus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 157.—Cercaria, 1773.
- podura** Ichthyidium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—
- podura** Raphanella, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.)* 1827, 666. [Cercaria, 1773.]
- Podurus** G. Fischer, *Tabl. Syn. Zoog.*, ed. 2, 1808, *Rept.*, col. (3) [*n. n.*]; *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, I. 1813, 65.—R.
- Podysma** *id. ac* Podisma, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* V (2) 1844, 12.
- poetas** Rusticus, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Rusticus* [*n. et f.*].
- poetas** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (12) ? 1834, 111.
- Poebrotherium** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (12) Dec. 1847, 322.—M.
- Poecila** G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. 1847, 191 [= Poecile, Kaup].
- Poecila** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 230.—A.
- Poecilasma** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* (5) 1850, 101.—Ar. [Paec→, 1839].
- poecilana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, *Enum. Tortric. Wuert.* 1828, 49.
- Poecilaspis** Hope, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paecilaspis, 1840, q.v.
- Poecile** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 114.—A.
- poecilepterus** Julis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1845), 169.
- Poecilesthus** *emend. pro* Paecil→, Dejean; L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. (Coleopt.)* 1845, 132.
- Poecilia** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 452.—P.
- Poecilia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Lep.
- Poecilia** *id. ac* Paecilia, Bl.; de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 334.
- Poecilia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 204.—Lep.
- poecilia** Anthophora, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [*n. n.*].
- poecilia** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (3) Jan. 1848, 66.
- poecilia** Lophia, Hoff.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- poecilia** Nomada, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- poecilinota** Hypocnemis, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 213.
- Poecilloptera** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 104.—Hem.
- Poecilopus** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, V. 1825, 252.—Cr.
- Poecilma** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 297.—Col.
- Poecilocampa** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 43.—Lep.
- poecilcephalus** Coluber, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (16) Feb. 1838, 242.
- Poecilocera** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 621.—Orth.
- poeciloceras** Altica, Kunze in A. Comolli, *De coleopt. Novocomi*, 1837, 48.

- Poecilochroma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.  
**Poecilochroma** A. White, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III (2) 1842, 84.—Hem.  
**Poecilocoris** W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 100.—Hem.  
**poecilodactyla** Alucita, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 379.  
**Poeciloderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.  
**poeciloderma** Lacerta, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 898.  
**Poecilodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843).—*vide* Paecilodus.  
**poecilogaster** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnæa Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 101.  
**poecilogyrus** Coluber, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824; Isis (Oken), 1824, 669.  
**poecilogyrus** Liophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber.  
**poeciloides** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 59 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*, Coleopt., 40.  
**poeciloides** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 154.  
**poeciloides** Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**poeciloma** Hirundo, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 64.  
**Poecilomorpha** Hope, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paecil→, *q.v.*  
**Poecilomys** *v.* Paecilomys.  
**Poecilonetta** *emend. pro* Paecilonitta, Eyton; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 545.  
**Poecilonota** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.  
**paecilonotus** Buteo (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 47.—Falco, ? Temm.  
**poecilonotus** Copurus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 702.  
**poecilonotus** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I (1824), pl. 9 [*teste* R. B. S.].  
**poecilonotus** Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 538 [*n. n.*].  
**paecilonotus** Leucopternis (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Buteo, Steph. 1826.  
**poecilonotus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 6.  
**poecilonotus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 279.  
**Poecilopeplus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col.  
**Poecilophasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 314.—Lep.  
**poecilophthalmia** Cotylis (Jen.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 19.—Gobiesox.  
**poecilophthalmos** Gobiesox, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 141.  
**poecilophthalmos** Tomiocodon, Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.  
**poicilophus** Meiglyptes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.  
**poicilophos** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.  
**Poecilopleuron** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844; *emend. pro* Poekilopleuron, Desl., *q.v.*  
**Poecilopleurum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poekilopleuron, Desl.  
**poecilopleurus** Ablepharus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [*n. n.*].  
**poecilopleurus** Ablepharus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,  
**poecilopleura** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 95. [202.  
**Poeciloptera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.  
**Poeciloptera** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. V. 1829, 217.—Hem.  
**Poeciloptera** Loew, Ent. Zeitung, Stettin, 1846, 95.—Dipt.  
**Poecilopternis** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 325.—A.  
**paecilopteroides** Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 398.  
**poecilopterus** Anthus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 633.  
**poecilopterus** Apogon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 154.  
**poecilopterus** Bagrus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 431.  
**poiciloptera** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 344.  
**poekiloptera** Coptodera, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**poecilopterum** Digramma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.  
**poecilopterus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 112.

- paekiloptera** Lebia, Lacordaire in Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835,  
**poeciloptera** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 32. [675.  
**poeciloptera** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 47.  
**poecilopterus** Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 54.  
**Poecilopteryx** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258; Isis (Oken), 1847, 86.—A.  
**Poeciloptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.  
**poeciloptila** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, sign. 129.  
**poeciloptilus** Botaurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea.  
**poecilopus** Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 145.  
**poecilorhyncha** Anas, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 126.  
**poecilorhynchus** Chrysotis (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Mareca.  
**poicilorhynchos** Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 815.  
**paecilorhyncha** Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,  
 134.—Anas, Forst. 1781.  
**poikilorynchos** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 491.  
**poicilorhynchus** Ptilostomus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 311.—  
 Cryptorhina.  
**poecilorynchus** Ramphastos, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.  
**poecilorhyncha** Tadoma (*sic*) (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840,  
 221.—Anas, Forst. 1781.  
**poecilorhyncha** Timalia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 65.  
**poecilorhynchus** Tockus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 257.  
**Poecilornis** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 108.—A.  
**Poecilornis** G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.—A.  
**Poecilosoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Lep.  
**Poecilosoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug.  
 1829, 346.—Hem.  
**Poecilosoma** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 493.—Col. [? Serville].  
**Poecilosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poekilosoma, Ag.  
**Poecilosoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—P.  
**poecilosoma** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.  
 Soenda-Moluk.), 31.  
**poecilosomus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 704.  
**poecilosomus** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 77.  
**poicilosophos** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,  
 p. 64 [poicilophos, 1823].  
**poecilosternus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 147.  
**Poecilostoma** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 5.—Hym.  
**poecilostoma** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 665.  
**poecilostoma** Thamnobius (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.  
**poecilostoma** Tropidonotus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber.  
**poecilostoma** Tyria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60; Isis (Oken), 1826,  
**Poecilothraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—A. [884.—Coluber.  
**poicilotis** Hyphilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.  
**poicilotis** Sylvia (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 715.—Hylo-  
**poecilotus** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358. [philus.  
**poecilurus** Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 68.  
**poecilura** Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 291. [Raja.  
**paecilurus** Trygon (Shaw), E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.—  
**Poecilus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 69 &  
**Poecilus** F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 127.—Col. [108.—Col.  
**poecila** Anaspis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 114.  
**poecilus** Attagenus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 9.  
**poecila** Bembidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.  
**poecilus** Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 180.  
**poecilus** Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.  
**poecilus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 268.—Helix, 1835.  
**poecilus** Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 8.



- poecila** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 154.  
**poecilus** Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.  
**poecila** Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 77.  
**paecila** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 118.  
**poecilus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [n. n.].  
**poecilus** Hallesus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.  
**poecilus** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 85.  
**poecila** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11.  
**poecila** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 239.  
**poecila** Julis, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.  
**poecilus** Laccophilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.  
**poecila** Lophia (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 21.—  
**poecila** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 23. [Bembidium].  
**poecilus** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 17.  
**poecila** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 488.  
**poecila** [Scapha] (Fald.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Anaspis.  
**poecila** Sphinx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 122.  
**Poederus** *id.* ac Paederus, Fabr.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 154.  
**Poekilocera** Percheron in Guérin & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836.—Orth.  
**Poekilocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 275.—Orth.  
**Poekilopleuron** J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 37.—R.  
**Poekilosoma** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172; J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 184.—Col.  
**Poekilosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 301.—Col.  
**poecil**→ *v.* **poecil**→.  
**poelarius** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.  
**Poelobius** G. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 42.—Col.  
**poenia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1025.  
**poensis** Amadina, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.  
**poensis** Bessonornis (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha.  
**poensis** Cossypha, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 100.  
**poensis** Genetta, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 59.  
**poensis** Heterolepis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lv, *extremo* 1847.  
**poensis** Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.  
**poensis** Lutra, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 60.  
**poensis** Nycteris, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24 [n. n.].  
**poensis** Sciurus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 128.  
**poensis** Sorex (Crocidura), L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.  
**poensis** Spemestes (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 454.—Amadina.  
**poensis** Strix, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.  
**Poeocephalus** *err. pro* Paeocephalus, Strickl.; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 62.  
**Poeocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Piocephalus, Ag.  
**Poeocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poiecephalus, Swains. 1837; Poio—, Strickl. 1841.  
**Poeocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poicephalus, Sw.  
**Poeocera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Hem.  
**Poeocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poiocera, Lap.  
**Poeophagomys** F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 321.—M.  
**Poeophagus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—M.  
**poeophagus** Bison (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1845, 25.—Bos, Forst. 1792.  
**Poeophila** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (6) 1842, pl. 93; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X [poeppig→.] [(109) Nov. 1842, 18.—A.  
**poeppigii** Bufo, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.  
**poeppingii** Mysatilis, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 124.  
**poeppingii** Nycticejus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.  
**poeppingii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 119.

- poeppigii** Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1230.  
**poeppigii** Spalacopus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1219.  
**poeppigii** Vitrina, Menke; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81. [378 *[n. n.]*.]  
**poeschli** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848,  
**pöschli** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 14.  
**"poeskop"** Baleinoptère, Desmoulins, Dict. class. H. N. II. 1822, 164.  
**poeskop** Megaptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 17.  
**poesos** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 164.  
**poeta** Argus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 90.  
**poeti** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 468.  
**poetinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 390.  
**poeyalis** Botys, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 266.  
**poeyalis** Botys, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 118.  
**poeyana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 264.  
**poeyana** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 55.  
**poeyana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 185.  
**poeyana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 191.  
**poeyiana** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 168.  
**poeyana** Terebratula, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 227.  
**poeyella** Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante*  
**poeyi** Capromys, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 15. [Nov. 1840], 438.  
**poeyi** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 518.  
**poeyi** Chrysomela, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285.  
**poeyi** Deileptena, F. E. Guérin, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) i, 1838, 283.  
**poeyi** Elaphidion, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 284.  
**poeyi** Evania (Hyptium), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 335.  
**poeyi** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 271.  
**poeyi** Hasis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 516.  
**poeyi** Helix, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 74.  
**poeyi** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 510.  
**poeyi** Leucospis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 414.  
**poeyi** Lygaeus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 346.  
**poeyi** Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 450.  
**poeyi** Methoca, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 300; N. Dict. class. H. N.,  
 ed. 2, XLIV. 1847, 116.  
**poeyi** Naucoris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 352.  
**poey** Otioccephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 107.  
**poeyi** Platypus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 144; N. Dict. class. H. N.,  
 ed. 2, XXXVII. 1846, 344.  
**poeyi** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 532.  
**poeyi** Porcellia, Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. vii.  
**poeyi** Porcellio, Guérin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 132.  
**poeyi** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 92.  
**Pogonathus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 120.—P.  
**Pogonathus** *emend. pro* Pogonias, Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 170.—P.  
**pogonathus** Sparus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 193.  
**Pogonatus** Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 161.—P.  
**Pogonia** W. E. Leach (*ex* Vieillot MS), Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 45.—A.  
**Pogonia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.  
**Pogonias** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 137.—P.  
**Pogonias** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—A.  
**Pogonias** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 196.—P.  
**pogonias** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 198.  
**pogonias** Cercopithecus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 67.  
**pogonias** Pithecia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 256.  
**Pogoniolus** G. R. Gray (? *ex* Lafr. MS), Gen. Birds, II. 1846, 429.—A.  
**Pogonitis** W. Soderusky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].  
**Pogoniulus** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 465.—A.

- Pogonius** *id. ac* Pogonia, Leach (*ex* Vieill.); W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 103.  
**Pogonius** *id. ac* Pogonias, Lac.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 196.  
**Pogonius** Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. 1845, 453.—Hym.  
**Pogonobasis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 161.—Col.  
**Pogonocerus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 281.—Col.  
**Pogonocerus** [non F. de W.] *id. ac* Pogonocherus in Dejean, Cat.; J. F. Stephens, Nom Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col. [Ceramb.].  
**pogonochoeri** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 200.  
**pogonocheroides** Leiopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,  
**Pogonocherus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Col. [88].  
**Pogonocherus** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 364.—Col.  
**Pogonocichla** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 314.—A.  
**Pogonognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pogonathus,  
**Pogonognathus** P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.—P. [Lacep  
**Pogonophorus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 88.—Col.  
**Pogonorhynchus** J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. II (2) 1833, 446.—A.  
**Pogonornis** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [= Pogonias, Ill.].  
**Pogonornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 123.—A.  
**Pogonostoma** F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 382.—Col.  
**Pogonostoma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 489.—Neur.  
**Pogonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pogostoma, Raf.  
**Pogonostomum** *emend. pro* P—a, Klug; G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75.  
**Pogonota** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2072.—Dipt.  
**Pogonotarssus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.  
**Pogonotarsus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. III. 1842.—Col. [1842, 10.—Col.  
**Pogonothraupis** J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 669.—A.  
**Pogonus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 7.—Col.  
**Pogonus** E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 16.—Col.  
**Pogophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Pogostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.  
**pohlii** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 42.  
**pohlii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**pohlii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [*n. n.*].  
**Poialirius** J. Gistel, 1848; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed prim.* Podalirius *est*.  
**Poicephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301 & 392.—A.  
**poecil**→ *v.* **poecil**→  
**Poiecephalus** Swains. 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Poicephalus, *q.v.*  
**poieti** Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.  
**Poikilopleuron** Bronn = Poekilopl→, *q.v.*  
**Poiocephalus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—A.  
**poiocephala** Alcippe (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—Thimalia.  
**poiocephalus** Brachypodius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.  
**poiocephalus** Cryptolopha, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 200.  
**poiocephalus** Dendrobates, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.  
 1837, 154.  
**poiocephalus** Larus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 245.  
**poiocephala** Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 169.  
**poiocephala** Trichastoma (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—  
 Thimalia.  
**poiocephala** Xema (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 173.—Larus.  
**Poiocera** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 221.—Hem.  
**poireti** Achatina (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix.  
**poireti** Bulimus (Fér.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 34.—Helix.  
**poiretii** Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.  
**poireti** Glossoliga, Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131\*.  
**poireti** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.  
**poiretii** Oleacina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Helix.  
**poireti** Sycon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 368.



- poireti** Triton, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 113.
- poiretianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 34.
- poirieri** Tapir, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 368.
- poissonii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- poissonii** Portunus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 84.
- pojana** Falco, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXII (53) 1831, 68.
- pola** Platessa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 339.
- Polachio** [Merrem ?] in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) VI. 1821, 267.—A. [teste C. W. R..]
- polachius** *v.* **pollachius**.
- Polactoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 43.—Coel.
- polanisia-graveolens** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- polaria** Phaesyle (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 255.—Argynnis polaris.
- polaris** Acanthocottus (Sab.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—
- polaris** Alpheus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxviii. [Cottus.
- polaris** Argynnis, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 15.
- polaris** Argynnis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 97.
- polaris** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 16.
- polaris** Asterias, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxiii.
- polaris** Astropecten (Sab.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Asterias.
- polaris** Blennius, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxii.
- polaris** Bombus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxiii.
- polaris** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 128.
- polaris** Chironomus, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxviii.
- polaris** Cottus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxiii.
- polaris** Ctenodiscus (Sab.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 76.—Asterias.
- polaris** Gadus (Merlangus), Sabine; J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 247.
- polaris** Hippolite (Sab.), J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxxv.—Alpheus.
- polaris** Hippolyte (Sab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 376.—Alpheus. [999.
- polaris** Mormon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 100 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- polaris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 205 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- polaris** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
- polaris** Thalarcos, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. July 1825, 62.
- polaris** Turritella, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- polaris** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 931.
- Polasmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—? Inf. *vel* Coel.
- polata** Aplocera (Boisd.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 301.—Larentia. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 402.
- polata** Larentia, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- polata** Malenydris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.
- polcur** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 506.
- polcur** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 400.
- polemarchius** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- Polemarchus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 197.—R.
- polemicus** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- polenburgii** Scalaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 211.
- Polenivora** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- poli** *v.* **polii** *et* **poloi**.
- poli**→ *v.* *et* **poly**→.
- Polia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Polia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Lep.
- Polia** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 406 & 427.—Verm.
- Polia** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
- Polia** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 390.—L.
- poliana** Anthemis, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 338.
- poliana** Aplysia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2–4) 1824, 73 [? =polii, 1824].

- poliana** Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 186.  
**poliana** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.  
**poliana** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 101.  
**poliana** Nerita, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.  
**poliana** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 101.—  
**polianus** Stephanopus, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 5. [Mangelia].  
**Policere** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 30.—Nud.  
**polichna** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 218.  
**polichotoma** Filaria, F. O. Scortegagna, N. Ann. Sci. nat. (2) IX. 1848, 247.  
**Polidea** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 92.—Dipt.  
**Polidontes** *id. ac* Polydontes, de Montf.; Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III. 1832, 804.—G.  
**poliellus** *v. sub* poly→.  
**"Polières"** Rouault, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, XXIII. 1846, 1150.—Cr. [*vernac.*]  
**Polygyra** *id. ac* Polygyra, 1818; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. 1821, 161.  
**Polihiexar** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 47.—A.  
**[poli→.]**  
**poli** Aplysia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 41 [? poliana, 1824].  
**poli** Calyptraea, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 17.  
**polii** Cardium, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 57.  
**polii** Chiton, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 132.  
**polii** Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 3.  
**poli** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.  
**poli** Mangelia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.  
**poli** Natica, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 138.  
**polii** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63.  
**polii** Omatoplea, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 249.  
**polii** Ovis, *v. poloi*.  
**poli** Patella, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [6].  
**polii** Tellina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 398.  
**Polinice** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 191 [= Polinices, Montf.].  
**Polinices** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 222.—G.  
**polinierii** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.  
**Polinoe** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 414 [= Polynoe, Lam.].  
**polinymus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.  
**Polioaëtus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 270.—A.  
**poliocar** Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 399.  
**Poliocephalus** P. J. Selby, Catal. Gen. Types Aves, 1840, 47.—A.  
**poliocephalus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20.—Sphenura, 1823.  
**poliocephalus** Caprimulgus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 106.  
**poliocephala** Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469 [*n. et f.*].  
**poliocephala** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.  
**poliocephalus** Chloephaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 127 [*n. n.*].  
**poliocephala** Cyclearhis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 362.  
**poliocephalus** Dasypylus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 370.  
**poliocephalus** Dendrobates (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, MS.  
**poliocephala** Elania (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—? Mionectes.  
**poliocephalus** Emberizoides, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 98.  
**poliocephala** Embrenagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Em-  
**poliocephala** Gallinula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxviii. [berizoides].  
**poliocephala** Geocichla (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—  
Turdus. [Cuculus, 1790].  
**poliocephalus** Hierococyx (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—  
**poliocephalus** Lanius, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. to Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. 1.  
**poliocephalus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 45.  
**poliocephalus** Macronus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Thimalia  
poioceph—, 1844.  
**poliocephalus** Mionectes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.

- poliocephala** Motacilla, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 275.  
**poliocephala** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1098.  
**poliocephala** Ortallida (Wagler), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.  
**poliocephala** Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.  
**poliocephalus** Podiceps, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. E 3, pl. 13, 1826.  
**poliocephalus** Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 30.  
**poliocephalus** Prionops (Stanley), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Lanius.  
**poliocephalus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 179.  
**poliocephalus** Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1848, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**poliocephala** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**poliocephala** Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.  
**poliocephala** Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.  
**poliocephalus** Todus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 964.  
**poliocephalus** Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
**poliocephalus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv. [262.  
**poliocephalus** Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 441.  
**poliocerca** Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (2) Ap. 1837, pl. 37; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 26.  
**poliocerca** Sylochelidon (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 175.—Sterna.  
**poliocercus** Thalasseus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (34) 1848, pl. 24.—Sterna, 1837.  
**poliocera** Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.  
**Poliocerus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. cf.*].  
**poliocoelia** Bombyciphora, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel. Esthland, 1815, 104.  
**poliodon** Sphaerodus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 19. [Falco.  
**poliogaster** Astur (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 29.—  
**poliogaster** Asturina (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 30.—Falco.  
**poliogastra** Crocidura, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1218.  
**poliogaster** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-  
 en Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 236.  
**poliogaster** Falco, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt. MS), Planches color. I. 1824, pl. 264.  
**poliogaster** Nisus (Natt.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 62.—Falco.  
**poliogaster** Pitylus, B. du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 105.  
**poliogenys** Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 34.—Falco.  
**poliogenys** Brachypteryx, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 93.  
**poliogenys** Buteo (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 78.—Falco.  
**polyogenys** Buteo (Temm.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844),  
 20.—Falco polio→.  
**poliogenys** Culicipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 441.  
**poliogenys** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825.  
**poliogenys** Poliornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 30.—Falco.  
**poliogenys** Rhipidura (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Culicipeta.  
**poliogenys** Turdostrois, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
**Polihiërax** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 363.—A. [218 [*n. n.*].  
**Polihiërax** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 29.—A.  
**polioloma** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 130.  
**polioloma** Polyhirma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,  
 45.—Anthia, 1848.  
**polionotus** Arremon, Pucheran in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.  
**polionotus** Buteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**polionotus** Leucopternis (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Buteo.  
**polionotos** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.  
**poliophaea** Grus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1414. [Avium, I. 1850, 264.  
**poliopsis** Brachypus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Muhl (*sic*)? Mueller or Kuhl MS), Consp. gen.  
**poliopsis** Mixornis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.  
**poliopterus** Circus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 266.  
**Poliornis** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A.  
**poliorynchos** Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 19 [poliorynchos, *tab.*].



- Poliospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I, 1850, 519.—A.
- poliostoma** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (5) May 1847, 152.
- Poliothrix** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 154.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- poliotis** Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 98.
- polioura** Acanthylis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* II. 1848, 16.—Cypselus.
- poliourus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839.
- Poliphonus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*]. [p. 78.]
- Polipturus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*] [=Scomberomorus, Lac.].
- Polisma** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- polisma** Musca, F. Walker, *List Dipt.* Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 878.
- Polistes** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 363.—Hym.
- polistes** Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 12.
- polistes** Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 127.
- polistes** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Lepidopt. Zutraege*, 1820, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Polistichus** Bonelli, 1813; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Polystichus, *q.v.*
- Polistichus** Dejean (*ex* Bon.), *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 2.—Col.
- Polistichus** J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* VII. 1827, 68.—Col.
- polistiformis** Sesia, Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 41.
- Polistoma** J. F. Stephens; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? Polystoma, *q.v.*
- Polistomorpha** J. O. Westwood; E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 265.—Col.
- Polita** F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 916.—G.
- polita** *v.* politus.
- politalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
- politalis** Mesographie (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 354.—Pyralis.
- politalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 282. [1775.]
- politana** Dichrorampha (D. & S.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1775.
- politana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775. [Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.]
- politana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Aug. 1834, 135.—
- politaria** Dosithea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 58.—Geometra, 1796.
- politaria** Eois, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 308.—Geometra, 1796.
- politaria** Eulepidotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 291.—Phalaena politata, 1781.
- politata** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 225.—Geometra politaria, 1796.
- politata** Ourapteryx (Fab.), W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 80.—Phalaena, 1781.
- politella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 54 & 200.
- Polithalus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1777.]
- politia** Symmerista (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 248.—Phalaena,
- politicus** Gomphoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. *zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg*, III. 1849, 122.
- politissima** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 4.
- politissima** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
- politula** Astarte, W. Bean, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 105.]
- politula** Helix, De Boissy, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Mar. 1839, 75.
- politurator** *v.* polyturator.
- polita** Achatina, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- polita** Acmaeodera (Klug), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—
- polita** Agathis, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 225. [Buprestis.]
- politus** Agrilus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
- polita** Alasmodonta, A. Mousson, *Land-Mollusk. Java*, 1849, 98.
- polita** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 99.
- polita** Altica, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 706.
- polita** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 364.
- polita** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (1) 1830, 31.
- polita** Andrena, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, V (6) 1847, 1733.
- politus** Aneurus, T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831.

- polita** Anisotoma, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
- politum** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 53.
- polita** Anodonta, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- politus** Anthophilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.
- politus** Apate, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
- politus** Apoderus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 50.
- polita** Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 196.
- politus** Argutor, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 41 [n. n.]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 26.
- politus** Argutor, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- polita** Asida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 255. [1844, 170.]
- polita** Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 19.
- polita** Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
- politus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 64.—Coprins, 1798.
- politus** Auletes (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 347.—Rhynchites.
- polita** Aulonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 279.
- polita** Baris, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- politus** Baryscelis, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 253.
- polita** Blaps, J. Sturm (*ex* Meg. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Ins.) II. 1807, 208.
- politus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 766. [Mar. 1835, 359.]
- polita** Blethisa, F. Jaldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- politus** Bolbocerat, A. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- politus** Bostrichus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 256.—Apate.
- politum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 269.
- politum** Buccinum, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 48.
- politum** Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia. II. Ap. 1832, 21.
- politum** Buccinum, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392.
- politus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, *errata* Sp. 74, ? Feb. 1850.
- polita** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.
- polita** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
- polita** Bullia (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 19, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum.
- polita** Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (9) June 1825, 251.
- polita** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 44.
- polita** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- polita** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- politum** Cardium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 333.
- politum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
- politum** Carychium, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 365.
- polita** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- polita** Catops, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
- politus** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 769.—Ceuto-
- politus** Cephalotes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 430. [rhynchus.]
- polita** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- polita** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
- politus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 223. [Nov. 1842, 2.]
- politus** Cheironectes, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 133.
- politus** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 455.
- polita** Chloromyia (L.), J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 165.—Musca, 1758.
- polita** Chrysomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.—Sargus, 1798.
- politus** Cinnerys (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 500.—Certhia,
- politus** Cis, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118. [Sparr. 1788.]
- polita** Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 87.
- polita** Clavatura, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- polita** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 422.
- politus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.

- polita** Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 100.—*Helicina*.  
**polita** Columbella (Bronn), G. P. Deshayes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 112.—  
**polita** Coptera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 282. [Fusus.  
**polita** Coptocycla, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 57.  
**politus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 273.  
**politus** Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.  
**politum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I, Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 97.  
**politus** Cyinnyris (—), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.—*Certhia*, Sparr. 1788.  
**polita** Cyrena, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.  
**polita** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 134.  
**politum** Dapedium, W. E. Leach, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 45.  
**politus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 52.  
**politus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 75.  
**politus** [Derus], V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, pp. xi & 270 [*non* Argutor, *sed typum* Deri].  
**polita** Diabasis (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—*Rutela*.  
**polita** Diacheila (Fald.), V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 76.—*Blethisa*.  
**politus** Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 391.  
**politus** Dineutus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 30.  
**polita** Ditrupa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459.  
**polita** Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 29.  
**politus** Donax (Poli), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 336.—*Tellina*.  
**politum** Dorcadion (Boeber), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 68.—*Lamia*, ? MS.  
**politum** Dorsanum (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—*Buccinum*, ? Lam.  
**politus** Dyschirius (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 41.—*Clivina*.  
**politus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 419.  
**politus** Echenus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—*Clypeaster*.  
**politus** Echinolampas (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.—*Clypeaster*.  
**politum** Edessa (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 14.  
**politus** Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 174. [62.—*Pentatoma*.  
**politus** Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.  
**politus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—*Omala*, 1845.  
**polita** Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3)-1839, 278.  
**politus** Engis, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.  
**polita** Estheria, W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850, 88.  
**polita** Eulima (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 453.—*Turbo*, 1758.  
**pollita** Euploea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 282.  
**politus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 369.  
**polita** Falagria, J. Curtis (*ex* Rudd MS), Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 462.  
**polita** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 780.  
**politus** Fusus (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—*Murex*.  
**politus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 366.  
**politus** Gryphites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.  
**politus** Gyrimus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Gyrophaena (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 488.—*Aleochara*.  
**polita** Haltica, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 143.  
**politus** Harpalus, Faldermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 370.  
**politum** Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].



- politus** Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 65.  
**polita** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.  
**polita** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 398.  
**polita** Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 153.  
**politus** Helops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 240.  
**politus** Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Homala (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria, ? MS.  
**polita** Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.  
**polita** Homalota, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 10.  
**polita** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 178.  
**polita** Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.  
**politus** Hydrobius, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 9.  
**politus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Hydrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 52.  
**politus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 145.  
**politum** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 180.  
**polita** Leiocnemis, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 161. [Silpha.  
**polita** Leiodes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 174.—  
**polita** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 355.  
**polita** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 500.  
**politus** Linnaeus, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846–48 (1849), 35.  
**politus** Lithodomus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Lonchoea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 188.  
**politus** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 60.  
**polita** Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 302.  
**polita** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 116.  
**politus** Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 974.  
**politus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 240.  
**polita** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 94, Sept. 1844.  
**polita** Molopsida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.  
**politus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [*n. n.*]. [1844, 165.—Buccinum.  
**polita** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.  
**polita** Nectarinia (Sparr.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—  
**polita** Nematura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 77 [*n. n.*]. [Certhia, 1788.  
**politus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 193.  
**polita** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 680.  
**polita** Nitidula, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.  
**polita** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,  
 198.  
**polita** Omala, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 29.  
**polita** Omaloplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 52.  
**politus** Omaseus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.  
**politus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 230.  
**polita** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,  
**politum** Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 144. [1775.  
**polita** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.  
**politus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 606.  
**politum** Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.  
**polita** Ovatella, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 59.  
**polita** Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 29.  
**politus** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 794.  
**polita** Ozaena, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 377.  
**politus** Paragus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 89.  
**polita** Parandra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 192.

- politus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 465.  
**polita** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 261.  
**politus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 58.  
**politus** Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 40.  
**politus** Pedinus (Sturm), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 286.—Blaps.  
**polita** Pentatoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 54.  
**politus** Percus (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 101.—Feronia.  
**polita** Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 116.  
**polita** Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 879.  
**polita** Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 190.  
**politus** Phalacrus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.—Hydrophilus.  
**polita** Phaleria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 149.  
**polita** Phasianella (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Helix, 1799.  
**politus** Philanthus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 343; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 75.  
**politus** Philonthus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, 1758.  
**polita** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 176.  
**politus** Pisodus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 202 [*err. pro oweni*, Owen].  
**polita** Platychora, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 285.  
**polita** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 361.  
**politus** Platyscelis, Tausch in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.  
**polita** Pl[eurotome], H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.  
**polita** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 150, Dec. 1843.  
**polita** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20.  
**polita** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatulula.  
**polita** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.—Helicina.  
**polita** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.  
**politus** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 24.  
**politus** Potamides, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrigenda.  
**politus** Potamis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.  
**politus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 116.—Eutelus, 1834.  
**politus** Ptychodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 75.  
**polita** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 322 (323 French ed.).—Helicina.  
**polita** Pupula, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 5.  
**polita** Pygoda (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 159.—Pentatoma.  
**politus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 59.—Helix.  
**polita** Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.  
**politus** Rembus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 16.—Carabus, 1792.  
**politus** Rhagio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 99.—Musca, 1758.  
**polita** Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 182.  
**politus** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.  
**politus** Rhynchites, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Rhynchites, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 124.  
**politus** Rhynchophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 819.  
**politus** Rhyzophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 423.—Lyctus, 1792.  
**polita** Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15.  
**polita** Rissoina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 340.—Melania.  
**polita** Rotella (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 389.—Helicina.  
**polita** Rutela, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 205.  
**politus** Rynchites, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 304.  
**politus** Ryssochiton, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 793 & pl. 50.

- politus** Ryzophorus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—
- polita** Scaeva, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1823, 88. [Lyctus, 1792.]
- polita** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- politus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 468.
- politus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 36.
- polita** Sciara, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 366; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 94.
- polita** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 274.—*Rhomboccephalus*.
- polita** Serpula, M. Sars, *Nyt Mag. for Naturvid.* VI (2) 1850, 204.
- politus** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,
- polita** Silpha, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.* 1802, 124. [14.]
- politus** Smicronyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 314.
- politus** Solen, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- politus** Spalangius, T. Say, *Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum*, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.
- politus** Sphaerites, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 514.
- politus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 114.
- politus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap.* 1842, 109.
- politus** Sphoerotus, F. de Brême, *Mon. Coleopt.* 1842, 16.
- politus** Synophrus, Kollar in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 412.
- politus** Syrphus, T. Say, *Amer. Entom. I.* 1824, pl. xi.—Scaeva, 1823.
- polita** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 314.
- polita** Tellina, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Aug. 1822, 276.
- polita** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen*, 1845, 24.—Tellinides.
- politus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. iv.
- politus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 187.
- polita** Thalpophila (Esch.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- polita** Thia, W. E. Leach, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XI (2) 1815, 312. [374.—Homala.]
- politus** Trechus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 100.
- politus** Trechus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1838, 43.
- politus** Trigonellites, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- politus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 156.
- politus** Trochophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
- polita** Trogosita, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (1) Oct. 1833, no. 66.
- politus** Trypoxylon, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H. I* (4) 1837, 373.
- polita** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* IV. 1801, 82.
- polita** Venus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 44, 68 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- polita** Venus (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 176.—
- polita** Zonitis, F. Gebler, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II. 1832, 58. [Cytherea.]
- polixenus** Papilio, *id. ac* polices, Cram. 1775; J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.)
- polixus** Rhyncolus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 211. [1819, 52.]
- Polizoon** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- pollachii** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 175.
- Pollachius** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Nilss. MS), *Icon. F. Ital. (sub Mora mediterranea)* 1838,
- polachius** (*sic*) Asellus, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 83. [sign. 1202.—P.]
- pollachius** Merlangus (L.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXX. 1824, 125.—Gadus, 1758.
- Pollacclasis** E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.—Col.
- pollan** Coregonus, W. Thompson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (30) Sept. 1835, 78.
- Pollenia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 412.—  
Dipt.
- pollens** Dryocopus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 133.—Picus, 1845.
- pollens** Picus, Bonaparte, *Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1845, 406.
- pollens** Spirifer, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 182.
- polles** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI.* Mar. 1843, 186.
- pollex** Scarabus, R. B. Hinds, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 82.
- pollexfeni** Tripteris, F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Nov. 1848, 306.
- Pollia** J. E. Gray in "Purpura" in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (42) 1834.—G.
- Pollia** J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 111.—G.



- Polliana** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- pollicaris** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 55.
- pollicaris** Ascaris, V. Brera, Mem. fis-med. Verm. umano, 1811, 178.
- pollicaris** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- pollicaris** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
- pollicaris** Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108
- pollicaris** Megachile (*sic*), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 406. [*n. n.*].
- pollicaris** Pagurus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 162.
- pollicaris** Thecadactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.
- pollicaria** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Horeites p—aris.
- pollicatus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 888.
- Polliceus** *err. pro* Pollicipes, Leach; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- pollificera** Rana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- Pollicipes** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. July 1817, 68; Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr.
- pollicipes** Mitella (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Lepas, 1790.
- pollicipes** Pentalepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII, 1824, 374.
- Pollicita** G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 4.—Verm.
- polliger** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 500.
- polliger** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 588.
- pollinalis** Ennychia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 319.—Pyralis, 1775.
- pollinalis** Eurhypsip (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis, 1775.
- pollinalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 284.
- pollinalis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 124.
- pollinariella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 213.
- pollinaris** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 284.
- pollinaris** Eucera (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis.
- pollinaris** Megilla (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis.
- pollinaris** Threnodes (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 197.—Phalaena (Pyralis), 1775.
- pollinarius** Ceutorrhynchus (Forst.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- pollinarius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 759.
- pollinarius** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 387.
- pollinarius** Nedyus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1770.
- pollinarius** Rhynchaenus (Forst.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 226.—Curculio,
- pollintorius** Peltastes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 245. [1770.
- pollinctus** Dermestes, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.
- [**pollini**→.]
- pollinii** Helix, B. Da Campo, N. Conch. Veronese, 1849, 6.
- pollinii** Ichthyocoris, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 68.
- pollinis** Larinus (Laich.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 388.—Curculio, 1781.
- pollinosa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lii.
- pollinosa** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
- pollinosus** Chlorophanus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, 1792.
- pollinosus** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 71.
- pollinosus** Cryptorrhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosa** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosa** Hoplia, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
- pollinosus** Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosus** Hypomeces, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 545.
- pollinosus** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 134.
- pollinosa** Macrocera, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 92.
- pollinosus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 12.
- pollinosus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 364.

- pollodonta** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 3.
- Pollontes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 246.—Rh.
- pollussa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio pollux,
- pollutaria** Lomasipilis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306. [1775.]
- pollutella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- polluta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 870. [[1843], 486.]
- pollux** Ammonites (Rein.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 74.—Nautilus.
- pollux** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pollux** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- pollux** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Rhyn-
- pollux** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 64. [chaenus.]
- pollux** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339. [Papilio, 1781.]
- pollux** Nymphalis (Esp.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 101.—
- pollux** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 41.—Papilio, 1775.
- pollux** Paphia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- pollux** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 37. [? Cr. 1775.]
- pollux** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- pollux** Phytomomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 371.—Rhyn-
- pollux** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104. [chaenus.]
- pollux** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 338.
- pollux** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.
- pollux** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- Pollyxenus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 45.—Myr. [non Polyx→, apud Ag., Say, etc.].
- polmontensis** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 180.
- Polochion** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. 1825, 303; *teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Polochrum** M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 7; Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 19.—Hym.
- [**poloi** *nomin.* Marco Polo (Paulus *vel* Polus) *peregrin.*].
- polii** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 62.
- polonicus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 82.
- polonicum** Cardium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 227.
- polonica** Coccinella, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 357.
- polonicum** Criocephalum, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 88.
- polonicus** Dactylopius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 17 (*die indet.*) & 18
- polonica** Fasciolaria, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 524. [(*die indet.*)]
- polonicus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 757.
- polonicus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 230.
- polonicus** Pendulinus, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 476.
- polonica** Perdis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 297. [1758.]
- polonica** Porphyrophora (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 78.—Coccus,
- polonica** Sellaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.
- polonus** Polymmatius, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 351.
- Polonza** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- Polophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 115.—A.
- polota** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 95.
- polpasta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 20.
- Polpocara** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 258.—Col.
- Polpochila** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 217.—Col.
- Polpogenia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 70.—Col.
- Polposipus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.
- Poltyas** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 97.—Ar. [1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.]
- polyacanthocephalus** Acanthocottus (Pall.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III.
- polyacanthocephalus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 133.
- polyacanthoides** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 24.

- polyacanthoides** Gonyleptes, C. A. Walekenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
**Polyacanthus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 622.—P. [577.]  
**Polyacanthus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 353.—P.  
**Polyacanthus** F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 84.—Hem.  
**polyacanthus** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 69.  
**polyacanthus** Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)  
 [1834], 201.  
**polyacanthus** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 22.  
**polyacanthus** Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 24.  
**polyacantha** Isis, J. Steenstrup, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 70.  
**polyacanthus** Monocirrus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 439.  
**polyacantha** Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 479.  
**Polyactis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [*n. n.*].  
**polyactis** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
**polyactcephalus** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 179. [129.]  
**polyactcephalus** Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 448.—  
**Polyagra** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt. [Blennius.]  
**Polyancistrus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 153.—Orth.  
**Polyarthra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 226.—Rot.  
**Polyarthron** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 189.—Col.  
**Polyarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyarthron, Serv.  
**polyarthra** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 184.  
**polyarthra** Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.  
**Polyaspistes** Ritg. 1828; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. non gen.*  
**Polyaster** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].  
**Polyaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.  
**Polyastra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 330.—Cor.  
**poliaurus** Myoxus, Tyzenhaus, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 432.  
**polybaea** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.  
**Polybaphes** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 153.—Col. [1763.]  
**polybe** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 626.—Papilio,  
**polybe** Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 39.—Papilio, 1763.  
**polybete** Zaretis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio poli→, 1779.  
**polybetes** Parrhasius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio poli→,  
 1781.  
**polibetes** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 624.—Papilio,  
 1781.  
**Polybia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 533.—Hym.  
**polybioides** Lissocarcinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].  
**polybioides** Lissocarcinus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 46.  
**polybioides** Portunus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**Polybius** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. IX B (17) Mar. 1820.—Cr.  
**polybius** Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.—Hesperia, 1793.  
**polybia** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,  
**Polyblastus** T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 155.—Hym. [1781.]  
**Polyboroides** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 106.—A.  
**Polyborus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 22.—A.  
**Polybostricha** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—  
 Med. [*sine typo*].  
**Polybostrichus** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 118.—Verm.  
**Polybostrycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polybostricha,  
 Brandt.  
**Polybostrychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polybostrichus,  
**Polybothris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [Orst.]  
**Polybothris** M. Spinola (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 115.—Col.  
**polybothrys** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 352.  
**Polybotris** Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 77.—Col. [= P—thris].



- Polybrachionia** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 403.—Med.
- Polybranchia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 234.—G. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed ord.*]
- Polycanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 175 & 242.—P. [*non gen.*].
- Polycaon** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 30.—Col.
- polycaon** Calaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
- polycaon** Calaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- polycarmes** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- polycarpa** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- polycarpus** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- polycaste** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 525.
- Polycelis** Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Phytoz.), sign. *a*<sub>2</sub>.—Verm.
- Polycentropus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.—Neur. [622.—P.
- Polycentrus** J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- policefali** Fischiosoma, Ad. Tschudi, Die Blasenwürmer, 1837, 47 [*teste* S. & H.].
- polycephalus** Dyacanthos, Stiebel, Deutsch. Archiv f. d. Physiol. III. 1817, 174.
- Polycephops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- polyceps** Tentyrria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 92.
- polyceps** Tubularia, J. G. Dalyell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 601.
- Polycera** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Nud.
- polycerator** Foenus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 149.—Ichneumon, 1777.
- Polycerus** G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 28.—Crin.
- polycerus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- polycera** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825 (Ap.), 62.
- Polycesta** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 281.—Col.
- polycesta** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- Polychaeta** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*. [294.]
- polychaeta** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 380.
- Polychaetus** Perty, Kenntn. klein. Lebensformen, 1850, 45.—Rot. [*typo*].
- Polychalca** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col. [*sine*
- polychaon** Papilio (A.), F. M. de Loche, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, VI (2) 1801, 139 [? *polycaon*, Cr. 1779].
- polychetus** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- polychetus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
- Polychisis** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 432; *err. pro* Polyschisis, Serv. [1758.]
- polychloros** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio,
- polychloros** Ecleetus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus, 1786.
- polychloros** Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychloros** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychloros** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- polychloros** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 125. [*n. et f.*].
- polychloros** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychoptera** Muscicapa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—Platy-rhynchos.
- polychopterus** Platyrrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 10.
- polychordia** Desmogramma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- polychotoma** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 285.
- Polychrates** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 1 (Oct. 1838).—Tun.
- Polychroa** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Polychroma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Polychroma** Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 98.—Col.

- polychroma** Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.
- Polychronia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- polychroa** Cicada, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176. [Malurus.
- polychrous** Cysticola (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—
- polychrous** Dendrophis, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- polychroa** Dendrophis, Reinw. in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 542.
- polychroa** Drymoica (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus  
polychrous. [1841, 87.
- polychroa** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap.
- polychroa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- polychrous** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 262. [283.
- polychrous** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- Polychrus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 40.—R.
- Polychrysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Lep.
- Polycinetus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- Polycirrus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Verm.
- Polycitor** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.—Tun.
- Polyclada** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
- Polyclada** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chev.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 184.—Col.
- Polycladius** E. Blanchard, 1847; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Polycladus, *q.v.*
- Polycladodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Med.
- Polyclados** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 43.—Ech.
- Polycladus** Croiz. & Job. 1828; ? *err.* Trouessart, Cat. Mamm. II. 1898, 883.
- Polycladus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyclados, Brandt.
- Polycladus** E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Sept. 1847, 146.—Verm.
- polycladus** Cervus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 82.
- Polyclaeis** Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 215.—Col.
- Polyclasis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pollaclasis, Newm.
- Polycleis** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.—Col. [= ? P—claeis, Boh.].
- polycletus** Miletus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1758.
- polycletus** Polymmatius (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 661.—Papilio, 1758.
- polycletus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
- Polyclinites** Latr. 1825; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed vernac. et fam. non gen.*
- Polyclinum** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. Aug. 1816, 103.—Tun.
- Polyclinum** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) Dec. 1816, 9.—Tun.
- Polyclonia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Coel.
- Polyclynum** *id. ac* Polyclinum, Sav.; S. della Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 95.
- polycoccus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 121.
- polycocca** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 704.
- polycoccus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 372.
- polycoccus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 202.
- polycoccus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 286.
- polycoccus** Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 371.
- Polycœlia** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 388.—Cor.
- policola** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.
- policolana** Poedisca, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 174.
- polycommaria** Lobophora, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C [Nov. 1849], 18. [metra, 1775.
- polycommata** Ctesias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geo-
- polycommata** Lobophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- polycommata** Oporinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—
- polychomos** Anas, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 627. [Geometra, 1775.

- policomos** Ateles (Zimm.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806,  
**polycomos** Ateless, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 532. [273.—Cebus, 1780.  
**polycomos** Colobus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia; Cebus, Zimm. 1780.  
**polycomos** Sennopithecus (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,  
 108.—Simia; ? Cebus, Zimm. 1780.
- Polycomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 11; & I (2) 1833, 653.—Col.  
**Polyconilites** Roll. du Roq. 1830; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1025.—L. [v. Polyconite].  
**polyconilites** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.  
**Polyconite** L. Roulland [= Rolland], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 166.—L.  
**Polyconites** Roull. 1830; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 315.—L.  
**polycopus** Tracheliastes, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 95.  
**Polycorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 267.—Col.  
**policotoma** Filaria, O. Scortegagna, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Aug.], 246.  
**Polycotyla** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 569.—Verm. [teste Agassiz, sed  
*fam. non gen.*].
- Polycronites** G. Troost, 5 Geol. Rept. Tennessee, V. 1840 [*mihi non visum*; ? = Gyroceras,  
**polycтена** Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 15. [teste S. A. Miller].  
**polycor** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 218.  
**polycor** Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 205.  
**polycor** Papilio, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 14.  
**Polycyclus** Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 338.—Polyp.  
**polycyclus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 47.  
**polycyclus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.  
**polycynodon** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-  
**Polycyphus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.—Ech. [Moluk.], 25.  
**polycyphus** Catodon (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 422.—Physeter.  
**polycyphus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 193 (1843).  
**polycyphus** Millericrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 218.  
**polycyphus** Physeter, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 77.  
**Polycyrtus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 154.—Hym.  
**Polycystis** A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 96.—Verm.  
**Polycystus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 68.—Hym.  
**Polydacrys** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; & II (1) 1834, 130.—Col.  
**Polydactylus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 419.—P.  
**polydactylus** Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 103. [617.—Lobularia.  
**polydactylum** Alcyonium (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**polydactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 6 (Fernaldo judice  
 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**polydactyla** Alucitina (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 870 [= 872].—Alucita.  
**polydactylus** Comatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.  
**polydactylus** Eucalyptocrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 249.  
**polydactyla** Euchiradia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Alucita,  
 1804-18.  
**polydactyla** Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 282.  
**polydactylus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (2) Nov. 1840, 41.  
**polydactylus** Orneodes (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 257.—  
 Alucita.  
**polydactylus** Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].  
**polydactylus** Taxocrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.  
**Polydaedalus** J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.—R.  
**polydama** Hipparchia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Feb. 1828, 66.—  
**polydama** Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. 1803, 16 [? Scop.]. [Papilio.  
**polydamas** Ithobalus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1758.  
**polydamas** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1782.  
**polydamia** Autographa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena,  
**polidamon** Cacoethes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx  
 poli→, 1779.



- polydamon** Syntomis (Cr.), Boissduval, *Essai Zygén.* 1829 [1828], 125.—Sphinx poli→, 1779.
- Polydatus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 105.—P.
- Polydatus** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 343.—P.
- Polydecta** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Polydectus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Polydectus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 145.—Cr.
- polydecta** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 511.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- Polydelphis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 221.—Verm.
- Polyderces** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 21; VIII (1) 1844, 15.—Col.
- Polydermus** *err. pro* Polydesmus, Latr.; Gervais, *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France* [6] *extremo*
- Polydesma** J. A. Boissduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (7) 1833, 108.—Lep. [1835, 86.]
- Polydesma** J. A. Boissduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 256.—Lep.
- polidesmoides** Chordeuma (Leach), C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 125.—Craspedosoma.
- polydesmoides** Craspedosoma, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 407.
- polydesmoides** Platydesmus, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Feb. 1843, 58.
- Polydesmus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Myr.
- polydictios** Acrodus, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 97.
- Polydictya** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 358.—Hem. [186.—Col.]
- Polydius** Megerle in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 96; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826,
- Polydius** Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1138; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 82.—
- Polydonta** Fisch. 1807; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Polyodontes, *q.v.* [Col. [*n. n.*]].
- Polydonta** C. F. Schumacher, *Ess. Vers test.* 1817, 69 & 231.—G.
- Polydonta** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 448.—Dipt.
- polydonta** Monodonta, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 564.
- polydonta** Pectunculus (Broc.), A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 319.—Arca polyodonta.
- Polydonte** Fisch. 1806; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Polyodontes, *q.v.*
- Polydonte** G. Fischer, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 453.—G.
- Polydontes** Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 154.—G.
- Polydontes** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLII. 1826, 309.—G. [= Polydontes, Montf.].
- Polydora** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers*, I. 1801, 150.—Verm.
- Polydora** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & 128.—Col.
- Polydora** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
- polydore** Aeschna, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* XI. 1850 [1849], 63.
- polydori** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 170.
- Polydorus** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 101.—Lep.
- polydora** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 33.
- polydora** Epicopeia, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (2) July 1841, 19. [[*n. n.*]].
- polydora** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 126
- polydorus** Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1763.
- polydorus** Menelaides, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [102] [*n. et f.*].
- polydorus** Oxypleura, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 32.
- polydorus** Princeps, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- polydorus** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 123.
- Polydrosus** *emend.* Polydrusus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 138.—Col.
- Polydrusus** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- poliellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 113. [1837, 275.—Chilo.]
- poliellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, X (Noct. 7)
- Polyeres** M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.—Cr.
- Polyergus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- polyeuctes** Papilio, E. Doubleday, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (5) June 1842, 74.
- polifasciata** Arca, E. Sismonda, *Syn. Meth.* 1842, 20.
- polyfasciatus** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 662.
- polyforatus** Acamas, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* I. 1808, 375.
- polyforatus** Belemnites (Montf.), E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 69.—Acamas.
- polyforatus** Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 365.

- polygala-senega** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- polygalae** Zygaena (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 77.—Sphinx, 1783.
- polygastrum** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 143.
- polygastrum** Typhloplana (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Derostoma.
- polygius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.
- polygius** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 811.
- polyglottus** Mimus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, 1758.
- polyglotta** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54. [Muscicapa.
- polyglotta** Muscipeta (Licht.), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 15.—
- polyglottos** Orpheus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.—Turdus, L. 1758.
- polyglotta** Pepoaza (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscicapa.
- polyglottus** Petrocossyphus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 370.
- polyglotta** Philomela (Vieill.), J. Rennie, Field Naturalist, I. 1833, 50.—Sylvia.
- polyglotta** Pipra, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 90.
- polyglotta** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 200.
- polyglottus** Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 59.
- polyglottus** Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Sylvia.
- polyglypha** Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- Polyglypta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 142.—Hem.
- polyglypta** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 232.
- polygnotus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 305.
- Polygompnius** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—M.
- Polygona** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 73 & 241.—G.
- polygona** *v.* **polygonus**.
- polygonalis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 14; (5) 1842, 61.
- polygonalis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 121. [1796.
- polygonalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis,
- polygonalis** Monticularis, de Haan in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 329 [n. n.].
- polygonalis** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 56.
- polygonalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 281.
- polygonalis** Prionastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 137.—Astrea.
- polygonalis** Siliquaria, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 653.
- polygonalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—
- polygonalis** Vermetus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 196. [Pyralis, 1775.
- polygonatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278.
- polygonatum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 213.
- polygonata** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 34.
- polygonatus** Fusus, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 73.
- polygonata** Hydnophora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 303.—Monticularia.
- polygonata** Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250.
- polygonatus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.
- polygoni** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.
- polygoni** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—Curculio, 1761.
- polygoni** Gastroeidea (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela, L. 1758.
- polygoni** Gastrophysa (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 87.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- polygoni** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 342.—Curculio, L.
- polygoni** Minyas, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 31. [1761.

- polygoni** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- polygoni** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [n. n.].
- polygoni** Phytomonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Rhynchaenus, Ol.
- polygoni** Rhynchaenus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 125.—Curculio, 1761.
- Polygonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep.
- polygonius** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 21.
- polygonium** Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
- polygonium** Cymatium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—Murex polygonus, Gm. 1790.
- polygonium** Solarium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
- polygonoides** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 129.
- polygonulus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 173.
- Polygonum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 345.—G.
- Polygonus** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [144] [1822–26].—Lep. [n. et f.].
- polygonum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 344.
- polygonum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 164.
- polygona** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.].
- polygona** Carduelis; *vide* **polyzona**.
- polygonum** Dentalium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
- polygona** Exogyra, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 57.
- polygonus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 319.
- polygonus** Fusus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 539.
- polygonus** Fusus (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), Glycera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 417. [510.—Turbinella.
- polygona** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Noctua, 1775.
- poligona** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
- polygonus** Latirus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Turbinella.
- polygona** Madrepora, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 623.—? =polygama, L. 1758.
- polygona** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- polygonus** Micraster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24. [cinum.
- polygonum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 214.—Buc-
- polygona** Opigena (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 501.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- polygona** Opigena (Fab.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Noctua,
- polygona** Patella, E. Sisonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115. [D. & S. 1775.
- polygona** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 472.
- polygona** Psammobia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 96.—Tellina, ? Gm.
- polygonus** Psephophorus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 579. [1790.
- polygona** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 198.
- polygona** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 30.
- polygona** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 80.
- polygona** Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 213.
- polygona** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn [non Gm.], Catal. Shells, 1817, 76.
- polygona** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 108.—Murex, 1790.
- polygona** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- polygonus** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dédim. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- Polygramma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col. [sine
- polygramma** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 93. [typo].
- polygramma** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- polygrammus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- polygramma** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 103. [Helix.
- polygramma** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 436.



- polygramma** Leptosia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.
- polygramma** Maschalodonta, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.
- polygramma** Orthis, R. I. Murchison (*ex* Dalman MS), Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV, 1845, 627.
- polygrammus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 918.
- polygrammaria** Phibalapteryx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.
- Polygrammata** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.—Lep. [1849], 18.
- Polygrammate** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- polygrammata** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796.
- polygrammata** Larentia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 392.—Geometra, 1794. [1796.]
- polygrammata** Mesotype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 339.—Geometra,
- polygrammata** Phibalapteryx (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1796. [Typhlops.]
- polygrammicus** Argyrophis (Schleg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 138.—
- polygrammicus** Pseudotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- polygrammicum** Syrnum, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 103 [*n. n.*].
- polygrammicus** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40.
- polygrapharia** Eubolia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 203.
- polygrapharia** Eusebia (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Eubolia.
- Polygraphus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 57.—Col. [1758.]
- polygrapha** Arcte, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 478.
- polygraphus** Eccoptogaster (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 349.—Dermestes,
- polygraphus** Scolytus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 216.—Dermestes, 1758. [1758.]
- polygraphus** Tomicus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Dermestes,
- polyguttator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- Polygyra** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 276.—G.
- Polygyra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, *errata*.—G.
- Polygyratia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
- polygyratus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 578, Sept. 1849.
- polygyratus** Euomphalus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 421.
- polygyrata** Helix (Helicella), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- polygyratus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 73. [1821, 44.]
- polygyratus** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- polygyratus** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
- polygyrata** Polygyra (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix, 1778.
- polygyrata** Polygyratia (Born), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Helix, 1778.
- Polygyrus** "Beck"; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 181.—G. [*err. pro* "polygyri"].
- polygyrus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
- polygyrus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838).
- polygyrus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 253 (1843).
- polygyra** Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
- polygyrus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 156 (1839).
- polygyrus** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 116.
- polygyra** Terebra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 156.
- Polyhirma** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 44.—Col.
- polyhymnia** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 94.
- polylaus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 95.
- Polylepas** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.—Cr.
- polylineata** Sibirina, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 294. [Sibirina.]
- polylineatus** Tychius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 403.—

- Polylobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 354.—Col.
- polymeda** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1799 [n. et f.].)
- polymela** Dismorphia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 29.
- polymena** Euchromia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx, 1758.
- polymena** Glaucopis (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 50.—Sphinx, 1758.
- polymena** Stygia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Sphinx, 1758. [1758.]
- polymenoides** Diatena, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 774.
- Polymera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 40.—Dipt. [774.]
- Polymeres** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 698.—Inc. sedis.
- Polymeres** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 402 [n. n.].—Inc. sedis.
- Polymerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 27.—Hem.
- polymerus** Pollicipes, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- Polymesoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V, Sept. 1828, 319.—L.
- polymetus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 35.
- Polymita** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—G.
- polimitus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
- polymita** Chariptera (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 285.—
- polimitus** Conilites, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 378. [Phalaena, 1761.]
- polymitus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.—
- polymita** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1834, 59. [Pissodes.]
- polymitus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- polymitus** Peltophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 452.
- polymitus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 322.
- polymita** Poekilocera, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 4.
- polymita** Polia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polymita** Polymixis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Phalaena,
- polimitus** Thalamus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 323. [1761.]
- polymita** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13 [n. n.].
- polymitus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 3.
- Polymixia** R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 198.—P.
- Polymixis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Lep.
- polymnestor** Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1775.
- polymnestor** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- polymnia** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- polymnia** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
- polymnia** Mechanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—
- polymnia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806) 1, [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1758.]
- polymnia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [n. et f.].
- polymnus** Amphiprion (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 203.—Perca, 1758.
- polymna** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca, 1758.
- polymna** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 463.—Perca, 1758.
- Polymonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—?
- Polymorphina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.—Rh.
- polymorphum** Achilleum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 281.
- polymorpha** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Calamo-
- polymorphus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 379. [pora.]
- polymorpha** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 92.
- polymorphus** Bucephalus, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 570.
- polymorphus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 289.—Helix, 1835.
- polymorpha** Bulla, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [n. n.].
- polymorpha** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 79.
- polymorpha** Calyptraea, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III. —, 9; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 20.
- polymorpha** Cecidomyia, J. J. Brems, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 16.
- polymorpha** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.

- polymorpha Ceriopora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 189.  
 polymorpha Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—  
 polymorpha Clepsidrina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 355. [Ceriopora.  
 polymorphus Cyclolithes (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.  
 polymorpha Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.  
 polymorpha Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 363.—Fasciola, 1802.  
 polymorpha Driessena (Pall.), v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 25 & 44.—  
 Mytilus, 1771.  
 polymorphus Echinococcus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 482. [1819, 101.  
 polymorphus Echinorhynchus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer in lebenden Menschen,  
 polymorpha Eucalyptocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 215.  
 polymorpha Eudea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—  
 Scyphia.  
 polymorpha Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 70.  
 polymorpha Favosites (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 15.—  
 polymorpha Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 48. [Calamopora.  
 polymorphus Fusus (Br.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 523.—Murex.  
 polymorpha Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26.—Clepsidrina.  
 polymorpha Gregarina (Hamm.), F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.—Clepsidrina.  
 polymorpha Gryphaea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 31.  
 polymorpha Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 54.  
 polymorpha Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 20.  
 polymorpha Ligula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 95.  
 polymorpha Margarina (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—  
 Discopora.  
 polymorpha Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7  
 polymorpha Millepora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [[n. n.].  
 polymorphus Monoculites, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. A a 7.  
 polymorphus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 415.  
 polymorpha Mytilina (Schr.), F. Cantraine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. May 1837,  
 308.—Mytilus, Pall. 1771.  
 polymorpha Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Tubulanus, Ren.  
 polymorpha Nullipora (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
 163.—Millepora, 1767.  
 polymorphus Obelus (Webb), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 169.—  
 Helix, ? d'Orb.  
 polymorpha Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—  
 polymorpha Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 547. [Helix.  
 polymorpha Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.  
 polymorpha Ostrea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.—  
 polymorphus Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542. [Gryphaea.  
 polymorpha Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 360.  
 polymorpha Pocillopora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 353.—Nullipora, Link. [Ceriopora.  
 polymorpha Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—  
 polymorphus Porites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.  
 polymorpha Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII.  
 polymorphus Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 128. [1824, 369.  
 polymorpha Scyphia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 284.  
 polymorpha Siphonia, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 144.  
 polymorpha Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 109.—Stromatopora.  
 polymorphus Stentor (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
 [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773. [cella, 1773.  
 polymorpha Stentorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 698.—Vorti-  
 polymorpha Stromatopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. I (3) 1831, 215.  
 polymorpha Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 154.  
 polymorpha Tetrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 659.



- polymorpha** Tichogonia (Pall.), C. T. v. Siebold, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XIX. 1838, 56.—Mytulus.
- polymorphum** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 96.
- polymorphus** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- polymorphus** Tubulanus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.
- polymorpha** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1773.
- Polymus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 10.—Col.
- Polynema** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- polynemus** Gadus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 298.
- polynesiae** Totanus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 237.
- polynesiensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 304, Dec. 1845.
- Polyneura** J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Lib. XXVIII., Intro. Ins. 1840, 277; Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 92.—Hem. [*typus* Cicada duicalis].
- Polynevra** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 127.—Neur.
- Polynevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyneura, Westw.
- Polynice** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- polynice** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
- polynice** Eugonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1779.
- polynice** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1779.
- Polynices** *id. ac* Polinices, Montf.; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 47.
- polynissa** Vanessa, *err. pro* polynice (Fab.); J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819.
- Polynoe** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 308.—Verm. [308.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- polynoide** Notophyllum, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 409.
- polynome** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 23.
- Polyodon** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 457.—P. [*vernac. in* Lacep.].
- Polyodon** F. de la Fresnaye, Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 4.—A.
- Polyodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 49 (1835).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Polyodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Polyodon** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Polyodon** Desmarest; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 274.—G. *sed non comp.*
- polyodon** Asinaus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VII (28) Jan. 1846 [*i.e.* March, 1847], 469.
- polyodon** Avicula, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 533.
- polyodon** Cancer, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 133.
- polyodon** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 104
- polyodon** Granaria (Drap.), F. Heid, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [(1844).
- polyodon** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 157.
- polyodon** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.
- polyodon** Luperina (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 504.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- polyodon** Pectunculus (Broc.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 476.—Arca
- polyodon** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60. [p—donta.
- polyodon** Pupa, Drap., *var. minor*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 10.
- polyodon** Septis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 302.
- polyodon** Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Xylophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 176.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Polydonta** S. Renier, Tav. Vermi; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [1804 non 1817].
- Polydonta** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.—L.

- Polyodonta** "Fisch.;" Férussac, Bull Sci. XIX. 1829, 328.—G. [=P—e, Fisch.; P—tes,  
**Polyodonta** J. E. Gray, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1844, 354.—G. [Montf.].  
**Polyodonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polydonta, Schum.  
**Polyodontas** *err.* Marschall *pro* Polyodontus, Solier, *q.v.*  
**Polyodonte** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—G. [*non* Polydonte *apud* Agass.].  
**Polyodontes** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 321.—R.  
**Polyodontes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polydotes, Montf.  
**Polyodontus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 310.—Col.  
**polyodonta** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 490.  
**polyodontus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15. [462.  
**polyodontus** Mytilus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
**polyodonta** Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 257.—  
**polyodontus** Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 381. [Arca.  
**polyodonta** Pterinea, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 185.  
**polyodus** Phyllodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 240 (1844).  
**polyogenys** Buteo, *v.* **poliogenys**.  
**polyomma** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 71.  
**Polyommatus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.  
**Polyommatus** P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon (Ins.) XIV. 1805, 116.—Lep.  
**Polyommatus** Quatrefoies, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Polyophthalmus, *q.v.*  
**polyommata** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**polyommata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 8. [387.—Scyphia.  
**polyommata** Trigla, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 96.  
**Polyonychus** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 102.—Col.  
**Polyophthalmus** A. de Quatrefoies, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 9.—Verm.  
**polyophthalmus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
**polyophthalmus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 163. [693.  
**polyophthalma** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 272.  
**polyophyllus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 39.  
**Polyopsia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 190.—Col.  
**polyopsis** Ammonites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216 & 232.  
**Polyoptilus** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 230.—Col.  
**polyosoma** Buteo (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.—Falco.  
**polyosoma** Falco, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 92.  
**Polyostinus** T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 12.—R.  
**polyoum** Sarcochitum, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 484.  
**Polyoza** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 166.—Col.  
**Polypedates** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 517.—R.  
**Polypedotes** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.  
 1839 [1840], 34 & 75 (Polypedates).  
**Polypeira** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.  
**Polypellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**Polyphaenis** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Lep.  
**Polyphaga** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 57.—Orth.  
**polyphaga** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*]. [Cancer, 1792.  
**polyphagus** Palinurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 92.—  
**polyphagus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.  
**Polyphasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 227.—Lep.  
**Polyphasia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. Jan. 1843, 244.—A.  
**polyphekadion** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.  
 Malayo-Moluk.), 29.  
**Polyphemae** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. syst. Limaçons) 1819, 54.—G. [*teste*  
 Herrm., *sed nom. fam. non gen.*].  
**polypheme** Telea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena p—us,  
**polypheme** Telea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [172] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.  
**polyphemi** Ostrea, A. Gressley, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. V. 1841, 303.  
**Polyphemopsis** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 415.—G.  
**Polyphemus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 415.—G.

- polyphemus** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 168.
- polyphemus** Chelorrhina (Fab.), Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 168.—Scarab. 1781.
- polyphemus** Emys (Bart.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 438.—Testudo, ? Daud.
- polyphemus** Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*].
- polyphemus** Goliathus (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210.—Cetonia, 1789.
- polyphemus** Mecynorrhina (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 61 & 119.—Scarab. 1781.
- polyphaemus** Ophthalmoplanis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 584.
- polyphemus** Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 322.
- polyphemus** Pristonychus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 77.
- polyphemus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 254.
- polyphemus** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 256. [Testudo.
- polyphemus** Trionyx (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 207.—
- Polyphisa** *err. pro* Polyphysa, Lam.; Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- Polyphone** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Polyphonius** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 402.—Dipt.
- polyphontes** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 268.
- Polyphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 29 (1844).—P.
- Polyphrades** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 805.—Col.
- polyphragma** Serpulorbis, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 484.
- Polyphylla** T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 30.—Col.
- Polyphyllastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
- Polyphyllia** Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.—Coel.
- Polyphyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Polyphyllum** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 165.—Col. [Ap. 1826], 439.
- polyphyllus** Passalus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
- polyphylla** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- polyphylla** Thetis, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 169. [441.
- polyphyllus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- polyphyma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 78.
- Polyphysa** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 151.—? Coel.
- Polyphysa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 250.—? Plantae.
- Polyphysa** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 104.—? Cor.
- polypinum** Carchesium (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1767.
- Polypira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polypeira, Hodgs.
- Polyplanus** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 349.—Hym.
- polyplax** Asteracanthion, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 178.
- Polyplectron** C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149.—A.
- Polyplectrum** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 487.—A. [=P—tron, Temm.].
- Polyplectrus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[=Polyplectron,
- Polypleurus** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.—Col. [Temm.].
- polypleurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 380.
- Polyplex** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9.—G.
- polyplicata** Torquilla, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- Polyploca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Lep. [July 1837, 11.
- polyplocus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 126.—Nautilus.
- polyplocus** Helicoceras (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—Turritiles.
- polyplocus** Heteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—
- polyplocus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 61. [Turritiles.
- polyplocus** Turritiles, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- polyplocus** Turritiles, H. G. Geinitz [*non* Roem.], Nachtr. char. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. 1843, 8. [*n. n.*].
- polypodia** Mastrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428



- polypodophilus** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid Malayo-Moluk.), 37.
- polypoda** Coccudina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 447.
- polypoda** Forbicina (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Lepisma, 1767. [1767]
- polypoda** Machilis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 71.—Lepisma,
- polypodus** Smynthurus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 452.—Podura,
- Polypogon** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 161.—Lep. [1767]
- polypogon** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 480.
- Polyponus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Polypora** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.—Polyz.
- polyporata** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora.
- polyporata** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.
- polyporata** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- polypori** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- polypori** Holopedina (Scleroderma), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850,
- Polyporus** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 49.—Verm. [502]
- polyporus** Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
- polyporum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
- polyporum** Kerona, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 368.
- polyporum** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 614.
- Polypooses** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Polyposus** Nemoletus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 160.
- Polypothechia** E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9.—Cor.
- Polyprion** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P. [Cuv. *vernac.*].
- Polyprion** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 456.—P.
- polyprion** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 185 (1843).
- polyprion** Scorpaena, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali),
- Polyptera** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 247.—Med. [5]
- Polyptère** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (1) Oct. 1802, 57.—P. [*vernac.*].
- Polypterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polypturus, Raf.
- Polypterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 340.—P.
- polypterus** Libys, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 45.
- Polypteryx** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A. [n. n.].
- Polypturus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845; *emend. pro* Polipturus, Raf., q.v.
- Polyptychodon** R. Owen, Odontography (1841), *descr. to pl. lxxii*; Rept. Brit. Ass. 1841
- Polyptychus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmetz. [1820], 141.—Lep. [(1842), 156.—R.
- Polyptychus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 35 & Add. 6, *ex* J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164, "Polyptychi," ? *usu gen.*
- polyptychus** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Puschschora, 1846, 327.
- polyptycha** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 83.
- polyptychus** Hybodius, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 97.
- Polypus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 139; Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—
- Polypus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 631.—Coel. [Ceph. ? Schn. 1784].
- polypus** Cribrina (Forsk.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Priapus, 1775.
- polypus** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
- polypus** Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 343.
- polypyrus** Ptychodus, *err. pro* polygyrus; Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- Polyraphia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 111.—Dipt.
- Polyrhachis** W. E. Shuckard in Swainson & S., Hist. Ins. 1840, 172.—Hym.
- Polyrhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyraphia, Meig
- Polyrhaphis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 26.—Col.

- Polyrhizodus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 125.—P.
- Polyrhyma** Chaudoir, 1850; *err.* Marschall *pro* Polyhirma, *q.v.*
- polyrinus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 69.
- polyrrhaphes** Rotalia (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Rotalina.
- polyrraphes** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 35.
- Polyscelis** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.—Verm.
- Polyschisis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 564.—Col.
- Polyscopus** J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 73.—Col.
- Polyselmis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.—Inf.
- Polyselmis** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf.
- Polysiclis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*? *err. pro* Polycelis, *q.v.*
- Polysitus** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 68.
- polysita** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
- polysita** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 143.
- Polysolenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 216.—? Plantae.
- polysperchon** Everes (Bergstr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1779.
- polysperchon** Lycaena (Bergstr.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1779.
- polysperchon** Polymmatas (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 15.—Papilio, Bergstr. 1779.
- Polysphaerina** Sherborn, Index Foram. 1893, 143, *ex* Deshayes *vernac.*—Rh.
- Polysphincta** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III.
- Polyspila** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 165.—Col. [1829, 112.—Hym.
- polyspila** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 176.
- polyspila** Euoplia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.
- Polyspilota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.—Orth.
- polyspondylus** Isticus (*sic*), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539 [*n. n.*].
- polyspondylus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834).
- polyspondylus** Pachygaster, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 22.
- polyspondylus** Spinacorhinus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836).
- polyspondyla** Squaloraja, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 381 (1843).—Spinacorhinus, 1836.
- polystaphylodon** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 172.
- Polystemma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Verm.
- Polystemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Med.
- Polystephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 12.—Cor.
- Polystes** *err. pro* Polistes, Latreille; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Polystichthis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polystichtis, Huebn.
- Polystichtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Polystichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 123.—Col.
- Polystichus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polistichus, Bon.
- polysticha** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61. [? Dej.
- Polysticta** T. C. Eytton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 58; Hist. rarer Brit. Birds, 1836, 79; Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 55.—A.
- Polysticta** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 164.—Col.
- Polysticta** A. Smith, Rept. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 54; Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32.—A.
- polystictica** Mantis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 102.
- Polystictus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- polysticta** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- polysticta** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège V. May 1848, 372.
- polysticta** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- polystigma** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 150.
- polystigma** Clidostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
- polystigma** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- polystigma** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- polystigma** Leptia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 78

- polystigma** Limnophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 311.—Anthomyia.
- polystigma** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- polystigma** Ochthiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 92.
- polystigma** Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 73.
- Polystodes** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 722.—
- Polystoechotes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 982.—Neur. [Dipt.]
- Polystoma** F. Delarocche, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 271.—Verm.
- Polystoma** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (6) Feb. 1822, 82; Isis (Oken), 1822, 113 (sign. 7\*).—R.
- Polystoma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 430.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Polystoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845, 318.—Verm.
- polystoma** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 270.
- polystoma** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- polystoma** Cellepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- polystoma** Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.—Rosacilla.
- polystoma** Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.
- polystoma** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
- Polystomatium** Ehrenberg, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 21; *sed non comp. ante* 1855.
- polystomatium** Peneroplis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
- Polystomella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 624.—Rh.
- polystomella** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 70.
- Polystomum** *id.* ac Polystoma, Zed.; A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 80.
- Polystomus** [C. Koenig], Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Cor. [*typus* Tubipora serpens].
- Polystomus** *err. pro* Polytomus, Dalm.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- polystropha** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- polystropha** Cerithium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 225.
- polystyla** Cytaeis, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 68.
- polysulcatum** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 239.
- Polyteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8 & I (2) 1833, 452.—Col.
- Polytelis** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 489.—A.
- polytes** Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- polythalamius** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- polythele** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 77.
- Polythmus** R. P. Lesson, Les Trochil. 1832, p. xvi.—A. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Polythoa** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8 [*err. pro* Palythoa, Lamx.].
- polythrux** Scotophilus (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
- polythrux** Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 443. [Vespertilio.]
- polytmus** Mellisuga (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- polytmus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- polytmus** Polytmus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus,
- Polytoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 62.—Inf. [1758.]
- Polytomurus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.—Cr.
- Polytomus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 119.—Col.
- Polytomus** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 86; Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 588.—Coel.
- polytoma** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 229.
- polytomus** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 124.
- polytoma** Monas, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [*n. n.*].
- polytoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Polytoxus** Gené in A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [21].—Hem. [1809, 34.]
- polytrapezius** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- polytrapezius** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.



- Polytrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Crin.
- Polytrema** Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 144.—Cirr.
- Polytrema** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 340.—Rh.
- polytrema** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
- polytrema** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- Polytremacis** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Polytremaria** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—G.
- polytreta** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- Polytricha** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. XVII. 1831, 83.—Inf. [[n. n.].
- Polytrichius** O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 82.—Col. [n. n.].
- polytricha** Avicula (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Pecten.
- polytrichus** Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
- polytrichus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 46.
- Polytripa** Defr. 1826; *sic* Agassiz, *sed orig.* Potytrypes *est*, q.v.
- Polytripe** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. facing p. 120 [? Calc. Alga].
- Polytropa** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80 & 305.—G.
- Polytrophus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.—Col.
- Polytrophus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 393.—Col. [Agassiz].
- Polytrypes** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 453.—Polyz. [*non* Polytripa, *apud* politurator
- politurator** Pelecinus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 87.—Ichneumon poly→, 1773.
- Polyura** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. Mus. Billbg. 1820, 79.—Lep.
- polyx→** v. *et* **polyx→**.
- Polyxenes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 138.—Rh. [*non* P—is, *apud* Agassiz].
- Polyxenia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.—Coel.
- Polyxenus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 199.—Myr. [= Pollyxenus, Latr., q.v.].
- polyxena** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- polyxena** Pieris (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 162.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
- polyxena** Thais (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1775.
- polyxena** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- polyxena** Zerynthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- polyxo** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 399.—Papilio
- Polyxoa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [n. n.]. [polixena, 1775.
- polyx→** v. *et* **polyx→**.
- polyzenia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 13.
- polyzo** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 40.
- Polyzoa** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 437.—Tun.
- Polyzona** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 513.—Coel.
- polyzonalis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 46.
- polyzonialis** (*sic*) Echinus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 43.
- polyzonalis** Harpula (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—? Ranella, Lam.
- polyzonalis** Helicophanta (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—
- polyzonalis** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 66. [Helix.
- polyzonalis** Neritina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 126.
- polyzonalis** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4 [n. et f.].
- polyzonalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
- Polyzonias** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 438.—Col.
- polyzonias** Lissonota (Forst.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829 68.—Ichneumon, 1770.
- polyzonias** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 136.
- polyzonias** Sertularella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 68.—Sertu-
- Polyzonium** J. F. Brandt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 704.—Myr. [laria, 1758.
- polyzonius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- polyzonoides** Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [n. n.].
- Polyzonus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- Polyzonus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.—Col.  
**polyzonus** Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**polyzona** Aspisoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 38.  
**polyzonus** Astur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 31.—Falco.  
**polygona** (*sic*) Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 32.—Fringilla.  
**polyzonus** Chloronerpes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Fringilla.  
**polyzonus** Cordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 31.  
**polyzona** Estrela (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.  
**polyzonus** Falco (Nisus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 36.  
**polyzona** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.  
**polyzona** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 736.  
**polyzonus** Melierax (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.—Falco.  
**polyzona** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 112.  
**polyzonos** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 58.—Falco.  
**polyzona** Otygospiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—Fringilla.  
**polyzona** Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (52-53) 1804, 630.  
**polyzonus** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 170.  
**polyzonus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212.  
**polyzona** Plicatella (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—? Ranella, Lam.  
**polyzona** Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena.  
**polyzonus** Zonurus (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 357.—Cordylus.  
**Polyzosteria** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 482.—Orth.  
**Pomacampsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 23.—P. [*lybus* Perca nigropunctata, Raf.].  
**Pomacantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P.  
**Pomacanthis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Pomacanthus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—P.  
**Pomacea** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. G 5.—G.  
**Pomacentrus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.—P.  
**Pomacera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 63.—Dipt.  
**pomaceus** Hoplistes, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 254.  
**pomaceus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 438.  
**pomacea** Platycœlia, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,  
**pomacea** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 171. [100.  
**Pomachilius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.  
**Pomachilius** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Col.  
**Pomadasy** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 515.—P.  
**Pomagonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Pomanotis** A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 390.—P.  
**pomana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 358.  
**Pomaphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 14 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York) 1844 (1845), 307.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**pomarea** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 192.  
**Pomarinus** G. Fischer de W. (*ex* Lacep.), Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 185.—A.  
**pomarina** Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 27.  
**pomarinus** Cataractes (Temm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 256.—Lestris.  
**pomarina** Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. [1831, 878.  
**pomarinus** Lestris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 514.  
**pomarinus** Stercorarius, Lacepède, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 158.  
**pomarina** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 781.  
**pomarina** Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 791.  
**pomaria** Catarractes (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 216.—Lestris.

- pomaria** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- pomarius** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 69.
- pomaria** Helix [*id. ac* pomatia], L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. 1839, 52.
- Pomatia** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—G.
- Pomatia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- Pomatias** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 559.—P.
- Pomatias** W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 214.—G.
- pomatia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 244.
- pomatius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25.—Aranea, 1802.
- pomatia** Cochlea, da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- pomatia** Coenatoria (L.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1758.
- pomatia** Helix, L., *varr.* quinquefasciata; contraria; scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 5. [1821, 33.]
- pomatia** Helix (Helicogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1846.
- pomatia** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- pomatia** Pomatia (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix, 1758.
- pomatius** Salticus (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 103.—Attus.
- Pomatocampsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacampsis, Raf.
- Pomatocanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacanthus, Lacep.
- Pomatocentrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacentrus,
- Pomatoceros** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm. [Lacep.]
- Pomatochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomachilus, Esch.
- Pomatocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11.—Ech. [*n. et f.*].
- Pomatogonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomagonus, Raf.
- Pomatohippus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 43.—M.
- Pomatolobus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomolobus, Raf.
- Pomatomus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 435.—P.
- Pomatomus** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 307.—P. [*non* Lac., *teste* D. S. J.].
- Pomatonota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 683.—Orth.
- Pomatorhinus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 164.—A.
- Pomatorhynchus** Horsfield in Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Pomatostomus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.—A.
- Pomatotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomotis, Raf.
- Pomatotomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomatomus, Lacep.
- Pomaulax** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- pomeforme** Dolium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.
- pomeli** Foralites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 743.
- pomeli** Hemithiris (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Tere-
- pomeli** Solarium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 476. [bratula.
- pomeli** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 330.
- Pomella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 148.—G.
- pomeranicus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 202.
- pomeranus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 147.
- pomeranus** Enneoctonus (Sparrm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.—Lanius, 1786.
- pomeroense** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 370.
- pometaria** Anisopteryx, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 333.
- pomi** Aphus, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 95.
- pomi** Weevillum, Rusticus, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 34 [*nomen ineptum*].
- pomifer** Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 145.
- pomifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- pomiformis** Chaetites (*sic*), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 167. [[1843], 307.
- pomiformis** Cydippe, R. Patterson, Proc. R. Irish Acad. I (14) 1838-9 [1839], 237.
- pomiformis** Dolites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.
- pomiformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.—Vespa, 1793.
- pomilius** Acteon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.



- pomilia** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
- pomilia** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 343.
- pomilia** Tornatella (Conr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1029.—Acteon.
- Pomochis** Raf. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pomoxis, *q.v.*
- pomoeriararia** Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 417.
- Pomognathus** L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 367.—P. [1820, 38.—P.]
- Pomolobus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 170; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- pomona** Callidryas (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- pomona** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- pomona** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.
- pomona** Othreis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1775.
- pomonae** Anthonomus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio pomorum, L. 1758.
- pomonae** Apion (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 30.—Attelabus, 1798.
- pomonae** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 380.
- pomonae** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 257.
- pomonae** Phyllobius (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 450.—Curculio.
- pomonana** Carpocapsa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.]
- pomonana** Cydia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
- pomonaria** Amphidasis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonaria** Apocheima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonaria** Nyssia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 293, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonella** Carpocapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 119.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pomonella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 201.
- pomonella** Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pomonum** *v.* pomorum.
- Pomophractus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
- pomorum** Ampedus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 158.—Elater, ? Schn. 1785.
- pomorum** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio, 1758. [Curculio, 1758.]
- pomonum** (*sic*) Anthonomus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- pomorum** Bombus (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.—Bremus.
- pomorum** Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 18.
- pomorum** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 163.
- pomorum** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 96.
- pomorum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 491.—Curculio, 1758.
- Pomotis** C. S. Rafinesque (*ex* Cuv. MS), Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- Pomotis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 90.—P. [420.—P.]
- pomotis** Scolopoides, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 237.
- Pomoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41; J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 417.—P.
- pompadora** Cotinga (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis, 1766.
- pompadora** Xipholena (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis,
- pompeius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 765. [1766.]
- pompeius** Ornithoptera (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 4.—Papilio, 1775.
- pompejus** Priamides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio,
- pompejus** Princes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1781.]
- pompiliformis** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 13.
- pompiliformis** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 17.
- pompiliformis** Lyrops (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Larra.

- pompiliformis** Tachytes (Panz.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 23.—Larra.
- pompilinus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pompilioides** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.—Nautilus, 1798.
- pompilioides** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 54.—Nautilus, 1798.
- Pompilius** *err. pro* Pompilus, Fab.; M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 37.
- Pompilius** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.—Hym.
- Pompilius** E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 442.—Hym.
- pompilius** Centrolophus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 336.—Coryphaena pompilus, 1758.
- pompilius** Iphiclidus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1787. [1787.]
- pompilius** Podalirius (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.—Papilio.
- pompilius** Rhamphognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (1), 104 (1844).
- pompilodes** Myocoris, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.
- Pompilus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108.—P.
- pompilus** Centrolophus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 334.—Coryphaena,
- Pompostola** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Lep. [1758.]
- Pomularia** Scudder (*ex* Megerle MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 275.—G.
- pomum** Amaroucium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 155.
- pomum** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—
- pomum** Dolium, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 41. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- pomum** Echinospaerites (Gyll.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821,
- pomum** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 37. [54.—Echinus, 1772.]
- pomum** Hemiaster, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.
- pomum** Purpura (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.—Murex, 1790.
- pomum** Sphaeronites (Vahl), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. IV. 1828, 196; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 91.—Echinospaerites. [C. W. R.]
- pomum-adami** Helix, J. Green, Cab. N. H. & Amer. Rural Sports, III. 1833, 35 [*teste*]
- Pomus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—G.
- pondericiana** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- ponderosa** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 140.
- ponderosa** Anodonta, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 31.
- ponderosa** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 267.
- ponderosa** Artemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.
- ponderosa** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106.
- ponderosus** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 89.
- ponderosus** Bariosta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- ponderosus** Bulimus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- ponderosa** Caryophyllia, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098
- ponderosa** Chama, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 52 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*]
- ponderosa** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 248.
- ponderosus** Clavilithes, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- ponderosus** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 293.
- ponderosa** Crepidula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 249.
- ponderosa** Cytherea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 150.
- ponderosa** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 149.
- ponderosa** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 395.
- ponderosa** Fasciolaria, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 93.
- ponderosa** Haliotis, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VI (16) July 1848, 138.
- ponderosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
- ponderosum** Hippopodium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 91.

- ponderosa** Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- ponderosa** Mactra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 207.
- ponderosa** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 228.
- ponderosa** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 165.
- ponderosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 44, June 1846.
- ponderosa** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 143 & 148 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Natica (Desh.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—
- ponderosa** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [Ampullaria.]
- ponderosa** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 152.
- ponderosa** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 150.
- ponderosa** Ostrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.—Exogyra.
- ponderosa** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 173.
- ponderosum** Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816,
- ponderosum** Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 140. [7 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Pyrula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 14, July 1844.
- ponderosus** Strombus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 7.
- ponderosa** Thecophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 242.
- ponderosa** Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- ponderosa** Unio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- ponderosus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- ponderosus** Unio (Dillw.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 14.—Mya, ? Sol. [1844, 31.
- ponderosus** Unio, Spitz in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6) Sept.
- ponderosa** Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- ponderosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 25 & 189. [483.
- pondicerana** Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- pondiceriana** Anastomus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 259.—Ardea, 1788. [57.
- ponticeriana** Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- [1802], 219.
- pondicerianus** Bulimus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.
- pondicerianus** Chaetopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- ponticeriana** Colisa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 370.
- pondicerianus** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—
- Psittacus, 1788.
- pondicerianus** [Dentiger] (Gm.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844,
- 81.—Falco, 1788.
- pondiceriana** Elacate, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 329.
- pondicerianus** Francolinus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2)
- 1819, 321.—Perdix, 1790.
- ponticerianus** Haliaeetus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
- (2) 1826, 13.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- pondicerianus** Haliaetus (L.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- 1834, 69.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- pondicerianus** Haliastur (Gm.), P. J. Selby, Cat. gen. types Aves, 1840, 3.—Falco, 1788.
- ponticerianus** Hemigyps, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- pondiceriana** Hians, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- [1802], 328.
- pondicerianus** Ictinoetus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—Falco, 1788.
- ponticerianus** Mastacembelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 460.
- pondicerianus** Milvus (—), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 72.—Hali-
- aetos, Meyen.
- pondicerianus** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 54.—
- Psittacus, 1788.
- pondiceriana** Rhynchochasma (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 156.—Ardea, 1788.
- pondicerianus** Sarcogyps (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,
- 1038.—Vultur, 1790.
- pondiceriana** Semiophorus (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—Sitana.
- ponticeriana** Sitana, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 43.



- pondiceriana** Tephrodornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Musci-cap, 1788.
- pondicherriensis** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny. Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—
- pondicheriensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 38. [Murex.]
- pondicherriensis** Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
- pondicherriensis** Pyrula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
- pondicherriensis** Tellina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
- pondicherriensis** Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123.
- ponentina** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 65.
- Ponera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- Ponerobia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.—Hem.
- pongerardi** Trinucleus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 311.
- pongo** Simia, Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 99.
- Pongos** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 173.—M.
- pons** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- ponsiana** Sphaerulites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 182.
- Pontaetus** Kaup, 1844; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pontoaetus, *q.v.*
- Pontaetus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 261.—A.
- Pontarachna** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 191.—Coel.
- pontassou** Merlangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 227.
- pontassou** Pollachius (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45.—Merlangus.
- pontbrianti** Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 929.
- pontbrianti** Hexaphyllus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, II (2) 1839, 120.
- Pontella** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
- ponterii** Ophiostoma, H. Cloquet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Jan.), 32.
- ponti** Ampullaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 114. [tella.]
- ponti** Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—Turri-
- ponti** Natica (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Ampullaria.
- ponti** Pterocera (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 190.—Strombus.
- ponti** Strombus, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- ponti** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- Pontia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
- Pontia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Pontia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Lep.
- Pontia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 296.—Cr.
- pontiae** Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117 [*n. n.*].
- Pontiana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pontica** W. E. Leach, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 23, 1824, 62.—Pter.
- pondicerianus** *v.* **pondicerianus**.
- ponticuli** Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 783.
- ponticulus** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.
- pontica** Amphitoe (Rathke), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 37.—Hyale.
- pontica** Atherina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- ponticus** Belemnites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 785.
- ponticus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 38.—Portunus,
- pontica** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 186. [1795.]
- pontica** Cicindela, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 18.
- pontica** Clupea, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 135.
- ponticus** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 38.
- pontica** Cucullia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 153.
- ponticus** Gasterosteus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 380.
- pontica** Gastrochaena, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 78.
- pontica** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 158.
- ponticus** Hippoglossus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47.
- pontica** Hyale, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 378.
- pontica** Limanda, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.

- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 168.
- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 274.
- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 219.
- pontica** Phoca, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 210.
- pontica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 107.
- pontica** Raja, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 58.
- ponticus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 217.
- pontica** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 198.
- ponticus** Syngnathus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 118.
- ponticus** Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 27.
- pontificalis** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 38.
- pontificalis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 198.
- pontificalis** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- pontificella** Chauliodus (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 33.—Tinea, 1796.
- pontificella** Epermenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea, 1796.
- pontifica** Cylindrella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 40.
- pontinus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 60.
- pontissalaria** Coremia, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 204.
- Pontoaetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A. [*non* Pontoaetus, *apud* Agass.].
- Pontobdella** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 9.—Verm.
- Pontocardia** R. P. Lesson in Féruissac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 296; Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 417.—Coel.
- pontocardia** Agalma, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 514.
- Pontochelidon** J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) July 1846, 55 & 69.—A.
- Pontognide** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Pontognide** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Pontoleo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 164.—M.
- Ponto limax** Fr. Mueller (*ex* Creplin MS), Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 1.—Nud.
- Pontonia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 96.—Cr.
- Pontophilus** A. Risso, 1826; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* Pontophilus *est*.
- Pontophilus** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxvii A (15) July 1817.—Cr.
- Pontoporeia** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 152.
- Pontoporia** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 46.—M.
- Pontoporia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pontoporeia, Krøyer.
- Pontoporus** *err.* Marschall *pro* Pontoporia, *q.v.*
- pontoppidiani** Halsydrus, J. Fleming in Brewster, Edin. Ency. XI (2) 1817, 713.
- Pontotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 676.—M.
- Pontus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 9.—Cr.
- Poodytes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—A.
- poolvashii** Cyrtoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- poonensis** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85.
- Poophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 590.—Col.
- poortmanni** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 572.
- poortmanni** (*sic*) Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
- poortmani** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, p. xli.
- poortmani** Ornismya, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 2.
- Poospiza** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 329 & 349.—A.
- popayanus** Cassicus (Ocyalus), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July
- popayana** Cyclostoma, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 94. [1841, 183. [popei.]
- popii** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- popelairi** Gouldia (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—Trochilus.
- popelairi** Mastonotus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 61.
- popelairii** Mellisuga (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- popelairii** Trochilus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.
- popelairiana** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 151.
- poperiana** Pholas, *v.* roperiana.

- popetue Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 56.
- popii v. popei.
- Popilia W. E. Leach in Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 563.—Col. [*vide* Popillia]
- Popillia W. E. Leach in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.—Col. [Popillia].
- poplitea Rhamphomyia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 108.
- popovii Clytus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 241.
- popowa Turbo, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- poppea Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- poppoea Diglyphus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 235.
- poppea Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.—Papilio, Cr.
- poppelackii Lucina, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [n. n.]. [1777.
- poppelackii Oculina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 16.
- poppelackii Trochus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 22 [n. n.].
- populana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349. [1787.
- populana Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis,
- populana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—Pyralis, 1787.
- popularis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 79.
- popularis Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 70.
- popularis Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824.
- popularis Hadenia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Bombyx, 1775. [1775.
- popularis Heliophobus (F.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Bombyx,
- popularis Heliophobus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 189.—Bombyx, 1775.
- popularis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 250. [1775.
- popularis Neuronina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—? Bombyx,
- popularis Noctua (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 195.—Bombyx, 1775.
- popularis Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- popularis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 393.
- popularius Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 117 [= popularis, Fab.].
- popularia Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- Populaster J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- populator Bracon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 323; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 59.
- populator Smilodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 193.
- populata Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populata Electra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populata Lygris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populella Anacamptis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1761.
- populella Endrosis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Tinea, 1796.
- populella Haemylis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 242.—Tinea, 1761.
- populella Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- populeti Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 95, 1804, tab. 18. [1796.
- populeti Lina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 207. [1781.
- populeti Orthosia (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 221.—Bombyx,
- populeti Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 373.
- populeti Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- populetorum Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209. [480.—Bombyx, 1781.
- populeus Anthicus, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 203.
- populea Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 116.
- populeus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 127 [= populi (L.).]
- populea Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87.
- populeus Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 495.
- populi Amorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.]. [1758.
- populi Anacamptis (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Phalaena,



- populi** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 115.
- populi** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Anthomyia.
- populi** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 167.
- populi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- populi** Bythoscopus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 108.—Cicada, 1761.
- populi** Cecidomyia, L. Dufour, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 3 Mar. 1842, 143.
- populi** Cryptocampus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- populi** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 286.
- populi** Cryptophagus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Diaphone (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Dilina (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 212.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1758.
- populi** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 276.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Gymnota, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123. [1758].
- populi** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 358. [1761].
- populi** Jassus (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 118.—Cicada, 1758.
- populi** Laothoe (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Limenitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- populi** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1767. [1758].
- populi** Melasoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 350.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- populi** Merinthus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 150.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- populi** Najas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 223.
- populi** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- populi** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 105.—Curculio, 1792. [1758].
- populi** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 694.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- populi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- populi** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 218. [*n. et f.*].
- populi** Phylethus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Cimex, 1758.
- populi** Poecilocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Polyptychus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Phal. Tin. populella, L.
- populi** Salix (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.—Rhynchaenus, Sch. 1798.
- populi** Smerinthus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 129. [1758].
- populi** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 14.
- populi albae** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 187.
- populicola** Heramya (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 710.—Oscinis, ? MS.
- populifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1808–10) [*n. et f.*].
- populifolia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*]. [Phalaena, ? Esp. 1783].
- populifolia** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 192.—
- populifolia** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 245.—Bombyx, 1775.

- populifolia** Phyllodesma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—  
Bombyx, 1775.
- populifoliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 188.
- populifoliella** Lithocolletis (Tr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 255.—Elachista.
- populneus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Notoxus, 1796.
- populnea** Campsidia (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 502.—Cerambyx,  
1758. [Cerambyx, 1758.]
- populnea** Compsidia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 183.—
- populneus** Ephialtes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 100.
- populnea** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Cerambyx,
- populnea** Mordella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 508. [1758.]
- populneus** Phylethus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.]. [Anthicus.]
- populneus** Xylophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 77.—
- populus-grandidentata** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- populus-trepida** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- poraceum** Achilleum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 281.
- poracea** Amorphospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
210.—Manon.
- poraceum** Manon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- Porambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 95.—Br.
- porambonites** Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.
- Porania** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Ast.
- Poraraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Cor.
- poraria** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 356.—Phal. porata, 1767.
- poraria** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,  
pt. 1) 1830, 28.—Phalaena porata, 1767.
- poraria** Phalaena, *id. ac* porata, L.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 89.
- poraria** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [n. n.].
- Porastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- porata** Amnicola (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
- porata** Ephyra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 200.—Phalaena,
- porata** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 174. [1767.]
- porava** Thyssa, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura),
- porcana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980. [14.]
- porcarius** Cynocephalus (Bodd.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811  
(1815), 77.—Simia, 1787.
- porcaria** Hamadryas (Bodd.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 108.—Simia,  
1787.
- porcaria** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, Br.
- porcarius** Pithecius, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, pl. iv [1839]. [1782.]
- porcaria** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- porcaria** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204. [453.—Scatophaga.]
- porcатиrostris** Conotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 456.
- porcatus** Abax (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 154.—Carabus.
- porcata** Adesmia (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835,  
534.—Pimelia, 1781.
- porcatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 397.
- porcatus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
- porcata** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[ineunte 1851], 188.
- porcatus** Aphodius (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 87.—Scarab. 1790.
- porcatum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 374.
- porcata** Asida (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Opatrum, 1792.
- porcata** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.—Madrepora, 1795.
- porcatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 103.
- porcatus** Brotrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
- porcatus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- porcatus** Brotheus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.

- porcatus Camptorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 173.—
- porcatus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 66. [Rhynchaenus.
- porcatus Cerambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 88.
- porcatus Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, L. 1767.
- porcatus Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 220.
- porcata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll.-Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 24.
- porcata Colaspis, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 569.
- porcatus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 82.
- porcatus Coluber (Natrix), Latreille; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- porcatus Cossonus, Müller in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 308.
- porcatus Cryptorhynchus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- porcatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 255.
- porcatus Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 123.
- porcata Dichocoenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Astrea.
- porcatus Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 519.
- porcatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 220 [? Linn.]. [1837, 71.
- porcatus Elater (Chalcolepidius), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III.
- porcata Favia (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- porcata Galerita, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 66. [318.—Astrea.
- porcata Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Catal. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
- porcatus Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
- porcatus Lamnodus (Owen), L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—
- porcata Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 52. [Dendrodus ? biporcatus.
- porcata Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.
- porcatus Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 424.
- porcata Melania, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1844, 50.
- porcatus Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 210.
- porcata Melolontha, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App. 1817, 87. [linus, 1789.
- porcatus Micropeplus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust., Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Staphy-
- porcata Microrhopala (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 161.—Hispa.
- porcata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 187, Dec. 1844.
- porcatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 182 [n. n.].
- porcata Natalis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 201.—Notoxus, 1787.
- porcatus Nautilus (Ternstroem), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 22.
- porcata Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 237. [1789.
- porcata Nitidula (Payk.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 137.—Staphylinus,
- porcatum Omalium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. (2) 1810, 211.—Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1789.
- porcatus Opilus (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 318.—Notoxus, 1787.
- porcata Orthos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 32.
- porcatus Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,
- porcatus Palaeophis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 61. [1795.
- porcata Pœcilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 394.
- porcata Polycesta (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 282.—Buprestis, 1775.
- porcatus Psammodius (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 8.—Aphodius, Ill. 1798.
- porcatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.
- porcatus Rhyncolus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1065.—
- porcatus Scarabaeus, Rossi, F. Etrusc. I. 1790, 10. [Cossonus.
- porcatus Scaurus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.
- porcatus Sciobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 535.



- porcatus Scotobius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 57.
- porcata Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 33.
- porcatus Trachyderes (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx.
- porcatus Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- porcatus Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- porcatus Trox, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 193.
- porcatus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 52, Mar. 1848.
- Porcellana Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 153.—Cr.
- Porcellana G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Adanson), Conch. Man. 1839, 87 [= Marginella].
- porcellanae Gasteracanthus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 480.
- porcellaneus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 22.
- porcellaneus Conus, G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 134.
- Porcellanites E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.—G.
- porcellana Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 300.
- porcellanus Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- porcellana Crepidula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.
- porcellana Crepidula (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 143.—Patella, 1758.
- porcellana Delphus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.
- porcellanus Gelasimus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- porcellana Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- porcellana Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 84.
- porcellana Navicella (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Patella, 1758.
- porcellana Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 10.
- porcellana Philyra (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 133.—Cancer, 1787.
- porcellana Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
- porcellana Trichocera, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52 [*n. n.*]. [283.]
- porcellana Trichocera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 59.
- Porcellata *err. pro* Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190.—Cr.
- Porcellia C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.—G.
- Porcellio P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 45.—Cr.
- porcellus Chaerocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 543.
- porcellus Coiza, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, 45.
- porcellus Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 283.
- porcellus Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- porcellus Eucorynus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 213.
- porcellus Euscepes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 430.
- porcellus Glomeridesmes, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 62.
- porcellus Glomeridesmus, F. L. P. Gervais, Etudes Myriapodes, Aug. 1844, 17.
- porcellus Gryza (L.), G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 45.—Mus, 1765.
- porcellus Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
- porcellus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 284.
- porcellus Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus Menoethius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- porcellus Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 163.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus Pimelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 160.
- porcellus Ptochus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus Theretra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 385.
- porcia Phrictia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Phalaena, 1790.
- porcicollis Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 195.
- porcicollis Psammodytes (Ill.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 267.—Aphodius.

- porcifer** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.
- porcinus** Axis (L.), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 169.—Cervus, ? Zimm.
- porcinum** Buccinum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 126. [1777.]
- porcina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- porcina** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.
- porcinus** Cryptorhynchus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- porcina** Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
- porcinum** Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 87.—Voluta.
- porcina** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 6.
- porcina** Melolontha, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.
- porcina** Otaria (Mol.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 602.—Phoca, 1782.
- porcinus** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- porcinus** Vespertilio, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 101.
- porcina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 61.
- porcorum** Fasciola, *vide* **percorum**.
- Porcula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 423.—M.
- Porcula** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.—M.
- porculatum** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.
- porculatus** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 260.
- porculeti** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 401.—Cryptorhynchus.
- porculeti** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 285.
- porcula** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 436.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** *id. ac* porcatus, Curculio, Panz. 1798; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 142.
- porculus** Hipporhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 775.—Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 49. [Prypnus.
- porculus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 118.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** Meleus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110. [chaenus.
- porculus** Plinthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 365.—Rhyn-
- porculus** Prypnus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 495.—Curculio, 1785.
- porculus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 467.—? Curculio, 1798.
- Porcus** I. Geoffroy in Savigny, Egypte (H. N. I., Poiss. du Nil) 1827, 302.—P.
- Porcus** J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—M.
- porcus** Capriseus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 41 [n. n.].
- porcus** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 150.
- porcus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [n. n.].
- porcus** Eumerus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 551.
- porcus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 37.
- porcus** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 32.
- porcus** Oreus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [162] [n. et f.].
- porcus** Otites, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.
- Porcyon** *v.* **Procyon**; H. G. Bronn, Nat. Phys. 1824, 175.
- poreia** Tityros, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 165.
- Porella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 127 & 148.—Polyz.
- poressa** Xantho (Ol.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 9.—Cancer, 1792.
- poressoides** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20 [n. n.].
- porgy** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 38.
- Poria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 885.—Col.
- poricollis** Amblyrhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 184.
- poricollis** Lixus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 291.
- poricollis** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 220.
- porifera** Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 60.
- poriferus** Brissopsis, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [n. et f.].

- porifer Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 133.
- poriferus Madrepores, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 362.
- porifera Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 156.
- porifer Solenorhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Curculio, 1785.
- porifer Tanyrhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 519.—
- Porites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 358.—Cor. [Curculio, 1785.
- Porites H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—Cor.
- Porites Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 267.—Cor.
- Porites C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1834, 339.—Cor.
- Porites W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 686 & 759.—Cor. [? non Lam.].
- porites Acropora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66.
- porites Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
- poritis Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [n. et f.].
- poritoides Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 196.
- poritoides Crenaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.—Asterias.
- Porizon C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (2) 1813, 18.—Hym.
- pornia Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1039.
- Pornus Humph.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 235 [err. pro Pomus, 1797].
- Porocephalus A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 402.—Verm. [Agassiz dict. 1808, sed non comp.].
- Porocephalus K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 106.—Verm.
- porocephala Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 237.
- Poroderma A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73.—P.
- Porodragus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 390.—? Ceph.
- porofulax Coluber, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 73.
- Poromya E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.—L.
- Poromya E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 140.—L.
- Poronia C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 166.—L.
- Porophorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 406.—Col.
- Poropleura T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 863.—Col.
- Poropterus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 431.—Col.
- Pororhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 331.—Col.
- Pororhynchus Schoenh. 1840; sic Scudder, sed prim. Pororh→ est.
- porosicollis Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 150.
- porosissimus Batrachus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 254.
- porosissimus Holopneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.
- Porospira C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
- Porospongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.
- Porospongia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295 & 388.—Sp.
- porosus Acanthocottus (C. & V.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.
- porosus Agraules, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 28.
- porosa Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.
- porosus Anoplognathus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].
- porosus Aphritis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 162.
- porosus Asemus (L.), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 64.—Lepas, Gm. 1790.
- porosus Aspidophrys, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826.
- porosa Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 64.
- porosus Balanites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 16.
- porosus Balanus (Gm.), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 172.—
- porosus Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 506. [Lepas, 1790.
- porosa Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
- porosa Berthella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 262.
- porosus Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 551.
- porosus Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 85.
- porosa Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b.
- porosus Calopomus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [n. n.].
- porosa Capnodis (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.—Buprestis.



- porosus Carabus, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 196.
- porosus Carcharias, C. Ranzani, *N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon.* IV. 1840, 71.
- porosa Cellepora, J. Steininger, *Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel*, 1849, 6.
- porosus Centor, C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 115.
- porosus Chiton (Blain.), E. J. Burrow, *Elem. Conch.* 1815, 189.—*Cryptoconchus*.
- porosa Chlamys, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 139.
- porosa Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai*, II. 1830, 217.
- porosa Colaspis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- porosus Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- porosa Conia, W. E. Leach, *Ency. Brit.* (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- porosa Coscinopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—*Spongia*.
- porosus Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VIII. 1831, 498.
- porosa Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 297.
- porosus Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, *Hist. Amph.* II. 1801, 159.
- porosus *Cryptoconchus*, Bl.; Burrows, *Elem. Conch.* 1815, 190.
- porosus *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 55.
- porosa Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—*Scyphia*.
- porosa Diagramma, J. Richardson, *Zool "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1845), 26. [558.]
- porosus Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,
- porosus Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- porosus Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833],
- porosa Eschara, H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 333. [153.]
- porosa Eschara, R. A. Philippi, *Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl.* 1844, 38.
- porosus Eumclpus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 561. [Astrea.]
- porosa Geoporites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- porosus Goniaster, L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 143.
- porosum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 426.
- porosa Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 281.
- porosus Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 294.
- porosa Heliolites (Goldf.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 542.—  
Astrea.
- porosus Hemicosmites, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 183.
- porosum Himatidium, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- porosa Hispa, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 528.
- porosus Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 590.
- porosa Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 314.
- porosa Meliceritites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 18.
- porosa Melolontha, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II., *post* Nov. 1824, 213.
- porosa Microsolena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 65.
- porosus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 322 (1843).
- porosus Ophonus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- porosus Orodus, F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Aug. 1848, 131. [344.]
- porosus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 108.
- porosa Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 226.
- porosus Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 267.
- porosa Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844, 94.
- porosus Pleurobranchus (Bl.), Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 54.—  
Berthella.
- porosus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Phil. Mag.* VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. Foss.* III., 112 (1838); *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 101 (1837).
- porosa Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 374.
- porosa Rutela, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 150; & *App.* 1817, 63.
- porosa Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 7.
- porosa Seriolella, A. Guichenot in Gay, *Chili (Peces)* 1849, 239.
- porosa Serpula, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVIII. 1827, 567.
- porosus Smaris, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, *Discov. in Australia*, I. 1846, 489.

- porosa** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. Conch. I.*, Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- porosa** Spongia, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].
- porosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 157.
- porosa** Stromatopora, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 287.
- porosa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (2) 1810, 190.
- porosus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 455.
- porosa** Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 261.—Meli-Porpacus C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII* (1) 1843, 107.—Col. [ceritites].
- Porpe** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 373.—Lep.
- porphyraceus** Coluber, T. Cantor, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (75) July 1839, 51
- porphyracea** Columba, C. J. Temminck, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 130.
- porphyracea** Oliva, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.
- porphyracra** Columba, J. R. Forster, *Anim. mar. Aust.* 1844, 167.
- porphyralis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III.* 1802, 283.
- porphyralis** Porphyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 350.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- porphyrialis** Pyrausta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 46.—? Pyralis porphyralis, D. & S. 1775
- porphyrana** Paedisca (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 548.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Porphyraspis** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 154.—Col.
- porphyrella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 191.
- Porphyrendya** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 453.—Hem. [non binom.].
- porphyreo**→ *v. porphyro*→.
- porphyret**→ *porphyrit*→. [D. & S. 1775.]
- porphyrea** Chersotis (H.), Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 103.—? Noctua,
- porphyrea** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 354.
- porphyrea** Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus. I* [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
- porphyreus** Coluber (Hurria), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 92.—C. porphyriacus, Shaw, 1794.
- porphyrea** Columba, Reinw.; C J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (18) Ap. 1822.
- porphyreus** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. IV (1802), 130.
- porphyrea** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 88.
- porphyrea** Ilarus (H.), Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index*, 1829 [1828], 76.—? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- porphyrea** Lamia, Macleay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 501.
- porphyrea** Lycophotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 215.—
- porphyreus** Murenophis, A. Guichenot in Gay, *Chili (Peces)* 1849, 342. [Noctua, 1775.]
- porphyreus** Ophisurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 265.
- porphyrea** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 65.
- porphyreus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon*, Moll. II. 1801, 272.
- porphyreus** Pecten, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Chemn.), *Abb. Conch. I* (4) 1844, 101.
- porphyrea** Phycita, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. V* (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233 [*n. n.*].
- porphyreus** Phylloclactylus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* III. July 1836, 393.—Gecko. [614.]
- porphyrea** Poeocera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848.
- porphyreus** Ptilonopus (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 277.—Columba. [1775.]
- porphyrea** Scotophila (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua,
- porphyreus** Sphaerodactylus (Daud.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 143.—Gecko.
- porphyrea** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. II (1802), 142.
- porphyrea** Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 25.—Testudo.
- porphyreus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1850), 282.
- porphyrea** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
- porphyrea** Trachea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua,
- porphyria** *v. porphyrius*. [1775.]
- porphyriaca** Certhia, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (1) 1812, 267.

- prophyriaca** (*sic*) Duberria (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1794.
- porphyriana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- porphyriana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1811, 461 [porphyrana, Huebn.
- porphyrica** Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 184; II, 479. [1796].
- porphyricus** Pseudechis (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber p—riaca,
- porphyrina** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 93. [1794.
- Porphyrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep.
- Porphyrio** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 61.—A.
- "porpyrio** Ampelis," R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 363.
- porphyrio** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I, 1850, 85.
- porphyrio** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1758.
- porphyrio** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 22.
- porphyrioides** Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 534.
- "Porphyrio** Plinius," [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, dorso
- Porphyriops** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—A. [[*n. n.*].—A.
- Porphyritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Lep.
- porphyreticus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 56, Ap. 1847.
- porphyretica** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 144.
- porphyretica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 195, Dec. 1844.
- porphyritica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 185.
- porphyritica** Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 3.
- porphyritica** Spelerpes (Gr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—Salamandra.
- porphyriticus** Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 83.—Salamandra.
- porphyriticus** Triton (Gr.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 85.—Salamandra.
- porphyrius** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- porphyria** Centronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Phal.
- porphyria** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20. [(Bombyx), 1782.
- porphyria** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio,
- porphyria** Oliva (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 73.—Voluta, 1758. [1779.
- porphyria** Tanagra, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820 [Isis, 1821 (Beylage), 7] [*n. n.*]. [352.
- porphyrocephala** Gallirex, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv. 1847,
- porphyrocephala** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183. [553.
- porphyrocephalus** Trichoglossus, L. Dietrichsen, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836,
- porphyrocephalus** Trichoglossus (Diet.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 411.—Psittacus purpurea. [binom.].
- Porphyrochrosus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 122.—Hem. [*non*
- porphyreolopha** Corythaix, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 93.
- porphyreolophus** Turacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
- porphyromelas** Picus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg, Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- Porphyronota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 622.—Col.
- Porphyrophora** Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell, II (1833), 355.—?
- porphyroplevron** Lamprotornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850,
- Porphyrops** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 45.—Dipt. [100.
- porphyrops** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
- porphyrostoma** Fasciolaria, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fasciolaria, no. 11, Oct. 1847.
- porphyrostoma** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 7, Aug. 1846.
- porphyrozonias** Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella.
- porphyrozonias** (*sic*) Fissurella (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Porphyryla** Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*. [1807, 144.—Patella, 1790.
- porphyrrurus** Polytmus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1798.
- Porpita** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med.
- Porpita** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.—Cor.



- Porpita** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 111.—Coel.
- Porpita** H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 274.—? *pars* Ech.
- porpita** Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 92.
- porpita** Cyclolites (L.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 301.—*Madrepora*, 1767.
- porpita** Echinarachnius (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 134.—*Scutella*.
- porpita** Palaeocyclus (L.), Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 71.—*Madrepora*, 1767.
- porpita** Porpita (L.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 111.—*Medusa*, 1758.
- porpita** Scutella, ? Lamarck in Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- Porpites** J. E. Guettard, *Mém. diff. part. Sci.* II. 1770, 341.—*Cor*.
- Porpites** E. F. v. Schlottheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 349.—*Cor*.
- porraceus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 120. [[1841], 51.—*Miranda*.
- porracea** Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837
- porracea** Miranda, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (3) Sept. 1838, 49.
- porrectana** Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 665.
- Porrectaria** A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 533.—*Lep*.
- porrectella** Alucita (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 215.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- porrectella** Cerostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Dec. 1834, 341.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- porrectella** Plutella (L.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 27.—*Phalaena*,
- porrectorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 93.—*Ichneumon*, 1787. [1758.
- porrectorius** Ischnus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 612.—*Ichneumon*, 1787.
- porrecta** Astarte, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 2.
- porrectus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 292.
- porrectus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 109.
- porrectus** Cryptonychus (Gyll.), F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 266.—*Hispa*.
- porrecta** Cyllindrella (Gould), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 50.—*Pupa*.
- porrectus** Fusus (Brand.), P. H. Nyst, *Mess. Sci. Arts Belg.* IV. 1836, 174.—*Murex*, 1766.
- porrecta** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 500.
- porrecta** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 147.—*Galleruca*.
- porrecta** Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 470.
- porrecta** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 7; & App. 1817, 6.
- porrecta** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—*Nucula*.
- porrecta** Mactra, H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 148.
- porrectus** Nothiophilus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. IV (3) 1834, 418.
- porrecta** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 7.
- porrectus** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin.* III. 1850, 318.
- porrecta** Paludina, J. W. Mighels, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- porrecta** Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Med. Tert. U. S.* (3) Jan. 1845, 71.
- porrectus** Productus, S. Kutorga, *Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P.* 1844 (1844) [1845], 96.
- porrecta** Pupa (Siphonostoma), A. A. Gould, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (4) 1844, 490.
- porrecta** Rhynchonella, Rouillier & Vosinsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 389.
- porrecta** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
- porrectum** Siphonostoma, Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2-3) [1844-5], 138.
- porrecta** Spirorbis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers.* I. 1801, 185.
- porrecta** Strigocephalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, *Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.)* 1842-44, 602 (595 French ed.).—*Terebratula*.
- porrectus** Strigocephalus (Sow.), T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B.* I. (22, 23) 1844, 116.—
- porrecta** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1827, 147. [Terebratula.
- porrecta** Truncatella, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 208.
- porrectus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 189. [Rond.
- Porrhocondyla** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Porricondyla,
- Porrhopus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Porropus, Lap.

- Porrorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrorhynchus, Lap.
- Porrostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrostoma, Guér.
- Porrothus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrothus, Meg.
- porri** *v. porroi*.
- Porricondyla** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 13.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- porrigens** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 98.
- porrigens** Trombidium, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 78.
- porriginosus** Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 18.—Cryptorhynchus.
- porriginosus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 266.
- porriginosa** Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 512.
- porriginosus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 811.
- porrina** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91.
- porrinata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (7) Sept. 1848, 273.
- porroi** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 407.
- porri** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- porrii** Paludina, P. Calcaro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281.
- porro** Pomatias, Strobel, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e. Bibl. Ital., n. s. II (8) Dec. 1850, 123.
- Porropus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) 1840, 113.—Col.
- Porrorhynchus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 108.—Col.
- Porrostoma** F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1838, 71.—Col.
- Porrotha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Lep.
- Porrothus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Porrothus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ar.
- portsenna** Delias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- portaeicola** Tachydromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 506.
- Portax** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 366.—M.
- portentosus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- portentosum** Phonophilus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- portentus** Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
- porteri** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- porteri** Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 43.
- portesiana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 586.
- portesiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 556.
- Porthesia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 65.—Lep.
- Porthetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1041.—Col.
- Porthetis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.—Orth.
- Porthetria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.
- Porthmeus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 255.—P.
- Porthmidius** E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ., Heft 24, 1847, Tab. 7.—Col. [*teste* Marschall].
- portia** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- portia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 364.—Papilio.
- portia** Palpoplevra (Dru.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 130.—Libellula, 1773.
- portia** Paphia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 113.—Papilio.
- portis** Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [77] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- portlandica** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.
- portlandica** Astarte, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 320 & 345.
- portlandicum** Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—
- portlandica** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3. [Terebra]
- portlandica** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- portlandicus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.
- portlandica** Nucula, E. Hitchcock, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 327.
- portlandica** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- portlandica** Turritella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1227 [*non in* Smith].
- portlocki** Amblypterus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 2.

- portlockii** Amphidesma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 224.
- portlockii** Ampyx, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 9.
- portlockii** Asteroptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- portlocki** Astraea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 128.
- portlockii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- portlockii** Huronia, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
- portlockii** Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 710.
- portlockii** Illaenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Dec. 2, 1849, pl. ii, f. 3.
- portlockii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
- portlockii** Ogygia, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Dec. 2, 1849, pl. vii, f. 1.
- portlockii** Thyone, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 238.
- Portlockia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 50.—Cr.
- portlockiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 56.
- portlockiana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 403.
- portmanni** *v.* **poortmanni**.
- Portocardia** Lesson, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Pontocardia, *q.v.*
- portoricensis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- portoricensis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 41.
- portoricensis** Ephialtes (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
- portoricensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 13.
- portoricensis** Picus, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 286.
- portoricensis** Pitylus (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1800.
- portoricensis** Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
- portoricensis** Pyrrhulagra (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—
- portoricensis** Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 107. [Loxia, 1800.
- portoricensis** Siphonophora, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
- portoricensis** Todus, A. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 167.
- portosantanae** Theba (Lowe), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—? *Helix portosantanae*, Sow.
- portosantana** Campylaea (Bowdich), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—? *Helix portosantanae*, Sow.
- porto santana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- portosantanae** Corneola (Sow.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- porto-santanae** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 57.
- portugalensis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- Portumnus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.
- portunoides** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20.
- Portunus** Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—Cr. [*non* Weber, 1795.—*teste* M. J. R.].
- porulosa** Astrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- porulosa** Melolontha, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- porulosa** Millepora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.
- porulosus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 237.
- Porus** F. W. Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 135; in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.—Col.
- porus** Lamia, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- Porzana** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 61.—A.
- porzana** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Rallus, 1766.
- porzana** Gallinula, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [[1802], 337.
- porzana** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- porzana** Ortygometra (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
- porzana** Zapornia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205. [223.—Rallus, 1766.
- "Poscellio** Léveillé," *err. pro* Porcellio; Deshayes, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 534.
- poseata** Amoebe, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 46.
- Poseidon** Girard, 1848; *teste* Marshall, 1852 *est*.
- poseidon** Ornithoptera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 173.
- poseidon** Ornithopterus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 29.



- "Posidomya H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. f. Min. 1828, 262," *err.* Scudder, *vide* Posidonia.
- Posidon Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger's) I. 1801, 148; *emend. pro* Posydon, Web. 1795.
- Posidonia H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. f. Min. 1828, I., 268.—L.
- posidoniae Uncina, Quenstedt, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. VI (2) 1850 (*extremo vel post*), 196.
- posidoniaformis Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.
- Posidonomya H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 88.—L.
- posio Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 844.
- post Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.
- postdiluvianus Conus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 229.
- postdiluvianus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 196.
- postelsii Cyanea, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 24.
- postelsii Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 114.
- postelsii Echinus (Heterocentrotus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 65.
- Postemma *err. pro* Prostemma, Laporte; L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 350.
- Posteobranchus J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) 1847, 163; *err. pro* Postero→.
- posterana Cochylis, Hoffmannsegg, Isis (Oken), 1847, 740.
- Posteriobranchus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 90.—Nud.
- Posterobranachaea A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 201.—Nud.
- Posterobranchea A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] III. Ap. 1845, 197.—Nud.
- Posterobranchia A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba, I. 1841, 115.—Nud. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Posterobranchus A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 23.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- posterogenium Anoplotherium, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358
- postfasciata Ceresa, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 540.
- postfasciatus Cryptorhynchus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 513.
- postflava Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1842, Ins., 501.
- post-genitum Anoplotherium, *id. ac* posterogenium, F. & C.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 11.
- Posthon G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Posthon H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 9 & 10.—Dipt.
- posthumus Arhines, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 47.
- posthumus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 319.
- posthumus Ceutorhynchus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 237.
- posthumus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 317.
- posthuma Eucora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Noctua.
- posthuma Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 113 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- posthumus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 138.
- posticalis Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 28.
- posticale Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 147.
- posticalis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
- posticalis Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 56.
- posticalis Cicindela, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.
- posticalis Eudemus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 248.
- posticalis Galleruca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 150.
- posticalis Lebia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 19.
- posticalis Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 176. [(Noct. 6) 1835, 440.—Tortrix.
- posticana Argyrolepia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
- posticana Cocyx, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 982.
- posticana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
- posticana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- posticata Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 172.
- posticata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 190. [309.
- posticatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,

- posticatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3658.  
 posticata Cloeon, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 162. [Cryptorhynchus.  
 posticatus Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 406.—  
 posticatus Copelatus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 39.—Dytiscus.  
 posticatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. Curc. N. Amer. 1831, 19 [teste Schoenh.].  
 posticatus Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.  
 posticatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 268.  
 posticata Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 124.  
 posticatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237. [Notiphila, 1830.  
 posticata Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—  
 posticata Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—  
 Anthomyia, 1826.  
 posticata Imatisma (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 128.—  
 posticata Laphria, Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 374. [Eristalis.  
 posticata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 478.  
 posticata Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 619.  
 posticatus Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 357.  
 posticata Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 66.  
 posticata Petauristes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 137.—  
 Lema.  
 posticatus Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 217.  
 posticata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 52.  
 posticella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
 posticella Phycis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 996.  
 posticella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 584.  
 posticus Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 144.  
 posticum Adorium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
 postica Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [1835, 546.  
 posticus Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 379.  
 postica Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1200.  
 posticus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)  
 1849, 157 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 posticum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. i.  
 postica Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1747.  
 postica Blabera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 580.  
 posticus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 131.  
 posticus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 424.  
 posticus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 643.  
 posticus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 342.  
 posticus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 posticus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137. [354.  
 postica Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [u. n.].  
 posticus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 745.  
 postica Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 36.  
 postica Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 213.  
 posticus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 237.  
 postica Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 138.  
 postica Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 112.  
 posticus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
 posticus Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 87.—Trochilus. [312.  
 postica Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 317.  
 postica Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11. [521.—Flata.  
 postica Dalapax (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 posticus Dolichopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 302.  
 posticus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 76.  
 posticum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 361.  
 posticus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.

- postica** Feronia (Argutor), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 28.
- postica** Flata, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 420.
- posticus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 292.
- postica** Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 340.—Rhyn-
- posticus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 428. [chaenus.
- postica** Laphria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 101.
- postica** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 362 [*n. n.*].
- postica** Lema, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285. [447.
- postica** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- posticus** Limonius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 158.
- postica** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 286.
- postica** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 157 [*n. n.*].
- posticus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- posticus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 172. [1846, 220.
- posticus** Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—
- posticus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 147. [Elater, 1822.
- posticus** Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 787.
- postica** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- posticum** Notaphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- posticus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 5.
- posticus** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, tab. 9.
- posticus** Odynophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 154.
- postica** Peplotera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 251.
- posticus** Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 391.—
- Rhynchaenus.
- posticus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 322.
- posticus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
- posticus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 113.
- posticus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 34.
- posticus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 152.
- posticus** Tachyporus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 39.
- postica** Tentredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 388.
- postica** Theatops (Say), G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Cryptops.
- posticus** Trochilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- postica** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 393.
- posticus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 423.
- posticus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- postmacula** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
- Poston** Loew, 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Posthon *est*.
- postponens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 179.
- postremana** Sericoris, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 231.
- postremum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 437.
- postremus** Bruchus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 46.
- postremus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- July 1847, 466.
- postscutellatus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- 627.
- poststriata** Arca (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.—Nucula.
- poststriata** Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—
- Nucula.
- poststriata** Nucula (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 151.—Nuculites.
- poststriata** Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- postularius** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- 323.
- postverta** Acmaeodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 394 [*err.*
- pro* 294].
- postuerta** Dynamine (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1779.
- postuerta** Dynamine, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [38] [*n. et f.*].



- postverta Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Nymphalis.
- postventa (*sic*) Eurois, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V, 1837, 18.
- postverta Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, Posydon J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 43.—Cr. [Cr. 1779.]
- Potadoma W Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 341.—G.
- potail Cyprinus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
- potail Gibelion (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.
- Potamanthus F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* May 1844], 111.—Neur.
- Potamaria Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Neur.) 1844, 6; *err. pro* Potomaria, Leach.
- Potamia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 507.—
- Potamia P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 338.—Cr. [Dipt.]
- Potamia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Potamia C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 98.—Ar.
- Potamida L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 74; *err. pro* Potamides, Br., *q.v.*
- Potamida L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomida, Swains.
- Potamides Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 368.—G. [*non* Potamidis J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 154.—G. [P—a, *apud* Agassiz].
- Potamidum ? *id. ac* Potamides, Brongn.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.
- potamida Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 136.
- Potamilus C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—L. [24 *n. n.*].
- Potamiphus C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—Verm.
- Potamis J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Potamis J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Potamis Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) Tab. 32 (1833); XII. 1834, 599.—
- Potamis G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—G. [? *usu gen.*] [G.]
- Potamis H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62.—G. [= Potamides, Brongn.].
- Potamis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomis, Swains.
- Potamis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.—G.
- Potamis J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 560.—G.
- Potamius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pt. [Potamobie *est*].
- Potamobia W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 75.—Cr. [*sic* Agass., *sed vernac.*]
- Potamobius G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 95.—Cr.
- Potamobius W. E. Leach in Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 54.—Col.
- Potamochelys L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Potamodoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potadoma, Swains.
- Potamodus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—A.
- potamogalis Hydrocampa (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 172.—Nymphula, ? Schr.
- potamogalis Nymphula (Huebner.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyralis, 1793.
- potamogalis Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 382.—Phal. potamogata, L. 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- potamogeta (*sic*) Botys (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—
- potomogata Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 556.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potamogata Hydrocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potamogeti Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 504. [317.—Hydrophoria.]
- potamogeti Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- potamogeti Lissa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 525.
- potamogeti Pephredo, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 41.
- Potamhippos G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 43.—M.
- potamoides Turritella, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- Potamomya G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 88; ed. 2, 1842, 236.—L.
- Potamomya J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Index, 1840, 6.—L.

- Potamomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potamys, Cuv.  
**Potamon** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. I. 1816, 107.—Cr.  
**Potamophila** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (3) 1821.—L. [pp. 188, 189, 338 & 415.  
**Potamophila** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, *sic* Scudder; *non comp. sed* Potomo→.  
**Potamophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomophila,  
**Potamophilus** E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 41.—Col. [Swains.  
**Potamophilus** Latr.; Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 97.—Cr. [*vernac.*]  
**Potamophilus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 255.—Cr. [Cuv. 1817,  
**Potamophilus** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 140.—M.  
**potamophila** Capsa, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 62. [Madura], 16.  
**potamophilus** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna  
**Potamophis** T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (1) 1836, 139.—R.  
**Potamophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.  
**Potamotherium** E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80.—M. [Mustelidae].  
**Potamotherium** Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg. I. 1841, pp. xxxii & 127.—M. [Hippo-  
 potamidae].  
**Potamphilus** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (3) 1850, 44 [? *err. pro* Potamophilus, Muell.; *teste*  
 C. W. R.].  
**Potamys** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (1823), 184; Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 491.—M.  
**Potamys** Larranhaga, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) June 1823, 83.—M.  
**potans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 299.  
**potataria** Odenesis, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 247.  
**potator** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 149.  
**potatoria** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 41 (Fernaldo judice  
 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**potatoria** Cosmotriche (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena,  
 1758. [Phalaena, L. 1758.  
**potatoria** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 195.—  
**potatoria** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 256.—Pha-  
 laena, 1758.  
**potatoria** Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 45.  
**potatoria** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**potatoria** Odonestis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**potelli** Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.  
 Paris, 1841, 88.  
**potens** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.  
**potens** Dinera (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 210.—  
 Dexia.  
**potens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 312.  
**potentillae** Andrena, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 14.  
**potentillae** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 122.  
**potentillae** Sibinia, Koch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**Poteria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**poteriella** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 743.  
**Poterioceras** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb.  
 Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.—Ceph.  
**Poteriocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 67.—Crin.  
**Poteriocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].  
**Poteriocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.  
**Poteriophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 845.—Col.  
**Poterurus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Pterurus, *q.v.*  
**Pothea** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 344.—Hem.  
**pothos** Anthobium, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
 (2) 1843, 235.  
**pothuanii** Purpura, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 605.  
**potiezii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.  
**potina** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 857.  
**potitus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 327.

- Potomaria** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28.—*Neur.* [*non* Potomaria *apud* Agassiz].
- potomias** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, *Voy. Othoman*, IV (1804), 240.
- Potomida** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 265, 268 & 379.—*I.*
- Potomis** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.* 1840, 315.—*G.*
- Potomomya** J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 99.—*L.* [*err. pro* Potam→].
- Potomophila** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 187 & 338.—*G.*
- Potoroo** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 50 [= Potorous, Desm.].
- Potorous** A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 20.—*M.*
- potoru** *Hypsiprymnus* (Mey.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 79.—*Didelphys*, 1793.
- potosensis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Pal.) 1842, 60.
- potosensis** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—*Chemnitzia*,
- potosiensis** Melania, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II* (16) Feb. 1841, 14. [1842.
- potosensis** Melania, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Pal.) 1842, 60.
- potous** *Pleuronectes*, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 344.
- pottebergensis** Pupa, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, Pupa (30)
- potteri** Agelena, J. Blackwall, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII.* Jan. 1846, 43. [1841, 17.
- pottingerii** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- Potto** R. P. Lesson, *Spec. des Mamm.*, Nov. 1840, 237.—*M.*
- potto** *Nycticebus* (L.), E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX* (110) Oct. 1812, 165.—*Lemur*, Muell. 1776.
- potto** *Pterodicticus* (Gm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth.*, Suppl. I. 1839, 289.—*Lemur*, Muell. 1776.
- potto** *Stenops* (Muell.), J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 77.—*Lemur*, 1776.
- potua** *Helix*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 87.
- pouchet** *Cochlea* (Fér.), J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 171.—*Helix*.
- poucheti** *Heliotrix* (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 69.—*Ornismya*.
- pouchet** *Helix* (*Helicogena*), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Adans.), *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36.
- pouchetii** *Ornismya*, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.* Mar. 1840, 72.
- pouchet** *Otala* (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 36.—*Helix*.
- pouilletii** *Flustra*, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- poulsoni** *Buccinum*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 88 [*n. n.*].
- poulsoni** *Cytherea*, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (3) Aug. 1833, 36.
- poulsoni** *Hinnita*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII.*, *post* Sept. 1834, 182.
- poulsoni** *Janira* (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 393.—*Pecten*.
- poulsoni** *Monotis*, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III* (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- poulsoni** *Pecten*, S. G. Morton, *Syn. Org. Rem. Cret.* 1834, 59.
- poulsoni** *Pleurotomaria*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII.*, *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
- poulsoni** *Unio*, T. A. Conrad, *New F. W. Shells U. S.* 1834, 25.
- poulsoni** *Venus* (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 380.—*Cytherea*.
- poundianus** *Echinites*, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 109.
- pousianum** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 193.
- pouterii** *Ophiostoma*, J. H. Cloquet, *J. méd. chir. pharm. Paris*, XIII. 1822, 97 [*err. pro* pouterii, *teste* S. & H.].
- poutieri** *Hesperia*, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II* [2]. 3rd qtr. of 1833, 213.
- pouzolzi** *Campylaea* (Desh.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 26.—? *Helix*,
- pouzolzi** *Corneola* (Mich.), F. Held, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 912.—*Helix*, ? Payr. [Payr.
- pouzolzii** *Helix*, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 103.
- povensis** *Mus*, B. H. Hodgson, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XV.* Ap. 1845, 269.
- poverus** *Liparetrus*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- povisi** *v. powisi*. [1850, 105.
- poweri** *Pleurotoma*, P. Calcara, *Maurolico*, anno 2, III [—], 13; & *Cenne Moll. Sicilia*, Dec. 1845, 33.
- Poweria** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. F. Ital. III* (*sub* *Ichthyococcus poweriae*) 1840, sign.
- poweriae** *Gonostomus*, A. Cocco, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II.* 1838, 167. [138\*\*2.—P.



- poweriae** *Ichthyococcus* (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Gono-
- powisii** *Asaphus*, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661. [stomus.]
- powisii** *Isotelus* (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 297.—
- powisii** *Rostellaria*, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326. [Asaphus.]
- powisii** *Rostellaria*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 22.
- powisianus** *Bulimus*, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 65.
- powisianus** *Bulimus*, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.
- powisiana** *Donax*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 261.
- powisiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 34.
- powisiana** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 210.
- powisiana** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
- powisiana** *Neritina* (*ex Récluz MS*), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 511.
- Poxia** *err. pro Loxia*, L.; Madiot, C. R. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1817 (1818), 133.
- prachypterus** *Prionus*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 387.
- practicola** *Aricia* (Panz.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1559.—*Anthomyia*
- Practor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr. [pratincola.]
- pradierii** *Diorymerus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 13.
- pradieri** *Hippopsis*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 246.
- pradieri** *Plochionus*, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- pradoanus** *Homalonotus*, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 168.
- Pradocrinus** de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 184.—Ech.
- praeacuta** *Cyclolites*, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 693.
- praeacutum** *Discophyllum* (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.—*Cyclolites*.
- praeacuta** *Leda* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—*Nucula*.
- praeacutus** *Mytilus*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.
- praeacuta** *Nucula*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 263.
- praeambula** *Melolontha*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 24.
- praeangusta** *Gracillaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 530.
- prae-argentatus** *Anthrax*, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 468.
- praeargentata** *Neuria* (MacL.), E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.—*Anthrax*.
- praeatomata** *Macaria* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Phalaena*.
- praeatomata** *Phalaena*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 345.
- praeacanaria** *Fidonia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 81.
- praeacanela** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [n. et f.].
- praeacana** *Cucullia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 549.
- praeacana** *Cucullia*, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 304.
- praeacanus** *Tanymecus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 86.
- praeacatorius** *v. preacatorius*.
- praeceps** *Echinomyia* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 74.—*Tachina*.
- praeceps** *Philodromus*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 360.
- praeceps** *Pronites*, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
- praeceps** *Proteus*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- praeceps** *Sarcophaga*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 355.
- praeceps** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 241.
- praeceptor** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- praecincta** *Aptenodytes*, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
- praecincta** *Epilachna*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- praecinctus** *Heterakis*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845, 282 [sic S. & H., *sed err. pro Stelmus*].
- praecincta** *Oedionychis*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- praecincta** *Plagiodera*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- praecinctus** *Stelmus*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 282.
- praecipua** *Sciara*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 103.
- praecisalis** *Metalectra*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.

- praecisalis** Metalectra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.
- praecisus** Chirus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 25.
- praecisa** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 320.
- praecisa** Mya, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850); 215.
- praecisus** Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 165.
- praecisa** Pholeobia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ix, f. 6.—Mytilus.
- praeclara** Anthaxia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 87.
- praeclara** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 563.
- praecocella** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- praecocella** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 290.—Argyresthia.
- praecognita** Nerita, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7. [1839.
- praecox** Actebia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 121.
- praecox** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1203.
- praecox** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 889.
- praecox** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 52.
- praecox** Cantharis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 178.
- praecox** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 337.
- praecox** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 242.
- praecox** Cheilosia (Zett.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 471.—Eristalis.
- praecox** Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 49.
- praecox** Cyclolithes (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia:
- praecox** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 173.
- praecox** Dolichopus, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 42.
- praecox** Dolichopus, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 243.
- praecox** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 590.
- praecox** Eriphia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [n. n.].
- praecox** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 801.
- praecox** Fungia, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 58.
- praecox** Galleruca, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 213.
- praecox** Hapalia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Hirtea, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 111.
- praecox** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- praecox** Hostilina (Er.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- praecox** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 249. [1850, 112.—Silopa.
- praecox** Hypotelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 841.
- praecox** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 297.
- praecox** Medeterus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 64.
- praecox** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- praecox** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- praecox** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 148.
- praecox** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 278.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- praecox** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194. [1824.
- praecox** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 492.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Raphirus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 193.
- praecox** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 279;
- praecox** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 165.
- praecox** Spaelotus, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- praecox** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 172.
- praecox** Stenocorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 220.
- praecox** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 390;
- praecox** Tanytus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 62.

- praecox** Trachea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 391.
- praecox** Vespertilio, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 798.
- praecursella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 886.
- praedator** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 30 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- praedator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.
- praedator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 633.
- praedator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.—Bassus.
- praedator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847,
- praedator** Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 173. [61.
- praedatrix** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 826.
- praedatrix** Corvus, Rennie, Orn. Dict. 1831, Introd., p. vi.
- Praedatrix** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 65.—A.
- praedatus** Naupactus, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128
- praedita** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- praedita** Hadena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.
- praedita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 175 [me judice 1805].
- praedita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 130 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- praedo** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Cancer, 1796.
- praedo** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 813.
- praedor** Buthus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- praedor** Buthus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- praedunculus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) V (3) Nov.
- praefectellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 249. [1847, 416.
- praefectus** Callinotus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [*n. n.*].
- praefectus** Eros, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.
- praefica** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina,
- praefica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 271. [1824.
- praeformaria** Anaitis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- praeformata** Anaitis (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 244.—Geometra.
- praeformata** Anaitis (Huebner.), Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1831, 355.—Geometra.
- praeformata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 103 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra.
- praeformata** Larissa (Huebner.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—
- praegnans** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- praegnans** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 428.
- praegrands** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 22.
- praegrands** Natica, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- praegrands** Ostrea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 64. [395.—Oniscus.
- praegustator** Cymothoa (Latrobe), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818,
- praegustator** Oniscus, B. H. Latrobe, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 80.
- prelatella** Adela (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775. [1775.
- prelatella** Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
- prelatella** Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775.
- praelatus** Phygadeuon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- praelongana** Penthina, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 152.
- praelongatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- praelongus** Aptychus (Desl.), Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—Muensteria. [881.
- praelonga** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 201.



- praelonga** Axumia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 364.  
**praelonga** Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 88.—Turbinolia.
- praelonga** Chrysoschroa, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 343.  
**praelonga** Isocardia, Deshayes in A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.
- praelonga** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.  
**praelongus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 289.  
**praelonga** Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 65.  
**praelonga** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].  
**praelongus** Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.  
**praelonga** Natica, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.  
**praelonga** Ostraea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 187.  
**praelonga** Producta (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 113.—Leptaena.
- praelongus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.  
**praelongus** Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.  
**praelonga** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.  
**praelonga** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.  
**praelonga** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 67.  
**praelongus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 261.  
**praelongus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.  
**praelusio** Tachypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 180.
- praemarginata** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 222.
- praemorsus** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.  
**praemorsus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 325.  
**praemorsus** Byrsopus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 408.—Brachy-  
**praemorsus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305. [*cerus*, 1799.  
**praemorsus** Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 227.
- praemorsum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.  
**praemorsus** Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 765.—Gyrinus.  
**praemorsus** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 275. [25.  
**praemorsus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817,  
**praemorsum** Monostoma, Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellos. Thiere, 1832, 55 [*teste*  
**praemorsus** Platypus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 82. [S. & H.].  
**praemorsa** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.  
**praemorsa** Xylopertha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.  
**praenotata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 346.
- praenubilum** Leptetrum, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula, 1833.  
**praenubila** Libellula, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 416.  
**Praenuntius** Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 276.—G. [=Turbo].  
**praenuntius** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- praeornata** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 157; II, 236.  
**praeornata** Philodendros (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.
- prae-ovata** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**praeoparca** Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 271.
- Praepeditus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 787.—R.  
**praepes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.  
**praepileus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus,  
**praepileus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12. [1836.  
**Praepodes** Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 348.—Col. [Prepodes,  
**praepositus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 158. [1823].  
**praepotens** Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 83. [316.—Musca.
- praepotens** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**praepotens** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 202.  
**praepotens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 62.

- praepotens** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 252.
- praepotens** Musca (Wiedem.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 83.—Antho-
- praepotens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [myia.
- praepotens** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.
- praepotens** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 292.
- praepotens** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 40.
- praerogator** Bassus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- praerogator** Rogas (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 219.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Ichneumon, 1758.
- praerogator** Tryphon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 127.—
- praerosa** Anculosa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 177 & 178.—Melania, 1821.
- praerosa** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 177.
- praerosa** Melanopsis (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Buccinum, 1767.
- praerosum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 108.
- praeurptum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- praeurpta** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- praeurpta** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—Modiolopsis.
- praeurpta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- praeurpta** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 327.
- praeurpta** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- praeurpta** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- praeses** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 17 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- praesignis** Lycus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- praestabilis** Alosa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 255.
- praestans** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- praestans** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 289.
- praestans** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 293.
- praestans** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 456.
- praestigiatrix** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 551.
- praestigator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 79.
- praetenuae** Amphidesma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, 1799.
- praetenuis** Anatina (Penn.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 48.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- praetenuis** Cochloidesma (Penn.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Ligula (Mont.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Macra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- praetenuis** *non praetenuis* Mya, Pult., *vide* Index Anim. I. 1902, 774.
- praetenuis** Tellina, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [1799.
- praetenuis** Thracia (Pult.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mya,
- praetenuis** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- praetereuns** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 69.
- praeterita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lii.
- praeterita** Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 100.
- praetermissus** Carpilius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 174.
- praetermissus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (16) 1827, 246; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 246.
- praetermissus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- praetervisa** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844 1123.
- praetextalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 18.—Meso-
- praetextalis** Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354. [graphie.
- praetextatus** Bufo, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 215.
- praetextatus** Chaetodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1138.

- praetextata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*] & *var.* marginalis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- praetextata Coelioxys, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1838, 320.
- praetextatus Hyperasis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.—Coccinella.
- praetextata Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 712.
- praetextata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 497.
- praetextatus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 12.
- praetextata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 166.
- praetextata Saperda, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 428; & App. 1817, 184.
- praetextatum Sphaeridium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- praetextatum Sphaeridium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 190.
- praetextata Vipera, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 414.
- praetexta Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand, I (1) 1837, 361.
- praetexta Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 515, July 1849.
- praetexta Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
- pretexta Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 442.
- praetextus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 277, Ap. 1848.
- praetexta Eurylepta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- praetexta Flustrella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 81.
- praetexta Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
- praetexta Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- praetexta Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 14.
- praetextus Hexabranthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.
- praetextum Metridium, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 150.
- praetextus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 254.
- praetextus Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 125.
- praetexta Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- praetextus Sciurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 216.
- praetexta Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 875.
- praetexta Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 29, Nov. 1849.
- praetor Acridium, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 582.
- praetor Clepticus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, 1838.
- praetor Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
- praetor Macrocheirus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 833.
- praetor Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 99.
- praetoria Lamia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 268.
- praetorius Monohammus (Er.), E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.—Lamia.
- praetorta Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 325.
- praetumida Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [*n. n.*].
- Praeugena F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 241.—Col.
- praeusta Acentroptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 272.
- praeustus Alcides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 123.
- praeustus Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 158.—Elater, 1792.
- praeusta Amydetes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 124.
- praeustus Anacolus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 87.
- praeusta Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus Anthophagus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 228.
- praeusta Apate, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 226.
- praeustum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 120.—Peryphus, 1821.
- praeustus Bruchus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- praeusta Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.
- praeusta Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].



- praeusta** Cantharis (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 132.—Telephorus.
- praeustus** Caranx, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 689.
- praeusta** Cerocoma, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 436.
- praeusta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 521.
- praeustus** Demetrias, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828,
- praeusta** Dryomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 257. [86.]
- praeustum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 376.
- praeustus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII (1) June 1825, 55.
- praeusta** Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 217.—Leptura, 1787.
- praeustus** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 289.
- praeusta** Helliomorpha (Dej.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Helluo.
- praeusta** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 52.
- praeusta** Hispa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Ictinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 49.
- praeustus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.—Cercopis, 1794.
- praeusta** Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 154 [*n. n.*].
- praeusta** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 280.—Leptura,
- praeusta** Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 57. [1758.]
- praeustus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 226.
- praeusta** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 169.
- praeusta** Luciola (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
- praeustus** Lyctus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 88. [Lampyris.]
- praeustus** Lydus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- praeusta** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 502.
- praeusta** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 209.
- praeusta** Myctophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 298.
- praeustus** Nothus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 385.
- praeusta** Odacantha, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 35.
- praeustum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 368.
- praeustus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- praeusta** Phaneroptera, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- praeusta** Phengodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [142.]
- praeustus** Phymatodes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 49.—? Leptura, 1787.
- praeusta** Polyopsia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 190.—Leptura, 1758.
- praeustus** Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 536.
- praeusta** Rhinotis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Rhipiphorus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 133.
- praeustus** Rhynchites, Peiroleri; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Rhynchites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 362.
- praeustus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1061.
- praeusta** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105.
- praeusta** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [Erotylus.]
- praeustus** Scaphidomorphus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 490.—
- praeustus** Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.
- praeustus** Stenopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, 1792.
- praeustus** Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Telephorus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 78 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 75.
- praeustus** Tenerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 43.
- praeusta** Tetrops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Leptura, 1758.
- praeivus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 121.

- praeivius** Heterothops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 480.
- pragensis** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 41.
- Praia** Quoy & Gaimard in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.—Med.
- pralinus** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 170.
- Praniza** W. E. Leach in P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 54.—Cr.
- Pranzina** *err.* Sherborn *pro* Praniza; *vide* coerulata, Index Anim. I. 1902, 958.
- Praocis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 6.—Col.
- Praogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Praeugena, Lap.
- Praon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 483.—Hym.
- Praonetha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [186.
- Praosis** *err. pro* Praocis, Esch.; Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- prasinana** Chloephora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prasinana** Halias (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prasinana** Hylophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Phalaena, 1758. [1802, 32].
- prasinana** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- prasinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 25 (Fernaldo *judice* 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- prasinaria** Ellopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Geometra,
- prasinaria** Geometra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 52.
- prasinaria** Metrocampe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 131, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- prasinatus** Astromycter, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 400.
- prasinatus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 568.
- prasinata** Condylura, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. Phil. II. 1825, 582.—Astromycter, 1825.
- prasinatus** Demetrias, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- prasinata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342.
- prasinatus** Phloeotragus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 182.
- prasinatus** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 905.
- prasinata** [Rhinaster] (Harris), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Condylura.
- prasinipennis** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- prasiniventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 157.
- prasiinocephalus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*] & *var.* sanguineicollis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- prasinulus** Dolichopus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 376.
- prasinus** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 27, Ap. 1850.
- prasinum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- prasina** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- prasina** Amadina (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1788.
- prasinus** Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Th. 1784.
- prasina** Anomala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 277.
- prasina** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 21 July 1844, 127.
- prasinus** Aulacorampus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—Pteroglossus.
- prasina** Avara, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts, 1847, 190 [Arara, 1844].
- prasinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 707.
- prasinum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 146.—Elaphrus. [1784.
- prasinus** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 26.—Carabus,
- prasinus** Brachyaspistes (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 416.—Astycus, ? MS. [Curculio, 1790.
- prasinus** Brachyrhinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 184.—
- prasinus** Brachystomus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 82.
- prasina** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- prasinus** Canthon, F. Klug, Abh.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 161.
- prasinus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].

- prasinus** Carabus, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 108.  
**prasinus** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].  
**prasinus** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.  
**prasinum** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 169.  
**prasinus** Chalcopidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 85.  
**prasinus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 12.  
**prasinus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 345.  
**prasinus** Chloroperla, E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (2) 1845, 853.  
**prasinus** Chlorophanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**prasinus** Chlorophanus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 259.  
**prasinus** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.  
**prasinus** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.  
**prasinus** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19.  
**prasinus** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.—  
**prasinus** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [Loxia, Sparrm. 1788.  
**prasinus** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].  
**prasinus** Coptomia, Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 551.  
**prasinus** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 10.  
**prasinus** Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (4) Mar. 1847, 482.  
**prasinus** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].  
**prasinus** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.  
**prasinus** Dryinus, T. Cantor (*ex* Reinw.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 928.  
**prasinus** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 22.  
**prasinus** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 159; II., 250.  
**prasinus** Dryophis, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545.  
**prasinus** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 201.  
**prasinus** Epichloris, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.  
**prasinus** Erythrura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 45.—Loxia, 1788.  
**prasinus** Eumolpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.  
**prasinus** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 100.  
**prasinus** Fringilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 161.  
**prasinus** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**prasinus** Gametis (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 359.—Cetonia.  
**prasinus** Geospiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 116.  
**prasinus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 239.  
**prasinus** Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 8.  
**prasinus** Halias (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 575.—Phalaena  
 prasinana, 1758.  
**prasinus** Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2169.  
**prasinus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 83.—Carabus, ? Th. 1784.  
**prasinus** Helix, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 151.  
**prasinus** Hemerobius (Burm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 138.—Chry-  
**prasinus** Hirundo, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [sopa.  
**prasinus** Hydrosaurus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 13.—Monitor,  
 ? Schl.  
**prasinus** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.  
**prasinus** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 349.  
**prasinus** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 81.—Cicada, 1794.  
**prasinus** Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 257.  
**prasinum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 594.  
**prasinus** Lanius (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 19.—  
 Turdus, ? Sparr. 1789.  
**prasinus** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 46.  
**prasinus** Leuços (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.  
**prasinus** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 357.  
**prasinus** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 543.  
**prasinus** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**prasinus** Mascarinus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188. [195.



- prasina Megascelis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 265.  
 prasina Melanophila, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 73.  
 prasinus Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 78.  
 prasina Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 93.  
 prasinus Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.  
 prasinus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 216.  
 prasinus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.  
 prasina Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, [188].  
 prasina Orthodera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 530.  
 prasina Paludinella, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 23.  
 prasina Panchlora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.  
 prasina Paranonca, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 402. [143].  
 prasina Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—Cimex, Peryphus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1761].  
 prasinus Phasma, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 586. [272].  
 prasina Phylloptera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.—Steiroidon. Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 12. [aspistes, 1845].  
 prasinus Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Brachy-  
 prasinus Platyaspistes (Erchs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 397.—Chlorophanus.  
 prasina Platycoelia, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.  
 prasinus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 634.  
 prasinus Platyrhynchus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Loxia, 1788.  
 prasinum Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 305.  
 prasina Plegmatoptera, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 202.  
 prasinus Polydrusus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].  
 prasina Psittospiza (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—Tanagra. Pteroglossus, Lichtenstein, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 78.  
 prasinus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma, Pterostichus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 192. [1834].  
 prasina Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 117.  
 prasinus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182. [1838, 62].  
 prasinus Schyzognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 167.  
 prasina Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 234.  
 prasina Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.  
 prasinus Steiroidon, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Stoll), Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 141.  
 prasinus Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146.  
 prasina Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 29 May 1843, 947.  
 prasina Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 322.—Cicada, Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 516. [1794].  
 prasina Thannotettix (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.—Cicada, Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 403. [1794].  
 prasina Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 141.—Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 16. [Ornismya].  
 prasinus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.  
 prasinus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 44.  
 prasiognathus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 272.  
 prasiophthalmus Julis, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 218.  
 prasipteron Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.  
 prasilinea Callidea (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 118.—Scutellera  
 praslinensis Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 205. [praslini].  
 praslinensis Melichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.  
 praslini Agarista, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 179.  
 praslini Limenitis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 131.

- Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—*Limenitis*.  
 prasin Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 397.  
 prasin Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 158.  
 prasinia Eumenes, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 267.  
 prasinus Sphex, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.  
 prasinoides Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 117.  
 prasinoides Oliva, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 402.  
 Prasocuris P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 224.—Col.  
 prasostictes Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 272.  
 pratilis Agriphila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Phalaena  
 pratella, L. 1758.  
 pratilis Argyroteuchia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Phalaena  
 pratella, 1758.  
 pratana Ablabia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix.  
 pratana Argyroptera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
 (Noct. 6) 1835, 446.—Tortrix.  
 pratana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)  
 [n. et f.].  
 pratanaria Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.  
 pratea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Phal. Tin. pratella, L.  
 pratellae Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141. [1758].  
 pratellus Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Gerinar) II. 1817, 56.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 pratellus Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 pratensis Agromyza, J. W. W. W. (Oken), 1837, 283.  
 pratensis Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 44.  
 pratensis Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 211.  
 pratensis Andrena (Müll.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1776.  
 pratensis Andrena (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,  
 211.—Melitta.  
 pratensis Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 562.—Cetonia.  
 pratensis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 158.  
 pratensis Anthus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VII [1807], 12.—Alauda, 1758.  
 pratensis Anthus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 732.—  
 Arvicola, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 208. [Alauda, 1758].  
 pratensis Cephalia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Lyda.  
 pratensis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 264.  
 pratense Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.  
 pratensis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
 pratensis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 156.  
 pratensis Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 162.  
 pratensis Cirulus, v. Bredow, Arch. f. Naturg. III. 1837, 413.  
 pratensis Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 Corizus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 42. [289].  
 pratensis Crex, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 337.  
 pratensis Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 Dolomeda, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173. [577].  
 pratensis Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 402.  
 pratensis Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475. [752].  
 pratensis Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 Grus, F. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 286. [1830, 485].  
 pratensis Hahnica, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) ante May 1841, 64.  
 pratensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.  
 pratensis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 212.  
 pratensis Leimoniptera (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 39.—Anthus.  
 pratensis Lemmus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 289.—Mynomes.  
 pratensis Lemmus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 53.

- pratensis** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 251.
- pratensis** Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 45.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- pratensis** Melitta (Müll.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 100.—Apis, 1776.
- pratensis** Mellinus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191 [*n. et f.*].
- pratensis** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—Lygaeus,
- pratensis** Mus, F. L. B. de Ockskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 243. [1794.
- pratensis** Mynomes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- pratensis** Nephrotoma (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 195.—Tipula, 1758.
- pratensis** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 497.—Salus.
- pratensis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.—Chlorops.
- pratensis** Pachyrhina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—Tipula, 1758.
- pratensis** Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 688.—
- pratensis** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 24. [Lyda.
- pratensis** Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Cimex, 1758.
- pratensis** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- pratensis** Rhynarius (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 107.—Acanthia,
- pratensis** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Acanthia, 1794. [1794.
- pratensis** Salus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. IV. 1821, 331.
- pratensis** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 14.
- pratensis** Seiren, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125. [115.—Tachina.
- pratensis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pratensis** Spinola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21.
- pratensis** Steatomys, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.
- pratensis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 293.
- pratensis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 318.
- pratensis** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pratensis** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 43. [194.
- pratensis** Thyamis (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—
- pratensis** Timarcha, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]. [Altica, 1794.
- pratensis** Trichiosoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 69 [*n. n.*].
- pratensis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 299.
- pratensis** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 286.
- pratensis** Ypsolophus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 75.
- Praticola** J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. 1829, 191.—A. [= Pratincola, Koch, *teste* F. H. W.].
- Praticola** W. Swainson [*non* Kaup], N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 243.—A.
- praticola** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 246.—Melolontha, 1781.
- praticola** Anthaxia, La Ferté Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 49.
- praticola** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 921.—Aricia pratincola.
- praticola** Bombus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 274.
- praticola** Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 173.
- praticola** Dasytes, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 61. [Hoplia.
- praticola** Decamera (Dufts.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 509.—
- praticola** Haltica, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 279.
- praticola** Hoplia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 180.
- praticola** Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 345.
- praticola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- praticola** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- praticola** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 77.
- pratinas** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 130.
- Pratincola** P. S. Pallas (*ex* Cram.), Reise Russ. Reichs, I. 1771, 217.—A.
- Pratincola** T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, II. 1776, 759.—A. [*teste* M. & L.].
- Pratincola** J. R. Forster, Faun. Indica, 1795, 11.—A. [Cursoridae; *teste* C. W. R.].



- Pratincola** F. v. P. Schrank; F. Boica, I. 1798, 209.—A. [Pratincola, Lamarck, 1794,  
**Pratincola** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 190.—A. [non usu gen.]  
**Pratincola** C. Degland, Orn. europ. II. 1849, 106.—A. [Cursoridae].  
**pratincola** Anthomyia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 12.  
**pratincola** Aricia, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 12.  
**pratincola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 32.  
**pratincola** Glareola (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 150.—Hirundo, 1766.  
**pratincola** Matura, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsyst. V. 1850, 65.—Euophrys, 1846.  
**pratincola** Strix, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 7.  
**pratorum** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 136. [1831, 333.  
**pratorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**pratorum** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 148.—Apis, 1761.  
**pratorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.  
**pratorum** Cecidomyia, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.  
**pratorum** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.  
**pratorum** Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 15. [95.  
**pratorum** Circus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**pratorum** Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 150.—  
Musca.  
**pratorum** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca,  
**pratorum** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 753. [1826.  
**pratorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.  
**pratorum** Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 393.  
**pratorum** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 277.  
**pratorum** Meromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.  
**pratorum** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 78. [Cephalops.  
**pratorum** Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 22.—  
**pratorum** Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**pratorum** Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 6. [1831, 407.  
**pratorum** Tipula, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 310.  
**pratti** Amphiuira, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 233.  
**pratti** Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 429.  
**prattii** Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 479.  
**pratti** Encrinites (Apiocrinites), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. IV (21) Sept. 1828, 219.  
**pratti** Millericrinus (Gray), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 729.—Encrinites (Apiocr.).  
**prattii** Moschus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 89.  
**prattii** Orbitolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 278.  
**prattii** Pentacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 124.  
**Prattia** d' Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 1010 [n. n.]; Mém. Soc. géol. France  
(2) III (2) 1850, 407.—Cor.  
**Praunus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.—Cr.  
**pravaria** Egea (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—  
Geometra pravata.  
**pravaria** Idaea (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 438.—Geometra  
pravata.  
**pravaria** Ithysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra pravata.  
**pravata** Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 179.  
**pravata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo judice 1808-  
18) [n. et f.].  
**Praxidice** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n. = Delphinula, Lam.].  
**praxinoe** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 419.  
**praxita** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.  
**Praya** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 265.—Med. [in primis Praia].  
**prayensis** Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 106.  
**prayensis** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 485.  
**Prays** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Lep.  
**preauxii** Obelus, Webb; J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 158.  
**precatoria** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 45.

- praecatorius** Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 954.—Ichneumon, ? Th.  
**preclatorium** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 207.  
**praecatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.  
**preclatorius** Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.  
**preclatorius** Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263. [63.—Tachydromia.  
**praecatoria** Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
**preclatorius** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 433.  
**praecatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.  
 1822, 254.—Cryptus.  
**preclatoria** Monas, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 550.  
**preclatoria** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 86.  
**preclatoria** Seriolaria (Lamx.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 476.—Amathia.  
**praecatoria** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (1) 1815, 10.  
**praecatorius** Xorides (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 5.—Cryptus.  
**preclatorius** Xylonomus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 841.—  
**praecatorius** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283. [Cryptus.  
**preciosa** Callispiza, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.  
**preciosa** Eulasia, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 168.  
**preciosa** Helix, Férussac, H. N. gen. et part. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI, 1823), 2.  
**preciosa** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74  
**Precis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep. [u. n.].  
**predatorius** Corvus, J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, p. vi.  
**predatorius** Sturnus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 30.  
**prehensilis** Agama, F. M. Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 440.  
**prehensilis** Capromys, E. Poeppig, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 11.  
**prehensilis** Cercolabes (Synetheres) (Lac.), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 396.—Coendu, 1799.  
**prehensilis** Cercolabes (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 124.—Hystrix, 1758.  
**prehensilis** Eucritus (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,  
 411.—Hystrix, 1758.  
**prehensilis** Macrocephalus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
 1843, 293.—Syrtis.  
**prehensilis** Paradoxurus (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June  
 1832, 66.—Viverra, Kerr, 1792.  
**prehensilis** Pneustes, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 49.  
**prehensilis** S[inetheres], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.  
**prehensilis** Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.  
**Preia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 138.—Orth.  
**Preia** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 452.—Orth.  
**preissii** Astacus (Cheraps), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 101.  
**preissii** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 119.  
**preissii** Cardita, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 38.  
**preissii** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Cónch. II (5) 1846, 137.  
**preissii** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 12.  
**preissi** Rhipidura, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.  
**preisii** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 17. [1849], 123.  
**preissianus** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar.  
**prelatella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.  
**prelatus** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 462.  
**prelatus** Argypes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 36.  
**prema** Alesa (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Erycina.  
**prema** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.  
**Premnas** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 345.—P.  
**Premnocopus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 339.—A..  
**premorsus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.  
**Prenadilla** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 82.—P.  
**prenadilla** Brontes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 343.  
**prenanthis** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 147.

- prenanthis** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 154.
- Prenes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P. [358.—Cancer pransor, 1796.]
- presnor** Lambrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- Prepodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 117.—Col.
- Prepona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vii.—Lep.
- Prepopharus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.—Col.
- Prepopterus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Prepusa** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 15.—Col. [*substit.* Eulampra, 1848].
- Presbys** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—A.
- presbyter** Atherina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 235.
- presbyter** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 307.
- presbyteroides** Atherina, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 179.
- Presbytes** *id. ac* Presbytis; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 2.—M.
- Presbytes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Col.
- Presbytes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 411.—Col.
- Presbytis** F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 196.—M.
- prescii** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 546.
- prescottii** Colymbetes, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 21.
- prescottii** Ilybius (Humm.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 279.—Colymbetes.
- prescottii** Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 54.
- [**presl**→.] [Goniatites.]
- prosliei** (*sic*) Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- preslii** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- preslii** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 4. [Goniatites.]
- preslii** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 38.
- preslii** Carabus, Parreys in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. II. 1830, 20.
- preslii** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- pressli** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 24.
- preslii** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 4.
- preslii** Helix, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 39.
- preslii** Helix, Zieg., *var. nisoria*; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 32.
- pressidens** Myliobates, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149.
- pressilabris** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 911.
- presso-septatus** Goniatites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- pressa** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- pressus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pressus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- prestae** Hylesinus, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 101.
- prestandreae** Euchaeta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 58.
- prester** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 309.—
- [**prestretch**→.] [Coluber.]
- presticii** Curculioides, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 77.
- prestwichii** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- pretenera** Anatina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- pretiosana** Xylopoda, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 182.
- pretiosissima** Conognatha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 57.
- pretiosa** Actinia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 137.
- pretiosa** Adoreta, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- pretiosa** Adoreta, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.
- pretiosus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 193.
- pretiosus** Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36.
- pretiosa** Bryobia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 8.
- pretiosus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 619, Dec. 1849.
- pretiosa** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 127.



- pretiosus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 121.  
 pretiosa Cetonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 23.  
 pretiosa Coryphe (Esch.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 29.  
 pretiosus Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.  
 pretiosa Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 965.  
 pretiosus Erotylus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 111.  
 pretiosa Eulasia, E. Truqui in Baudi & T., Studi Ent. I. 1848, 30.  
 pretiosa Helix, J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 118.  
 pretiosus Heteropalpus, L. Buquet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 118.  
 pretiosum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 583.  
 pretiosa Macraspis, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 303.  
 pretiosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 116, Oct. 1844.  
 pretiosa Myurella (Reeve), R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 170.—Terebra.  
 pretiosus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.  
 pretiosus Panagaeus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 19.  
 pretiosa Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 121.  
 pretiosus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 930.  
 pretiosa Phytoecia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 298.  
 pretiosa Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 568.  
 pretiosus Pristonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 41.  
 pretiosus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 648.  
 pretiosus Ruvetus, Cocco, Oss. Pelorit. XIII. Ap. 1833, 18 [*teste* D. S. J.].  
 pretiosus Ruvetus, A. Cocco, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXVIII (73) 1834, 33.  
 pretiosa Scalaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 45, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].  
 pretiosa Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 83.  
 pretiosa Tchitrea, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découuv., 1847, 324.  
 pretiosa Tellina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuauen, 1830, 208.  
 pretiosa Terebra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.  
 pretiosus Tomopterus, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.  
 pretiosa Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Scalaria.  
 pretrei Amphisbaena, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 486.  
 pretrei Choanopoma (Orb.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclostoma.  
 pretrii Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].  
 pretrei Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 260.  
 pretrei Euphonia (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.  
 pretrei Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 481.  
 pretrei Phaetornis (Lattr. & Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.  
 pretrei Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.  
 pretrii Spindalis (Less. *nec* Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240.—  
 pretrei Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 122. [Tanagra.  
 pretrei Tanagra (Euphonia), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 97.  
 pretrei Trochilus, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20.  
 pretus Aetheus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1777.  
 pretus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—? Hesperia, 1793.  
 pretus Horama (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1777.  
 pretus Horama, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].  
 Preuronectes C. L. Bonaparte, Ic. F. Ital., sign. 224.—*err. pro* Pleuronectes.  
 preussi Asteracanthus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 188.  
 preussii Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 45.  
 prevostii Amblyramphus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 159.  
 [prevostii] Amphitherium, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 417.  
 prevostii Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.  
 prevostii Avellana, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.  
 prevosti Belemnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 130.  
 prevostii Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 459.

- prevostii** Buccinum, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.  
**prevost** Carabus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 210. [1846].  
**prevostii** Cassiculus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 428.—Ambly-  
 ramphus.  
**prevostii** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1833, 348.  
**prevostii** Didelphys, Cuv.; H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 56.  
**prevostii** Didelphis, de Blainville (ex Cuvier MS), C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII, 1838, 402.  
**prevostii** Euryceros, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 422.  
**prevostii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III, 1828, 364.—Pterostichus, 1821.  
**prevosti** Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII, 1850, 732.  
**prevosti** Fusus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [n. n.].  
**prevosti** Lampornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 72.—Trochilus.  
**prevosti** Mitra, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V, 1848, 207 [n. n.].  
**prevostii** Myopsis (Desh.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—  
**prevosti** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 56. [Pholadomya.  
**prevostii** Panopaea (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 334.—  
 Pholadomya.  
**prevosti** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V, 1842, 3.  
**prevostii** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I, Dec. 1849, 108.—Trochilus.  
**prevostii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].  
**prevostii** Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 335.  
**prevostii** Thylacotherium (de Bl.), A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII, 1838,  
**prevostii** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 87. [580.—Didelphis,  
**prevosti** Voluta, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 499.  
**prevostiana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII, Aug. 1849, 110.  
**prevostiana** Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI, May 1849, 309.  
**prevostianus** Coluber (Homalopsis), Eydoux & Gervais, Rept. de la "Favorite" in Magasin  
 de Zool. VII, 1837, 5.  
**prevostiana** Columastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII, Sept. 1849,  
**prevostiana** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 73. [184.  
**prevostiana** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 429.—Helicella.  
**prevostiana** Leucosia, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII, 1817, 508.  
**prevostiana** Nerita, Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 49.  
**prevostiana** Neritina (Parsch), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 27.—Nerita.  
**prevostina** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
 [vero propius 1847], Suppl. pl. ii.  
**prevostina** Littorina (Bast.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.  
 Nov. 1843, 213.—Phasianella.  
**prevostina** Phasianella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 38.  
**prevostinus** Planorbis, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 371.  
**prevostina** Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI, 1826, 391.  
**prexaspes** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 837.  
 [preyssler→.]  
**preisleri** Carabus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.].  
**preyssleri** Leptopus, H. Fieber in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 133.  
**preyssleri** Oxycaenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 343.  
**Pria** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.  
**Priacanthus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.  
**Priacanthus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II, 1822, 456.—P. [non Cuvier, vernac.].  
**Priambonites** err. pro Plectambonites, Pander; G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Pal. 1834, 289.—Br.  
 [non 1830, apud Agass.].  
**Priamides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Lep.  
**Priamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [n. n.].  
**Priamus** H. Beck in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII, 1838, 300.—G.  
**priamus** Achatina (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 131.—Bulimus, 1792.  
**priamus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 45.  
**priamus** Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 88.  
**priamus** Halia (Brug.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 562.—Bulimus, 1792.

- priamus** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Gronov), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—Bulimus, Brug. 1792.
- priamus** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- priamus** Ornithoptera (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 33.—Papilio, 1758.
- priamus** Ornithoptera (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 173.—Papilio, 1758 [*? nov.*].
- priamus** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- priamus** Troides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- priamus** Troides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [186] [*n. et f.*].
- priansos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 208.
- priapolithus** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- Priapulul** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 76.—Ech.
- Priapus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- priapus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 190.
- priapus** Priapulul (L.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria, 1767.
- priapus** Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 357.
- pricipes** (*sic*) Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 133 [*picipes* on p. viii].
- Pricus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 94.—P. [*n. n.*].
- prideaux** Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 35.
- prideaux** Pagurus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxvi (6) Nov. 1816.
- prideauxii** Venus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*]. [1817.
- prideauxiana** Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxviii (16) Dec.
- prideauxiana** Ortygia, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 12 [*n. et f.*]
- prideauxiana** Scalaria, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- prideauxianum** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- prideauxiana** Venus, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 26.
- Pridonta** Anon., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 124 [*err. pro* Tridonta, Schum., *teste* Herrm.]
- pridope** Ethusa, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 2.
- prieuri** Satyrus, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 304.
- prima** *v.* primus.
- Primaevus** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Birds B. M. 1843, p. xx.—M.
- primaevus** Arctocyon (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 102.—Palaeocyon.
- primaeva** Bulla, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 135.
- primaevus** Callithrix, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 230.
- primaevus** Canis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 342.
- primaevus** Canis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 93.
- primaeva** Cellepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 6.
- primaevus** Chryseus (Hodg.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 170.—
- primaeva** Creseis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 363. [Canis.
- primaevus** Cuon, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152.—Canis, 1832.
- primaevum** Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 15.
- primaeva** Daphnia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 164.
- primaeva** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- primaevus** Elephas, M. Adams, Bibl. Brit. (Sci.) XXXVIII. 1808, 389.
- primaeva** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- primaeva** Janeia (Ph.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 177.—
- primaeva** Lutraria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 441. [Solemya.
- primaevus** Orthopus, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 15.
- primaeva** Ovis, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 76.
- primaevus** Palaeocyon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 121.
- primaevus** Sauropus, I. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 160.
- primaeva** Solemya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- primaevus** Spinax, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 327.
- primaeva** Styliola (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- primaevus** Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 463.
- primaeva** Viverra, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.
- primaria** Aconthea, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).



- primaria** Chalcophora, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 57.  
**primaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**primarius** Helophilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 25.  
**primaria** Hoplia, Hentz in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 192.  
**primaria** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 289.  
**primarius** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 181.  
**primigenia** Arctomys, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 110.  
**primigenius** Calyptracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.  
**primigenius** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 170.  
**primigenia** Cryptobranchus, F. S. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.  
**primigenius** Dicyclotherium (Blum.), E. Geoffroy St H., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 119.—Elephas, 1799.  
**primigenius** Donax, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 56.  
**primigenius** Elephas, Blum.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 354.—*varr.* germanicus, italicus, meridionalis, & sibericus (expl. pl. 3).  
**primigenius** Equus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 447.  
**primogenia** Helcion (Schloth.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patellites.  
**primigenia** Hydrosalamandra, F. S. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.—Cryptobranchus.  
**primigenius** Lamprodon, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 374.  
**primigenius** Myoxus (Kaup), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 61.—Arctomys. [(1843).  
**primigenius** Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 218  
**primigenius** Nucula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Donax.  
**primigenia** Orthoceras, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 36.  
**primigenia** Patella (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.—Patellites.  
**primigenus** (*sic*) Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 113.  
**primigenius** Pecten (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 929.—Pectinites.  
**primigenius** Pectinites, Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 108.  
**primigenia** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 28.—Tubulipora, 1830.  
**primogenia** Stylifer, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 267.  
**primigenea** Tubulipora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 191.  
**primigenius** Unio, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl., no. 275, 1839, 66.  
**primipara** Lutaria, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 76. [Terebratula.  
**primipilaris** Atrypa (Buch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—  
**primipilaris** Terebratula, v. Buch (*ex* Schloth. MS), Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838,  
**primita** Sibiria (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1795. [172.  
**primitiva** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 257.  
**primitiva** Arca, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 366.  
**primitiva** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 218.  
**primitiva** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 139.  
**primitiva** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 903.  
**primitiva** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 34.  
**primitivus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177.  
**Primno** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Primno** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr. [Coel.  
**Primnoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—  
**primnoa** Podisma, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 248.  
**Primoevus** Hodgson in R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—M.  
**primogenitus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 292.  
**primoides** Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 181 [*n. n.*].  
**primordialis** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—  
**primordialis** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 65. [Ammonites.  
**primordialis** Ammonites, L. v. Buch [*non* Schl., *teste* Bronn], N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 221.  
**primordialis** Brachinus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.

- primordialis** Cervus, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 770.
- primordialis** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 120.
- primordialis** Fusus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (11) *ineunte* 1844, 490.
- primordialis** Goniatites (Schl.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites. [Anomites *[non comp.]*.]
- primordialis** Gryphaea (Schl.), Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 60.—
- primordialis** Lacon, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 138.
- primordialis** Loxonema (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 117.—
- primordialis** Nepa, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 206. [Fusus.
- primordialis** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, *Not. prélim.* Silur. 1846, 29.
- primordialis** Patellites, J. C. Zenker, *Beitr. Nat. Urwelt*, 1833, 28.
- primula** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 134.
- primula** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 385, Dec. 1848.
- primula** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 259 (Suppl. pl. vi), June 1849.
- primula** Rhizoxenia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 601.
- primula** Terebratula, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) I. 1847, 414.
- primulae** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 356. [1843, 644.—Thrips.
- primulae** Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- primulae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 449.
- primularis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 527, July 1849.
- prima** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- prima** Borsonia, L. Bellardi, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, X. 1839, 31.
- prima** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- prima** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- prima** Fasciolaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- primus** Gallo-pavo, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 490.
- prima** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- prima** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- primus** Psilus, Jurine in M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguria*, II. 1808, 233.
- prima** Struthiolaria, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LI. 1827, 158.
- primus** Triglyphus, H. Loew, *Posener Zweiflügler*, 1840, 30.
- Princeps** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Ammonites.
- princeps** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
- princeps** Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 232.
- princeps** Ammonites, E. Benett, *Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire*, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (13) Dec. 1844, 579.
- princeps** Amoeba, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 79.
- princeps** Anochilia, Audouin in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 560.
- princeps** Batocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 551.
- princeps** Buprestis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Cemoria, Mighels & Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 42; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49.
- princeps** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 33.
- princeps** Cicindela, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* I (3) Oct. 1824, 413.
- princeps** Cidarites (Diadema), F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 651.
- princeps** Columba, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 78.
- princeps** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* I (1) Mar. 1824, 75.
- princeps** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1847 (2) 1848, 179.
- princeps** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 195.
- princeps** Doryphora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. II. 1832, 149.
- princeps** Euprepis, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (2) 1839, 303.
- princeps** Evania, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
- princeps** Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. xvi.
- princeps** Goliathus, F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, I. 1837, 117.
- princeps** Goniatites (Schl.), de Koninck in Omalium d'H., *Précis élém. Géol.* 1843, 515.—Ammonites [*non comb.*]. [Goliathus.
- princeps** Hegemon (Hope), T. W. Harris, *J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc.* I (2) 1839, 105.—

- princeps Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 52.
- princeps Holoptychius, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 310. [Lepus.
- princeps Lagomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 123.—
- princeps Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 125.
- princeps Lanius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.
- princeps Latilus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 52.
- princeps Lepus (Lagomys), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 520.
- princeps Lucilia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 77.
- princeps Melanopsis, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 82.
- princeps Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 65.
- princeps Monotis, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 117.
- princeps Mugil, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 121 (1844).
- princeps Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- princeps Muscipeta (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 278.—Muscipeta.
- princeps Muscipeta, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 22.
- princeps Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
- princeps Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 921.
- princeps Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 278.
- princeps Ophideres, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 245.
- princeps Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.
- princeps Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 80.
- princeps Pericrocotus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- princeps Phaenicornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- princeps Phasianella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 460.
- princeps Physa, J. S. Phillips, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 66.
- princeps Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 84.
- princeps Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 100.
- princeps Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- princeps Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- princeps Pyrrhocoris, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 59.
- princeps Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 116.
- princeps Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 359.
- princeps Schizorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae.
- princeps Spirifer, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 27. [Nov. 1842, 8.
- princeps Spirigerina (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Terebratula.
- princeps Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 4.
- princeps Stenus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.
- princeps Sternodonta, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 369.
- princeps Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 135.
- princeps Stibium, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 434.
- princeps Symplectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.
- princeps Tchitrea (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipeta.
- princeps Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62.
- princeps Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 439.
- princeps Trigonoderus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- princeps Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 26.
- princeps Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.
- princeps v. prinsepi.
- principalis Anolis (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 44.—Lacerta, 1758.
- principalis Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 202.
- principalis Buprestis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- principalis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 38.
- principalis Campephilus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—Picus, 1758.



- principalis** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier. Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- principalis** Dryocopus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 132.—Picus,
- principalis** Equus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XII. 1846, 90. [1758.
- principalis** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 465.
- principalis** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 966.—Emberiza, 1766.
- principalis** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 373.
- principalis** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373; & App. 1817, 162.
- principalis** Lordops (Hypsonotus), Germar in M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
- principalis** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 569.
- principalis** Megapicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 318.—Picus, 1758.
- principalis** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [n. n.].
- principalis** Muscipeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 47.
- principalis** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- principalis** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 72.
- principalis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 8.
- principalis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Chemn., Turbo), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.
- principalis** Stigmodera (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
- principalis** Tomigerus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
- principalis** Turbo, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 148. [1849, 14.
- principalis** Vidua (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Emberiza, 1758.
- principalis** Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.
- principis** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 416.
- principis** Cimex, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 22.
- principis** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 402.
- prini** Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1797.
- Prinia** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.—A.
- prinia** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- Prinobius** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 206.—Col.
- Prinodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [n. n.; =Cyprinodon, Lac.].
- Prinoplus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 134; *err. pro* Prionplus, White, *g.v.*
- prinsepia** Callytron (Saund.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 111.—Cicindela.
- prinsepia** Cicindela, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 62 & 65.
- prinsepia** Cladiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 51.
- prinsepia** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
- prinsepia** Physa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
- prinsepi** Pterocyclos (Busch), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (87) ? 1849, 195.—Steganotoma.
- princepsi** Steganotoma, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 106.
- prinsepiana** Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- Priobium** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII (1) 1845, 35.—Col.
- Priocella** Hombron & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.—A.
- priocephalus** Brachypus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 246.
- priocephalus** Pycnonotus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Brachypus.
- Priocera** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 389.—Col.
- Prioceras** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [n. n.].
- Priochondrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [n. n.].
- Priocnemis** J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 324.—Hym.
- Priodon** S. Nilsson, 1823; *vide* Elles & Wood, Pal. Soc. (Brit. Grapt.) 1902, p. vii.
- Priodon** Quoy & Gaimard (ex Cuv. MS) in Freycinet, Voy. "Uranie" et "Phys." (Zool.) I.
- Priodon** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.—P. [1824, 377.—P.
- Priodon** Nilsson in Hisinger, Esquisse Tabl. Pétrif. Svède, ed. 2, 1831, 29 & 37.—Coel.
- Priodon** M'Murtrei in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 164.—M. [non F. Cuv. 1824, *vernac.*].
- Priodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prinodon, Raf.
- priodon** Graptolithus (Bronn), H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 89.—
- priodon** Lomatoceras, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 56. [Lomatoceras.

- Priodonta** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 190.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- priodonta** Asplanchna, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1850, 18.
- "Priodonte"** F. Cuvier, 1822 & 1824, *vernac.*
- Priodontes** Cuvier in Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 309.—M.
- Priodontichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Priodontichtys, Bonap.
- Priodontichtys** *emend. pro* Priodon, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- Prionfinus** Hombro & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 355.—A.
- Priognathus** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.—Col.
- priolas** Alesa (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Erycina.
- priolas** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.
- Priolomus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Priomerus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 118.—Hym.
- Priomerus** Serville in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 511.—Dipt.
- Prion** *err. pro* Prionus; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 378.
- Prionacalus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 109.—Col.
- Prionate** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1381.—P.
- Prionapterus** Guérin in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.—
- Prionapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 316.—Lep. [Col.
- Prionastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- prionata** Cidarid, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 335.
- Prionella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 759.—
- Prionesthis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 8.—Col. [Dipt.
- prionesthis** Megamera, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 530.
- Prionia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
- Prionia** L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucas. VI. 1843, 350.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Prionilites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.—? Ceph.
- Prionites** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 224.—A.
- Prionites** Pander, 1830; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed* Pronites, *q.v.*
- prionitis** Docophorus, Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 327.
- prionitis** Philopterus (Jard.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 341.—Docophorus.
- Prioniturus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 490.—A.
- Prionocera** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 170.—Dipt.
- Prionocerus** M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiii.—Col.
- Prionocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col. [*sine*
- Prionocheilus** Rouault, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, XXIII. 1846, 1150.—Cr. [*typo*].
- Prionochilus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—A.
- Prionochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prionocheilus, Chevr.
- Prionochilus** W. S. Dallas, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, V (8) 1849, 191.—Hem.
- Prionocnemis** Schiodte, Nat. Tidsskr. I. 1837, 325.—Hym.
- Prionodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 407.—Col.
- Prionoderma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 30; II (2) 1810, 254.—Verm.
- Prionodes** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 46.—P.
- Prionodon** T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—M.
- Prionodon** J. Mueller & Henle, Plagiost. 1841, 35.—P.
- Prionodon** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxvii.—M.
- Prionodus** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—R.
- prionoides** Pachymerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 84.
- prionoides** Sphaenognathus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 104.
- Prionolepis** P. de M. G. Egerton in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 368.—P.
- Prionomerus** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col. [*sine*
- Prionomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 359.—Col. [*typo*].
- Prionomyia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt.
- Priononyx** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 28.—Hym.
- Prionopelma** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.—Hym.
- Prionopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 121.—Cr.
- Prionophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Prionophora** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.—Col.
- Prionophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Priophorus, Dahlb.
- Prionopleura** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 58.—Col.
- Prionoplus** A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843, 276.—Col. [*non* Prinoplus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Prionoplus** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 25.—Col. [*typus* Prionus]
- Prionops** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A. [reticularis, Wh.].
- Prionopus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 100.—Hym. [n. d.].
- Prionopus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 393.—Col.
- Prionorhynchotus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Prionorhynchus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 170.—Cr.
- Prionostoma** Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812), 79.—P.
- Prionotelus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Prionothea** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 39.—Col.
- Prionotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 336.—P.
- Prionotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Hem.
- Prionotus** W. Hisinger (*ex* Nilss.), Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 113.—Coel. [*vide* Priodon].
- Prionotus** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32 [*in syn.*].—Coel.
- Prionotus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 536.—P.
- prionotus** Herpetodryas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 52.
- prionota** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 10.
- Prionurus** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.—P.
- Prionurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Prionurus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Ar.
- Prionurus** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 356.—Ar.
- Prionurus** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 151.—P.
- prionurus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 95.
- prionurus** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8.
- prionurus** Squalus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 5.
- Prionychus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 231 & 237.—Col.
- Priophorus** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspectus Tenthred. 1835, 7; Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 20.—Hym.
- Priophorus** A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 666.—
- Priopis** Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 503.—P. [Hym.
- Prioptera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 153 & 176.—Col.
- Priopus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.—Col.
- Prioscelida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.—Col.
- Prioscelis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 127 & 128.—Col.
- Priosinus** Hombron & Jacquinot, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Priofinus, *q. v.*
- Priotelus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, *ante* Ap. 1840, 10.—A.
- Priotelus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Col.
- pririt** Muscipapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 486.
- pririt** Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscipapa.
- pririt** Platystira (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—Muscipapa.
- priscata** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 56.
- prisca** Acroculia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.—Pileopsis.
- prisca** Acroua (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- prisca** Acteonella (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 13.—Tornatella.
- priscus** Aeolodon (Soem.), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 105.—Crocodilus.
- priscus** Ammonites, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 537
- prisca** Anatina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 73. [[*n. n.*].
- prisca** Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 283.
- prisca** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211.
- priscus** Asteroerinus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 196.
- priscus** Astropecten (Goldf.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 479.—Asterias.



- prisca** Atrypa (Buch), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 199.—Terebratula.
- prisca** Atrypa (Schloth.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 155.—
- prisca** Balaena, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 643. [Terebratulites.
- priscus** Bison (Boj.), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 491.—Urus.
- priscus** Bos, Bojanus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIII. 1827, 426 [teste Bronn, *sed non comp.*; vide Urus priscus].
- prisca** Bothryolepis, E. v. Eichwald, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 425 [n. n.].
- priscus** Brithopus, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 9.
- prisca** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [n. n.].
- prisca** Capulus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Pileopsis.
- priscus** Carcharias (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 366.—Scoliodon.
- prisca** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- priscus** Castor, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (2) 1836, 112. [Lutraria.
- prisca** Ceriopora, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 66 [n. n.].
- priscus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 297.
- priscum** Cetotherium (Eichw.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (10-12) Jan. 1843, 148.—Ziphius.
- priscus** Chiton, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 38.
- priscus** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Verz. Verst. Samml. Bayreuth, 1833, 99; Beitr. Petrefactenk. (1) 1839, 41.
- prisca** Clavagella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 285.
- priscus** Corvus, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [n. n.].
- prisca** Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 4. [Asterias.
- prisca** Crenaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.—
- priscus** Crocodilus, S. T. Soemmering, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, V. 1814-15
- priscus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [n. n.]. [(1817), 9.
- priscus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 111 & 124 (1845).
- priscum** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 114.
- prisca** Cyclas, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 207.
- priscus** Cyprinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 782.
- prisca** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 53.
- priscus** Dasyopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 279.
- priscum** Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- priscum** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 21.
- prisca** Dicerca, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 114.
- prisca** Dictuophyllia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.].
- priscus** Dictyodes (Ag.), R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 14.—Sphyraenodus.
- priscus** Dilophus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- priscus** Donax, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 163.
- prisca** Echinocrinus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- priscus** Elephas, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 489. [Cidarites.
- priscus** Elomys, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, XII. 1848, 227 [teste Trouessart,
- priscus** Erinaceus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474. [1897, 570].
- priscus** Erinaceus, H. v. Meyer in A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.
- prisca** Felis, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 20.
- prisca** Felis, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 87.
- prisca** Fenestella (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- prisca** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5. [678.—Retepora.
- priscus** Gavialis (Soem.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 56.—Crocodilus.
- priscus** Glyptocrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 103.—Pentacrinites.
- priscus** Goniatites (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites.
- prisca** Gryphaea, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 87.
- prisca** Haliotis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3 [n. n.].
- priscus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103. [49.—Chiton.
- priscus** Helminthochiton (Muenst.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,

- prisca Hyaena, Serres, Dubreuil & Jean-Jean, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [4] 1829,  
 prisca Hydrosalamandra, F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20. [280.  
 priscus Larus, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [n. n].  
 priscus Larus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 31.  
 priscus Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n].  
 priscus Lichenoides, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Syst. Silur. 1846, 20 [n. n].  
 prisca Lichia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 34 (1844).  
 prisca Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.]; Syn.  
   Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.  
 priscus Limulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 51.  
 prisca Locusta, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 200.  
 priscus Loligo, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 8.  
 prisca Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—  
 prisca Lucina (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 674.—Tellina. [Melania.  
 prisca Lutraria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 259.  
 prisca Lutraria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.];  
   Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.  
 prisca Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—  
   Lutraria.  
 priscus Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [n. n].  
 priscus Megalichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 30 (1844).  
 priscus Megalops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. V (2),  
 prisca Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83. [114 (1844) [n. n].  
 prisca Melobasis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 135.  
 priscus Metriorhynchus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 527.  
 prisca Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 903.  
 priscus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284.  
 prisca Natica, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 124.  
 priscus Nemaeanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.  
 prisca Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.  
 prisca Ophiura, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 206.  
 prisca Ostrea, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petrif.-Samml. 1829, 14 [n. n].  
 prisca Palaeocidaris (Muenst.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—  
   Cidarites.  
 priscus Pecten, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 43.  
 priscus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 222.  
 priscus Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176.  
 priscum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.  
 priscus Phalangites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583.  
 prisca Phasianella, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 123.  
 priscus Pholas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 157.  
 prisca Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 10.  
 prisca Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 164.  
 prisca Pinna, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 123.  
 priscus Plesiosaurus, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 294.  
 priscus Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 119.—Murex, 1766.  
 priscus Procyon, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.  
 priscus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).  
 prisca Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n].  
 prisca Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 103.  
 prisca Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.  
 prisca Reteporina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—  
 priscus Rhyphus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [Retepora.  
 prisca Sciara, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 211.  
 priscus Sciurus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 33 [n. n].  
 prisca Scolicia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 265.  
 priscus Scoliodon, A. E. Reuss, Verst. böhm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 100.  
 priscum Scyllium (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 373.—Thyellina.

- prisca** Sepia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- priscus** Sphyrænodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 98
- prisca** Sphyrna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 234 (1843). [(1844).]
- priscus** Spirifer, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 97. [Metriorhynchus.]
- priscus** Steneosaurus (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 119.—
- priscus** Straparollus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- priscus** Sus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 482. [Helcites.]
- priscus** Sus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 185 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 176.
- prisca** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 780.
- priscus** Tapirus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 9.
- priscus** Teleosaurus (Soem.), R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 290.—Crocodilus.
- prisca** Tellina, W. Hisinger, Lethæa Svecica, 1837, 64.
- priscus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185.
- prisca** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- prisca** Terebratula, *varr.* rudis & tenuisulcata; H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.
- prisca** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Nat. XV. 1840, 108.
- priscus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 262 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Tetrapterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 130 (1839); V (1), 91 (1844).
- prisca** Thyellina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 378 (1843).
- prisca** Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 154.
- priscus** Trochillites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 161.
- prisca** Trochilla, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43 (Trochella).
- priscus** Trochus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Trochilla.
- prisca** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- priscus** Turbo, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 30.
- prisca** Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Turritella.
- prisca** Turritella, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 534 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 313.
- priscus** Urus, Bojanus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIII. 1827, 427; R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 232.
- prisca** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25. [1833, 43.]
- prisca** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar.
- priscus** Vomer, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1) 31 "carton" (1844) [*pagina primordialis*, 1834, *mihi non visa*] [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Zeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1) 32 "carton" (1844); [*pagina primordialis*, 1834, *mihi non visa*].
- priscus** Ziphius, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 25.
- prisma** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1787.
- prisma** Sapyga (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 63.—Scolia, 1783.
- prismatica** Abra (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Ligula.
- prismatica** Amphidesma (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Ligula.
- prismaticum** Amphidesma (Laskey), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, Mont.
- prismatica** Amytis (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Nereis, Müll. 1776.
- prismatica** Anatina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
- prismatica** Astrea, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- prysmaticum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 337.
- prismatica** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 310.
- prismaticus** Cypressocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- prismatica** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid).
- prismaticus** Eriphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 15. [Soenda-Moluk.], 23.
- prismaticus** Favosites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 9.
- prismatica** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.



- prismatica** Hoploparis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 176.  
**prismatica** Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 63.—? Zenobia, Risso.  
**prismatica** Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.  
**prismatica** Mya (Mont.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 101.—Ligula.  
**prismaticum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 215.—Buccinum.  
**prismatica** Nereisyllis (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—? Nereis,  
**prismatica** Ostrea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [Müll. 1776.  
**prismaticus** Protochaerus, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 105.  
**prismatica** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 51.  
**prismatica** Syndosmya (Lask.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 367.—Mya, Mont.  
**prismatica** Taenia, Braun in Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 101.  
**prismatica** Tubipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377 [*n. n.*]. [Murex, Gm. 1790.  
**prismatica** Turbinella (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells, Tankerville, 1825, 59.—  
**prismatica** Turbinella (Mart.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 25; July  
**prismatica** Zenobia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110. [1847.—Buccinum, 1784.  
**Prismatocerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 184.—Hem.  
**prismoideum** Cerithium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.  
**Prisodon** C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.—L. [*n. n.*].  
**Prisodon** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 46 & 138.—L.  
**Prisogaster** O. L. Mörch, Catal. Kierulf, 1850, 21.—G.  
**Prisomera** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15.—Orth.  
**Prisopus** Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Orth.  
**Pristacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 35 (1837).—P.  
**Pristhesancus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 360.—Hem.  
**Pristhevarma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 355.—Hem.  
**Pristibatis** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 49.—P.  
**Pristicera** Klug, 1810; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pristocera. [Wiegml.].  
**Pristicerus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Dactyloa biporcata,  
**Pristicerus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & 635.—Hym.  
**Pristidactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 58.—R. [*typus* Leiosaurus fasciatus,  
**Pristiderus** Hope, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pristoderus, *q.v.* [d'O.].  
**Pristidurus** C. L. Bonaparte, Selach. tab. 1838, 11.—P.  
**Pristidurus** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—P.  
**Pristigaster** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—P.  
**Pristigenys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 6 (1838), 134 (1839).—P.  
**pristiger** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 260.  
**pristiger** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 506.  
**Pristilophus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.  
**Pristimerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Col.  
**Pristina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.  
**Pristinais** P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Verm.  
**Pristinotus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 738.—R.  
**pristinus** Alydus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 18. [300.  
**pristina** Amphidesma, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**pristina** Cardiomorpha (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Amphidesma.  
**pristina** Criocerina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.  
**pristina** Cypris, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 148.  
**pristinus** Termes, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 409.  
**Pristiodon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 35.—R.  
**Pristiophorus** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116; Syst. Plagiost.  
**Pristiphora** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 294.—Hym. [(2) 1839, 97.—P.  
**Pristiphorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym.  
**Pristipoma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—P. [1817 *vernac.*].  
**Pristipomus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 453.—P. [*non* Cuvier, 1817  
**Pristiptera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col. [*vernac.*].

- Pristiptera** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.—Col.
- Pristis** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116.—P.
- pristis** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- pristis** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 841. [192.]
- pristis** Distoma, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 281.
- pristis** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 64.
- pristis** Graptolithus (His.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 265.—Prionotus.
- pristis** Idia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 200.
- pristis** Northia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.
- pristis** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 105.
- pristis** Pleurohynchus, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.
- pristis** Pontophilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 63.—Palemon, 1816.
- pristis** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.
- pristis** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 531.
- Pristiurus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII 1831, 187.—P.
- Pristiurus** Ruepp. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pristurus *est*, *q.v.*
- Pristobatus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Pristocera** F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 202.—Hym.
- Pristocnemis** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 10.—Ar.
- Pristocnemus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 16.—Ar.
- Pristodactyla** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 82.—Col.
- Pristoderus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 143 & 145.—Col.
- pristodontus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 224 (1843).
- pristodontus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 224 (1843).
- Pristodus** L. Agassiz, *sic* Scudder, *sed* Agassiz MS, *vide* Morris & Roberts, Q. J. Geol. Soc. XVIII. 1862, 101 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Pristogaster** *id. ac* Pristigaster, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 266.
- Pristolepis** T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 141.—P.
- Pristolophus** Agassiz, 1850; *sic auct. sed err. pro* Pristilophus.
- Pristomerus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 624.—Hym.
- Pristonema** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.—Col.
- Pristonychus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 43.—Col.
- Pristophora** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.—Hym.
- Pristopoma** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fishes, II. 1839, 171.—P.
- pristoptera** Atticora (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo.
- pristoptera** Hirundo (Chelidon), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 105.
- Pristorhynchus** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 190.—Col.
- Pristotis** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 128.—P.
- pristrinaria** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 474.
- Pristurus** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 16.—R. [1777.]
- pritanis** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 257.—Phalaena,
- pritanis** Platya (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1777.
- privatense** Palaeotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, pl. viii.
- privati** Cervus, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.
- priverna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- privigna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 32.
- privigna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- proaeus** Asaphus (Emmr.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 562.—Phacops.
- proaeus** Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 57.
- proaeus** Phacops, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 25.
- Proagosternus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 156.—Col.
- Proapis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 574.—Hym.
- proarchihalassus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- proavi** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, Isis (Oken), 1834, 683. [105.—Cucullus, 1798.]
- proavius** Sus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 11.
- proavia** Crania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 298.

- proavius** Cypraeacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.
- proavia** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 226.
- proavius** Phacops, *id. ac* proaevus, 1839; H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.
- proavius** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 196.
- proava** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
- proavum** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 741.
- proavus** Geophilus, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 89.
- proava** Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 207.
- proavus** Tapirus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 353.
- proava** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
- Probaenops** A. White, Entomologist, 1842, 406.—Hem.
- Probateus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Probatius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
- probaton** Ixalus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 119.
- probaton** Ovis (Og.), E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 73.—Ixalus.
- Probelius** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
- probetor** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1782.
- probetrix** Symmachia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Papilio, 1782.
- problema** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- problematica** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
- problematica** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53. [June 1850, 73.
- problematicus** Bitubulites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 23.
- problematicum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 119.
- problematicum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Avicula.
- problematicus** Ichthyosiagones, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 12.
- problematicus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 510.
- problematicus** Mytilus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*].
- problematica** Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 470.
- problematicus** Platyrrhynchus, E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 940.
- problematicum** Pleurodictyon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113.
- problematica** Producta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 238.
- problematica** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
- problematicus** Sphaerulites, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,
- problematicus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 182. [130.
- problematica** Trigonina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 41.
- problematicus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 63.
- problematicus** Unio, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 265.
- proboidea** *v.* proboscidea.
- Probolus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150.—Hym.
- Probos** B. H. Hodgson in J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 48.—M.
- Probosca** Ziegler in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 130.—Col.
- Proboscactyla** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 28.—Med. [Terebratula.
- proboscidalis** Atrypa (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- proboscidalis** Cymbium (Lam.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (26) 1841, 220.—Voluta.
- proboscidalis** Dianaea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Medusa, 1775.
- proboscidalis** Geryonia (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 88.—Medusa, 1775.
- proboscidalis** Herminia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 228.
- proboscidalis** Hypena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Phalaena
- proboscidalis** Pyralis, L. 1758.
- proboscidalis** Liriope (Forsk.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 39; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 331.—Medusa, 1775.



- proboscidalis** Macrochilo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Phalaena, 1758.
- proboscidalis** Salpa, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 95.
- proboscidalis** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 84.
- proboscidalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 60.
- proboscidatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 365 [p—eus, Fab. 1798].
- Proboscidea** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 61.—M.
- Proboscidea** Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.—Verm.
- Proboscidea** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 131.—G.
- proboscidella** Harpella (Roem.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Tinea, 1789.
- proboscideus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 4.
- proboscidea** Ampullaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 225; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 297.
- proboscideum** Anisonyx (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775.
- proboscidea** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 6.
- proboscideus** Ateuchus, Reiche in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 73.
- proboscideus** Balaninus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 293.—Rhynchaenus.
- proboscideus** Bolboceras (Schreib.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845),
- proboscideus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 385. [40.—Scarabaeus.
- proboscideus** Bothricephalus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 39.—Taenia.
- proboscideus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 28.
- proboscidea** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 135.
- proboscideum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 127.
- proboscidea** Cimbulia, A. Krohn, Sul nuova sp. di Cimbulia, 1844 [*mihi non visum*].
- proboscidea** Cistophora (Desm.), S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (20) 1840.
- proboscidea** Corbula, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 22.
- proboscidea** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 728.
- proboscideus** Cychnus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 289.—
- proboscidea** Cymbulia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 336. [Carabus, 1795.
- proboscideum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 590.—Taenia.
- proboscidea** Dyciophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 292.
- proboscideus** Elephastomus (Schreib.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 122.—Scarabaeus. [Tubulipora.
- proboscidea** Entalophora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—
- proboscideus** Eurhina (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo, ? Spix.
- proboscidea** Floscularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 207.
- proboscidea** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 17.
- proboscidea** Helix (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.—Ampullaria. [Lima.
- proboscidea** Hinnus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—
- proboscideus** Hylecoetus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Lymexylon, 1781.
- proboscidea** Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 554.
- proboscidea** Lappida (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 505.—Dyciophora.
- proboscidea** Lasiocampa, J. A. Boissduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins.,
- proboscidea** Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 115. [508.
- proboscidea** [Macrorhinus] (Péron), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 200.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.
- proboscideus** Macroscelides (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 77.—Sorex.
- proboscidea** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 248.
- proboscidea** Mirounga (P. & L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 180.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.
- proboscidea** Morunga (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 103.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.

- proboidea** (*sic*) Nais (Lam.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July, 1837, 34.—
- proboscideus** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 423. [Stylaria.]
- proboscidea** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 184.
- proboscideus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, index.—Bufo, 1824.
- proboscideus** Paederus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 101.
- proboscideus** Pangonius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—  
Tabanus, 1794.
- proboscideus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107. [1814.]
- proboscideum** Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124.—Polystoma,
- proboscidea** Peritrichia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 48.—Melolontha,
- proboscidea** Phoca, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 552. [Fab. 1775.]
- proboscidea** Phoca, F. Péron, Voy. terres Austral. II. 1817, 34 [*teste* Trouessart].
- proboscideus** Phoxichilus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxvi.
- proboscideus** Physorhinus (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—  
Phoca, ? Tied.
- proboscideus** Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
- proboscideus** Planorbis, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 213.
- proboscideum** Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Mag. Entdeck. ges. Naturk. VI. 1814, 106  
[*teste* S. & H.].
- proboscideus** Productus, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 259.
- proboscidea** Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 219.
- proboscideum** Rhinaspis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Rhinostoma, 1826.
- proboscidea** [Rhinophoca] (Pér.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 27.—Phoca.
- proboscidea** Rhinostoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].
- proboscideus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1775.
- proposcidea** (*sic*) Rhytis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 293.—  
Taenia, ? Batsch, 1786.
- proboscidea** Saphaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- proboscideus** Scaphites, Menke, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 418 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 796.]
- proboscideus** Scarabaeus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 189.
- proboscideus** Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 536.
- proboscideus** Stenus (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 476.—Paederus, ? Tigny.
- proboscidea** Stylaria (—), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—  
Nais, ? Müll. 1774.
- proboscidea** Stylinais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.—Nais, 1774.
- proboscidea** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 105.
- proboscidea** Tanyglossa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 175.—  
Tabanus, 1794.
- proboscideus** Trypanaeus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus.
- proboscidea** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 371.
- proboscidea** Tubulipora (Edw.), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 522.—  
Pustulopora.
- Proboscidia** *emend. pro* Proboskidia, Bory; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rot.) 1845.
- proboscidiferus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 126.
- Proboscidodactyla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Probosci-  
dactyla, Brandt.
- Probosciger** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 12.—A.
- Proboscina** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 236; ed. 2. 1828,
- proboscis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch Zool. Zoot. III. 1802, 107. [60.—Polyz.]
- Proboskidia** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—Rot.
- proba** Apomecyna, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
- probus** Ateuchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 98.
- proba** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
- proba** Hyperaspis (Say), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 674.—Coccinella.
- Procapra** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 334.—M.
- Procarduelis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*]; J. Asiat. Soc.  
Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 954.—A.
- Procas** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 90.—Col.

- procas** Brontiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- procax** *Acacallis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—*Phalaena procus*, 1777.
- procax** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 109 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- procellaria** Zerene, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- procellata** *Melanthia* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 111.—*Geometra*, 1775. [*Geometra*, 1775.]
- procellata** *Mesoleuca* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 215.—
- procellata** *Phalaena* (*Geometra*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 257.
- procellata** *Plemyria* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—*Geometra*, 1775. [*Geometra*, 1775.]
- procellata** Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—*Geometra*,
- procellosus** *Laroides*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- procellosus** *Larus*, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 373. [*1831*, 750.]
- Procelsterna** De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 29.—A. [*typus* *Sterna*
- Procephalus** Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.—Col. [*tereticollis*, Latr.].
- procer** *Platypus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1843, 138.
- procer** *Rhyncolus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1058.
- procer** *Scolia*, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 196.
- Procerata** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484.—Lep.
- procerella** *Oecophora* (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—*Phal.* *Tinea*, 1788. [*Tinea*, 1775.]
- procerella** *Schiffermuelleria* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—
- procericollis** *Athous*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 156.
- procericollis** *Elater*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- Procerodes** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.—*Verm.*
- Proceros** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 87.—P.
- Proceros** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 137.—*Verm.*
- Procerpena** Gray, 1840, Syn. Br. Mus.; *sic* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*
- procerrimus** *Spirifer*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 233.
- procerula** *Aleochara* (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 392; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 392.—*Oxypoda*.
- procerula** *Atomaria*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 382.
- procerulus** *Bledius*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 768.
- procerula** *Drymoica*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- procerulus** *Eucnemis*, C. G. Mannerheim, *Eucnemis*, 1823, 32. [*264*.—*Staph.*
- procerulus** *Gyrohypnus* (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833,
- procerulus** *Hylochares* (Mann.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 127.—*Eucnemis*.
- procerula** *Oxypoda*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 485.
- procerulus** *Philonthus* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 479.—
- procerulus** *Saprinus*, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 175. [*Staph.*
- procerulus** *Staphylinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 95.
- Procerus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Col.
- Procerus** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.—Col.
- Procerus** M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.—Oct. 1832, 34.—M. [*Procerus*, Bl. ?].
- procera** *Achatina*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 8 [*i.e.* 24].
- procerus** *Aleiodes*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 104.
- procera** *Alysia*, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- procera** *Ammophila*, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 15.
- procerum** *Anomalon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 651.
- procerus** *Aphodius*, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- procera** *Babia*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 436.
- procerus** *Brachysphenus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- procerus** *Bulimus*, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.



- procerus Calcar (Schupp.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- procera Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 167.
- procera Cardita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 276.
- procerum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
- procerus Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 22.
- procerus Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 84.
- procera Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
- procera Coelinus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23. [*Melania*.]
- procera Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 119.
- procera Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 29, Ap. 1844.
- procera Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102.
- procerus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- procerus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 1.
- procerus Evaniosomus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. d. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,
- procera Fenestrella (*sic*), Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 539. [*113*.]
- procera Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 753.
- procera Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 111.
- procerus Fusus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 21.
- procera Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95.
- procera Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 530.
- procerus Hamaticherus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- procera Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 91.
- procera Hylo toma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 235. [*Tachina*, 1824.
- procera Hypostena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 239.—
- procerus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 551.
- procerus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 10.
- procerus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].
- procerus Lordites, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317.
- procera Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [*n. n.*].
- procera Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 222.
- procera Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 61.
- procerus Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834).
- procerus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 156.
- procera Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.
- procerus Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- procerus Paederus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- procerus Phloeotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.
- procerus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 722.
- procera Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—
- P. faveolata v. p., Desl.
- procera Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 401.
- procera Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- procerus Scarites, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 372.
- procerum Sphaerion, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- procerus Staphylinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198. [*572*.]
- procera Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.
- procera Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 187.
- procera Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 410.
- procera Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.
- procerum Terebellum, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842-44 (1844), 64.
- procerus Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 23.
- procerus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 305.
- procerum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 14.
- procera Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- procera Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 94 [*n. n.*].
- procerus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 331.
- Procerus De Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 392 [? Procerus, M. de S.].

- Procervus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 689.—M.
- Processa** W. E. Leach, Malac. podopth. Brit., expl. pl. xli (4) July 1815.—Cr.
- processionea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- processionea** Clisiocampa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 229.—Phalaena, 1758. [47.—Phalaena 1758.]
- processionea** Cnethocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828,
- processionea** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processionea** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1818, 280.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processionea** Thaumetopoea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processioneae** Musca (Anthomyia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
- processioneae** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 194.
- Prochelidon** Gloger in Notizen (Froriep's), XVI. 1827, 279.—A.
- Prochelyna** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
- Prochilodus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 62.—P.
- Prochilus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—M.
- Prochilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 294.—P.
- Prochilus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 134.—Orth.
- Prochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prochylus, Wiegman.
- prochitana** Pyralis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 21 [*n. n.*] & 74.
- Prochoma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 393.—Col.
- Prochyliza** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1045.—Dipt.
- Prochylus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 321.—M. [Papilio, 1796.]
- procida** Melanargia (Hbst.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 98.—
- procida** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 130 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- procida** Satyrus (Herbst), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 283.—Papilio, 1796.
- procidua** Copris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 176.
- procidua** Formica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 259.
- procidua** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 315.
- Procirrus** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 434.—Col.
- proclea** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 33.
- proclea** Melitaea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 181
- procles** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 453. [*n. et f.*].
- procles** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 79 [*n. n.*].
- proclia** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 9.
- proclivis** Asticta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266. [*n. n.*].
- proclivus** Nemorhaedus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 218
- proclus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 69.
- procne** Chelidon, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.
- Procnia** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) [c. 1839], 299 [*in syn.*].—A.
- Procneas** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—A.
- Procneas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Procnia, Orb.
- Procnopis** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.—A.
- Proconia** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 611.—Hem.
- procopialis** Euglyphis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Phalaena procopia, 1781.
- Procopops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 446.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Procos** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- Procos** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 566.—L.
- procoscens** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
- Procris** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Lep.
- Procris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Lep.
- procris** Limenitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1777.
- procris** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 404.—Papilio, 1777.

- procris** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 366.
- Procrustes** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés., 39.—Col.
- Procrusticus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV (96) Feb. 1845, 111.—Col.
- Proctacanthus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 236.—Dipt.
- Proctarrelabis** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.
- Proctochaeta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. d. Berl. Ak. 1835.—Turb.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp*
- proctoleuca** Platyope, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 164.
- Proctonotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 407.—Nud.
- Proctophana** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 490.—Col.
- Proctophysus** Redtenbacher, Fauna Austriae, 1849, 564.—Col. [*err. pro* Protophysus,
- Proctoporus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 161.—R. [Chevr.].
- Proctopus** G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Sci. Moscou, IV. 1813, 241 [ed. 2].—R.
- Proctopus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 49.—A.
- Proctostegus** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica (2) X. 1827, 27.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Proctostegus** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 484.—P.
- proctostegus** Proctostegus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 484.
- Proctotretus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 266.—R.
- proctotricha** Cetonia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 13.
- Proctotropis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 143.—Hym.
- Proctrupes** *emend. pro* Proctotrupes, Latr. 1796; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.
- Procula** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 416.—Col.
- proculus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 96.
- procula** Eueides, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 146
- procula** 'Idia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 808. [[*n. et f.*].
- proculus** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 482.
- procumbens** Conocardium, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [389.—Scyphia.
- procumbens** Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- procumbens** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 453.
- procumbens** Paludicella, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 201.
- procumbens** Paludicella, A. Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 402.
- procumbens** Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 320.
- procumbens** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- procurator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 379.
- procurator** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 266.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- procurvodes** Xiphorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 376.
- procurvis** Ziphorynchus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.
- procurvus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxii.
- Procus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 682.—Lep. [Procrustes].
- Procustes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 147.—Col. [*? err. pro*
- procyonoides** Canis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 1).
- procyonoides** Nyctereutes, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.—Canis, 1834.
- procyonoides** Sacalius (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 221.—Canis.
- Proderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 95.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prodesmia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 222.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prodicaelia** Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 306.—Verm.
- prodice** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 41.
- Prodicoclia** Nordmann (*ex* Leblond) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 586 [*err. pro* Prodicoelia, *teste* S. & H.].
- Prodicoelia** Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 306.—Verm. [*in primis* Prodicaelia].
- prodicus** Epargyreus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
- Prodidomus** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 466.—Ar. [1790.
- prodigialis** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 212.—Pissodes.
- prodigialis** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 324.
- prodigiosus** Ateuchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 231.
- prodigiosa** Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.



- prodigiosa** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 349.
- prodigus** Apotomopterus (Erichs.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 47.—Carabus.
- prodigus** Carabus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 221.
- prodiga** Cicindela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.
- prodigus** Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 525.—Curculio,
- prodiga** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168. [1798.
- prodigus** Polydius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.—Curculio, 1798.
- prodiguus** Polydius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- Prodiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—R.
- proditor** Indicator, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- proditor** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 147.
- proditor** Prodotes (Licht.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 131.—? Indicator.
- proditor** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 354.
- proditor** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 550.
- proditor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 298.
- proditus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- prodita** Lamellaria, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 147.
- prodita** Lucina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 6.
- prodita** Marsenina (Lov.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Lamellaria.
- Prodontia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 64.—Col.
- Prodotes** Nitzsch, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. 1829, 15.—A.
- Prodotiscus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.—A.
- prodromalis** Epischnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea p—mella.
- prodromana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 35.
- prodromaria** Amphidasis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—  
Geometra, 1775.
- prodromaria** Biston, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- prodromaria** Eubyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Geo-
- prodromaria** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 160. [metra, 1775.
- prodromaria** Pachys, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- prodromaria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 245.
- prodromella** Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 127.—Tinea.
- prodromella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- prodromella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796)  
[*n. et f.*].
- prodromella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–1805], pl. 37, f. 254.
- prodromus** Aphodius, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (2) 1819, 12; & Ins. Fenn. I.  
1834, 12.
- prodromus** Badister, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 18.
- prodromus** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 64.
- prodromus** Melinopterus (Brahm), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,  
283.—Scarabaeus, 1790.
- Producta** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (79) Ap. 1824, 85.—Br.
- productana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 660.
- productella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
- producti** Alveolites, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 19. [Alveolites.
- producti** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—
- producti** Endotoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.
- productoides** Orthis, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 254.
- productoides** Productus (Murch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.  
Aug. 1845, 283.—Orthis. [Orthis.
- productoides** Strophalosia (Murch.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- Productus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (13) Oct. 1814, 153.—Br. [*non* 1812, *apud* Agass.].
- producta** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 13, Ap. 1850.
- producta** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 26.
- productus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex* Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 208.
- productus** Agrilus (L. & G.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 152.—  
Amorphosoma.

- productum Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.  
 producta Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].  
 productus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 22.  
 productum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 producta Apate, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 176. [400.  
 productus Apus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.  
 productus Apus (Lam.), P. M. Pédróni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846],  
 66.—Limulus.  
 producta Arca (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—  
 productus Bagous, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [Cucullaea.  
 productus Balanus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 73.  
 productus Binoculus (Müll.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832,  
 producta Blaps, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [38.—Caligus, 1785.  
 producta Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.  
 productus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 productus Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [423.  
 productum Buccinum, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 206.  
 producta Bulla, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 15 [*n. et f.*].  
 producta Bullina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 335.—Bulla.  
 productus Cancer, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 116.  
 productus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.,  
 Feuilleton, 114 (1838).  
 productus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 251 (1843).  
 producta Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 219. [(2) III (2) 1847, 98.  
 producta Cardita, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 productum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].  
 producta Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 267.  
 productum Cerithium (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—  
 Buccinum.  
 producta Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.  
 productus Chelonus, Herrich-S.; G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 12 d.  
 productus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.  
 productus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 97, Mar. 1847.  
 producta Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 productus Cimbus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 34. [44.  
 producta Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 278  
 productum Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 439.  
 producta Crania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 472.  
 producta Crenatula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 391. [36.  
 productus Criocephalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,  
 producta Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
 producta Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.  
 producta Cucullaea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 426.  
 productum Cyclostoma, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 94.  
 producta Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 200.  
 producta Dinemoura (Müll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,  
 198.—Caligus, 1785.  
 productus Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 135.  
 productus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 8.  
 producta Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 271.  
 productus Epialtus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 110.  
 producta Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.  
 producta Eupelis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 24.  
 producta Eupelix, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 2.  
 producta Gerris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 64.  
 producta Jaminia, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 322.  
 producta Leda (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.

- productus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 416.
- productus** Limulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.
- productus** Lixus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) 1831, 156.—Curculio, MS.
- producta** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 229.
- producta** Marsenia, Leach in Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (60) Aug. 1842, 529.
- producta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- producta** Micropeza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1056.
- producta** Mya, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 1.
- productus** Nestor, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.—Plyctolophus, 1836.
- producta** Notiphila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1099.
- producta** Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
- producta** Nucula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- productus** Odontotarsus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 362.
- producta** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 270.—Jaminia.
- producta** Ostrea (Plicatula), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 434 & XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 287.
- productus** Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 156.
- producta** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (94) Jan. 1827, 86.—Cardita, 1818.
- producta** Phyllyphanta (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Poeciloptera.
- producta** Physa, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- producta** Physalia, F. v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822), 347.
- productus** Plyctolophus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 19.
- producta** Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 432.
- productus** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].
- productus** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 72.—Echino-lampas, 1836.
- producta** Retepora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- productum** Schizostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 54.
- producta** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 82. [168.—Uramya.
- producta** Sericocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- productus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 458.
- producta** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 36.
- productus** Tesserocerus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 509.
- producta** Tetrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- productus** Tetropus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 249. [762.
- producta** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 399.
- producta** Turbonilla (Adams), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—Jaminia.
- productus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (3) Feb. 1836, 31.
- productus** Unio, A. Mousson, Mith. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- producta** Uramya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Proeces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1081.—Col. [1830, 216.
- proecia** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 178.
- Proepygia** J. G. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 62.—A. [*err. pro* Pnoepyga, Hodg.].
- proerna** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 888.
- proerna** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 835.
- proeteus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- proetor** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 24 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Proetus** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 29.—Cr. [1835–9, p. 2.
- profanana** Peronea (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16, & ed. 2, *ibid.*
- profanana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412.—Pyralis, 1794.
- profanus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- profanus** Apocyrus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 255.



- profanus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1792.
- profanus** Gymnopleurus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 281.—
- profanus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 211. [Ateuchus.]
- profanus** Myctis, Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10.
- Profelis** I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. Zool., Mamm. 1844, 37 [*vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 460].
- proficiscator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profligator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profligator** Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 33.
- profligator** Phygadeuon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 729.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profuga** Anomala, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 68.
- profugus** Ludius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 176.
- profugus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 295
- profundana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 192.—Tortrix, 1775.
- profundana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
- profundana** Poecilochroma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1787.
- profundana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Pyralis,
- profundoseptatus** Goniatites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*]. [1787.]
- profunde-striatus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 58.
- profundostriatus** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 48. [1831.]
- profundicella** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- profundior** Phymastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 125.
- profundissima** Abra (Forbes), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.—Ligula.
- profundissima** Ligula, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- profundo**→ *v.* **profunde**→.
- profunda** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- profundus** Aptychus, VOLTZ, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—A. imbricatus p., Meyer.
- profunda** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 207.
- profunda** Astraea, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 16.
- profundus** Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 393.
- profunda** Ctenophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 172.
- profundum** Cyathophyllum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843,
- profundum** Cyathophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 184. [335.]
- profunda** Cyprina, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. Moll., expl. pl. 102 (? 1843).
- profundus** Echinocyamus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 141.—Lagana, 1840. [Fig. 27, f. 2.]
- profundus** Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad in Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843,
- profundum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 276.
- profunda** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 160.
- profunda** Lagana, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6. [409.]
- profunda** Leptaena (Producta), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- profunda** Lithostrotion (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- profunda** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54.
- profunda** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 264.
- profundus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 564 (Bbbb\*).—Modiola, 1830.
- profunda** Naucoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- profunda** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 156.
- profunda** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 341.
- profunda** Oulophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.—Meandrina.

- profunda** Petraia (Germ.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 24.—
- profundus** Plesiosaurus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 64. [Cyathophyllum.]
- profunda** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Say.
- profundus** Straparollus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
- profunda** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 49. [Euomphalus.]
- profunda** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- profusus** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 578.
- progastor** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- progastor** Succinea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99.—Helix.
- prokastus** Oreinus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 274. [Oreinus.]
- prokastus** Scaphiodon (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—
- progenaria** Erannis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796.
- progenmaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796.
- progenmaria** Hibernia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 309, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- progenmaria** Lampetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra, 1796.
- progeneius** Barbus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 270.
- progeneius** Labeobarbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 208.
- Proglottis** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX. 1843, 342.—Verm.
- Prognatha** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 439.—Col.
- Prognathus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 332.—Col.
- Prognathus** H. Blondel, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (40) Ap. 1827, 413.—Col.
- prognathus** Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 309.
- Progne** F. Boie, Isis (Oken); 1826, 971.—A.
- progne** Chera (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—? Emberiza, 1783.
- progne** Grapta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197.—Papilio, 1775.
- progne** Polygonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1775.
- progne** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 304.—Papilio, Cr.
- Prognella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [n. n.]. [1775.]
- prognos** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 194.
- Proictes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 926.—Col.
- Proithera** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.—A. [[n. et f.].
- prola** Pandora, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 301
- prolapsus** Aulophyllum (M'Coy), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxx.—Clisiophyllum.
- prolapsus** Clisiophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 3.
- prolapsus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 27.
- prolatus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- Proleptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 105.—
- Prolessa** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 421.—Cr. [Verm.]
- proletarius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
- proletarius** Celia (Kn.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.—Carabus.
- proletaria** Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- proletarius** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 137.
- proletarius** Harpalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- proletarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 156.
- proletarius** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 558.
- proletarius** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- proletaria** Tellina, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [n. n.]. [385.]
- proletella** Aleyrodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 264.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- Proleucopus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 169.—Hem. [non binom.].
- prolifera** Acephalocystis, J. Cruveilhier, Dict. Méd. Chir. prat. 1829, 198; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.

- prolifera** Actinia, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 11.
- prolifera** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
- prolifera** Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46. [183.
- prolifera** Apolemia (Edw.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 526.—Stephanomia. [1784.
- prolifera** Autolytus (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 310.—Nereis,
- prolifera** Campanularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
- prolifera** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 77. [198.
- prolifera** Chama, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 120.
- prolifera** Cirronereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- prolifera** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 291. [83.—Nereis, 1784.
- prolifera** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 37.
- prolifera** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6. [[n. n.].
- prolifera** Fungella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- prolifera** Galeolaria (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 637.—Serpula.
- prolifera** Gonactinia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.
- prolifera** Heteropora (Lam. non L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 336.—Madrepora.
- proliferus** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.—Anthophyllum.
- prolifera** Johnstonia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 350.
- prolifera** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 416.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- prolifera** Lophelia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- prolifera** Madrepora, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 281.
- proliferus** Madreporites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 270. [1784.
- prolifera** Nereisyllis (L.), De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—Nereis, ? Müll.
- prolifera** Oculina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- prolifera** Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 59.
- prolifera** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
- prolifera** Sertularia (Meyen), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Campanularia.
- prolifera** Stephanomia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 226.
- prolifera** Syllis (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Mar. 1845, 146.—Nereis, 1784.
- prolifera** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 67.
- prolifericornis** Dryops (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 119.—Parnus, 1792.
- prolifera** Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 239.
- prolixa** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 71.
- prolixa** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 381.
- prolixa** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 489.—Aleochara.
- prolixa** Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- prolixa** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217.
- prolixus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 287.
- prolixus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 94.
- prolixum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 564.
- prolixus** Dicrotelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 284.
- prolixa** Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 274.
- prolixus** Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 130.
- prolixus** Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- prolixus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
- prolixa** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
- prolixa** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 163.
- prolixa** Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 268.



- prolixa** Ocalea (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 63.—Aleochara.
- prolixum** Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 248.
- prolixus** Otiorynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 53.
- prolixa** Oxyopoda (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 352.—Aleo-
- prolixus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 510. [chara.
- prolixa** Polia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 942.
- prolixus** Pterostichus (Poecilus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 127.
- prolixus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 738.
- prolixus** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 639.
- prolixa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 363.
- prolixus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 272.
- Prolobodes** Amyot & Serville, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 676.—Hem.
- prolongatus** Agrilus, Lapotre & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.
- prolongatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 207 & 256.
- prolongatus** Apus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 267.
- prolongata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 173.
- prolongata** Janthina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 155.
- prolongata** Larentia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 198.
- prolongatus** Mastigus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 328.
- prolongatum** Orthoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- prolongata** Protaetia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 494.—Cetonia.
- prolongatus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- Promachus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 390.—Dipt.
- Promachus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Promeces** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 27.—Col.
- Promeces** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Promechus, Dej.
- Promechus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 395.—Col.
- Promecoderus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 26.—Col.
- Promecognathus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 524.—Col.
- Promecops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 135.—Col.
- Promecopsis** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 266.—Hem.
- Promecoptera** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 443.—Col.
- Promecosoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col.
- Promecotheca** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Col. [Col.
- Promecotheca** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.—
- promelas** Pimephales, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 299; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 53.
- promelus** Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 39.
- Promenites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Promepicus** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 463 & 465.—A. [270.
- promeropirhynchus** Dendrocolaptes, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840,
- promeropirhynchus** Picolaptes (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
- Promerops** J. F. Miller (*ex* Briss.), Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 52.—A. [Dendrocolaptes.
- promerops** Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—Upupa, 1766.
- promerorhynchus** Dendrocolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv., 1847, 282.
- Prometheus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [143] [1822–26].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Prometheus** R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 181.—P.
- prometheus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9 & 39 [*n. n.*].
- prometheus** Gempylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 213.
- promethea** Hyalophora (Dru.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 134.—Phalaena, 1773.
- prometheus** Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 357.
- prometheus** Papilio, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 356.
- promethea** Samia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena,
- promethea** Samia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [? Dru. 1773.

- promethea** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 20.—Phalaena, 1773.
- prometheus** Urania, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 356.
- Prometopia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279.—Col.
- prominens** Berenicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 80.
- prominens** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 109.
- prominens** Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.
- prominens** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.
- prominens** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- prominens** Planorbis, Marcel de Serres, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 163.
- prominens** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 120.
- prominens** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- prominula** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 14.
- prominula** Cyclostoma, Férussac in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 362.
- prominula** Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- prominulus** Hysterolithes, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- prominula** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 66.
- promiscuus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 112.
- promiscua** Mordella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 181.
- promiscua** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 148.
- promissorius** Ichneumon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 256.
- promissa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 166.
- promissa** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 309 [*? err. pro pronuba*].
- promissa** Astiotes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- promissa** Catocala (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua,
- promissa** Hemigeometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 268.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- promissa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 294. [110.]
- promontorium** Terebratula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),
- prompte** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- prompta** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 621. [162.]
- prompta** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 324.—Nerina.
- promptus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 106.
- promptus** Distrigus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 195.
- prompta** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- prompta** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 472. [74.—Tachina.
- promptus** Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 126.
- promptus** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 206. [558.]
- promta** Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- prompta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- prompta** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- promptus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 929. [370.]
- prompta** Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.
- prompta** Ptilocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 233.—Phyto.
- promptus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 103.
- promptus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 113.
- prompta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 243.
- promptus** *v.* **promptus**.
- promulella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- promulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 232.
- Promysis** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr.
- prona** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 166; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 35; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 43.
- Pronaeus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 459.—Hym.

- Pronaeus** *id. ac* Pronoeus, Latr.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
**pronapis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 40. [III. 1840, 352.  
**pronax** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 220.  
**proneus** Hectorides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 25.  
**proneus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 307.  
**Pronites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 71.—Br.  
**Pronoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Pronoe** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr.  
**Pronoe** L. Agassiz, Act. Soc. helvet. Sci. Nat. (Lausanne) 1843, 304.—L.  
**pronoe** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 144.  
**pronoe** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 140. [1780.  
**pronoe** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,  
**pronoe** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 149.—  
Hipparchia.  
**pronoë** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 202 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)  
[*n. et f.*].  
**pronoe** Syngae (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1780.  
**Pronoeus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 56.—Hym.  
**Pronomaea** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 378.—Col.  
**pronomus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 312.  
**pronomus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,  
**Pronuba** Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 279.—L. [1839.  
**pronubana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix.  
**pronubana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797)  
[*n. et f.*].  
**pronubella** Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,  
[**pronubus**, -a, -um.] [1775.  
**pronuba** Anthomyia, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [? =promissa].  
**pronuba** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
**pronuba** Triphaena (L.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena,  
**pronuba** Triphaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena,  
**pronus** Acylophorus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 521. [1758.  
**pronus** Mycetoporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 414.  
**pronus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 154.  
**pronus** Passalus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**pronus** Psilax, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Onthophagus,  
**pronus** Tachinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1842.  
**Proomoxys** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 414.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**proops** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 457.  
**Prooxys** *emend. pro* Proxys, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémii-  
propagator Canis, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1834, 533. [ptères, 1843, 139.—Hem.  
**Propalaeotherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 575.—M.  
**Proparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.  
**Proparus** B. H. Hodgson [*non* 1841], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 938.—A.  
**Propasser** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**propatula** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 323.  
**propatula** Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.  
**propatulus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,  
**propenuda** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 79. [726.  
**propera** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (5) 1834, 470.  
**properans** Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 21. [Bembidium, ? MS.  
**properans** Tachypus (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 26.—  
**properator** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 120.  
**proprius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 153.  
**Prophanes** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. lxii.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Prophanes** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 203.—Col.  
**Prophylaxe** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 264.—Cr.  
**Prophylax** P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 373.—Cr.



- prophyriaca *v. porphyriaca.*  
 Propilidium Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 443.—G.  
 propinquans Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 96.  
 propinquaria Boarmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 197.  
 propinquata Cidaria, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 488.  
 propinque Bryaxis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].  
 propinquella Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 184.  
 propinquella Phycis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 564.  
 propinquisimum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 78.  
 propinquilus Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].  
 propinqua Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.  
 propinquus Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 95.  
 propinqua Amara, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 127.  
 propinqua Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 194.  
 propinqua Asterias, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 434; Philipp, Beitr. Kenntn. Tertiaervert. Deutschl. 1844, 70.  
 propinquus Astropecten (Ph.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 480.—Asterias.  
 propinquus Aulacochelilus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 248.  
 propinquus Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Verz. K. nat. Samml. Bayreuth, 1833, 78 [*n. n.*].  
 propinqua Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 88.  
 propinquum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 121. [410.  
 propinquus Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
 propinqua Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 302.  
 propinqua Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 38.  
 propinquus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 47.  
 propinquum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 222.  
 propinquum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 321.  
 propinqua Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 35.  
 propinqua Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 434.  
 propinqua Cidaris (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 62.  
 propinqua Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 76.  
 propinquus Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 119.  
 propinquum Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7.  
 propinquum Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Cardium.  
 propinquus Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 141.  
 propinquus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 168.  
 propinqua Crassina, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 155.  
 propinqua Cristellaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.  
 propinqua Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 194.  
 propinqua Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 139.  
 propinqua Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 553.  
 propinqua Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 437.  
 propinquus Disaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 2.  
 propinquus Echinoneus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.  
 propinquus Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 533.  
 propinqua Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—  
 propinqua Fasciolaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Scyphia.  
 propinqua Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 260.  
 propinquus Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.  
 propinquus Fusus, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 157.  
 propinqua Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.  
 propinquus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101.  
 propinqua Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 108.  
 propinquus Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 112.

- propinqua** Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 372.  
**propinqua** Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.  
**propinqua** Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 54.  
**propinqua** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 31.  
**propinquus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 35.  
**propinqua** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 529.  
**propinqua** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 220.  
**propinqua** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 275.  
**propinqua** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 96.  
**propinquum** Nassa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buccinum, 1824.  
**propinquus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].  
**propinquus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.  
**propinqua** Nerinea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110 [n. n.].  
**propinqua** Olfersia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1141.  
**propinquus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.  
**propinquus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.  
**propinquus** Pentacrinites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [n. n.].  
**propinquus** Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 49.  
**propinqua** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.  
**propinquum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 286.  
**propinquus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 657.  
**propinqua** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 465.  
**propinqua** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 223.  
**propinqua** Polistes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [n. n.].  
**propinqua** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 536.  
**propinquus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.  
**propinqua** Rhipidia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 198.  
**propinqua** Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.  
**propinquus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 162.  
**propinqua** Sarcophaga, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.  
**propinqua** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 104.  
**propinqua** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 79.  
**propinquus** Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 183.  
**propinqua** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 89.  
**propinqua** Sphaeroma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 277.  
**propinquus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 7.  
**propinqua** Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [n. n.].  
**propinquus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 454.  
**propinquus** Tachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 226.  
**propinqua** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 132.  
**propinqua** Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 396.  
**propinquus** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.  
**propinquus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 300.  
**propinqua** Turritella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 45.  
**propinquus** Zabrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 429.  
**Propithecus** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 20.—M.  
**propitia** Ophiura, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 244.  
**Propomacrus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 255.—Col.  
**Propora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Cor.  
**Proporus** E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 9.—Verm.  
**propria** Cannabia, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 31.  
**proprius** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 161, May 1847.  
**Proptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.  
**Propteris** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 386; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (1834).  
**Propterygia** A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 120.—P. [—P.]

- propterygius** Thynnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 55 (1844).
- propugnaculum** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 90.
- propugnaria** Boremia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4)
- propugnaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442. [1846, 135.
- propugnaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- propugnaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 184.—Cidaria.
- propugnator** Gasterocercus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 253.
- propugnata** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, ? D. & S. 1775.
- propugnata** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 188.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- propugnata** Ochyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, D. & S.
- propugnata** Phalaena (Geometra) (D. & S.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 259.—Geometra, 1775.
- propullulans** Copris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
- Propus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 287.—R.
- propus** Chalcides (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 372.—Chamae-
- propus** Chamaesaurus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 211. [saurus.
- propus** Chirotes (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Chalcides.
- Propyga** J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 62 [err. *pro* Pnoepyga, *teste* Water-
- Propylea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 152.—Col. [house].
- Propylia** E. Mulsant, 1846; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Propylea, *q.v.*
- Propyrrhula** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [n. n.].
- Propyrrhula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 952.—A.
- prora** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 253.
- prora** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 263.
- prora** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- Proranus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 97.—
- proregulus** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 499. [Hem.
- proregulus** Phyllobasileus (Pall.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—Motacilla.
- proregulus** Regulus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Motacilla.
- Prorhinus** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 100.—Col. [[n. n.].
- prorifer** Amblyrhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1144; Curc. disp. meth. 1826
- Prorocentrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 307.—Inf.
- Prorodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169 & 308.—
- Proroporus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot. [Inf.
- prorsae** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 134.
- prorsa** Araschnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- prorsum** Buccinanops (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—Buccinum.
- prorsum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- prorsa** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- prorsa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 20 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- prorsa** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 237. [[n. et f.].
- prorsa** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 127.
- prorsa** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- proruta** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.
- prorutus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- proruta** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); Republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 51.—Fusus, 1833.
- Prosacantha** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 294.—Hym.
- prosanana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.



- prosapiaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 285.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- prosapiaria** Hibernia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prosapiaria** Lampetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Prosauleus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845; *emend. pro* Prosauleus, Schoenh., *q.v.*
- Prosauleus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 840.—Col.
- pro-scarabaeus** Meloe, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- Proscennia** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.—G.
- Proscenula** Férussac (*ex* Perry), Tabl. syst. Anim. Moll. 1822, p. xxxvii.—G.
- Proscaphaladeres** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 892.—Col.
- Proscinetes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- proscissus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- proscissa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 177, Nov. 1844.
- Proscopia** J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 17.—Orth.
- proscorpio** Thelyphonus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 130.
- Proscratea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.—Orth.
- Prosecris** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.
- Prosecusa** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Proseicela** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.—Col.
- Prosen** Le Peletier & A.-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499 & 500.—Dipt.
- prosequa** Triphaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69 [*n. n.*].
- Proserpina** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 124; ed. 2, 1842, 237.—G.
- Proserpina** J. E. Gray (? *ex* Guild.), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 125 & 149.—G.
- proserpina** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 257.
- proserpina** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- proserpina** Callianthia, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- proserpina** Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35.
- proserpina** Cycas (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Venus.
- proserpina** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 157.
- proserpina** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121 [*n. n.*].
- proserpina** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
- proserpina** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 316.—
- proserpina** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 84. [Anthrax.]
- proserpina** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1775.
- proserpina** Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 184.—Papilio, 1775.
- proserpina** Minois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio,
- [proserpina]** Oreas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- proserpina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- proserpina** Rhipicera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 383.
- proserpina** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 420.
- proserpina** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- proserpina** Venus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.
- proserpinæ** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- Proserpinus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.
- Prosicela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosicela, Chevr.
- prosilien** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 118.
- prosliei v. preslii.**
- Prosmixis** Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 270 [& 309].—Lep.
- Prosobonia** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 562.—A.
- Prosobranchia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX. 1848, 109.—G. [*sic* Marschall, *sed* P—es *et* nom. ord. non gen.].
- Prosodes** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Col. [*non* 1839, *apud* Agass.].
- Prosodes** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 374.—Hym.

- prosoleucus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 363.
- prosoleucus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 58.—Ichneumon.
- Prosomenes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 216.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1820.]
- Prosomenes** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 10.—Col.
- prosope** Cirrochroa (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 158.—Papilio, 1775.
- prosope** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820.—Papilio, 1775.
- Prosophon** H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 549.—Cr.
- prosopiformis** Sesia, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 146.
- Prosopis** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 218.—Hym.
- Prosopis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 293.—Hym. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Prosopistoma** P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 33.—Cr. [*non* P—me,
- prosopius** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 349.
- Prosopocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
- Prosopocera** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 160.—Col.
- Prosopochaeta** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Prosopocoilus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Prosopodasys** T. Cantor, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849, 1026.—P.
- Prosopon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329; N. Gatt. fass. Krebse, 1840, 21.—Cr.
- Prosopon** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.—Hym.
- Prosoponia** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur. [*n. n.*—*vide et* Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 184].
- Prosopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosopon, Meyer, 1835; Walk. 1837.
- Prosorinia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Prosorius** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Prospelates** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 246.—Col.
- prospera** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 143.
- prosperianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 335.
- prosperianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 378.
- prospicua** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- prospicua** Polyphaenis (Borkh.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Phalaena, 1792.
- prospicua** Thalpophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
- prostans** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 320.
- Prostemma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.—Hem.
- Prostenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.—Col. [*non* 1825,
- Prostenus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.—Col. [*vernac.*].
- Prosternon** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
- prosternoviridis** Cybister, Ormancey, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 331.
- Prosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosternon, Latr.
- Prostethes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Prosthemadera** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [Gray].
- Prosthematodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosthemadera,
- prosthemelas** Xanthornus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 120.
- Prosthiostomum** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 132.—Verm.
- Prosthiostomum** de Quatrefages, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Prosthiostomum, *q.v.*
- prosti** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 31.
- prosti-cassida** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 33.
- prosti-depressus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- prosti-emerici** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- prosti-greenough** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- Prostictops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 220 [= 221].—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prostigmoderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 210.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prostoma** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 140.—Verm. [*binom.*]

- Prostoma** A. S. Orsted [*non* Dugès], Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 556.—Verm.
- Prostomis** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 171.—Col.
- Prostomum** *emend. pro* Prostoma, Dugès; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 236.
- Prostomus** Dalman (C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 12 & 142.—Col.
- prostrata** Artemis (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 23, Feb. 1850.—Venus,
- prostrata** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309. [1758.
- prostratus** Clypeaster, E. Ravenel, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160 [*n. n.*].
- prostrata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 573.—Venus, 1758.
- prostrata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 447.
- prostratus** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 264.
- prostratus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—Venus, 1758.
- prostylum** Hipparion, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 285.
- prostypa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 136.
- Prosymna** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—R.
- prosymna** Cirropsilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 304. [1839.
- prosymna** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirropsilus,
- prosymnia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Prosymnus** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.—Col.
- Protactus** O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. nat. Ges. VIII. 1847, 28 [Protictus in MS,
- protaeiformis** *v. proteiformis*. [teste Bronn].—Col.
- Protaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 225.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Protaetia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 472.—Col.
- protaeus** *v. proteus*.
- protainii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- Protalector** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protalector** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protalina** F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.—Rh. [? *err. pro* Rotalina].
- Protalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A. [*n. n.*].
- protalopex** Canis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 223; pretolopex, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312.
- Protarachne** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protarachne** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot. [*animo est* Porarea.
- Protaraea** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, ? in
- Protaster** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade I, 1849, pl. iv.—Ast.
- proteana** Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- protectum** Omalium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- protei** Cardium, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.
- protei** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 40. [Cidarites.
- protei** Echinocrinus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- protei** Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Neritina.
- protei** Neritina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 115.
- protei** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54.
- protei** Palaeocidaris (Muenst.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—
- protei** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72. [Cidarites.
- protei** Pholadomya (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 88.—Cardium.
- protei** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112.
- proteicola** Omaloplia, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- Proteides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
- proteifolia** Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.
- protaeiformis** Diffflugia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 95.
- protaeiformis** Diffflugia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- proteiformis** Diffflugia (Eudifflugia), Lam.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
- proteiforme** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 208.—*varr.* tenuistriatum, 209; tenuitextum, 210; lineolatum, 211; strangulatum, 212; elongatum, 216.



- proteiformis** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 9.
- Proteles** I. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Sept.), 139.—M.
- Protenomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 131.—Col.
- protenor** Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1775.
- protensicollis** Latridius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- protensa** Auricula, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 35. [299.]
- protensus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 369.
- protensa** Calodera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- protensa** Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42. [500.]
- protensus** Dasytes, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- protensus** Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 179. [[n. n.].
- protensa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44
- protensa** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- protensa** Martinia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.—Spirifera.
- protensus** Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 134.
- protensa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- protensa** Protula (Gm.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 338.—Serpula, 1790.
- protensus** Psilothrix (Gené), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 9.—Dasytes.
- protensus** Psygmodbranchus (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 196.—
- protensa** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 364. [Serpula, 1790.]
- protensa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 69.
- protensa** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriér, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 144.
- protensa** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 69 [n. n.].
- protensa** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.
- protensa** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 5.
- Proteocordylus** Cuvier in E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. III. 1831, 165.—R.
- "Proteorrhachius"** J. Evans, N. Guide or Picture of Bristol, ed. 4, 1828, 72.—? Crin.
- Proteosaurus** E. Home, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1819 (2) 1819, 215.—R.
- Proterops** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 201.—Hym.
- Proterosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Protorosaurus,
- Proterpia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Cr. [Meyer.]
- proterpia** Abaeis (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.—Papilio.
- proterpia** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- proterpia** Terias (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 654.—
- proterpia** Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258. [Colias.]
- proterus** Pterygistes (Kuhl), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 100.—Vespertilio.
- proterus** Vespertilio, H. Kuhl, Deutsch. Fledermäuse, 1817, 33.
- protervus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 443.
- protervus** Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 110.
- protervus** Tanymecus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gén. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 80.
- Protesilaus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 93.—Lep.
- protesilaus** Iphiclides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- protesilaus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*die non det.; n. et f.*].
- protesilaus** Protesilaus (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 93.—Papilio,
- Proteus** J. Steininger, Bernerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 29.—Cr. [1758.]
- proteus** Acmaeops (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.—Leptura.
- protæus** Aphidius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 75.
- protea** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 56
- proteus** Aspidiotus, Ruricola [*i.e.* J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron., 30 Sept. 1843, 676.
- proteus** Balanus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.
- proteus** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 51, Dec. 1846.
- proteus** Bufo, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- proteus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- proteus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 107.

- poteus** Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 172.
- poteus** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 291.
- poteus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 111, Ap. 1847.
- potea** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- poteus** Cicindela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 9.
- poteus** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.
- poteus** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
- poteus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 & 153 [n. n.].
- poteus** Conus, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 59.
- poteus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 336.
- potea** Dichonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Noctua, Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c. [1775].
- poteus** Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 23.
- poteus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 37.
- poteus** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 713.
- poteus** Eudamus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 468.—Hesperia, 1793.
- poteus** Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 217.
- poteus** Goniurus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1758.
- poteus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 58.
- potea** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua, Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [n. n.]. [1775].
- potea** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 34.
- poteus** Huenia, De H., v. tenuipes; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 22.—Maja (H.).
- poteus** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 470.
- poteus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 8.
- poteus** Lachnopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 386.—Ptilopus, Lacrymaria (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834] 252.—Trichoda.
- poteus** Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 186.
- poteus** Maja (Huenia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 95.
- potea** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- poteus** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 500.
- poteus** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86 [n. n.].
- poteus** Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 41.
- poteus** Pagrus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231.
- poteus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 59.
- potea** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 60.
- poteus** Phialina, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 617.
- poteus** Physocnemum (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 32.—Callidium.
- poteus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 47.—*varr.* paucistriata (48), subturrita; undosa (49), excelsa (50).
- potea** Podostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.
- poteus** Pteronarcys, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 177.
- poteus** Ptilopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 36.—Curculio.
- poteus** Raphanella, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 665.
- poteus** Rotidus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- poteus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 376.
- poteus** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 53.
- poteus** Spinopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380 [n. n.].
- poteus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 185.
- poteus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 404.
- poteus** Thymele (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.

- proteus** Trachelius (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 34.—Brachionus, 1766.
- proteus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- proteus** Uria, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent., ed. 5, III. 1828, 255.
- Proteusia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. (1840).—G. [*n. n.*].
- protexa** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- protexa** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- protexum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
- protexa** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 22.
- protexa** Donax, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X., Geol., Oct. 1849,
- protexus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43. [723.
- protexa** Odostomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- prothenor** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 180.
- protheus** *v.* **proteus**.
- Prothoe** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [54] [1822–1826].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- prothoe** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- prothoe** Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- prothous** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 87. [87.—Danaïs.
- Prothyma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 27.—Col.
- Prothymia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Lep.
- Protictus** O. Heer; *vide* Protactus.
- Protinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Proteinus, Latr. 1796.
- Proto** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI
- Proto** L. Oken, 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [(2) 1815, 362.—Cr.
- Proto** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 228.—G.
- Proto** A. S. Orsted, Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer) IV (2) 1842, 131.—Verm.
- prôto** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 47.
- proto** Hesperia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio.
- proto** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I., Tab. cxxiii, Cont. 78, f. 5 & 6 [*? post* 1788; *teste* Ochs., *nihil non visum*].
- proto** Syrichtus (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, 233.—Papilio.
- proto** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- proto** Turritlella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 30.
- Protobatrachus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protobatrachus** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protocantharus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protocantharus** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protocardia** E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 17.—L.
- Protocerieus** *err. pro* Protocerieus, Schoenh.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Protocerieus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 828.—Col. [831.
- protocharis** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 457.
- Protochoerus** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 105.—M.
- protoclea** Charaxes, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 260.
- protoclea** Nymphalis (Feisth.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- Protocobitis** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot. [II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- Protocobitis** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protocrinites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 185.—Crin.
- Protocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1047.—Crin.
- protodamas** Ithobalus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [115] [*n. et f.*].
- protodamas** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 40.
- protodice** Pieris, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (5) 1829, 45.
- protogaeae** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 15.
- protogaeae** Omalium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 34.
- protogaea** Agromyza, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 253.
- protogaeum** Anomalon, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 167.
- protogaea** Mammillopora, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 42.
- protogaea** Mantis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 21.
- protogaeus** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 176.



- protogaea** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117.  
**protogaea** Tipula, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 201.  
**protogenes** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.  
**Protogenia** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 118.—Col.  
**protogenia** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 327.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.  
**protogenia** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1777.  
**protogeniae** Oreina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. VIII. 1847, 211.  
**protogenotus** Autoplectus, Balsamo-Crivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VII. 1843,  
**Protogonius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Lep. [328].  
**Protokyon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.  
**Protokyon** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.  
**Protomantis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 721.—Col.  
**Protomedeia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.].  
**Protomedeia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.—Coel.  
**Protomedeia** H. Kröyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154.—Cr.  
**protomedia** Pieris (Klug), Boisdual, Roret's Suite à Buffon, Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 509.—  
**protomedia** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. h. [Pontia].  
**Protomelus** J. Hogg, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 360.—P. [= Lepidosiren].  
**Protomyia** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 231.—Dipt.  
**Protomys** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.  
**Protomys** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.  
**Proton** [*id est* Proto], A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 276. [Hem.  
**Protonesis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—  
**Protonia** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [n. n.].  
**Protonia** H. F. Link, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 449. = Productus [*teste* Quenstedt, Petref. Deutsch. II. 1871, 722].  
**Protonopsis** Barton, Account of Siren, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *teste* R. Winckworth.  
**Protonopsis** J. E. Gray (*ex* Barton *pars*), Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 53.—R.  
**protonotarius** Dacnis (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 3 (1827).—Sylvia, 1790.  
**protonotarius** Helinaia (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 67.—Sylvia, 1790.  
**protonotarius** Helminthophaga (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia, 1790.  
**protonotarius** Helmitheros (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Motacilla, 1788.  
**protonotarius** Vermivora (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—  
**protonympha** Catocala, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 168. [Sylvia, 1790.  
**Protopalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 44.—Col.  
**protopanther** Felis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207 [n. n.].  
**protopanther** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 296.  
**Protophysus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 422.—Col. [n. n.].  
**Protopithecus** Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1838, 14.—M.  
**Protopterus** R. Owen, Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *teste*  
**Protopterus** R. Owen, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1839, 27.—P. [R. H. Burn *et alii*.  
**Protopterus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 62.—Amph.  
**Protornis** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 338.—A.  
**Protorosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Isis (Oken), 1830, 518.—R.  
**Protosepiola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.  
**Protosepiola** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.  
**Protoseris** H. M. Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.* ante 1851.  
**Prototrigona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [n. n.].  
**prototypus** Carcharopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 313 (1843).  
**prototypus** Gorgonida, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.  
**prototypus** Lituus (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 115.—Spirulea.  
**prototypa** Nerita, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 358.  
**prototypus** Proctostegus, G. D. Nardo, De Proctostego, 1827, 7.  
**prototypa** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 133 [n. et f.].  
**prototypos** Spirulea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.

- Protovirgularia** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.—Hydr.
- Protozoon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protózoon** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protractus** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 28.—Col.
- protracta** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 223.
- protracta** Adacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 280.
- protracta** Arca, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 332.
- protractus** Artemon, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49 [*n. n.*].
- protracta** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 56.
- protractum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- protracta** Byssosarca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
- protracta** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 305.
- protractum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 283.
- protractum** Cerithium, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 321.
- protracta** Crassatella, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 3.
- protracta** Cypricardia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.—Crassatella.
- protracta** Donax, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 208.
- protractus** Mictis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 247.
- protractus** Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].
- protracta** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- protracta** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 135.
- protracta** Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 354.
- protracta** Peranema (Euperanema), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.
- protractus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 107.
- protractum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 20.
- protracta** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- protrusum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 178.
- protuberans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1675.
- protuberans** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 121.
- protuberans** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1826, 81.
- protuberans** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3677.
- protuberans** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 89.
- protuberans** Dendrosoter (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 138.—
- protuberans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 118. [Bracon.
- protuberans** Phacops (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 19.—Calymene.
- protuberans** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1116.
- Protula** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 405.—Ann.
- protumnus** Scoptes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1764.
- protumnus** Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
- Protunus** *err. pro* Portunus, P. F. v. Siebold, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 1826, 19.
- proutii** Palaeotherium, J. Evans, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 66.
- provencalis** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
- provencalis** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 207.
- provencalis** Melissophilus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
- provencialis** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- provencialis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- provencialis** Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- provencialis** Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- provencialis** Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- provencalis** Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 346.
- providens** Atta, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 103.
- providens** Pheidole (Sykes), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.—Atta.
- providum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- provida** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina,
- providus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 222.

- providus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 187.
- providus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 546.
- provida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 344.
- provigny** Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 251.
- provignyi** Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—
- provincialis** Actinoseris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203. [Fistulana.]
- provincialis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- provinciale** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 395.
- provincialis** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 351.
- provinciale** Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 246; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 318.
- provinciale** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 380.
- provincialis** Cledeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- provincialis** Curruca (Temm.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 553.—Sylvia. [pt. 2] 1832, 74.
- provincialis** Cyproea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 256; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 328.
- provincialis** Helix, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 8.
- provincialis** Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 309.—Stylina.
- provincialis** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [?] 1822], 282
- provincialis** Iatrobella (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Hirudo.
- provincialis** Melizophilus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 293.—Motacilla, 1788.
- provincialis** Milezofilus (Leach), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.—Sylvia, ? Temm.
- provincialis** Orosopia (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 154.—Emberiza,
- provincialis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.]. [1788.]
- provincialis** Pleurocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
- provincialis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 244.
- provincialis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- provincialis** Scorpilus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *an'e* May 1837, 114.
- provincialis** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- provincialis** Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [n. n.].
- provincialis** Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. to pl. iii (1849).
- provincialis** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, 211.
- provincialis** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
- provocans** Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 73.
- provocans** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 7.
- provocator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 465.
- provocator** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 575.
- Prox** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 135.—M.
- Proxenus** Férussac, Journ. de Phys. XC. 1820, 285 [*err. pro* Proscenula, Perry?].
- Proxenus** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 240.—Lep.
- proxenus** Hockeria, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 8.
- proximana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- proximana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
- proximaria** Eubolia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 40.
- proximata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 96.
- proximella** Accompsia (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mem. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42.—Gelechia.
- proximella** Gelechia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.
- proximella** Lita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 90.—Tinea.
- proximella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 33, f. 228 [?] 1796].
- proxima** Anacamptis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- proxima** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- proximus** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 88.
- proxima** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 313.
- proximum** Bocyidium (Combophora), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 365.



- proximus** Brachysphaenus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 311.  
**proximum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 160.  
**proximus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (146) 1838, f. 102 [*n. et f.*].  
**proxima** Buprestis (Odontomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.  
**proxima** Cancellaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 187. [1837, 157.  
**proxima** Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 514.  
**proximus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 250.  
**proximus** Chlorops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI, Aug. 1830, 187.  
**proxima** Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.  
**proximus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III, 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 5.  
**proxima** Colaspis (Odontionopa), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 233.  
**proximus** Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I, 1823, 187; & London ed. I.  
**proximus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 156. [1823, 339.  
**proximus** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.  
 1850, 574 [*err. pro* 374].  
**proxima** Cucullaea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III, Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**proximum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 8.  
**proximus** Cyclous, Dup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 66 [*n. n.*].  
**proximus** Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 112.  
**proxima** Cyphonia (Guér.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,  
 502.—Bocydium Combophora.  
**proxima** Dichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.  
**proximus** Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 764.—Cyclous.  
**proxima** Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 225.  
**proxima** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII, 1838, 85.  
**proxima** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II, 1843, 792.  
**proximus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 575.  
**proxima** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V, May 1848, 508.  
**proxima** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII, 1838, 257.  
**proximus** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I, 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 40.—Murex.  
**proximus** Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 186.  
**proxima** Hadena (Huebn.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 71.—Noctua.  
**proximus** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
 398.  
**proxima** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43  
 [*n. n.*].  
**proximus** Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 425.  
**proximus** Hipparionyx, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.  
**proximus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 55.  
**proximus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 483.  
**proximus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.  
**proximus** Ichyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 113.  
**proxima** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV, 1840, 12.  
**proximus** Laccophilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II, 1825, 101.  
**proxima** Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 214.  
**proxima** Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III, June 1824, 420.  
**proxima** Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 53.  
**proxima** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V, Aug. 1825, 126.  
**proxima** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II, 1802, 146.  
**proximum** Microstigma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 289.  
**proximus** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 118.  
**proxima** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 258.  
**proxima** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V, June 1837, 567; N. Dict. class.  
 H. N., ed. 2, XXVI, 1846, 53.  
**proxima** Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX, Sept. 1842, 540 [*n. n.*].  
**proxima** Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III, 1847, 422.  
**proxima** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX, Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].  
**proxima** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 143.

- proxima** Natica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.  
**proximus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 67.  
**proxima** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 188 [me judice 1805].  
**proxima** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [n. et f.].  
**proxima** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [n. et f.].  
**proxima** Noctua, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 88.  
**proxima** Nucula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 270.  
**proxima** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 273.  
**proximus** Opinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 340.  
**proxima** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.  
**proxima** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 451.  
**proximus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 216.  
**proxima** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 179.  
**proxima** Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.  
**proxima** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 435.  
**proximus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 451.  
**proximus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.  
**proxima** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.  
**proxima** Rissoa, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Sept. 1847, 174 [n. n.].  
**proximus** Saprinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [197.  
**proximum** Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**proxima** Sphenoptera, Gory (ex Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 307.  
**proximus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 420.  
**proximus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.  
**proxima** Syritta (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Xylota.  
**proximus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 147.  
**proxima** Tellina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 105.  
**proxima** Tellina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.  
**proxima** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 130.  
**proxima** Tesseratoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.  
**proximus** Trachyderes, Solier in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836,  
**proxima** Trigonodactyla, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 56. [43.  
**proxima** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.  
**proximus** Venus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [n. n.].  
**proxima** Xylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.  
**Proxis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—Hem.  
**Proxys** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 325.—Hem.  
**Proyon** *err. pro* Procyon, Storr; I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 35.  
**prudens** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 135.  
**prudens** Peryphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
**prudens** Terebella, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 81.  
**pruinosella** Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 288.  
**pruinosa** Adelocera, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 359.  
**pruinusos** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 99.  
**pruinusosum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.  
**pruinosa** Agrypnus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.  
**pruinosa** Ancyloxycha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,  
**pruinosa** Andrena, "Echsn.," in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 104. [139.  
**pruinosa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 191.  
**pruinosa** Aricia, J. Macquart, Mémoires Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 329.  
**pruinosa** Blaps, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 53.  
**pruinusos** Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.  
**pruinusos** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.  
**pruinosa** Bulla (Clark), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 600.—Bullaea.

- pruinosa Bullaea, W. Clark, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 339.  
 pruinosa Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 109.  
 pruinosis Caprimulgus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 268.  
 pruinosis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,  
 pruinosa Ceraspis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 371. [329.  
 pruinosis Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
 13.  
 pruinosis Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 84.  
 pruinosis Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.  
 pruinosis Chordiles, *id. ac* pruinosis, Licht.; J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130.  
 pruinosa Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 330.  
 pruinosis Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 183.  
 pruinosa Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 78.  
 pruinosis Coraeus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 53.  
 pruinosis Crypticus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].  
 pruinosis Crypticus (Duf.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.—Pedinus.  
 pruinosis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 237.  
 pruinosis Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 5.  
 pruinosa Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11.  
 pruinosis Elaphidion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 225.  
 pruinosis Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.  
 pruinosa Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.  
 pruinosis Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 3.  
 pruinosa Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 237.  
 pruinosis Gadus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 4.  
 pruinosis Geniatus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.  
 pruinosa Hilara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 7.  
 pruinosa Homaloptia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 42.  
 pruinosis Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 383.—  
 Ptilopus.  
 pruinosis Lachnus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 368.  
 pruinosa Lagria, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.  
 pruinosis Lasiurus (Say), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.—Vespertilio.  
 pruinosis Leucothyreus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 500.—Geniatus.  
 pruinosa Libellula, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.  
 pruinosis Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.  
 pruinosis Lophorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].  
 pruinosa Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 294.  
 pruinosis Macrocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 405.  
 pruinosa Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.  
 pruinosa Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 172.  
 pruinosa Melolontha, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 53.  
 pruinosa Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volu-  
 tacea (19) 1840, 108.  
 pruinosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 171, Nov. 1844.  
 pruinosis Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 159.  
 pruinosa Morrhua (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 278.—Gadus.  
 pruinosis Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—  
 Pollenia.  
 pruinosis Nycticejus (Say), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 154.—Vespertilio.  
 pruinosis Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 133.  
 pruinosis Omias, Chevrolat in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 428.  
 pruinosis Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
 128.  
 pruinosis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.  
 pruinosis Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
 pruinosa Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 56.  
 pruinosis Pedinus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 310.



- pruinusos** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 510.
- pruinusos** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 131.
- pruinosa** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 272.
- pruinusos** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 181.
- pruinusos** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 33.
- pruinosa** Scelophyssa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 169.
- pruinosa** Sciara, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 40. [Vespertilio.]
- pruinusos** Scotophilus (Say), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
- pruinusos** Semnopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.
- pruinosa** Serica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [1850, 113.]
- pruinosa** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pruinusos** Spermothophilus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830,
- pruinosa** Sphecx, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 261. [516.—Arctomys, 1788.]
- pruinosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 378.
- pruinosa** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)
- pruinusos** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 189. [1817, 64.]
- pruinusos** Unio, F. J. Schmidt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 445.
- pruinusos** Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 167; & London ed., I.
- pruinusos** Vespertilio, J. Wolley, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2813. [1823, 331.]
- pruinosa** Zygocera, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
- pruinus** Acanthocinus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 489.
- prumiensis** Goniates, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- prunalis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 60.—
- prunalis** Pyralis, 1775.
- prunalis** Scopula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis, 1775. [1775.]
- prunalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis,
- prunaria** Angerona (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 181.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- prunaria** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 121.
- prunaria** Crocota (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunaria** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunastri** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 211.
- prunata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunata** Eustroma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunata** Hipparchus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- prunata** Steganolophia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
- Prunella** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A. [1758.]
- prunella** Bourcieria (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus
- prunella** prunelli. [Spatangus.]
- prunella** Hemiasier (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.—
- prunella** Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- prunella** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33. [184.—Spatangus.]
- prunellei** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1843, 112.—Trochilus.
- prunellei** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 70.
- prunelli** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 36.
- pruneri** Erinaceus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 22.
- pruneticolana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (8) Aug. 1849, 238.
- pruni** Atychia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 15.—Sphinx,
- pruni** D. & S. 1775.
- pruni** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- pruni** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 159.
- pruni** Chrostogastria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena,
- pruni** Coccus, H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 177. [1758.]
- pruni** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].

- pruni** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 73.
- pruni** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 516.—Phal. Tin. pruniella, L.
- pruni** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 193.—
- pruni** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*]. [Phalaena, L. 1758.
- pruni** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 254.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1758.
- pruni** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena Bombyx,
- pruni** Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 28.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 144.
- pruni** Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus.
- pruni** Odonestis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pruni** Pachyneuron, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 128. [*n. et f.*].
- pruni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- pruni** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 117.—Hesperia, 1793.
- pruni** Procris (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena,
- pruni** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 94. [1787.
- pruni** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, Scop. 1763.
- pruni** Rhina (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 235.—Curculio, 1767.
- pruni** Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Curculio, 1758.
- pruni** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.—Curculio, ? L. 1767.
- pruni** Strymon (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 565.—Magdalis.
- pruni** Thamnophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 274.—Rhynchaenus.
- pruni** Thecla (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 492.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni mahaleb** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 175.
- pruniana** Anththesis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796.
- pruniana** Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pruniana** Pendina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix,
- prunicola** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 122. [1796.
- prunicolor** Tetranychus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 27.
- pruniella** Argyresthia (L.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 243.—Phal. Tinea, 1761. [1761.
- pruniella** Ederesa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Phal. Tinea,
- pruniella** Euota (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1775.
- pruniella** Ismene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.—Phalaena, 1761. [1761.
- pruniella** Oecophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 156.—Phalaena,
- pruniella** Oligos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Phal. (Tin.), L. 1761.
- pruniella** Tinea (L.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. 1775, 141.—Phal. (Tin.) 1761.
- pruniella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Prunifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pruniformis** Linza (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 103; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 82.—Ulva [Plantae].
- pruniformis** Stentor (Schr.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.—Linza.
- pruniformis** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 288.
- prunina** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 120.
- pruninus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- pruninus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
- pruniosa** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- prunipennis** Trichostetha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 400.
- prunneri** Acmaeodera, Gené in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 375.

- prunneri** Solen, H. C. Kuester, *Icones Moll.* I (1) Nov. 1833, pl. vi, f. 2.
- Prunocystites** E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (2) 1848, 503.—Crin. [*non* P—cystis, *apud* Waterhouse].
- prunorum** Glycyphagus, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 619.
- prunum** Achatina, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Achatina, no. 13, Feb. 1849.
- prunum** Arianta (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
- prunum** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 133.
- prunum** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi. 6.
- prunum** Cypraea, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841.
- prunum** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [156.]
- prunum** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821.
- prunum** Linnaeus, F. H. Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* III (1) 1837, 170. [33 [*n. et f.*].]
- prunum** Marginella (Gm.), W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 97.—*Voluta*, 1790.
- prunum** Tethya, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti*, Tethya, 15 (Jan. 1844).
- pruriginis** Pulex, Willan; I. F. M. de Olfers, *De Veg. Anim.* 1816, 98. [1801, 8.]
- pruriginis senilis** Pulex, J. H. Jördens (*ex* Willan), *Ent. u. Helm. menschl. Körpers*, I.
- Pryamus** *id. ac* Priamus, Beck, 1838; E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. An. invert.* 1842, 39.
- pryceae** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 642.
- Prygita** *err. pro* Pyrgita, Cuv.; F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- prymna** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (3) 1803, 41.
- prymna** Portunus (Thalamita) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Crust. 1835), 43.—Cancer.
- prymna** Thalamita (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, I. 1834, 461.—Cancer.
- prymnaeus** Cychrus, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III., *post* Nov. 1828, 143.
- prymno** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 50.
- Prymnoa** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Primnoa, Lamx.
- prymnolopha** Dasypocta, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 619.
- Prymnothonus** J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish) 1845, 51.—P.
- Prypnus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1139 [*n. n.*]; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 87.—Col.
- prytanis** Dasypogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 363.
- Psacasta** E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Psadiroma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 165; *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 154.—Coel.
- Psaeoptera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psairoptera, Wahlb.
- Psairoptera** P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 18.—Dipt.
- Psalarus** *id. ac* Psalurus, Sw.; W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 103.
- Psalicerus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Psallidium** Illiger, *Mag. Ins.* VI. 1807.—Col. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed* Psallidium, *q.v.*].
- Psalidocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psalicerus, Dej.
- Psalidognathus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 115.—Col.
- Psalidomyia** A. Doumerc, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 89.—Dipt.
- Psalidophora** Audinet-Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 29.—
- Psalidoprocne** J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—A. [Orth.]
- Psalidopteris** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 17.—Lep.
- Psalidoramphos** Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1805, 173.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Psalidostoma** J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, *errata*.—P.
- Psalidostomus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Entom.* V. 1847, 377.—Col.
- Psalidura** (MacL.) Fisch. 1823; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Phalidura, *q.v.*
- Psalidura** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 326.—A.
- Psaliodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 156.—P.
- Psaliodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 351 (1843).—P.
- Psalis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 19.—Lep.
- Psalis** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 34.—Orth.
- Psallidium** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 326.—Col.
- Psalter** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. Ivii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- psaltes** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].



- Psaltria** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.—A.
- psaltria** *Carduelis* (Say), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 117.—*Fringilla*.
- psaltria** *Chrysomitris* (Say), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—*Fringilla*.
- psaltria** *Fringilla*, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 40; & London ed., II. 1823, 347.
- Psaltriparus** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 478.—A.
- Psalurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 103.—A.
- psalurus** *Caprimulgus*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.
- psalurus** *Hydropsalis* (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.—*Caprimulgus*.
- psalura** *Muscicapa*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824.
- psamas** *Cretonotos* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—*Phalaena*.
- Psamatha** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 68.—Hym. [1779].
- Psamathe** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Psamathe** G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 14.—Ann. [*non* Psamm→ *apud* R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 189.—Cr. [Agassiz].
- psamathe** *Leptalis* (Fab.), Boidsuval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 425.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- psamathe** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 207.
- psamathe** *Papilio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 74.
- psamathe** *Pieris* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- psamathe** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 765.
- Psamatotus** *err. typ. pro* *Psamatolus* in "Index Anim." I. 1902, 780.
- psammactinus** *Unio*, H. G. Bronn in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 79.
- Psammaechus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 196.—Col.
- Psammaecius** Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 72 & Table.—
- Psammaecus** Latr. 1829, *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *Psammococcus*, Boud. *est, q.v.* [Hym.]
- Psammatha** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Ent. Soc. London, II (1) 1837, 68.—Hym.
- Psammecinus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.—Ech.
- Psammemys** Poeppig, 1835; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* *Psammomys*.
- Psammephila** Leach in Brit. Mus. ? 1827; *sic* Marschalch, *sed* ? MS.
- Psammethichus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 12.—Col.
- psammismus** *Cobitis*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 300.
- Psammita** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Psammites** Cocteau, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 16.—R. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* ? *valid.*].
- psammitis** *Mytilus*, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 39.
- Psammobates** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 113.—R.
- Psammobia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 511.—L.
- Psammobia** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 375 [*err. pro* *Psammosolen*, *teste* Herrm.].
- Psammobius** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 531.—Col.
- Psammochares** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Psammochora** J. Gistel, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 76.—?
- Psammocola** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.—L.
- Psammocora** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 344.—Cor.
- Psammodes** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 412.—Col.
- Psammodes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Aphan.
- psammodes** *Nebria* (Rossi), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés., 67.—*Carabus*, 1792.
- psammodioides** Oxura, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 20.
- Psammodius** C. F. Fallen, Obs. Entom. (3) 1807, 37.—Col.
- Psammodius** L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 6.—Col.
- Psammodius** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 358 & 363 [? 2 gen.].—
- Psammodon** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* *Aniaria*, Hope]. [Col.]
- Psammodromus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue-Classif. Rept. 1826, 22 & 52.—R.
- psammodroma** *Cicindela*, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 97.
- Psammodus** L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.—P.
- Psammodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 174 (1835); III., 103 & 110 (1838).—P.
- Psammoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Psammoica*, Sol.

- Psammoechus** Boudier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 368.—Col.
- Psammoeclus** Lepeletier, 1832; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Psammae→, *q.v.*
- Psammoeucus** Boudier in Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 135.—Col.
- Psammoenas** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 860.—A.
- Psammoica** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 307.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- psammoica** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- Psammolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844); in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 406.—P.
- Psammomys** P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (11) 1828, 56.—M. [Gerbillinae].
- Psammomys** J. L. Leconte, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, III. 1829 (1830), 132.—M.
- Psammomys** E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 166.—M. [Octodontidae]. [[Microtinae].
- Psammoperca** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 115.—P.
- Psammophila** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xii, f. 1; ed. 2, 1844,
- Psammophila** A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Skand. 1842, 2.—Hym. [109.—L.
- Psammophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [*typus* Agama dorsalis, Gray].
- Psammophilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 93.—Hem. [*non*
- psammophila** Cicindela, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 72. [binom.].
- Psammophis** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- Psammophis** Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 59.—R.
- psammophis** Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 182; II., 455.
- psammophis** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 153; II., 195.
- psammophora** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- psammophorus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 84.
- Psammophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [D. & B.].
- Psammoplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus savignyi,
- Psammorrhoea** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama aculeata, D. & B.].
- Psammorycter** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 603.—
- Psammoryctes** E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 252.—M. [Dipt.
- Psammosaurus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 21 & 50.—R.
- Psammosaurus** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 60.—R.
- Psammoscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Varanus picquotii, D. & B.].
- Psammosolen** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 385.—L.
- Psammosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 61 (1844), table à page 61 and 103
- Psammotaea** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 516.—L. [(1845).—P.
- Psammotea** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 705 [= Psammotaea, *q.v.*].
- Psammotella** Hermannsen, 1852, *ex vernac.* Blainville, 1826.—L.
- psammotella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 528.
- Psammothea** Voigt in Cuvier, Das Thierr. III. 1834, 566 [= P—taea, *q.v.*].
- Psammotherma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455.—Hym. [*non*
- 1825, *vernac.*].
- Psammotherme** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 377.—
- Psammotis** v. **Psamotis**. [Hym.
- Psammotrupes** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- 45.—Col.
- Psammotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammotrupes,
- Psammuros** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—R. [Guér.
- Psammurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 40.—R.
- Psammurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammuros, Wagl.
- Psammylla** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 41.—Cr. [1818].
- Psammyllus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.*
- Psamotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Lep. [Psamotis, Anzeiger,
- Psapharus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Col. [p. 58].
- psapho** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 23.
- psaphon** Charaxes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 43.
- psaphon** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- 309.—Charaxes, 1847.

- Psaphonus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Psar** F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Psaralector** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Psaris** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 340.—A.
- Psarisoma** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 81.—A.
- Psarisomus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 261.—A.
- Psarites** Cabanis; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Avium*, 1850, 420 [*in syn.*].—A.
- Psarocolius** J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 221.—A.
- Psaroglossa** E. Blyth, *Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc.* 1849, 109 [*sic* Waterhouse *et emend. pro* Saraglossa, Hodgs. 1844].
- psaroides** Hypsipetes, *N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (4) Ap. 1831, 43.
- Psaroidos** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 42.—A.
- Psaropholus** Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 26, n. s. (1838).—A.
- Psarosomus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psarisoma, Swains.
- Psarus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt.
- Psaryphis** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 241.—Col.
- Psecadia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 412.—Lep.
- Psecas** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 49.—Ar.
- psecas** Diorhina, E. Doubleday, *List Spec. Lepid. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- psecas** Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 65. [Diorhina.
- psecas** Erycina (Doubl.), W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (9) Feb. 1850, 219.—
- psecas** Spioniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1781.
- Psectrapus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 153.—Col.
- Psectrascelis** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) *post* May 1836, 311.—Col.
- Psectrocera** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Psectropus** *err.* Marschall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873, *pro* Psectrapus, Sol., *q.v.*
- Psednothrix** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 320.—Lep.
- psegmaticus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843,
- Pselaphacus** Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., *Gen. Ins.* (4) 1836, no. 6.—Col. [292.
- pselaphiformis** Loricula, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
- pselaphiformis** Microphysa, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept.
- pselaphoides** Microphysa, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 287. [1834, 643.
- pselaphon** Pteropus, G. T. Lay, *Zool. Journ.* IV (16) May 1829, 457. [*nov.*
- Pselaphopetius** Sol. 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Col.) 1845, 137, *sed non comp.*, ? Agassiz
- Pselna** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Psenes** Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 259.—P.
- Psenocerus** J. L. Le Conte, *Col.*; *teste* Scudder, 1852 *est.*
- Psephea** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Psephides** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (3) 1832, 121.—? Verm.
- Psepholax** A. White in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 275.—Col.
- Psephophorus** H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1847, 579.—R.
- Psephorus** ? *err. pro* Psephophorus, Meyer; Palmer, *Ind. gen. Mamm.* 1904, 588, line 3.
- Psephotus** J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, V (19) 1845, expl. pl. 36.—A.
- Psephus** W. Kirby, *Introd. Ent.* III. 1826, 678.—Col. [MacL. MS.].
- Psetta** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 187 & 302.—P.
- Psettodes** E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (12) Dec. 1831, 147.—P.
- Psettus** G. Cuvier (*ex* Comm.), *Règne Anim.* II. 1817, 336.—P.
- Pseudachatina** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 192.—G.
- pseudacori** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 196.
- pseud-acori** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- pseudacori** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
- pseudacori** Mononychus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 309.—Rhynchaenus.
- pseudacori** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 450.—Curculio, 1792.
- pseud-acori** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 677.
- Pseudacraea** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepid.*, Sept. 1850, 281.—
- Pseudacris** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—R. [Lep.



- Pseudaelurus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 127.—M.  
**Pseudagrilus** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Col.  
**Pseudalius** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 134.—  
**Pseudammonites** E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 6.—Ceph. [Verm.  
**pseudamphistomum** Monostoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 146.  
**Pseudamysium** Deshayes (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 854.—L. [*non usu gen.*].  
**pseudamysium** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chem.) in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.).  
**Pseud-Amussium** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 340.—L. [1833, 118.  
**Pseudaphana** J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, H. N. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 16.—Hem.  
**Pseudaptinus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 56.—Col.  
**Pseudaradus** H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 19.—Hem.  
**pseudargiolus** Argus, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amer. sept. (3) [1833–37], 118.  
**pseudargiolus** Lycaena (B. & L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 45.—  
**Pseudaspis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Argus.  
**Pseudastur** Gray (*ex* Blyth MS), Gen. Birds, III. Index, 1849, 55 [*typus* Buteo poecilonotus;  
*teste* Iredale].  
**pseudaxis** Cervus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 420; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,  
**pseudaxis** Cervus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 64. [1841, 116.  
**pseudechidna** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 276.  
**Pseudechis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—R.  
**Pseudelaps** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [1826.  
**Pseudelaps** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoelaps, Fitz.  
**Pseudelephant** W. Hunter, 1769; H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846,  
17.—M. [Huntero *non usu gen.*].  
**pseud-erminea** Arctia, W. D. Peck in Harris, Massach. Agric. Journ. VII (4) June 1823,  
328.  
**Pseuderyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoeryx, Fitz.  
**Pseudhelops** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 124.—Col.  
**pseudhermaphroditus** Gallus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 925.  
**Pseudibis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Pseudis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—R.  
**pseudoaeneus** Anisodactylus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 137.  
**pseudo-ambigua** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.  
**Pseudoameiva** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1820, 21 & 51.—R.  
**Pseudoammonites** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. I (5) 1836, 420 [=? Pseudammonites, *q.v.*].  
**pseudoammonius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101.  
**pseudoammonius** Planorbis (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.—Helicites.  
**pseudoampullaria** Natica, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 229; Rep.  
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 301.  
**pseudoantalis** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.  
**pseudoantipathes** Eunicea (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 437.—Gorgonia,  
**pseudoantipathes** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 32. [Esp.  
**pseudo-argus** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 519.  
**pseudoaries** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. F. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].  
**pseudo-aries** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 13.  
**pseudo-articulatus** Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 291.  
**pseudo-auricula** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 281.  
**pseudo-auricula** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.  
**pseudoauricula** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Auricula.  
**Pseudobarbus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi (1841).—P.  
**Pseudobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 246.—Verm.  
**Pseudobelus** H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 112.—Ceph.  
**pseudobicarinata** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.  
**Pseudoblaps** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 28.—Col.  
**Pseudoblennius** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 313.—P.  
**Pseudoboia** J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 281.—R.  
**Pseudo-boia** M. Oppel, Ordn. Rept. 1811, 50.—R.  
**pseudoboiga** Hurria, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 277.

- Pseudobombus** L. Agassiz (*ex* Steph. MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 28.—Hym.  
**pseudo-bombycella** Solenobia (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 359.—Tinea.  
**pseudobombycella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- Pseudobranchus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 216.—R.  
**pseudo-brandaris** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 93.  
**Pseudobufo** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 49 & 87.—R.
- pseudocafer** Ixos, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 100. [Boie].  
**Pseudocalotes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*typus* Calotes tympanistrigus,  
**pseudo-calvimontii** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 11.
- Pseudocarcinus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 407.—Cr.  
**pseudocardium** Cadium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 59.  
**pseudocardium** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 33.  
**pseudocardium** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 300.  
**pseudocardium** Pectunculus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].  
**pseudocaretta** Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121 [*n. n.*].  
**pseudo-carinata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 256, Dec. 1845.  
**Pseudococcus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 445.—Hem. [*vide* Pseudococcus].
- pseudo-centaurus** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24.  
**Pseudocephalus** E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.—Col.  
**pseudocephalus** Falco, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 77.  
**pseudo-ceratites** Strephodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 474.  
**pseudocernua** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 20  
**Pseudocervus** B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 219.—M.  
**pseudo-chama** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 161.
- Pseudochamaeleo** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 428.—R.  
**Pseudochamaeleon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 63.—R.
- pseudo-Charon** Euplotes, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 171.  
**Pseudocheirus** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 131.—M.  
**Pseudochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudocheirus, Og.  
**Pseudochlamys** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 644.—Col.  
**Pseudochromis** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 8.—P.  
**Pseudochromys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudochromis,  
**pseudo-cinctum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419. [Ruepp.  
**pseudoclathratum** Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].  
**pseudoclathratum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.  
**pseudo-clathrata** Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 208.
- Pseudoclinus** H. Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisces) pl. lxxix, 1850.—P. [*err. pro* Pseudoblennius, *teste* D. S. J.].
- Pseudococcus** *emend. pro* Pseudococcus, 1840; J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 118.—Hem.
- Pseudocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—Cor.  
**Pseudocolaspis** Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 23.—Col.  
**pseudo-colon** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.  
**pseudocompressa** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.  
**pseudo-conoideum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.  
**pseudo conspurcata** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 202; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 374.
- pseudocoronuloides** Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 474.  
**Pseudocorallium** Bory *etc.* (ex Bertrand), Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 657.—Cor. [? *valid.*].  
**Pseudocordylus** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 32.—R.  
**pseudocoronatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.

- Pseudocorys** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [*n. n.* = *Aulauda*].
- Pseudocorystes** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 149.—Cr.
- pseudo-costata** Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- pseudocostellatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
- pseudo-crassa** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
- Pseudocreux** D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) XII. 1838, 387.—A.
- Pseudocrinites** J. C. Pearce, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 160.—Crin.
- Pseudocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1050.—Crin.
- Pseudocrynobius** Motsch. 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed* *Pseudocryobius in prim.*, *q.v.*
- Pseudocryobius** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Col.
- pseudo-cyaneus** Saprinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- pseudocylindrica** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- Pseudodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- pseudodelphis** Delphinus, F. L. P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1849, 11.
- pseudodelphis** Delphinus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pl. ix (1849).
- pseudodiadema** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59. [11.—Cidarites.
- pseudodiadema** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840,
- Pseudodiffugia** P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.—Rh.
- pseudo-dipsas** Dendrophis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108.
- Pseudodon** A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. (2-3) [1844-5], 161.—L.
- pseudodon** Buccinum, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 184.
- pseudo-donacialis** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
- pseudoedulis** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 122.
- Pseudoelaps** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 56.—R.
- Pseudo-Elater** O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. VIII. 1847, 143.—Col. [*gen.*
- pseudo-elegans** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 70. [*cacalebs*].
- pseudo-entalis** Dentalium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Dentalium, 17 (July
- pseudo-epiglottina** Natica, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 51. [1851].
- Pseudoeryx** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55.—R.
- pseudo-eryx** Bolyeria (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 46.—Tortrix.
- pseudo-eryx** Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 129; II, 19.
- pseudo-eryx** Uroleptes (Schl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Tortrix. [96.
- pseudo-faba** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
- pseudoflabellum** Lithodendron, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847,
- Pseudoflata** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 360.—Hem. [21.
- pseudoflesus** Platessa, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 143.
- pseudo-formosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
- pseudo-fossile** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 52, Dec. 1844.
- pseudofusiformis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- pseudofusus** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39 = 60) 1842,
- pseudogillia** Platyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101. [140.
- pseudoglobosa** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 410.
- pseudo-granulatum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 348.
- pseudographica** Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 59.
- Pseudograpsus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 81.—Cr.
- pseudoharpula** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 357.
- pseudohelix** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- pseudo-hemicidaris** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 446.
- pseudohippopus** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- Pseudoips** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*; *non* P—ipes *apud*
- Pseudois** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 343.—M. [Agassiz].
- pseudo-jurensis** Terebratula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342  
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12.
- pseudolaevis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1848 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pseudolima** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 7.
- pseudolima** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 78.
- pseudo-lineatum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- Pseudoliva** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82 & 306.—G.



- pseudo-litteratus** Conus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Cones, pl. iii.
- pseudolonginus** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23.
- pseudo-loricata** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 222.
- Pseudo-lucanus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 30.—Col.
- Pseudo-Luscinia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—A.
- Pseudolycus** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 155.—Col.
- pseudo-lyra** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- Pseudomaseus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- pseudomeandrina** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- pseudomeandrina** Meandrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- pseudomeandrina** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 152.—Astrea.
- pseudomelo** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 77.
- Pseudomeria** S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 69.—Hym.
- pseudomias** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 524.
- Pseudomops** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 41.—Orth.
- Pseudomorpha** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 98.—Col.
- Pseudomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 263.—Col.
- Pseudomya** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Lep.
- pseudomya** Mya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 4, pl. 5.
- pseudomydas** Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pseudo-mydas** Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, [299].
- Pseudomyrma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 427.—Hem.
- Pseudomyrme** Latreille, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 137.—Hym.
- Pseudomys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 39.—M.
- pseudo-narcissi** Norellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 673.
- pseudonodulosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- pseudonymus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 76.
- pseudo-obeliscus** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 282.
- Pseudopanthus** V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, [225].—Col.
- Pseudopanthera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1823, 295.—Lep.
- pseudo-papyracea** Pyrula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 267.
- pseudo-papyracea** Rapella (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—
- pseudopardalis** Felis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 263. [Pyrula.]
- pseudo-parilis** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 403.
- pseudopecten** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 33.
- Pseudoperga** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 398.—Hym.
- Pseudoperla** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1051; *vernac.* in G. C. Berendt, Die in Bernst. befindl. organ. Reste, I. 1845, 60.—Neur.
- pseudoperspectivus** Solarites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 414.
- pseudoperspectivum** Solarium (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 334.—Trochus.
- pseudoperspectivus** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 71.
- pseudoperspectivus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 359.
- Pseudophana** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 159.—Hem.
- Pseudophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Pseudophlaeus** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 59.—Hem. [=P—phloeus].
- Pseudophloeus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—Hem.
- Pseudophonus** Motschulsky in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.—Col. [*typus* Harpalus hospes, Creutz].
- Pseudophryne** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- pseudo-phyllopterus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 240.

- Pseudophyllus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1834, 143.—Orth.
- Pseudopimelia** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder *et alii*, *sed non comp.*, Kraatz *dict.* 1859.
- Pseudopipa** C. A. Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- pseudo-plicatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.
- pseudopomarius** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102.
- pseudopompilus** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- Pseudoprocne** A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 357.—A.
- Pseudops** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- Pseudopsis** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 313.—Col.
- pseudopterus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508.
- pseudo pterygius** Caranx, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.
- Pseudoptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- pseudopulvinatus** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- Pseudopus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 78.—R.
- pseudopus** Bipes, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 93.
- pseudoqualteriatius** Euomphalus, v. Buch in Hisinger, Leth. Suec. 1837, 36.
- pseudoqualteriatius** Straparollus (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus.
- pseudo-radiata** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 84.
- pseudo-regulare** Koleoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 379.
- Pseudorhombila** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 58.—Cr.
- Pseudorhynchus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 509.—Orth.
- Pseudornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? Mar.), 136.—A.
- pseudo-rochettina** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847,
- pseudorotalis** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322. [27.]
- pseudorotundatus** Planorbis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 213; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 285.
- pseudoroxus** Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Pseudorthomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Col.
- Pseudortygion** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—A.
- Pseudosalamandra** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 56 & 91.—R.
- Pseudosauria** de Blainville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) 1816, 111 [*i.e.* 119].—R. [*teste* Scudder, *sed vernac. et ord. non gen.*].
- pseudoscalaris** Bradybaenus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 411.
- pseudoscalaris** Scalaria (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113.—Turbo.
- pseudoscalaris** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 379.
- Pseudoscops** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- pseudo-scorpio** Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 197.
- pseudoscorpio** Strombus (Pterocera), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 408.
- pseudoscyllarus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 36.
- pseudoscyllarus** Orphnea (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 39.—Macrourites.
- Pseudoserica** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 86.—Col.
- pseudo-sexagonum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826,
- pseudosyphonia** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 28. [358.]
- pseudo-siphonia** Stellispongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—Spongia.
- pseudo-speciosum** Koleoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 380.
- Pseudosphex** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
- Pseudosphex** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.—Lep.
- pseudospiralis** Pustulopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 212.
- pseudo-spiralis** Zonopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—Pustulopora.
- pseudospirata** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.
- pseudo-spirata** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.

- pseudo-spretella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 14.
- Pseudosteropus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Pseudostoma** T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 406; & London ed., II. 1823,
- Pseudostomum** E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 8.—Verm. [231.—M.]
- pseudostracion** Dermochelys, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pl. ix (1849).
- pseudostracion** Sphargis, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218 [n. n.]
- Pseudostracion** Sphargis, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 645
- pseudostriata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77. [n. n.]
- pseudostylina** Calamophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 263.—Lithodendron.
- pseudostylina** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 96. [Helix.]
- pseudosuccineus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- pseudo-succinea** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 140.
- pseudo-succinea** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 435.
- pseudotagal** Solecortus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.
- Pseudotaen** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A et Tab. c.—A.
- Pseudoterpna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- pseudo-textile** Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 105.
- Pseudotomia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- Pseudotrapelus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama sinaita, Heyd.]
- pseudotrichas** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 267.
- pseudotrigona** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- Pseudotriton** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 60 & 94.—R.
- Pseudotroctes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 113.—M.
- pseudo-tuberosa** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Ceriopora tuberosa.
- pseudo-turbinolia** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 48.
- pseudoturbinolia** Cyathina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 289.—Caryophyllia.
- pseudoturbinolia** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 91.
- Pseudo-typhlops** H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40.—R.
- Pseudotyphlops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- pseudo-ventricosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- pseudovermiculare** Cyathophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 8.
- pseudo-virginianus** Cervus, Serres, Dubrueil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 178.
- pseudovulgatus** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 132.
- Pseudoxycheila** Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VI. 1838, 573; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1846, 35.—Col. [*typus* Oxycheila bipustulata, Latr.]
- Pseudoxychila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoxycheila,
- Pseudozaena** F. L. de Laporte, Etud. Ent. (1) 1834, 55.—Col. [Guér.]
- pseudozizyphinus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
- Pseustes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- psi** Acronicta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1758.
- psi** Acronycta (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 498.—Phalaena, 1758. [Th. 1781.]
- psi** Coelophora (Castr.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 402.—Coccinella,
- psi** Triaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Psychotoe** Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 129.—Lep.
- Psida** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- psidia** Alcedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 9 [n. n.]
- psidii** Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—Musciapa, 1817; Gm. 1788.
- psidii** Coccus, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, II (15) 1847, 209.
- psidii** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1758.
- psidii** Ixos (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—Musciapa, 1788.



- psidii** *Mechanitis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- psidii** *Thyridia* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1758.
- Psila** J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.
- Psila** L. Agassiz (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 138.—Col.
- Psilax** W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.
- Psilites** O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* XI. 1850 [1849], 250.—Dipt.
- psilla** *v.* *psylla*.
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 19 [*err. typ. pro* P—cephala].
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 525.—Dipt.
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 211.—Dipt. [*Psilocephala, errore p.* 19].
- Psilocephalus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 194 & 327.—P.
- Psilocera** F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (4) July 1833, 373.—Hym.
- Psilocera** A. Brullé, *H. N. Ins.* 1835, [470].—Col. [*teste* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 138].
- Psiloceros** K. T. Menke, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Oct. 1844, 149.—Med. [*vernac. est.*].
- Psilocerus** J. F. Ruthe, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 1207.—Dipt.
- Psilochilus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Psilochylus*, Ag.
- Psilochylus** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845, 75.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Psiloclades** Blanch. 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed prim.* *Psilocladus est.*
- Psilocladus** E. Blanchard in *d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 121.—Col.
- Psilocnemis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 676.—Col.
- Psilocnemis** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (2) 1842, 403.—A.
- Psiliconopa** J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 847.—Dipt.
- Psilodactylus** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (2) 1816, 1164.—M.
- psilodactyla** *Athene* (Nilss.), C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 110.—Strix.
- psilodactylus** *Chironomys* (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in *Schreber, Säugth., Suppl.* III. 1842, 147.—Lemur, Sh.
- psilodactylus** *Herpestes*, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactylus** Lemur, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* I (1) 1800, 109 [*? ex* Schreb.].
- psilodactylus** *Otolicnus*, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactyla** Strix, S. Nilsson, *Skand. Fauna, Foglarne*, I. 1824, 88. [77 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactyla** *Syrnia*, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Brit. Birds*, III. 1840, 417.
- Psilodema** E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* I. 1845, 211.—Col.
- Psilodera** J. E. Gray in *Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins.* II. 1832, 779.—Dipt.
- Psilodon** M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 53.—Col.
- Psilogaster** R. L., *Allg. Lit. Zeitung*, 1817 (1), 283.—Lep.
- Psilogaster** E. Blanchard in *Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840, 260.—Hym.
- Psilogaster** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1846, 187.—Hym.
- psilogaster** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 456.
- psilogaster** *Atractia* (Wied.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 268.—
- Psilogrammurus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 85.—M. [*Asilus*].
- Psiloides** G. Fischer de W., *Zoognosia*, ed. 3, I. 1813, 74.—P. [*n. n.*].
- psiloides** *Kleidotoma*, J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect.* II. 1840, Syn., 56.
- Psilomorpha** W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 80; *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, 2974.—Col.
- Psilomyia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, V. 1829, 525.—Dipt.
- Psilonotus** F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 179.—Hym.
- Psilonotus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 328.—P.
- psilonotus** *Ammonites*, F. A. Quenstedt, *Floezgeb. Wuertemb.* 1843, 127.
- psilonotus** *Tomicus*, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 463.
- Psilopa** C. F. Fallen, *Hydromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 6.—Dipt.
- psilopina** *Ephydra*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VIII. 1849, 3331.
- psilopoda** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, VII. 1817, 46. [Poli, 1795.
- Psilopododerma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Psilopoderma*,
- Psilopogon** S. Mueller, *Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys.* II. 1835, 339.—A. [Agassiz *dict.* Boie, 1825, *sed* ?].

- psilopora** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- psilopora** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9. [Scyphia.]
- Psiloptera** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 283.—Col.
- psilopteromus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
- psilopterus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 508.
- Psilopus** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 35.—Dipt.
- Psilopus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [Sylviidae.]
- Psilopus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 412.—Col.
- Psilopus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A. [Capitonidae.]
- Psilorhinus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 188.—A.
- Psilorhynchus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.—P.
- Psilorhynchus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 104.—Col.
- Psilorrhynchus** Blanch. 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* *Psilorhynchus est.*
- Psilosoma** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 506.—Nud. [*nom. fam. non*
- Psilosomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183.—P. [*gen.*].
- Psilota** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 256.—Dipt.
- Psilotarsus** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, Lucas *dict.* 1860.
- psilothorax** Clythra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 79.
- Psilothra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Psilothrix** H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 9.—Col. [IV. 1835, 285.]
- psilotrichius** Amphicomma, Parreyss in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Psilotus** G. Fischer v. W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1829, 48.—Col.
- Psilotus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Psilura** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 57.—Lep.
- psilurus** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- Psilus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 165; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.
- Psimisa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [1807, 317.—Hym.]
- Psimmythimas** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219 [= 220].—Hem.
- Psitamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*]. [*non binom.*].
- Psithyroedus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 298.—A.
- Psithyros** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.
- Psithyrus** Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 373.—Hym.
- Psittaca** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 20.—A. [*typus Psittacus tabuensis*].
- psittacalis** Parotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 30.
- Psittacara** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 388.—A. [Psittacara.]
- Psittacaria** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 95.—? *id. ac*
- psittacaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- psittacaria** Phaesyale, Boisdual in P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- psittacator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 4. [255.]
- psittacata** Chloroclysta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—
- Geometra, 1775.
- psittacata** Euthalia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 253.—
- Geom. D. & S. 1775.
- psittacata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
1775. [1775.]
- psittacata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra,
- psittacata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 262.
- psittacea** Carduelis (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788.
- psittacea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, I (—) 1809, 28.
- psittacea** Corythus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 392.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- psittacea** Daphnia, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 92.
- psittacea** Erythrura (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla,
- 1788.
- psittacea** Estrela (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1788.
- psittacea** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 967.
- psittacea** Gypidia (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Terebratula.

- psittacea** Hypothyris (Lam.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, '34.—Terebratula.
- psittacea** Psittacopsis (Gm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.—Loxia, 1788. [Loxia, 1788.]
- psittacea** Psittirostra (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—
- psittacea** Strobiliphaga (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 609.—Loxia, 1788.
- psittacea** Terebratula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 248.—Anomia, 1790.
- psittacea** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.—Vinago.
- psittacea** Vinago (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 112.—Columba.
- psittaceaeformis** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 383.
- psittaci** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.—Taenia, 1790.
- psittacina** Alcmena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 176.
- psittacinus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.
- psittacinus** Artipus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 95.
- psittacina** Cetonia, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 189.
- psittacina** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 153.
- psittacina** Chimaera (Psittacodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 350 (1843).
- psittacinus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 247.
- psittacinus** Chloebius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 416.
- psittacina** Chlorota, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 366.
- psittacina** Delthyris (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 74.—Anomites.
- psittacinus** Eurylaimus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 349.
- psittacina** Galleruca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 554.
- psittacina** Macraspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- psittacinus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 90.
- psittacina** Paludinella, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 23.
- psittacina** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 340.
- psittacinus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII 1841, 495 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].
- psittacinus** Phyllobius, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 448.
- psittacinus** Psittacodon (Eg.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844) p. xxxix.—
- psittacinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17. [Chimaera.
- psittacinus** Saltator (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra.
- psittacinus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus," Tab. Pls. 1846 & 299 (? 1855).
- psittacinus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1180.—Anomites.
- psittacinus** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 44. [(55) 1845, 18.
- psittacinus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
- Psittacirostra** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828.—A.
- Psittacirostra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittirostra, Temm.
- Psittacodis** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- Psittacodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 340 (1843).—P.
- Psittacopsis** "Nitzsch"; Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. [Aug.] 1830, 113.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Psittacopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittapous, Less.
- Psittacotrichas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittrichas, Less.
- Psittacula** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 8.—A.
- Psittacula** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 306.—A. [typus Alca psittacula].
- Psittaculus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.—A.
- psittacula** Camarhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
- psittacula** Fratercula, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 479.
- psittaculus** Julis (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 387.—Labrus.
- psittaculus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 452.
- psittaculus** Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- psittacula** Lunda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 366.—Alca, 1769.



- psittacula** Mormon (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1769.  
**psittacula** Ombria (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 3.—Alca, 1769.  
**psittacula** Phaleris (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca, 1769.  
**psittacula** Simorhynchus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 407.  
**psittacula** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 129.—Labrus, 1840.  
**psittacula** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.  
**psittacus** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 552.—Sparus.  
**psittacus** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 21.  
**psittacus** Balanus (Mol.), P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* 1832], 333.—Lepas, 1782.  
**psittacus** Chelichthys (Bl.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 339. [III. 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.  
**psittacus** Daurada (Lac.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—Sparus.  
**psittaca** Fringilla, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 210.  
**psittacus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 369.  
**psittacus** Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 291.  
**psittacus** Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.  
**psittacus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 167.  
**psittacus** Novacula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, 1766.  
**psittacus** Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.  
**psittacus** Petronason (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.—  
 ? Coryphaena, L. 1766.  
**psittacus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 47.  
**psittacus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
**psittacus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 505. [138.  
**psittacus** Xirichthys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, 1766.  
**Psittapous** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 52.—A. [Lesson, 1831, *vernac.*].  
**Psittarrostra** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 126.—A.  
**psittiliger** Acanthocottus (Pall.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus psittiliger.  
**Psittinus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 789.—A.  
**Psittirostra** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—A.  
**Psittorostra** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 66.—A.  
**Psittospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.  
**Psittrichas** R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 241 [= 341]; Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. i.—A. [*typus* Psittacus pesqueti].  
**Psoanus** *emend. pro* Psoa, Herbst; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**psociformis** Coniopteryx, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XI (132) Dec. 1834, no. 528.  
**psodea** Erebia (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 172.—  
**psodea** Gorgo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64. [Papilio.  
**psodea** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.  
**psodea** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 136.—  
 Papilio, ? Huebner.  
**psodea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1804)  
**psodea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 34. [[*n. et f.*].  
**psodea** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 537.—Papilio.  
**Psodos** *id. ac* Psoidos, 1825; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 254. [? Huebner.  
**Psoethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psoidos, Treitsch.  
**Psopia** *err. pro* Psophia, L.; S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.  
**Psoidos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Lep.  
**Psolinus** E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 207.—Ech.  
**psolopterus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 181.  
**Psolus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.—Holoth.  
**Psomeles** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 120.—Col.  
**Psonosa** P. C. Zeller, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Psorosa, *q.v.*  
**psophia** Brachinus, Sanv. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**psophis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 153.

- Psophodes** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 328.—A.
- psophus** Timetes, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263 [*n. n.*].
- psora** Procyon, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
- psorana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 20.
- psoricaria** Boarmia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 221.
- Psoridus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Psorodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Psorodes** A. J. J. Solier in Baudî & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 165.—Col.
- Psorophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 412.—Dipt.
- Psoroptes** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV. 1841, 9.—Ar.
- Psorosa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 749.—Lep.
- Psodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psodus, Treitsch.
- Psyche** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 156.—Lep.
- Psyche** P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 284.—Pter.
- psyche** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
- psyche** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- psyche** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314. [bratula.]
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 32. [*n. et f.*].
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 137 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- psyche** Satyrus (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 508.—Papilio.
- psyche** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 446.
- psyche** Thecla, Boissduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (9) 1833, 88.
- psyche** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 320.
- psyches** Elaps (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 286.—Vipera.
- Psychidium** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Col.
- Psychobius** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- psychodella** (*sic*) Psyche, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Fam. III, Psyche, 19 (1832-40).
- Psychodes** Duméril, Consid. gén. Ins. 1823, 233.—Dipt. [= Psychoda, Latr. 1796].
- Psychoides** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 30.—Lep.
- Psychomia** H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 65 [*? emend. pro* Psychomyia, Pictet 1834].
- Psychomorpha** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.—Lep. [1834].
- Psychomyia** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, Pictet, 1834.
- Psychomyia** F. J. Pictet (*ex* Latr.), Recherches Phrygan. 1834, 222.—Neur.
- Psychomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psychomia, Burm.
- Psychophora** W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxv.—Lep.
- Psychopsis** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.—Neur.
- Psychota** Gimberthal [*teste* Verrall *sine cit.*].—Dipt. [= Psychoda, Latr. 1796].
- Psychotæ** Boissduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.—Lep.
- psychodella** *v.* psychodella.
- Psydrus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, IV (5) 1846, 153.—Col.
- Psychmatocerus** M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1828, 739.—Col.
- Psychmbranchus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 190.—Verm.
- Psylla** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Lep.
- Psylliodes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Col. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- psyllia** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 127.
- psyllius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- psyllia** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 81. [1793.]
- psyllius** Urocera (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 141.—Sirex.
- Psillobora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 434.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Psillobora** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 166.—Col. [*typo*].

- Psyllobora** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Col.
- psylla** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 245.
- psyllus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
- psilla** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- psylorita** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 146.
- psydactyla** Alucita, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Pteleocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ptena** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 386.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- pteneres** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 338.
- Ptenichthys** J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 312.—P.
- Ptenidium** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 34.—Col.
- Ptenodactylus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 224.—R.
- Ptenoedus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—A.
- Ptenos** J. E. Gray (*ex Jourdan*, ? MS), List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xxii.—M.
- Ptenura** R. Temptleton, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 306.—Thys.
- Pteracantha** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.—Col.
- Pteracanthus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
- Pteracanthus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 156.—Col.
- Pteraclidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P.
- Pteraclis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 23.—P.
- Pteraclis** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 298.—P. [*typus* Coryphaena velifer, Gm.].
- Pteraclis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 363.—P.
- Pteraetus** J. J. Kaup, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pteroaëtus, *q.v.*
- Pterapherapteryx** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 64.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pterapherapteryx** J. F. Stephens (*ex Leach MS*), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 199.—[Lep.]
- Pterapon** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 88).—P.
- Pteraspis** R. Kner, Naturw. Abh. (Haidinger's) I. 1847, 165.—P.
- Pteraster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 127.—Ech.
- Pteraster** J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 242.—Ech.
- pteratus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.
- Pteraulus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 152.—Col.
- Pteredontia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, 1835, 514.—Dipt. [=Ptero-]
- Pterelachisus** C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 243.—Dipt. [dontia].
- Pterelachisus** C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 3.—Dipt.
- Pterelaus** *emend.* Gemm. & Harold, Cat. Coleopt. VII. 1870, 1968 *pro* Pterohelaus,
- Pterelas** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [Brême.]
- Pterelas** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 20.—Cr.
- pterelas** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 71.
- pterella** Theristis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea pterodactylella,
- Pterepia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1796.]
- Ptererythrius** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 29, *emend. pro* Pteruthrius, Sw.
- Ptererythrius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterythrius, Gray [*i.e.* Cab.].
- Pterichthys** *id. ac* Pterychthys; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 64.
- Pterichthys** L. Agassiz, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, Trans., 99; Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Ptericoptus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 61.—Col.
- Pterichthys** H. Miller, Old Red Sandstone, 1841, 46.—P.
- Pteridetha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 173.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pterididea** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1839, 4.
- pteridis** Bryocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 152.—Capsus, 1807.
- pteridis** Callopostria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Noctua,
- pteridis** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 105. [1794.]
- pteridis** Delphax, Gené in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 334.
- pteridis** Eriopus (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 366.—Noctua, Fab. 1794.



- pteridis** Hadena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua, 1794.
- pteridis** Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Bryocoris.
- pteridis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- Pterinea** G. A. Goldfuss, Naturh. Atlas, 1832, taf. 312 [*teste* Herrm., *mihi non visum*]; Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 133.—L.
- Pterinoxylus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 226.—Orth.
- pteris-aquilinoides** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- Pternes** *emend. pro* Pernis, Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.
- Pterninea** ? *err. pro* Pterinea, Goldf.; T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- Pternistis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
- Pternura** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1847, 164.—A.
- Pteroaëtus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.
- Pterobalaena** D. F. Eschricht, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 56.—M. [*typus* "Fin-Pterobothrium C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 564.—Verm. [wall"]].
- Pterocalla** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 83.—Dipt.
- Pterocanium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Pterocardia** A. Favre, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X. 1843, 71.—L. [*typus* Cardium alata, De Luc, ? MS].
- Pterocardia** A. Sedgwick, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 149.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pterocelis** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Pterocephala** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 321.—P. [P—us, p. 170].
- Pterocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170.—P.
- pterocephalus** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- Pterocera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Dipt.
- Pteroceras** *id. ac* Pterocera, Lam.; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Pteroceres** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 606.—G. [1807, 109.—G.
- Pterocerites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.—G.
- "Pteroceros Thurm. Thirr. Passy. Voltz. Gressly"; *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 346, *sed non comp.*
- Pterocerus** Al. Brongniart, Tabl. Terrains, 1829, 410 [=Pterocera, Lam.].
- Pterochalinus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.—A.
- Pterochelius** F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 143.—Hym.
- Pterochilus** *id. ac* P—cheilus, Klug; Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 347.
- Pterochilus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 329.—Nud.
- Pterochinus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 24, *err. pro* P—chirus, Muenst.
- Pterochirus** G. v. Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 476.—Cr.
- Pterochirus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. II. 1839, 27.—Cr.
- Pterochroza** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 144.—Orth.
- Pterocircus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 32.—A.
- Pterocles** C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 240.—A. [1809 *non comp.*].
- pterocles** Buteo (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 46.—
- pterocles** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822. [Falco.
- pterocles** Tachytriorchis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Falco.
- Pteroclidus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteraclidus, Raf.
- Pteroclis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteraclis, C. & V.
- Pteroclorus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Hem.
- Pterocodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Pterocolus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 4 & 238.—Col.
- Pterocoma** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- Pterocoma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 42.—Col.
- Ptericoptus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptericoptus, Serv.
- Pterocormus** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 70.—Hym.
- Pterocosmus** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 78.—Dipt.
- Pterocyanea** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Ucc.) 1841, 17.—A.
- Pterocyclos** W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 11.—G.

- Pterocyclus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—A.
- Pterocyclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterocyclos, Bens.
- "Pterodactyle"** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. IV. 1812 (Rept. des Schistes), p. 24.—R. ["Pterodactyle," *vernac.* 1809].
- pterodactylellus** Ypsolophus (Huebner.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 539.—
- Pterodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 312.—R. [Tinea, 1796.]
- Pterodactylus** Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 359.—R. [*vide* "Pterodactyle" ].
- pterodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 1 (Fernaldo judice
- pterodactylus** Lonchodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 19. [1804] [*n. et f.*].
- pterodactyla** Stenoptilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Phalaena,
- Pterodicticus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 289.—M. [1761.]
- Pterodictya** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Hem.
- Pterodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- Pterodon** H. M. de Blainville, Ann. Franç. et Etrang. Anat. Phys. III. 1839, 23; Ostéogr. (5) Subursus, 1841, 121.—M.
- Pterodon** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 367.—M.
- pterodon** Physeter, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 18 Aug. 1842, 299.
- Pterodonta** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 286.—Lep. [= Calyptra, Ochs.].
- Pterodonta** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 315.—G. [d'Orb.].
- Pterodonta** Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 130.—G. [?] *non*
- Pterodontia** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 779.—Dipt.
- Pterodontus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pterodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Nud.
- pteroforum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- Pterogastenes** Peale & Green, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. 1830, 234.—R.
- Pteroglossus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—A.
- Pteroglossus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 405.—Col.
- Pterogon** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.—Lep.
- Pterogorgia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 368.—Coel.
- Pterohelaeus** F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 17 & 27.—Col.
- Pterois** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- Pterois** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 463.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Pterolachisus** C. Rondani, 1842; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Pterē→ *in duobus orig.*
- Pterolasia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 66.—Col.
- Pterolepis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 59.—Or.
- Pteroleptus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 180 & 264.—P.
- Pteroloma** C. J. Schoenher in L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 418.—Col.
- Pterolonche** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 896.—Lep.
- Pterolophia** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 370.—Col.
- Pterolycus** Ratzeburg, Forstinsect. II. 1848, 208.—Hym.
- Pterolyra** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 267.—Moll.
- ptermelas** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 599.
- Pteromijs** *id. ac* Pteromys, Cuv. 1800; P. F. v. Siebold, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 1826,
- Pteromus** P. M. T. de Serres, 1829; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Pteron in *duobus orig.* [17.]
- Pteronarcys** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 175.—Neur.
- Pteroncoma** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.—Hym.
- Pteronites** F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pteronotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Pteronotus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825 [*teste* Ag. *sed non comp.*]; Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 500.—M.
- Pteronotus** C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 234.—R.
- Pteronotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 309.—P.
- Pteronotus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—G.
- Pteronotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterynotus, Swains.
- Pteronura** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.—M.
- Pteronurus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 61.—Hym.

- Pteronus** Thunb. 1812; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Pteropus, *q.v.*
- Pteroperna** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.—L.
- Pteropexus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 225.—Dipt.
- Pterophanes** J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 178.—A.
- Pterophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pterophylla** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 218.—Orth. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Pterophylla** Kirby; T. W. Harris in E. Hitchcock, Rept. Geol. Massach. 1835, 576.—Orth.
- Pterophyllum** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 334.—P.
- pteropi** Lipoptena, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 314.
- Pteroplatea** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Pteroplatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pteroplatus** L. Buquet (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 385 [*err. pro* 285].
- Pteroplectus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 100.—Col.
- Pteropleura** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.
- Pteroplius** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 65.—Col.
- Pteropora** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 49.—R.
- Pteropodocys** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (25) 1846, text to pl. 59.—A.
- Pteropogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pteropogon** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 129.—Lep.
- Pteroporus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 125.—Col.
- pteropora** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 81.
- Pterops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*; = Bostrychoides, Lac.].
- Pterops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pteropsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—Coel.
- Pteropterus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.—P. [178.—A.]
- Pteroptochos** F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830,
- Pteroptochus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.—A. [*emend. pro* P—chos, Kittl.].
- Pteroptrix** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.—Hym.
- Pteroptus** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 102.—Ar. [*vide* Audouin, *ibid.* XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 409].
- Pteropus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 219.—Hem.
- Pteropus** J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 390.—A.
- Pteropus** "Lath."; J. Jennings, Ornithologia, ed. 2, 1829, 36.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pterorrhines** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1843, 280.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*].
- Pterorrhiza** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 312.—Cor.
- Pterosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [*typus* Draco dussumieri, D. & B.].
- Pterosia** Guénée, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Pteroxia, *q.v.*
- Pterosoma** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 282; Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 414.—Nud.
- Pterostenus** MacLeay in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 264.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Pterostichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67
- pterosticha** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27. [& 120.—Col.]
- pterosticha** Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- pterosticha** Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25. [244.]
- pterosticha** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
- Pterostoma** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 42.—Lep.
- Pterostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 132.—Med.
- Pterostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [planata, Say].
- Pterosyna** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L. [*typus* Alasmodon compertotapha
- pterotapha** Blaps, Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucas. 1832, 201.
- Pterotarsus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 132.—Col.
- Pteroteuthis** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 174.—Ceph.
- Pterotherium** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 15.—R.
- Pterotix** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. [*n. n.*].



- Pterotmetus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 256.—Hem.
- Pterotrachaea** Cuvier, Mém. hist. anat. Moll. 1817, 31 [= Carinaria, Lam. *teste* Herrm.].
- Pterotrix** J. O. Westwood, Phil. Mag. [3] III. 1833, 344.—Hym.
- Pterotrix** F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 12.—Hym.
- Pterotropis** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 78.—Col.
- pterotus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 16.
- pterotus** Thyreopus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 760.—Crabro.
- Pteroxia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 335.—Lep.
- Pterura** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 392.—M.
- Pterura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteronura, Gray.
- Pterurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 59.—P.
- Pterurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 196 & 334.—P.
- Pteruthius** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—A.
- Pterychthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63.—P.
- Pterycombis** B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 14.—P.
- Pterygia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—G.
- Pterygia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 226.—Hem.
- Pterygistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 100.—M.
- Pterygocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 11 (1838), 190 (1839).—P.
- Pterygocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276.—Cr.
- Pterygocerus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 236.—Cr.
- Pterygocombus** *emend. pro* Pterycombis, B. F. Fries; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 21.
- pterygoideus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- pterygomalis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 406.
- Pterygophorus** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 276.—Hym.
- Pterygopoda** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 292; Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 197.—Cr.
- Pterygosoma** Peters, Sitzber. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin (*in* Vossische Zeitung), June 1849.—Ar. [*teste* Hirst & Browning].
- Pterygotus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838; Trans., 91 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Pterygotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. XX (1845) & pl. A (1844).—Cr.
- Pterynea** *err. pro* Pterinea, Goldf.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 92.
- Pterynotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
- Pterythirus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII. 1847, 322.—A. [= Pteruthius, Sw.].
- Pthiria** *err. pro* Pthiria, Meig.; Rossi, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins. 1848, 19.
- Pthirus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Cr.
- Ptichodis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.—Lep.
- Ptilia** Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 49.—Hym. [1846 (1) 1846, 252.
- Ptiliella** *emend. pro* Ptinella, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX.
- ptilinoides** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 103.
- Ptilinopus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 473.—A. [Ptiliogonys].
- Ptiliogonatus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 164.—A. [*vide*
- Ptiliogonys** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.—A. [*non comp.* 1824 *apud* Agassiz *et alii*].
- Ptiliola** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. [2] I (2) 1848, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilipedes** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 133.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilium** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Lepel.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym.
- Ptilium** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 94.—Col.
- Ptilius** Bonelli, 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Ptilus, *q.v.*
- Ptilobaphus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ptilocera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 7.—Dipt.
- Ptilocera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 169.—Dipt.
- Ptilocercus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 24.—M.
- Ptilocercina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 33; *emend. pro* Ptilocera, Macq.
- Ptilocerus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34.—Hem.
- Ptilochloris** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 250.—A.

- Ptilocnemus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II. 1840, 252.—Hem.
- Ptilocolepus** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Neur.
- Ptilodactyla** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 342.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 337.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus** P. A. Latreille (*ex* Wied.) in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 483.—Dipt.
- ptilodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 3 & 5 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
- ptilodactylus** Pterophorus (Huebner.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 231.—Alucita. [1804–18.]
- ptilodactyla** Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita,
- Ptilodictya** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 676.—Polyz.
- Ptilodon** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*] [*fam. non gen.*].
- Ptilodontes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed*
- Ptilodontis** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 28.—Lep.
- ptilogenys** Gracula, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 285. [187.]
- Ptilogonys** ? *id. ac* Ptiliogonys, Sw. 1827; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- Ptilogyna** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—Dipt.
- Ptilogyna** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 448.—? Hem.
- Ptiloleptus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
- Ptilomera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 413.—Hem.
- Ptilonopus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.—A.
- Ptilonorhynchus** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 150.—A.
- Ptilonorhynchus** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin. (Vögel) 1835, 22.—A.
- ptilonorhynchus** Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
- ptilonorhynchus** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May
- Ptilonotus** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (14) 1844, pl. 51.—A. [1837, 140.]
- Ptilopachus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.—A. [phachus.]
- Ptilopachys** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 37; *emend. pro* Ptilo-
- Ptilopachys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilopachus, Sw.
- Ptilophachus** H. Strickland [*non in* Gray], Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 37 [Ptilopachus, Gray].
- Ptilophora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 29.—Lep.
- Ptilophorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.—Col.
- Ptilophorus** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 862.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilophyllum** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.—Col.
- Ptilophyrus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 233.—A.
- ptilopoda** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 22.
- Ptilopora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilopora, M'Coy.
- Ptilopsis** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Ptilopterium** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Ptilopterium** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.—Col.
- Ptilopterus** Swains.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 65.—A. [Cuculidae; *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Ptiloleptus].
- Ptilopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 118.—Col.
- Ptilopus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 36; *emend. pro* Ptilonopus, Sw. (Gray).
- Ptilopus** *err. pro* Psilopus, Meig.; Staeger, Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer) IV (4) 1843, 344.
- Ptilorhina** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 925.—Lep.
- Ptilorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptiloris, Sw.
- Ptilorhynchus** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Ruepp.), Arch. f. Naturg. III (2) 1837, 209.—A.
- Ptilorhynchus** Gray, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.* [Kuhl.]
- Ptilorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilonorhynchus,
- Ptilorhynchus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 335.—A. [= Ptilonorhynchus, Kuhl, *teste* Waterhouse].
- ptilorhynchus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Ap. 1822.
- ptilorhynchus** Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lamprotornis ptilonorhynchus.

- ptylorhyncha** Numida, Licht. in R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 498.
- ptilorhynchus** Pernis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826,
- Ptiloris** W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* I (4) Jan. 1825, 479.—A. [44.—Falco.
- ptiloscelis** Vanellus, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Mar. 1847, 541 [*n. et f.*].
- Ptilostomus** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 135.—A.
- ptilosus** Macrionus, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 150 (1835).
- Ptilotis** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 326.—A.
- Ptilotopus** F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. IV. 1810, 33.—Hym.
- Ptiloturus** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 97.—A.
- Ptilotus** G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, I. 1813, 15.—M.
- Ptilotus** G. R. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Birds, 1844), 4.—A.
- Ptilurus** H. Strickland, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419; *emend. pro* Ptiloturus,
- Ptilus** Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, XXIII. 1818, 147.—Col. [Sw.
- Ptimia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 221.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Ptinella** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 820.—Col.
- ptinicollis** Pissodes, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 184.
- Ptinodes** *err. pro* Tinodes, Leach, 1829; J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28.
- ptinoides** Acalles (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 348.—Curculio.
- ptinoides** Anobium (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 106.—Crioceris.
- ptinoides** Crioceris, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 228.
- ptinoides** Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 258.
- ptinoides** Haltica, Winthem in E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 608.
- ptinoides** Ochina (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Crioceris.
- ptinoides** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 128.—Curculio.
- ptinoides** Trachodes, Eschscholtz in E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 327.
- ptinoides** Ulosomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
- Ptiocerus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 263 [=Ptyocerus, *q.v.*].
- Ptiolina** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Staeger MS), *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 226.—Dipt.
- Ptionura** G. R. Gray (*ex* Gould MS), *List gen. Birds*, 1840, 24.—A.
- Ptochiomera** (*err. pro* Plochiomera; *teste* Leconte); T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Hem.)* 1843, 17.
- Ptochiomera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptochiomera, Say.
- Ptochus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1144; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 187.—Col.
- ptolomaeus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572.—Hesperia,
- ptolomaeus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [1793.
- Ptomaphila** Kirby & Spence, *Introd. Entom.*, ed. 5, IV. 1828, 281.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Ptomaphila** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 150.—Col.
- Ptomatophagus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptomaphagus, Ill. 1798.
- Ptomatophila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptomaphila, Hope.
- Ptomophagus** Knoch in J. Sturm, *Catal. Käfer Samml.* 1843, 88.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- ptoox** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith, *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Mamm. 1827, *Syn.*, 317 [?] *ex* Licht. MS].
- ptoox** Cephalopus (Licht.), A. Smith, *S. African Quart. Journ.* II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 215.—Antilope.
- Ptosima** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S., MS), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833,
- ptox** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 106. [277.—Col.
- Ptyalistes** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 162.—Cirr.
- Ptyalistes** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 532.—Cirr.
- Ptyas** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 26.—R.
- Ptychacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 22 (1837).—P.
- Ptychina** R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 15.—G. [*non* Ptychine, *teste* Ag.].
- Ptychine** *err. pro* Ptychina, Phil.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845, 76.
- Ptychocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Ptychoceras** A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1842, 554.—Ceph.
- Ptychocerus** King; *sic* Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 1058, *sed non comp.*
- Ptychocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 174.—M.



- Ptychodeira** Fitzinger (*ex* D. & B.), Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—R.
- Ptychodera** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 740.—Ech.
- Ptychoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 34.—Col.
- Ptychodes** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Chevr. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 74.—Col.
- Ptychodes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ptychodes** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 464.—L.
- ptychodes** Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 124.
- ptychodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- ptychodes** Lacerta, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 121.
- ptychodes** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 67.
- ptychodes** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 56.
- ptychodes** Spirifer (Dalm.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.—Delthyris.
- Ptychodira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptychodeira, Fitz.
- Ptychodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Feuilleton, 54 (1835) [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 150 (1839).—P. [*non* Sternberg, Verh. Ges. Mus. Böhmen, VII. 1829, *apud* Agassiz].
- Ptychodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 56
- Ptychogaster** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 383.—R. [(1837).—P.
- ptychoides** Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.—P. [Delthyris ptychodes.
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 107 (1844) & Feuilleton, 23 (1834).—P.
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 173 (1835).—P. [*non* 1844].
- Ptycholepis** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (Suppl.) July 1843, 489.—P.
- Ptycholoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Ptychomphalus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1839), 23.—G.
- ptychomphalus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (4) 1837, 17.
- Ptychomya** L. Agassiz, Etude crit. Moll. foss. II (2) 1845, p. xviii.—L.
- Ptychomya** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 408.—L.
- Ptychonotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.—R.
- Ptychoparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.—Cr.
- Ptychophorus** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 271.—
- Ptychophyllum** W. Lonsdale, 1839; *err. auctt.* [Col.
- Ptychophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxix.—Cor.
- Ptychopleura** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R. [*typus* Hypsibatus plica, Wagl.].
- Ptychopleurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 108 (1838); III. Table des matières, 3 (1843).—P.
- Ptychopoda** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
- Ptychoptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- Ptychopterus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 315.—Col.
- Ptychopteryx** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 155; *emend. pro* Ptychoptera, Meig.
- Ptychoramphus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—A.
- Ptychoramphus** J. F. Brandt, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135; Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.—A.
- Ptychosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R.
- Ptychostomum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptygostomum,
- ptychotis** Pecten, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 298. [Ehr.
- Ptychotrochus** C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 52.—Sp.
- Ptychozoon** H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R.
- Ptychura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptygura, Ehr.
- Ptyctolophus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add. 89) 1845.—*emend. pro* Plyctolophus, Vieill. 1816.
- Ptyelus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 608.—Hem. [*non* Ptyela, 1825,
- Ptygmatis** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 104.—G. [*apud* Agass.].
- ptygmatura** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.

- ptygmatura** (*sic*) *Thamnobia* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—*Oenanthe ptygmatura*.
- Ptygoderus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—R.
- Ptygostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.
- Ptygura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 122.—Rot.
- Ptylopora** F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.—Polyz.
- ptylorhynchus** *v.* *ptilorhynchus*.
- Ptylostylum** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- ptygmatura** *v.* **ptygmatura**.
- Ptynx** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 175.—A. [Bubonidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Ptynx** A. Lefebvre, Magazin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
- Ptyobranchus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 176.—P.
- Ptyocerus** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 3.—Col.
- Ptyocerus** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 28.—Col.
- Ptyocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptiocerus, Ag. [Lap.].
- Ptyodactylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 198.—R.
- Ptyonoprogne** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii (Aug. 1850).—A.
- Ptyonura** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ptyopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Neur.
- Ptyriasis** *err. pro* Ptyriasis, 1837; R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 134.
- Ptytotoma** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A. [= Phytotoma, Mol. 1782, *teste* Waterhouse].
- Ptyura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptionura, Gray.
- Ptyura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptyonura, Tsch.
- Ptyoxoon** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102.—R. [*sine typo*].
- pubduya** Corvus, E. Blyth (*ex* Ham.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 950.
- pubella** Laena, Ziegler in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 190.
- pubens** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 326.
- pubens** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 294.
- pubens** Otiiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 312.
- puber** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- pubera** Cetonia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 138; & App. 1817,
- pubera** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 420. [53.]
- pubera** Cordylura (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 6.—Musca, 1758.
- puber** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 367.
- puber** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 39.
- pubera** Erihipis (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 391.—Cetonia.
- pubera** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 613.
- puber** Eustylus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 41.—Platymus.
- puber** Helcon (Calyptus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 130.
- pubera** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pubera** Leptura, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 279.
- puber** Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 171.—Cypris, 1776.
- pubera** Mosina (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 671.—Musca, 1758.
- pubera** Ocyptera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.—Musca, 1758.
- puber** Platymus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 251 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Rhagio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 101.—Musca, 1758.
- pubera** Spartocera (Sephina), Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 611.
- pubera** Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 114.
- puberea** Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 63.
- puberina** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incaute* 1851], 138.

- puberula Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 276.  
 puberula Aleochara, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) (1833), 139.  
 puberulum Anthobium, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 328.  
 puberula Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.  
 puberulus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 156.  
 puberula Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 908.  
 puberulus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 358.  
 puberulus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 111.  
 puberulus Cryptohypnus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Msocou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 240.  
 puberula Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1276.—Musca, 1838.  
 puberula Dixia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 347.  
 puberula Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 204.  
 puberulus Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 178.  
 puberulus Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.  
 puberulus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 184.  
 puberula Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 654.  
 puberulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 179.  
 puberula Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.  
 puberulus Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.  
 puberulus Stenophylax (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.  
 pubescens Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 744. [18.—Phryganea.  
 pubescens Aethina, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 307 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Agriotes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.  
 pubescens Altica, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.  
 pubescens Ammophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Amphidesma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 431.—Mya, 1799.  
 pubescens Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 274.  
 pubescens Anatina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 45.—Mya, Pult. 1799.  
 pubescens Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 122.  
 pubescens Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.  
 pubescens Andrena (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1781.  
 pubescens Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Anoplium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.  
 pubescens Anthicus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (ex Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 77 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 pubescens Anthonomus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 325.—Rhynchaenus.  
 pubescens Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1781.  
 pubescens Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Aomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 533.  
 pubescens Aphanobius (Kirby), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 189.—Elater.  
 pubescens Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 350.  
 pubescens Araeocnemus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 167.  
 pubescens Atomaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 114.—Cryptophagus.  
 pubescens Attelabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Attelabus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 252.  
 pubescens Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1775.  
 pubescens Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.  
 pubescens Bledius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 25.  
 pubescens Bolitochara, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 5.  
 pubescens Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 561.



- pubescens Brachypterus, Schueppel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 231.  
 pubescens Bradycellus (Payk.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 157.—Carabus, 1790.
- pubescens Bruchus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Bruchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 477.  
 pubescens Callidium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. 1 (2) Jan. 1833, 138.  
 pubescens Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 96.  
 pubescens Cardium, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 61.  
 pubescens Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 93.  
 pubescens Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.  
 pubescens Chlaenius, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (17) Nov. 1828, 132.  
 pubescens Chlaenius, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 114.  
 pubescens Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.  
 pubescens Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 2.  
 pubescens Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.] & var. pilosa, Knoch  
 pubescens Clambus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 158. [[n. n.].  
 pubescens Clanis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 999.—Coccinella,  
 pubescens Clypeaster, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [1798].  
 pubescens Clytra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 307.  
 pubescens Clytus, S. S. Haldeman (ex Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 40.  
 pubescens Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.  
 pubescens Colon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 226.  
 pubescens Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 171.  
 pubescens Conurus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachyporus.  
 pubescens Corticaria (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius.  
 pubescens Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 165.  
 pubescens Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Cryptophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 103.  
 pubescens Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 364.  
 pubescens Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.  
 pubescens Cyclops, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 151.  
 pubescens Cymindis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,  
 pubescens Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.—Cistela, 1792. [215].  
 pubescens Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 6.  
 pubescens Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 24.  
 pubescens Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.  
 pubescens Dermestes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 136.  
 pubescens Dryobates (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Picus, L. 1766.  
 pubescens Elaphidion (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 16.—Anoplum.  
 pubescens Elater, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 382.  
 pubescens Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 107.  
 pubescens Elater, Mannerheim in E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 158.  
 pubescens Elodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—Cistela,  
 pubescens Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 180. [1792].  
 pubescens Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].  
 pubescens Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 169.  
 pubescens Euophrys (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 9.—Aranea,  
 pubescens Eurina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 4. [1775].  
 pubescens Exochomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 94.  
 pubescens Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.].

- pubescens Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 85.
- pubescens Geobius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 606.
- pubescens Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 37.
- pubescens Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 109.—Carabus, 1790.
- pubescens Hedobia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41.—Ptinus, ? Ol. 1790.
- pubescens Helix (Bulimus), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 157.
- pubescens Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 77.
- pubescens Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 88.
- pubescens Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 329.
- pubescens Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 28.
- pubescens Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 61.—Hyphidrus.
- pubescens Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- pubescens Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 536.
- pubescens Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Salticus, Hahn, 1832.
- pubescens Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- pubescens Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Julodis (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 21.—Buprestis,
- pubescens Kleidocerys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- pubescens Kleidotoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 126.—Figites, 1829–30.
- pubescens Lachnophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 30.
- pubescens Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 401; & App. 1817, 176.
- pubescens Lampyrus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*] & *var. limbalis*,
- pubescens Larra, F. Klug in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 96. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Lasioskola (Schoen.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 29.—Pimelia.
- pubescens Latometus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 213.
- pubescens Latridius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Latridius, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 265.
- pubescens Latridius, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Ill. MS), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 123.
- pubescens Leia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 115.
- pubescens Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 321. [471.
- pubescens Lesteva, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- pubescens Ligula (—), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- pubescens Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 454.
- pubescens Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 141.—Apis, 1793.
- pubescens Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 67.
- pubescens Monocrepidius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.
- pubescens Monodontomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 158.—Callimome,
- pubescens Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*]. [1833.
- pubescens Mycetophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 86.
- pubescens Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
- pubescens Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Odontorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 397.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
- pubescens Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 315.
- pubescens Omalius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 52.
- pubescens Opatrum, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 142.
- pubescens Ophion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 393.
- pubescens Ophonus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus, 1790.

- pubescens Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 516.
- pubescens Otidoccephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 198.
- pubescens Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1843, 216.
- pubescens Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [V. 1837, 216.
- pubescens Pagurus, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (3) 1838, 251; Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 314.
- pubescens Parmena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].
- pubescens Parnus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [n. n.].
- pubescens Parnus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Ins.) 1842, 60.
- pubescens Pediculus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 80.
- pubescens Pedina, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 311.
- pubescens Pedonoces, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 36.
- pubescens Peltis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 49.
- pubescens Peltis, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 457.
- pubescens Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphex, 1793. [297
- pubescens Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844,
- pubescens Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 307.
- pubescens Pimelia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (1) 1806, 137. [1831, 307.
- pubescens Platystoma, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 36.
- pubescens Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pubescens Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279. [126.
- pubescens Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 416.
- pubescens Polygraphus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 58.—Hyle-
- pubescens Prionocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 170. [sinus.
- pubescens Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 6.
- pubescens Ptilinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 46.
- pubescens Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 186. [1792.
- pubescens Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 192.—Curculio,
- pubescens Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- pubescens Salticus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 68.—Aranea, 1775.
- pubescens Scatophaga, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 982.
- pubescens Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
- pubescens Seriscius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 77.
- pubescens Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- pubescens Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 164. [439.
- pubescens Simulium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 174.
- pubescens Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 209.
- pubescens Sphex (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 359.—Pepsis.
- pubescens Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Förh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 682.
- pubescens Stenocorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [n. n.].
- pubescens Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 297.
- pubescens Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 255.—Leptura, 1787.
- pubescens Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 36. [1845, 379.
- pubescens Tachyerges, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- pubescens Tachyporus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 130.—Staphylinus, 1790.
- pubescens Tegenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 22.
- pubescens Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [n. n.].
- pubescens Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 398.
- pubescens Thracia (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 347.—Mya, Pult. 1799.



- pubescens** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 31.  
**pubescens** Thynnus, Cristophori in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. Tillioidea, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 37. [III. 1845, 569.  
**pubescens** Tillus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 99.—Tillioidea.  
**pubescens** Tomicus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.  
**pubescens** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.  
**pubescens** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Anthophora.  
**pubescens** Xylocopa, Klug in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 518.  
**pubescens** Xylotrupes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,  
**pubescens** Zonitis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*]. [539.  
**pubescens** Zozymus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 384.  
**pubibunda** *v. pudibunda*.  
**pubiceps** Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1333.  
**pubicollis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**pubicollis** Clythra, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121. [574.  
**pubicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me* *judice* 1836], 73.  
**pubicollis** Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**pubicollis** Hoplia, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 62.  
**pubicollis** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**pubicollis** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*ineunte* 1851], 131.  
**pubicollis** Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 197.  
**pubicornis** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**pubicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 406.  
**pubicornis** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 523.  
**pubicornis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43. [Capillaria.  
**pubicornis** Cochleophasia (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 487.—  
**pubicornis** Corrhæcerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 254.—  
**pubicornis** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427. [Anthribus.  
**pubicornis** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 247.  
**pubicornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 87.  
**pubicornis** Hybrizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 406.  
**pubicornis** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.  
**pubicornis** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 408.  
**pubicornis** Oreodera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 21.  
**pubicornis** Prionus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 110.  
**pubicornis** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 426.  
**pubicornis** Ptilia (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 50.—Hylotoma.  
**pubicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.  
**pubicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 553.  
**pubicornis** Tanypus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 40.—Chironomus.  
**pubifer** Othiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 316.  
**pubiger** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 327.  
**pubipennis** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.  
**pubipennis** Anisoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 174.  
**pubipennis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 511.  
**pubipennis** Harpalus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 9.  
**pubipennis** Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 321.  
**pubipennis** Leptacinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 16.  
**pubipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1777.  
**pubipes** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1499.  
**pubiseta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1711.  
**pubitarsis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.  
**pubitarsis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3603.  
**pubiventris** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 207.  
**pubiventris** Buprestis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].

- pubiventris** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 11.
- pubiventris** Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 804.
- puccina** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
- pucherani** Centurus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 120.—
- pucherani** Erythrura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457. [Zebrapicus.
- pucherani** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 271.
- pucheranii** Xyphorhynchus, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 12 (*post* Dec. 1848; *i.e.* 1849).
- pucherani** Zebrapicus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 542.
- pucillus** v. **pusillus**.
- Pucrasia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—A. [216.—Phasianus, Gray.
- pucrasia** Euplocamus (Gould), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V.) June 1834,
- pucrasia** Gallophasis (V. & G.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 313.—
- pucrasia** Phasianus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 40). [Phasianus.
- pucrasse** Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 26.
- pudens** Cryptorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 328.
- pudens** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1853, 623.
- pudens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 515.
- pudens** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 36.
- pudens** Tropideres, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 153.
- pudibundae** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 114.
- pudibunda** Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 499.
- pudibunda** Dasychira (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pudibunda** Helicostyla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.
- pudibundus** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 172.
- pudibunda** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pudibunda** Laria (L.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 34.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pudibunda** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- pudibunda** Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 209.—Phalaena,
- pudibunda** Orgyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Phalaena,
- pudibunda** Stenocnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 67. [1758.
- pudibunda** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II 1838, 6. [pt. 2), 1832, 212.
- pudicalis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- pudicana** Grapholitha, v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 263.
- pudicella** Phycis (Germ.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 125.—Tinea.
- pudicella** Tinea, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 280.
- pudica** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 425. [1785.
- pudica** Bombyx (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 471.—Phal. (Bombyx)
- pudica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- pudica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 64 (Fernaldo judice
- pudicus** Bulimus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 42.—Phalaena, ? Esp. 1785.
- pudicus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 193.
- pudica** Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 313, 1823.—
- pudica** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 65. [Bombyx, 1793.
- pudica** Cincindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 8.
- pudica** Clavatulula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
- pudicus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 253.
- pudicus** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- pudica** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 231.
- pudicus** Corisus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 143.
- pudica** Crypthelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
- pudica** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 259.
- pudica** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 146.
- pudica** Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].

- pudica** Euprepia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1785.
- pudica** Eyrepia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 334.—Bombyx.
- pudicus** Isorhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Curculio, 1785. [1793.]
- pudica** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 195.—Bombyx.
- pudica** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 18.
- pudicus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 137, Aug. 1845. [733.]
- pudica** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- pudica** Partula (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 460.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Partula (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 199, Oct. 1845.—
- pudica** Polycera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138. [Clavatulæ.
- pudica** Psammobia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 82.
- pudica** Sarcophaga, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 174.
- pudicus** Solecirtus (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Psam-
- pudica** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62. [mobia.
- pudoralis** Eurhodope (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Pyrallis,
- pudoralis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 280. [1775.]
- pudorana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 35.
- pudoraria** Idalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308. [1836, 152.—Tinea.
- pudorella** Ilythia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
- pudorella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 134.—Tinea.
- pudorella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- pudoricolor** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 171, Oct. 1845. [n. et f.].
- Pudorina** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep.
- pudorina** Leucania (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua,
- pudorina** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186. [1775.]
- pudorina** Symira (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Noctua, 1775. [della, D. & S. 1775.]
- pudridella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea putri-
- pu** Antilope, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.
- pu** Aries (Mol.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 406.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pu** Cervus (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pu** Coassus (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 69.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pu** Ruficapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—Antilope, 1816.
- Pudua** J. E. Gray, 1850; teste Waterhouse, 1852 est.
- puelchana** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- puelchana** Olivella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Olivina. [40.]
- puelchana** Olivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 418.
- puelchana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- [puelchus, -a, -um.]
- puelcha** Bicellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 8.
- puelchum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- puelcha** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 336. [251.]
- puelcha** Chilina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—Dombeya.
- puelcha** Dombeya, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Moll.) pl. 43, f. 9-12 (die indet.).
- puelcha** Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
- puelcha** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- puelcha** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 bis [n. et f.].
- Puella** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 104.—Neur.
- puella** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 83.
- puella** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 187.
- puella** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 96.



- puella Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].  
 puella Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.  
 puella Brephos (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—? Noctua, 1789.  
 puella Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.  
 puella Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 5.—Columba.  
 puella Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 175.  
 puella Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June, 1850, 136.  
 puella Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 426.  
 puella Columba, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 400.  
 puella Columba (Peristera), H. Schlegel, Bijdr. tot de Dierkunde, I (1) 1848, [17].  
 puella Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 141.  
 puella Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 33.  
 puella Deiopela (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 3.—Phalaena,  
 puella Eburia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196. [1773.  
 puellus Edolus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.—  
     Coracias puella, 1790.  
 puella Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 258.  
 puella Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74.—Helix (Carocolla).  
 puella Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 45.  
 puella Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.  
 puella Irena (Lath.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 153.—Coracias, 1790.  
 puella Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 531.  
 puella Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 385.  
 puella Leptura, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 190.  
 puella Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca, 1826.  
 puella Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 269.  
 puella Merops, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 422, & pl.  
 puella Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 276, Mar. 1845.  
 puella Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.  
 puella Naclia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 596.  
 puella Palingenia, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1844], 145.  
 puella Panopaea, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 224.  
 puella Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 101.  
 puella Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 30.  
 puella Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 405.  
 puella Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 53.  
 puella Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.  
 puella Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 18.  
 puella Venus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 108.  
 puella Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 60.  
 puellana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 58.  
 puellaris Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 637, Feb. 1850.  
 puellata Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 131.  
 puellum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 166.  
 puellum Callidium, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36.  
 [puellus.]  
 puellus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 24.  
 puellus Anchomenus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 108.—Agonum puellum.  
 Puer A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.  
 puer Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 200.  
 puer Cupido, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 215.  
 puer Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [*n. n.*].  
 puer Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17.  
 puera Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.

- puera** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 282.—Phalaena, 1777.
- puerilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 209.
- puerilis** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 151.
- puerperus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 360. [1791.
- puerpera** Catocala (Giorna), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena,
- puerpera** Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1771.
- puerpera** Eunetis (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Catocala.
- puerpera** Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88.
- puerpera** Venericardia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 260.—Venus, L. 1771.
- puerulus** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artie.  
(7) 1849, 11 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Puffinuria** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 392.—A.
- Puffinuria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Puffinusia, Ag.
- Puffinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Puffinus** "Will.," S. D. W., Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- puffinus** Puffinus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 516.—Procellaria.
- Puffinusia** Less.; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 66.
- Pugil** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 86.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says  
=Strombus (pars). The following *n. n.* are included: gallus; carcer; guttatus;  
[*pugilator.*] [auris dianiae.
- pugillator** Campoplex (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 606.—  
Ichneumon, 1758.
- pugillator** Gelasima (Bosc), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 519.—Ocypoda.
- pugillator** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.
- pugillator** Pagurus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiv.
- Pugilina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 65 & 216.—G.
- pugilina** Pyrula (Born), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 1, May 1847.—Murex,
- Pugilis** O. Fabricius, Cat. Cab. Fabr. 1823; *teste* Scudder, *vide* Pugil. [1778.
- pugilis** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- pugilis** v. bifrons, Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 48.—E. bifrons,  
Ph. 1836.
- pugilis** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—Producta.
- pugilis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- pugilis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215. [Euomphalus.
- pugilis** Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
- pugilis** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758.  
[*pugillaris.*]
- pugellaris** Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- pugillaris** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 104.
- Pugio** Möller (*ex* Schmidt), Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—G.
- pugio** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66 [*n. n.*].
- pugio** Omphiscola, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pugio** Oxyuris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. f.
- pugio** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.—Buccinum,  
Gm. 1790.
- pugionata** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec.  
1846, 295.—Smilia.
- pugionata** Batonota (Hoffm.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 99.—Cassida.
- pugionatus** Brenthuis, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 178.
- pugionata** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 37.
- pugionata** Cassida, Hoffm. in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 537.
- pugionatum** Himatidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- pugionata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 20.
- pugionatus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 223.
- pugionatus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 489.
- pugionata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238.—Membracis, 1821.
- pugionata** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- pugionatus** Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 234.

- pugionatus** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.—Thynnoides.
- pugionata** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 330.
- pugionata** Urophora (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 70.—Trypeta.
- pugione** Empyreuma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
- pugione** Empyreuma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1767.
- pugione** Glaucoptis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena, 1775.
- pugionifera** Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 112.
- Pugites** H. G. Bronn (ex de Haan MS), Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 653.—Br.
- Pugiunculus** J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 555.—Pter.
- Pugmeodon** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 319.—M.
- pugnans** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 154.
- pugnatus** Megachile (*sic*), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 408.
- Pugnax** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 82 & 592.—A. [*? non gen.*].
- pugnax** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294.—Smilia.
- pugnax** Actitis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—Tringa, 1758. [294.—Smilia.]
- pugnax** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 214.
- pugnax** Chacura, B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. V (15) Ap. 1837, 305.
- pugnax** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 167.
- pugnax** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 349.
- pugnax** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 612.
- pugnax** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 168.
- pugnax** Machetes (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Macropodus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1066.
- pugnax** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1826—33) [*n. et f.*].
- pugnax** Ortygis (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 2.—Hemi-Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 595. [podius.]
- pugnax** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 339.
- pugnax** Pavoncella, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29. [339.]
- pugnax** Philomachus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 89.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 239.
- pugnax** Totanus (L.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 71.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 391.—Hemipodius.
- pugneus** Atrypa (Mart.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Anomites
- pugnus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 22. [pugnus.]
- pugnus** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index 1840, 10.—Terebratula, 1825.
- pugnus** Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
- pugnus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 155.—Anomites.
- puka** Cavia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 280.
- pulchellana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- pulchellana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.—Tortrix.
- pulchellana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 429. [Tortrix.]
- pulchellaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- pulchellator** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 128.
- pulchellata** Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 280.
- pulchellina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellinus** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 70.
- pulchella** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- pulchella** Achatina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 9 [*n. n.*]. [Tornatella.]
- pulchella** Acteonina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
- pulchella** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.
- pulchella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.



- pulchella** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 303.
- pulchellus** Agabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV. (1834), sign. c.
- pulchella** Agapanthida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- pulchella** Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 38.
- pulchella** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 377; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 377.—Bolitochara.
- pulchellus** Amictus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 454.
- pulchellus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 133.
- pulchella** Ampullaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50.
- pulchella** Andrena, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchella** Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- pulchellus** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 97.
- pulchella** Anomia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 240.
- pulchellus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.
- pulchella** Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 265.
- pulchella** Aphaena, Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 186.
- pulchella** Aplustra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 248.
- pulchella** Aprasia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.
- pulchella** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
- pulchella** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 122, June 1844.
- pulchella** Argyresthia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 293. [188.—Oniscus.
- pulchellum** Armadillidium (Zenk.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- pulchellus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 16.
- pulchellus** Asiraca, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Asiraca, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (111) Ap. 1833, no. 445.
- pulchella** Astarte, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 60.
- pulchella** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219 & 222 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382. [33.
- pulchella** Astrocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- pulchellum** Astrogonium (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 55.—
- pulchella** Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 427. [Pentagonaster.
- pulchellus** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- pulchella** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.
- pulchella** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Avicula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 176; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 248.
- pulchellus** Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- pulchellus** Baridius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 452. [1847, 418.
- pulchellus** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
- pulchellum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 83. [Carabus.
- pulchellus** Berosus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.
- pulchellus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 217.
- pulchellus** Bolitobius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 478.
- pulchella** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 497.
- pulchellus** Bombylius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 433.
- pulchellus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pulchellus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [432.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 178.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, de Blainv.; Kiener, Spec. gén. (Buccinum) 1834, 51 [*? nov.*].
- pulchellum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 299.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 130.
- pulchella** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 50.

- pulchellus Bulimus (Spix), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Achatina.  
 pulchellus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,  
 pulchellus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (143) 1838, f. 91 [*n. et f.*]. [106.  
 pulchella Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 211.  
 pulchella Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 380.  
 pulchellus Byrrhus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 448.  
 pulchella Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 80.  
 pulchella Calliethera (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 47.—  
 pulchellus Calurus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71. [Attus.  
 pulchella Canaliporta (Roem.), v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb.  
 (2) 1850, 242.—Chrysaora.  
 pulchella Cantharis, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].  
 pulchellus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 8.  
 pulchellus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 454.  
 pulchellus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 151.  
 pulchellum Cardium, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 252.  
 pulchellum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 42, Nov. 1844.  
 pulchella Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 57.  
 pulchella Catenipora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 163.  
 pulchella Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. h.  
 pulchellum Cercyon, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 492.  
 pulchellum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].  
 pulchellum Cerithium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 289.  
 pulchellum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 121.  
 pulchella Cetonia, Klug in Gory, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 279.  
 pulchella Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 461.  
 pulchella Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 10, Dec. 1846.  
 pulchellus Chaus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis, 1837.  
 pulchellus Cheiropachus, A. Cooper (Walker MS), Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 116.  
 pulchellus Chelonius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].  
 pulchella Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 220.  
 pulchellum Chilostoma (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver.  
 Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix, 1774.  
 pulchellus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.  
 pulchellus Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.  
 pulchellus Chiton, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 71.  
 pulchellus Chiton, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 83.  
 pulchellus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 144.  
 pulchella Chrysaora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 24.  
 pulchella Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 28.  
 pulchella Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 40.  
 pulchella Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
 pulchella Cicada, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 36.  
 pulchella Cicada, J. F. Royle, Ill. Botan. Himalayas, pl. 10, f. 2 [1840].  
 pulchella Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 34.  
 pulchella Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 301.—Cicada.  
 pulchella Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.  
 pulchella Cinnerys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.  
 pulchellus Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 304.—  
 Curculio, 1795. [1774.  
 pulchella Circinaria (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix,  
 pulchella Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 308.  
 pulchella Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 9.  
 pulchellus Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 Mar. 1835, 426.  
 pulchellus Cleopus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.—  
 Curculio, 1795.  
 pulchellus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 303.

- pulchella Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 432.  
 pulchella Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.  
 pulchella Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 102.  
 pulchellus Coccophagus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.  
 pulchella Colaspidema, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 517.  
 pulchellus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286.  
 pulchella Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.  
 pulchella Columbella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 131.—Buccinum.  
 pulchellus Colymbetes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 149.  
 pulchellus Conus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (23) Aug. 1822, pl. 114.  
 pulchellus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.  
 pulchellus Copelatus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 377.—Agabus.  
 pulchella Copris (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—Scarab. 1789.  
 pulchella Corneola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.  
 pulchella Crepidula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 176.  
 pulchella Cricopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 40.  
 pulchellum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 574.  
 pulchellus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 71.  
 pulchellus Cryptohypnus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 142.—  
 pulchella Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 42. [Elater, 1761.  
 pulchellus Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6 [*n. n.*].  
 pulchellus Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 218.  
 pulchella Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.  
 pulchella Cyclas (Jen.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 91.—  
 pulchellus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 2. [Pisidium.  
 pulchellum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 129.  
 pulchellus Cyninyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.—Certhia, L. 1766.  
 pulchella Cyllene, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.  
 pulchella Cymatodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 50.  
 pulchella Cymindis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 13.  
 pulchella Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.  
 pulchella Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 143.  
 pulchella Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 364.  
 pulchellus Cypselurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 38.  
 pulchella Cyrena, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.  
 pulchellus Cyrnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119.—Tinodes, 1829.  
 pulchella Cyrtodactylus, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.  
 pulchella Cyterea, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 25.  
 pulchella Daboia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.  
 pulchella Dacelo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 175.  
 pulchella Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.  
 pulchellus Dacus [Rossi], J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.—Musca, 1790.  
 pulchellus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 190.  
 pulchellum Dasystoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 491.  
 pulchellus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*]. [Tachina, 1824.  
 pulchella Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—  
 pulchella Deiopeia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 93.—  
 Phalaena, 1758.  
 pulchellus Deracanthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 846.  
 pulchellus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72.  
 pulchellus Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 208.  
 pulchella Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Kirby MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 221.  
 pulchellus Discorbis, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 318.  
 pulchellum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 94.



- pulchella** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6.  
**pulchella** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 32.
- pulchella** Doris, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 122.  
**pulchella** Drymoica (Ruepp.), Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. 1845, 56; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- pulchella** Dynamena, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 26.  
**pulchellus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 26.  
**pulchella** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 13.  
**pulchella** Emys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.  
**pulchellum** Enoplium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 251 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchella** Eolidia, M. Sars, Mag. for Naturvid. IX. 1829, 324.  
**pulchellus** Epyris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 321.  
**pulchella** Erasmia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 446.  
**pulchella** Eremias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 42.  
**pulchella** Erina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 134.  
**pulchella** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 255.  
**pulchella** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—? Flustra.
- pulchellus** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 130.  
**pulchellus** Eumolpus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 211.  
**pulchella** Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 542.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchella** Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 381.—Cetonia.  
**pulchella** Eurema (Boisd.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 8.—Xanthidia.
- pulchella** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 504.  
**pulchella** Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.  
**pulchella** Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 66.  
**pulchellus** Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 6.  
**pulchella** Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.  
**pulchella** Fissurirostra (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.—Terebratula.
- pulchella** Flustra, Lamoureaux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 608.  
**pulchella** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 42.
- pulchella** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 142.  
**pulchella** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 119.  
**pulchellus** Fusus (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258.—Murex.  
**pulchellus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 178.  
**pulchella** Gaeana (Royle), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 332.—Cicada.  
**pulchella** Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchella** Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.  
**pulchella** Ganymeda, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 16.  
**pulchella** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.  
**pulchella** Gnathosia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 36.  
**pulchellus** Gomphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchellus** Gomphus, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 83.  
**pulchella** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.  
**pulchellus** [Gonyodactylus] (Gray), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.—Cyrtodactylus.
- pulchella** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 134.  
**pulchellus** Gymnodactylus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 423.—Cyrtodactylus.
- pulchella** Gyrophaena, Mannerheim in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 310.  
**pulchella** Halcyon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.  
**pulchella** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].

- pulchella** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 72 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.
- pulchella** Heleomyza, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 187.
- pulchella** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 64.
- pulchella** Helix, Draparnaud, Tabl. Moll. France, 1801, 90.
- pulchella** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons, 1821, 42.
- pulchellus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 854. [1821, 42.
- pulchellus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 257. [220.
- pulchellus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 184.
- pulchella** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 141.
- pulchellus** Histiopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 305.
- pulchella** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 288.
- pulchella** Hydraena, Mueller in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 94; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- pulchella** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.—Notiphila.
- pulchella** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 588.
- pulchellus** Hylaeus (Jur.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58.—Andrena.
- pulchellus** Hypnoidus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 262.—
- pulchellus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 181. [Elatér, 1761.
- pulchellus** Hyselonotus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 10.
- pulchellus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
- pulchella** Idiiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 144.—
- pulchella** Anodonta, 1843.
- pulchellus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 365.
- pulchella** Jassa, W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.
- pulchellus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379.
- pulchella** Laena, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 201.
- pulchella** Lagria, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 288.
- pulchella** Lagria, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 104.
- pulchella** Laguncula, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488. [171.
- pulchella** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817, 288.
- pulchella** Lamia (Tragocephala), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 85.
- pulchella** Lamproglana, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 1.
- pulchella** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 457.
- pulchella** Leda (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Lyro-
- pulchella** Leia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 645. [desma.
- pulchellum** Leichenium, Klug in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 65.
- pulchellus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 91.
- pulchellus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 408.
- pulchella** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
- pulchella** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 560.
- pulchella** Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 113 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Limnobia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 275.
- pulchella** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285. [275.
- pulchella** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 301.
- pulchella** Lipinia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 84.
- pulchella** Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 29.
- pulchella** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 198.—
- pulchella** Bombyx, 1775.
- pulchella** Litorina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 166.
- pulchella** Lobatula (Macg.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 236.—Discorbis.
- pulchella** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 30.
- pulchella** Lophia (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—
- pulchella** Carabus.
- pulchella** Loricula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 260.

- pulchella** Lottia, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 35.—Patella, 1835. 54 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Lucena, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821,
- pulchella** Lucina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
- pulchellus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- pulchella** Lyrodesma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 302.
- pulchellus** Lystronychus, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 153.
- pulchellus** Macrocephalus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 25.
- pulchella** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 71.
- pulchellus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Malthinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 189.
- pulchellus** Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Ruess, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 53.
- pulchella** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 18, May 1846.
- pulchella** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 27.
- pulchella** Melania, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of  
(4) Jan. 1842 [4].
- pulchella** Meleagrina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
- pulchella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- pulchella** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 48.—  
Quinqueloculina.
- pulchellus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
- pulchellus** Miris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 119.
- pulchella** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 142, Oct. 1844.
- pulchella** Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
III (2) 1847, 316.
- pulchella** Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.
- pulchella** Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 201.
- pulchellus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 177.
- pulchella** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 59.
- pulchellus** Mymar, F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (103) July 1832, no. 411.
- pulchellus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 408.
- pulchella** Nanodes (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
118.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchellus** Nanodes (Sh.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826  
[Mar. 1827], 277.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchella** Nassa, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 560 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Nassa, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 438.
- pulchella** Natica, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148.
- pulchella** Natica, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 254.
- pulchella** Nauricia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.
- pulchella** Nautilus, R. Templeton, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- pulchella** Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,  
Jan. 1839, 70.—Certhia, 1766.
- pulchella** Nerinea, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 89.
- pulchella** Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
- pulchella** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchella** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 175.
- pulchella** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- pulchella** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 530.
- pulchella** Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 177.
- pulchellus** Nettapus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (6) 1 Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,  
IX (106) Mar. 1842, 89.
- pulchella** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 70.
- pulchellum** Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].



- pulchella** Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Polia.
- pulchella** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchellus** Oniscus, Zenker in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 62 [1799], 21.
- pulchellum** Opatrum (Leichenum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 336.
- pulchella** Operculina, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1135 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- pulchella** Oratrtrina, G. de Natale, Su pochi Crost. Messina, 1850.
- pulchella** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 379.—Musca, Rossi, 1790.
- pulchellus** Orthalicus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Achatina.
- pulchellum** Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377.
- pulchella** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29. [1848, 377].
- pulchella** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 299 (Pp\*).
- pulchella** Otites (Coq.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—Musca, Rossi, 1790.
- pulchella** Oxypera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 125.
- pulchella** Oxyroda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 157.—Bolitochara.
- pulchella** Pachirhyna, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 195.
- pulchella** Palaeogale (Mustela), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Paludina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 746.
- pulchella** Panaeola (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—Certhia,
- pulchella** Panchlora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507. [1766].
- pulchella** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 92.
- pulchella** Patella, E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Nov. 1835, 591.
- pulchellus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 22.
- pulchellus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 186; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 258.
- pulchella** Pelia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
- pulchella** Pelidnota (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 394.—Rutela.
- pulchellum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 377.
- pulchellus** Peltastes, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 27.
- pulchellus** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 32.
- pulchella** Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- pulchellus** Pentagonaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.
- pulchella** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 67.—Cimex, 1782.
- pulchella** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 491.
- pulchella** Perca, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 377.
- pulchella** Percis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 24.
- pulchella** Petalopora (Roemer), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1830, 285.—Chrysaora.
- pulchella** Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- pulchellus** Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- pulchellus** Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 167.—Dermestes.
- pulchella** Phasianella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 10.
- pulchellum** Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
- pulchella** Phengodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.
- pulchellus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 198.
- pulchellus** Philonthus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 36.—Staphylinus.
- pulchella** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 96.
- pulchella** Phymaphora, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 389.
- pulchella** Physa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 299.
- pulchellum** Pisidium, L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 306.
- pulchellum** Platysma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 60.

- pulchella Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 180, Oct. 1845.  
 pulchella Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 379.  
 pulchellus Podocerus (Leach), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 384.—  
 pulchella Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 214. [Jassa.  
 pulchella Pollia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Murex.  
 pulchellus Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 142.  
 pulchella Poromya, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.  
 pulchella Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.  
 pulchella Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—  
 Psammobia.  
 pulchellus Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.  
 pulchella Ptinella (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.  
 pulchellus Ptinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].  
 pulchella Purpurina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.  
 pulchella Quineloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.  
 pulchella Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xviii.  
 pulchellus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.  
 pulchella Rhanis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.  
 pulchella Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.  
 pulchella Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 155.  
 pulchella Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.  
 pulchella Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.  
 pulchella Rutela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 405.  
 pulchella Sagrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 150.  
 pulchella Saperda, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.  
 pulchellus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.—Hister,  
 pulchella Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 57. [? Fab. 1798.  
 pulchella Scalaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 17.  
 pulchella Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.  
 pulchellus Scarus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 25.  
 pulchellus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 609.  
 pulchella Scutellera, Hope in Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 132.  
 pulchella Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 54.  
 pulchella Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 140.  
 pulchellum Solarium, J. Michelotti, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 216.  
 pulchellum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.  
 pulchella Somatispongia, J. S. Bowerbank, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1003.  
 pulchellus Sorex, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 124. [898.  
 pulchellus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
 pulchellus Sphenotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,  
 243.  
 pulchella Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.  
 pulchella Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [n. n.].  
 pulchella Spongia, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (8) Oct. 1805, 87.  
 pulchellus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].  
 pulchellus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].  
 pulchellus Stenomesius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17)  
 pulchella Stenostoma, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 373. [Nov. 1833, 343.  
 pulchellus Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.  
 pulchella Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 184.  
 pulchellus Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 52, Jan. 1851.  
 pulchellus Sunius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 230.  
 pulchellus Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [n. et f.].  
 pulchella Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.  
 pulchellus Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 266.

- pulchella Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 406.  
 pulchellus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 247.  
 pulchellus Tachyporus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157.  
 pulchellus Tachyporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 289. [[n. n.].  
 pulchellus Tachyporus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 82.  
 pulchellus Tachys, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 45.  
 pulchellus Telephorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827  
 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 442.  
 pulchellus Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 77.  
 pulchella Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 526.  
 pulchellus Temnopleurus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 31.  
 pulchella Temognatha, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 27 [n. n.].  
 pulchella Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 121.  
 pulchella Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 36.  
 pulchella Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,  
 93.  
 pulchella Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 677.—  
 pulchella Testudo, J. D. Schoeff, Hist. Test. 1801, 113. [Xanthidia, 1833.  
 pulchella Testudo (Emys) (Schoeff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 25.—Testudo.  
 pulchella Tettigonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 369.  
 pulchellum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802.  
 pulchellus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 20.  
 pulchellus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 280.  
 pulchella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 582.  
 pulchellus Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].  
 pulchella Tornatella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 162.  
 pulchella Toxorhina, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 37.  
 pulchella Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.  
 pulchellus Trechus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 411.  
 pulchella Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.  
 pulchella Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.  
 pulchella Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 95.  
 pulchella Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 14.  
 pulchella Trigonia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 5.  
 pulchella Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 279.  
 pulchellum Triton, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 382.  
 pulchellus Triton, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.  
 pulchella Tritonia, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.  
 pulchellum Tritonium (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.  
 pulchella Trochatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.  
 pulchellus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 101.  
 pulchellum Trombidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 310.  
 pulchella Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.  
 pulchella Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 65, Aug. 1847.  
 pulchellus Turbo, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 8 [n. n.].  
 pulchellus Turbo, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.  
 pulchella Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 6.  
 pulchella Velia (Microvelia), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept.  
 1834, 647.  
 pulchella Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603.  
 pulchella Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.  
 pulchella Xaiva, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 61.  
 pulchella Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,  
 Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 20. [168.  
 pulchellus Xylocoris (Zett.), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 80.—Anthocoris.  
 pulchella Zurama (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,  
 1774.  
 pulchella Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 499.



[pulcher, -ra, -rum.]

- pulchra Acanthopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 145.  
 pulchra Acmaeodera (Fab.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 33.—  
 Buprestis, 1792.  
 pulchra Acontia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 439  
 pulcher Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 675.  
 pulchrum Agrion, H. A. Hagen, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 56 [n. n.].  
 pulchrum Agrion, H. A. Hagen, Syn. Libell. Europ. 1840, 79.  
 pulchra Alcyone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.  
 pulchra Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 164.  
 pulchra Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].  
 pulchra Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 70. [1832, 57.  
 pulchrum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June  
 pulchra Anabaina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 182 [n. n.].  
 pulchra Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 115.  
 pulchra Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 240.  
 pulchra Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 383. [bratula.  
 pulchra Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-  
 pulcher Attagenus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 226.  
 pulcher Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 439.  
 pulcher Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 382.  
 pulchrum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 409. [1802] [n. et f.].  
 pulchra Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice  
 pulcher Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 63.  
 pulchrum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 80, Dec. 1846.  
 pulcher Bulimulus (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Bulimus.  
 pulcher Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.  
 pulcher Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.  
 pulchra Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16. [Callidea.  
 pulchra Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 127.—  
 pulcher Calloctenus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.  
 pulchra Callospiza, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285.  
 pulchra Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (ex Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 26.  
 pulchra Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 27.  
 pulchra Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June  
 1832, 50.  
 pulchra Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 190.  
 pulcher Caprimulgus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 161.  
 pulcher Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 75.  
 pulcher Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 93.  
 pulchrum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 98, Mar. 1845.  
 pulchra Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].  
 pulchra Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 116.—Scarabaeus,  
 pulchra Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 309. [1789.  
 pulchra Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, ? Wood.  
 pulcher Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 615.  
 pulchra Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].  
 pulchra Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 18.  
 pulchra Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 69.  
 pulchra Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 142.  
 pulchra Cingulla, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 80.  
 pulcher Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.  
 pulcher Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 337.  
 pulcher Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 171 & 179 [n. n.].  
 pulchra Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.  
 pulchra Coronella, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.  
 pulchra Coronula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Lepas, 1828.  
 pulchra Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 43

- pulchra Crex, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 410.  
 pulchra Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1825, 68.  
 pulcher Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].  
 pulcher Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.  
 pulcher Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 51.  
 pulchrum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, Dillw. 1817.  
 pulchrum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].  
 pulchrum Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.  
 pulchra Cyrena (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 454.—Cyclas.  
 pulchra Cytherea, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].  
 pulchra Deiopeia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 169.  
 pulcher Delphax, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.  
 pulcher Demoulia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29. [Lasioptera.  
 pulchra Diomyza (Meigen), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 21.—  
 pulcher Diplopterus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 87).  
 pulcher Diplopterus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.  
 pulcher Discodactylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.—Phyllodactylus.  
 pulcher Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].  
 pulchra Dumerilia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 42.  
 pulcher Dysdera (Templ.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
 pulcher Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1847, 382.—Oonops.  
 pulcher Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI, Nov. 1846, 366.  
 pulchra Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834–5, tab. 21.  
 pulcher Epilampus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.  
 pulchra Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xlvii (1845).  
 pulchra Eschara, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 471. [Noctua, D. & S. 1775.  
 pulchra Euchelia (Esp.), Boissduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx;  
 pulcher Eudiagogus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 310.  
 pulchra Eurydice, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.  
 pulchra Eurylepta, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 415.  
 pulchra Euryvela, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 508.  
 pulchra Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 494.  
 pulchra Eyrepria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 304.—  
 Noctua, 1775.  
 pulchra Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 124.  
 pulchra Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 25.  
 pulcher Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 144. [(2) 1835, 552.  
 pulchra Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
 pulchra Gallinula (Gray), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.  
 1837, 243.—Crex.  
 pulchra Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 56.—  
 Sphinx, 1773.  
 pulchra Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 93.  
 pulcher Gyrinus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.  
 pulcher Harpalus, MacLeay in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 282.  
 pulchra Heliothis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 554.  
 pulchra Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].  
 pulchra Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 24.  
 pulchra Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].  
 pulcher Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 pulchra Kaloula, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38. [1846, 304.  
 pulchra Kellia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.  
 pulchra Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].  
 pulchra Lamia (Sternotomis) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,  
 65.—Cerambyx, 1770.  
 pulchra Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 267.  
 pulchra Lauxania, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (11) Nov. 1850, 382.  
 pulchra Leda, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 346.

- pulchra Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].  
 pulchra Lithosia (Gm.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 650.—Phalaena, ? Borkh. 1790.  
 pulchra Littoraria, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.  
 pulchra Littorina (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.—Turbo, *ubi?*.  
 pulchra Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 131.  
 pulchra Loxocephala (Gray), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850,  
 pulcher Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 225. [71.—Lystra.  
 pulcher Lynceus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 541.  
 pulchra Lystra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 260.  
 pulcher Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 305.  
 pulchra Marginella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.  
 pulchra Melania, V. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 55.  
 pulchra Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2724.  
 pulchra Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].  
 pulcher Monitor, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.  
 pulcher Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 52.  
 pulchra Murchisonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 16.  
 pulcher Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (5) June 1813, 63.  
 pulcher Murex, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.  
 pulchra Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 406.  
 pulcher Mytilus (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 177.—Modiola.  
 pulcher Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 153.  
 pulchra Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 279.  
 pulchra Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.  
 pulchra Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 536.  
 pulchra Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 59 [*n. et f.*].  
 pulchra Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 9.  
 pulcher Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 361.  
 pulcher Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.  
 pulchra Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97.  
 pulchra Omatoplea (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 252.—Nemertes.  
 pulcher Oodes, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 375.  
 pulcher Oonops, R. Templeton, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 404.  
 pulchra Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 459.  
 pulchra Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1829.  
 pulchra Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 141.  
 pulcher Oxyporus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 43.  
 pulcher Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 107.  
 pulcher Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 13.  
 pulchra Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.  
 pulcher Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 127.  
 pulcher Pedilus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 84.  
 pulchra Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.  
 pulcher Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 176.  
 pulcher Phanoptes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.  
 pulchrum Pharostoma (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 88.—Calymene.  
 pulchra Phasianella, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 481.  
 pulchra Philocalis (Urv.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—  
 pulcher Phylloclactylus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3. [Galleruca.  
 pulchra Phyllodoce, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 54.  
 pulcher Phylloscopus, E. Blyth (*ex* Hodgs. MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 592.  
 pulchra Platylepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.  
 pulchrum Plestiodon, Duméril & Bibron (*ex* Gray MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 710.



- pulchra** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 351, Jan. 1846.
- pulcher** Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas (*ex* White MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 105.
- pulchra** Poecilosoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126 [*n. n.*].
- pulchrum** Polystemma (Johnst.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 580.—Nemertes.
- pulcher** Pompilus, Hoffmannsegg in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 117, 1830–33.
- pulcher** Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 271. [tab. 21.]
- pulcher** Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 18.—Curculio.
- pulchra** Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 81. [1781.]
- pulchra** Prostoma, C. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 436.—Nemertes, 1837.
- pulchra** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 224.
- pulcher** Pterochilus, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 329.
- pulcher** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- pulchra** Ptychoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 26.
- pulchra** Rhamphidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 37.
- pulchra** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 20, Aug. 1846.
- pulchra** Rissoa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- pulchra** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
- pulchra** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*] & *var. picta*, Knoch
- pulchra** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343. [[*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 158.
- pulchra** Segestria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 160.
- pulchra** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, Fab. 1794.
- pulchrum** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
- pulchra** Sphecx, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 355.
- pulchra** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 190.
- pulcher** Spizaetus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 305.—Nisaetus.
- pulcher** Stenoderus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 18.
- pulchra** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
- pulcher** Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 319.
- pulchra** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 72.
- pulcher** Taphazous, Elliot, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 492.
- pulchra** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 151.
- pulchra** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- pulcher** Tergipes, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Oct. 1834, 490. [612.]
- pulchrum** Tetrapsellium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 42.
- pulchra** Thalamita, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 117.
- pulchra** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 75).
- pulcher** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 16.
- pulchrum** Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pulchrum** Tritoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 301.
- pulchra** Tritonia, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 78.
- pulcher** Trochus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 69.
- pulchra** Tropicophora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.—Cyclostoma.
- pulchra** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 406.
- pulcher** Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].
- pulcher** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 855.
- pulcher** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
- pulcher** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pulcher** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 6.
- pulchra** Utetheisa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Noctua,
- pulchra** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- pulchra** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 32.
- pulchra** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxviii.

- pulcherrimella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 164.  
 pulcherrima Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1825, 86.  
 pulcherrima Adesmia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 315.  
 pulcherrimus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 495.  
 pulcherrimus Aphodius (Acrossus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III.  
 pulcherrimus Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117. [1850, 345.  
 pulcherrimum Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 166. [1842, 163.—Helix.  
 pulcherima (sic) Calocochlea (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6)  
 pulcherrima Cancellaria, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 99.  
 pulcherrima Chalisoma, "Less.;" W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.  
 pulcherrimus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,  
 103.  
 pulcherrima Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.  
 pulcherrima Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 103.  
 pulcherrima Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19)  
 Aug. 1832, 113.  
 pulcherrimum Dendrocoelum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.  
 pulcherrima Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.  
 pulcherrimus Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.  
 pulcherrimus Gastracantha, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.  
 pulcherrima Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.  
 pulcherrima Goniodoris (Cantr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.  
 pulcherrima Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.].  
 pulcherrima Helicina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 49.  
 pulcherrima Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91)  
 pulcherrimus Hister, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 37. [Ap. 1841, 90.  
 pulcherrima Lacerta, John, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 70.  
 pulcherrima Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 50.  
 pulcherima (sic) Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20  
 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.  
 pulcherrimus Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 106.  
 pulcherrima Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14,  
 1849, 21.  
 pulcherrimus Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.—  
 Modiola.  
 pulcherrima Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 94.  
 pulcherrima Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.  
 pulcherrimus Mytilus (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 177.—  
 Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 84. [Modiola.  
 pulcherrimus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 298.  
 pulcherrimus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 150.  
 pulcherrimus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 10.  
 pulcherrimus Platycercus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 115.  
 pulcherrimus Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 86.  
 pulcherrima Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].  
 pulcherrimus Psephotus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (22) 1846, pl. 34.—Platycercus,  
 1845.  
 pulcherrimus Pteromalus (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 9.—  
 Gastracanthus. [1786.  
 pulcherrimus Ptilonopus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba,  
 pulcherrima Ptylopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 153.—Glauconome.  
 pulcherrima Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 351. [28.  
 pulcherrima Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,  
 pulcherrimus Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.  
 pulcherrima Tellina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iii.  
 pulcherrima Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III  
 1840, 192.

- pulcherrima** Thiania, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 171.  
**pulcherrima** Thysbe, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.  
**pulcherrima** Triomphalia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 501.  
**pulcherrimus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].  
**pulcherrimus** Turbo, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 247.  
**pulchra** *v.* **pulcher**.  
**pulchrala** Abornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchralis** Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 139.  
**pulchrara** Columba, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchraria** Acidalia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 286.  
**pulchraria** Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 557.  
**pulcratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.  
**pulchriceps** Chelone, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 172.  
**pulchriceps** Eristalis (Meig.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 22.—*Helophilus*.  
**pulchriceps** *Helophilus*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 375.  
**pulchricollis** Anser, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 20, 38 & 649 = *ruficollis*, p. 701.  
**pulchricollis** Columba, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchricolora** Eudule, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.  
**pulchricornis** Aetheoceras, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 110.  
**pulchricornis** Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 397.  
**pulchricornis** Hydroptile, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 224.  
**pulchricornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 564.  
**pulchricornis** Lelaps, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.  
**pulchricornis** Lophyrus, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94.  
**pulchricornis** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 42.  
**pulchrifolium** Phyllium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 292.  
**pulchrina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchrina** Plusia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 143.—*Noctua*.  
**pulchrrior** Clypeaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 1.  
**pulchrrior** Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchripennis** Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 708.  
**pulchripes** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 102. [1838], 708.  
**pulchripes** Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 444.  
**pulchripes** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.  
**pulchripes** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].  
**pulchripes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 470.  
**pulchripes** Tricondyla, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.  
**pulchrius** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.  
**pulex** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 361.  
**pulex** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 204.  
**pulex** Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 157.  
**pulex** Cyphoderus (Gerv.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—  
**pulex** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 368. [Isotoma.  
**pulex** Daphnia (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.—*Monoculus*, 1758. [1781.  
**pulex** Haltica (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 310.—*Chrysomela*, ? Schr.  
**pulex** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—*Chrysomela*.  
**pulex** Ischnus (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 652.—*Ichneumon*, 1776.  
**pulex** Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.  
**pulex** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 512. [1844, 435.  
**pulex** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.  
**pulex** Modiola, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 107.  
**pulex** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 594.—*Trichoda*, 1773.  
**pulex** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 224.



- pulex** Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.—  
**pulicana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 65. [Chrysomela.  
**pulicaris** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 238.  
**pulicaris** Cea, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.  
**pulicaris** Ceratopogon (L.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 104.—Culex, 1758.  
**pulicaris** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1767.  
**pulicaris** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 21.  
**pulicaris** Clarias, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 135.  
**pulicaris** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 368.  
**pulicaris** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 185.  
**pulicaris** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 200.  
**pulicaris** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 149 [n. n.].  
**pulicaris** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 576.  
**pulicaris** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].  
**pulicare** Liotheum (Nitzsch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 324.—Monopon.  
**pulicare** Monopon, Denny (*ex* Nitzsch ? MS), Mon. Anoplur. Brit. 1842, 230.  
**pulicaris** Phthiria (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—  
 Bombylius, 1796.  
**pulicaris** Platycnema (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 332.—Empis.  
**pulicaris** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 338.  
**pulicaria** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 170.  
**pulicaria** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].  
**pulicaria** Anaspis, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].  
**pulicaria** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1730.  
**pulicarius** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 229.  
**pulicarius** Attus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 117.—Lygaeus.  
**pulicarium** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 62.  
**pulicaria** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 350.  
**pulicarius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 267, Oct. 1848.  
**pulicarium** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 102, Mar. 1845.  
**pulicarius** Cateretes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 82; & Ins. Fenn. I.  
 1834, 82.  
**pulicarius** Catheretes (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 245.—Dermestes, 1758.  
**pulicarius** Cercus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 15.—Dermestes, 1758.  
**pulicarium** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 20.  
**pulicaria** Ceroxys (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 439.—Melieria.  
**pulicaria** Chaetocnema (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.  
 III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.—Altica.  
**pulicaria** Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 140.  
**pulicarius** Corticaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II  
 (5) Oct. 1844, 115.—Latridius.  
**pulicarius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**pulicaria** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 84, Jan. 1846.  
**pulicaria** Cyrtoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 534.—Empis.  
**pulicaria** Discocerina, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 224.  
**pulicarius** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 20.  
**pulicaria** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.  
**pulicarius** Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.  
**pulicarius** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 201.—Ichn.  
**pulicarius** Gonatopus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 165. [1793.  
**pulicarius** Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 732.  
**pulicarius** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
**pulicaria** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 340.  
**pulicarius** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.  
**pulicarius** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 494.  
**pulicarius** Hypocyptus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 217.

- pulicarius** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pulicaria** Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 24.
- pulicarius** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 238.
- pulicarius** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 93.
- pulicarius** Malthinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [*n. n.*].
- pulicaria** Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pulicaria** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 126. [1830, 717.]
- pulicarius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 182.
- pulicarius** Nanniscus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 138.
- pulicaria** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pulicarius** Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 39. [chaenus.
- pulicarius** Orchestes (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 329.—Rhyn-
- pulicaria** Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—  
Ceroxys. [207.]
- pulicarius** Otidocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- pulicarius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 917.—  
Ichneumon, 1793. [Trineura.
- pulicaria** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 217.—
- pulicaria** Phthiria (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 219.—  
Bombylius, 1796.
- pulicarius** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 496.—Lygaeus.
- pulicarius** Plectostylus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pulicarius** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- pulicarius** Proteinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 135.—  
Dermestes, 1758.
- pulicarius** Ramphus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Curculio,
- pulicarius** Rhamphus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- pulicarius** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 204.
- pulicarius** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 251.—Curculio,  
1795.
- pulicaria** Sciara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- pulicarius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 108. [282.]
- pulicaria** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343.
- pulicaria** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- pulicaria** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
- puliciformis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- puliciformis** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—
- pulih** Pitta, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 190. [Ceraphron.
- pulla** v. **pullus**.
- pullana** Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- pullana** Sericoris, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 502.
- pullana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 434. [1796.]
- pullaria** Charissa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra,
- pullaria** Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra,  
1796.
- pullaria** Psittacula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
145.—Psittacus, 1758.
- pullaria** Scotopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geo-  
metra pullata, 1775.
- Pullastra** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.—L. [*pro Venerupes*, Lam.].  
[pullastra, -ae.] [Mont.]
- pullastra** Capsa (Wood), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Venus,
- pullastrum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 38.
- pullastrum** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218. [1786.]
- pullaster** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.—Kerona,
- pullaster** Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
[1830], 43.—Kerona, 1786.
- pullastra** Tapes (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 382.—Venus.

- pullastra** Venerupis (Wood), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 451.—Venus, ? Mont.
- pullastra** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 125.
- pullatella** Gelechia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullatella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 95.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullatella** Oligos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
- pullator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 584.
- pullatum** Agonum, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- pullata** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 232.
- pullata** Anas, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & H., Ned. Vogel. IV. 1813–26, 323.
- pullatus** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 163.
- pullata** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 301.
- pullatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 363.
- pullata** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 110.
- pullatus** Dolomedes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 364.
- pullata** Fulica, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 159.
- pullata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 179.—Geometra,
- pullata** Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- pullata** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- pullatus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 138. [52 [*n. n.*].]
- pullata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 854.
- pullatus** Lycogaster, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 123.
- pullata** Lycosa (Leimonia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 25.—Araneus, 1757.
- pullata** Milvulus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—Muscicapa.
- pullata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 102, Sept. 1844.
- pullata** Muscicapa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 383.
- pullata** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- pullatus** Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271. [1824.]
- pullatus** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76 [*n. n.*].
- pullata** Saperda, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 55.
- pullatus** Spilotes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, 1758.
- pullata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 361.
- pullata** Thyra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.
- pullata** Trigonalys (Shk.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 274.—Lycogaster.
- pullatus** Trochus (Euchele), Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 123.
- pullata** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- pullella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.
- pullicina** Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.
- pullicomella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 212.
- pulligera** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- pulligera** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- pulliginella** Gelechia, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxii.
- pulloides** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierieghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- pulloideus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierieghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- pullucens** v. **pellucens**.
- pullulalis** Choreutes, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- pullulator** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 367.
- pullulatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 365.
- pullulatus** Anthipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28. [**pullulus**, -a, -um.]
- pullula** Anthomyia (Zett.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 919.—Aricia.
- pullulus** Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, In Faun. ins. Ross. symb. Ochotsk. Carab. 1844, 29 [*mihi non visum*].
- pullula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1449.
- pullula** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 29.
- pullula** (*sic*) Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierieghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.



- pullula** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2498.
- pullula** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 11.
- pullula** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2832.
- pullulus** Pseudocoryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
- pullula** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1174. [Argutor.]
- pullula** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- pullulum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 282.
- pullus** Thyphlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 160.
- Pullus** E. Mulsant, Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) 1846, 241.—Col.
- pulla** Acteonina (K. & D.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
- pullum** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92. [Tornatella.]
- pulla** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 180.
- pulla** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96.
- pullus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 162.
- pulla** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- pullum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 299.
- pullus** Arcularia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—  
Buccinum, L. 1758.
- pullus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 512.—Nerene.
- pullus** Argutor (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Har-
- pullus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 331. [palus.]
- pulla** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
- pulla** Asteroscopus (Hueb.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—
- pulla** Auricula, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, D. & S. 1775.]
- pulla** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 429.
- pullus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 697.
- pullus** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.
- pullus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 231.
- pullum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 66.
- pulla** Cetonia, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 115; & App. 1817, 46.
- pullus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- pulla** Chrysomela, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 253.
- pulla** Cingula (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1758.
- pulla** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 441.
- pulla** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- pullus** Craspedotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 88.
- pulla** Cyphoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- pulla** Cypraea, Gaskoin in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 150, Mar. 1846.
- pulla** Egira (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—  
Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- pulla** Feronia (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 254.—Harpalus.
- pulla** Fumea (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 82.—Phal.
- pullus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 89, Ap. 1848. [Bombyx, 1785.]
- pullus** Gryllus, R. A. Philippi, Orthopt. Berol. 1830, 38.
- pullus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 429.
- pullus** Helops, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Helops, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 240.
- pulla** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 591.
- pullus** Hydroporus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Hylaeus, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- pullus** Jaminia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- pullus** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
- pullus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 101.
- pulla** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 279.
- pulla** Lithophane (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Noctua,
- pullus** Lyridon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [1775.]
- pulla** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 152.

- pulla** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*]. [13.]
- pulla** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- pullus** Monocanthus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 6.
- pullus** Murex, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
- pullus** Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 58.
- pulla** Myrmosa, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 18.
- pulla** Natica, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53.
- pulla** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- pulla** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 646.
- pulla** Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 155.
- pullus** Ocyus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 121.
- pullus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 304.
- pulla** Oedipoda (Phil.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1845,
- pullus** Opatrinus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [329.—Gryllus.
- pulmum** Opatrum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 237.
- pullus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 606.
- pullus** Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396. [1758.]
- pullus** Phasianella (L.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 56.—Turbo,
- pullus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)  
Oct. 1837, 104.
- pullus** Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 368.
- pullus** Pimelodus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 184.
- pulla** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 245.
- pulla** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 192.—Planaria.
- pulla** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 223.
- pulla** Psyche (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 167.—Phal. Bombyx,
- pullus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16. [1785.]
- pullus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 25 [*n. et f.*].
- pullus** Rissoa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 151.—Turbo, 1758.
- pulla** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- pullus** Saprinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 25.
- pullus** Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 288.
- pullus** Scibiobius (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 537.—Curculio,
- pullus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 94. [1785.]
- pullus** Sparus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 306.—Scarus.
- pullus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 9.
- pullus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 140.
- pullus** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Tenebrio, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 16.
- pulla** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 42.
- pulla** Tornatella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 33.
- pullus** Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.
- pullus** Trigonía, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 10.
- pulla** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 506.
- pulla** Uloma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 253.
- pullus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 100. [1775.]
- pulla** Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua,
- pulmo** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [inter 1805–1810], 38.
- pulmonalis** Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 18. [pulmonalis est].
- pulmonalis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 8 [teste S. & H., sed F. collurionis
- pulmonalis** Liorhynchus (Goeze), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801,  
49.—Ascaris, Gm. 1790.
- pulmonariae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 20 (Fernaldo judice  
1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pulmonaris** Atypha (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phal.  
Noctua, 1797–1800.
- pulmonaris** Caradrina (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Phal.  
Noctua, 1797–1800.

- pulmonaris** Xanthia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 342.—Noctua, ? Jung, 1792.
- Pulmonella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Pulmonelle," Lam. "Pulmonelle" Lam. 1816; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 76, *vernac. est.*
- Pulmonellum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 489.—Coel.
- pulmonea** Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 297.
- pulmoniforme** Mazina, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 84.
- pulocondor** Larus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxviii.
- Pulposipes** *emend.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 238, *pro* Polposipus, Sol. 1848.
- pulposa** Anthelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 362.
- pulsabulum** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 82.
- pulsator** Choreia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 150.
- pulsator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 186.
- pulsator** Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 112.
- pulsatrix** Pontonia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- pulsatrix** Strix, Max Wied, Reise Brasl. I. 1820, 366.
- pulsatorius** Atropos (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.—Termes, 1758.
- pulsatoria** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 312 [*n. n.*].
- pulsatoria** Lycoris, Lam.; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33. [*n. n.*].
- pulsatoria** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 201.
- pulsatorius** Troctes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 773.—Termes, 1758.
- Pulsatrix** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 771.—A.
- pultenae** Cryptoplasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 14.
- pultiarius** Ceuthorhynchus (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—Curculio p—is, 1785.
- pultneyii** Littorelaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- pulveralis** Margarita (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- pulveralis** Nymphula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1796.
- pulveralis** Psamotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis, 1796.
- palveralis** (*sic*) Scopula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 63.—Pyralis pulveralis, 1796.
- pulverana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 151.
- pulverana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 491. [1758.
- pulveraria** Anagoga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phal. Geom.
- pulveraria** Anagoge (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 177.—Phal. Geom. 1758. [1758.
- pulveraria** Azinephora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. Geom.
- pulveraria** Numeria (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 471.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- pulverata** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 161.
- pulverata** Fidonia (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 958.—Geom. 1784.
- pulverata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Diss. Ins. Suec. I (1) 1784, 9.
- pulverata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Consect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- pulveratus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- pulverella** Haemylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 252.—
- pulverella** Tichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412. [Tichonia.
- pulverella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27)
- pulverea** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 89. [*n. et f.*].
- pulverea** Conistra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.
- pulvereus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 272; & App. 1817,
- pulverea** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 88. [1829.
- pulverea** Melolontha, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- pulverea** Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 410.
- pulvereus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- pulverea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- pulvereus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].



- pulvereus** Rhyncolus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosella** Trifurcula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.
- pulverosus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 97.
- pulverosus** Cionus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 733.
- pulverosa** Clausilia, Parreyss in Rossmassler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 79.
- pulverosus** Colymbetes, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.
- pulverosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11 & 28.
- pulverosus** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- pulverosa** Eurybrachis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 134.
- pulverosa** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 120.
- pulverosa** Hoplia, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 63.
- pulverosa** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 204.
- pulverulens** Lamia, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 501.
- pulverulentaria** Eupistheria, de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34. [142.]
- pulverulentus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- pulverulenta** Amazona (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—  
Psittacus, 1788.
- pulverulentus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 9.
- pulverulenta** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- pulverulentus** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 254.
- pulverulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
472.—A. pulverulosus, 1805.
- pulverulentus** Blapstinus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 276.
- pulverulentus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 56.
- pulverulentus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- pulverulenta** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 21.
- pulverulenta** (*sic*) Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 310.
- pulverulentum** Callidium (Hesperophanes), W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier,  
III. 1841, 188.
- pulverulenta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65; (11) 1836, 288.
- pulverulenta** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
1845, 59. [Salmo, 1758.]
- pulverulentus** Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—
- pulverulentus** Chiracanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 299.
- pulverulentus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- pulverulenta** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 167.
- pulverulenta** Colobotheca, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- pulverulenta** Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 262.
- pulverulentus** Cyphus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 162 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Dasytes, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 17.
- pulverulenta** Decamera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,  
506.—Melolontha, 1775.
- pulverulentus** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 34.
- pulverulentus** Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 137.
- pulverulenta** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pulverulentus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 228. [1830, 588.]
- pulverulentus** Epitragus, Chevrolat in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 117.
- pulverulenta** Evagora (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Buprestis
- pulverulentus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Grantia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 525.
- pulverulentus** Hemilophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.

- pulverulentus** Hesperophanes (Erichs.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—  
Callidium, Ol. 1795.
- pulverulenta** Heterotoma, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 276.
- pulverulenta** Hoplia (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 229.—Melo-  
lontha, 1775.
- pulverulenta** Hoplia, Ill.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446
- pulverulentus** Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [*v. micans*].
- pulverulentus** Ileomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146.—Lixus.
- pulverulentus** Inca (Ol.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)  
1840, 379.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pulverulenta** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 26.
- pulverulenta** Lamia (Hexatrachia), Westwood in A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.  
1846), 21.
- pulverulentus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- pulverulentus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499. [239.]
- pulverulentus** Lixus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 255.—Curculio, 1775.
- pulverulentus** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- pulverulenta** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 186.—  
Araneus, 1757.
- pulverulenta** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 14.
- pulverulenta** Lystra (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Fulgora, 1791.
- pulverulentus** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 473.
- pulverulentus** Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Monochamus (Scop.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic.  
(Coléopt.) II. 1840, 479.—Cerambyx, 1772.
- pulverulentus** Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.
- pulverulentus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 392.
- pulverulentus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 98.
- pulverulentus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 3.
- pulverulenta** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- pulverulentum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500. [299.]
- pulverulenta** Orthosia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—  
Bombyx, 1786.
- pulverulentus** Otiorhynchus, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 352.
- pulverulenta** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 60.
- pulverulentus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- pulverulentus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 222.
- pulverulentus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Plagithmysus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
1845 (4) 1845, 370.
- pulverulenta** Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 361.
- pulverulentus** Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
- pulverulenta** Psammophis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Pterolonche, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 897.
- pulverulentus** Rhinobatus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Rhopalophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 235.
- pulverulenta** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1840, 471.
- pulverulentus** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—  
Cerambyx, ? Scop. 1772.
- pulverulentus** Stenopterus, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.  
Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.
- pulverulentus** Taeniotes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.  
1835, 91.—Cerambyx, ? Scop. 1763.
- pulverulentus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2)  
1836, 525.
- pulverulenta** Tephraea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 419.—Cetonia.

- pulverulentus** Totanus, Mueller & Schlegel, Verh. nat. Ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volk.) (3) 1842, 152, 153; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 573.
- pulverulentus** Trichius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pulverulentus** Trichophorus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- pulverulentus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 235. [1762.]
- pulverulentus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- pulverulosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulus** Othiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 317.
- pulverus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 629.
- pulvevaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phal. Geom.
- pulvillata** Ammophila, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 67. [*p*—raria, 1758.]
- pulvillata** Empis, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- pulvillatus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirobolus.
- pulvillata** Mycetophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- pulvillatus** Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268. [1776.]
- pulvillus** Asteropsis (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 64.—Asterias,
- pulvillus** Porania (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 22.—Asterias,
- pulvinaria** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262. [1776.]
- pulvinaria** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- pulvinarium** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2. [549.—Manon.]
- pulvinarium** Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
- pulvinaticollis** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 176. [Cidarites.]
- pulvinata** Astropyga (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—
- pulvinata** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 235.
- pulvinatus** Ceutorhynchus, Gyllenhal in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 248.
- pulvinatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pulvinata** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59. [494.]
- pulvinatum** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- pulvinatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 802.
- pulvinata** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 147.
- pulvinatus** Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.—Harpalus.
- pulvinata** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 140.
- pulvinata** Foveolia, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 23; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 300.
- pulvinatus** Galerites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- pulvinatus** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 40.
- pulvinatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 38.
- pulvinata** Lucina, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- pulvinatus** Macropneustes (Arch.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.—Micraster.
- pulvinatus** Micraster, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 201.
- pulvinata** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Placentula.
- pulvinata** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 305.
- pulvinatus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 123.
- pulvinatus** Othiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- pulvinatus** Pectunculites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 458. [1847, 518.]
- pulvinatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.
- pulvinatus** Pectunculus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 77.—& *varr.* taurinensis, pyrenaicus.
- pulvinata** Placentula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 621.



- pulvinatus** Pygaulus (Arch.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—
- pulvinatus** Pygurus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 297. [Pygurus.]
- pulvinatus** Spatangus (Brissus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1843, 347.
- pulvinata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 375.
- pulvinata** Spongilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 99.
- pulvinata** Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 71.
- pulvinata** Vorticella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 420.
- Pulvinites** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 316; XLIV. 1826, 107.—L.
- pulvinulatus** Pectunculus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [n. n.].
- Pulvinulus** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14.—Rh.
- pulvinulus** Clypeaster (Penn.), W. P. v. d. Ende, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XVI (2) 1828, 301.—Echinus.
- pulvinulus** Echinus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 140.
- pulvinulus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- pulvisculosus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 56.
- pulvisculus** Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. l.
- pulvisculus** Chlamidomonas (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 288.—Monas, 1786.
- pulvisculus** Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [n. n.].
- pulvisculus** Peridinium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 74.—Monas, 1776.
- pulvisculus** Phacelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 171.
- pulvisculus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—
- pulvisera** Hoplia, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.]. [Monas, 1776.]
- Puma** W. Jardine, Nat. Library (Mamm.) IV. 1834, 266.—M.
- puma** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 47.
- pumex** Tethia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4 [n. n.].
- pumicana** Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 669.
- pumicatus** Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- pumicata** Buprestis (Agrilus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- pumicatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 333. [150.]
- pumicatus** Coraebus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.
- pumicata** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 847.
- pumicatus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1795.
- pumicata** Pales (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 292.—Tachina.
- pumicata** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824. [111.—Tachina.]
- pumicata** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pumicatus** Stomis (Panz.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 48.—Carabus,
- pumicatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134. [1795.]
- pumicata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 397.
- pumiceus** Dactylocalyx, S. Stutchbury, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 87.
- pumicea** Sclaria (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 19.—Turbo.
- pumiceus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 380.
- pumicosa** Erphaea, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- pumicosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1826—33) [n. et f.].
- pumicosa** Polia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 57.—Noctua.
- pumicosa** Spongites, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 85.
- pumila** v. **pumilus**.
- pumilata** Eupithecia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 105.—Geometra.
- pumilata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 75 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. et f.].
- pumillata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.

- pumilella** Tichotripis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea, Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 287.—G. [1775.]
- pumilio** Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 15.—Phrynus, 1840.
- pumilio** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 471.
- pumilio** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- pumilio** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 22.
- pumilio** Agrion (Ischnura), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- pumilio** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 98.
- pumilio** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 244.—Bassus, 1814.
- pumilio** Arvicola (Sparr.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 285.—Mus, Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 205. [1784.]
- pumilio** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 148.—Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 775. [Elaphrus.]
- pumilio** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.
- pumilio** Bostrichus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 193.
- pumilio** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 1208.
- pumilio** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 90. [208.]
- pumilio** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 87.
- pumilio** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III: 1829, 541.
- pumilio** Carabus, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 23.
- pumilio** Catolethrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 557.
- pumilio** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 120 (1827); Syn. 1827, 313.
- pumilio** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 491.—Rhynchaenus.
- pumilio** Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.—Borborus.
- pumilio** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 23.
- pumilio** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 422.
- pumilio** Dendromys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 135.
- pumilio** Diapherodes (Cranidium), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 50.
- pumilio** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 606.
- pumilio** Dycticus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 15.
- pumilio** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 66.
- pumilio** Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 214.
- pumilio** Emphytus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 259.
- pumilio** Eusarcus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
- pumilio** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 256.
- pumilio** Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*u. et f.*].
- pumilio** Gallus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 244.
- pumilio** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 212.
- pumilio** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.), Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 178.
- pumilio** Helophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 197.
- pumilio** Hesperia (Ill.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio, Hoff.
- pumilio** Hydroptila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1074.
- pumilio** Lamia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [*u. n.*]. [Borborus.]
- pumilio** Limosina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.—Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 206.
- pumilio** Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.
- pumilio** Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 71.—Harpalus.
- pumilio** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 140.
- pumilio** Opius (Gnaptodon) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 220.—Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Insekt. (Illiger) III. 1804, 202. [Bracon.]
- pumilio** Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 169.
- pumilio** Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (1) 1840, 15.
- pumilio** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 653.
- pumilio** Placusa (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 371.—Aleochara.
- pumilio** Psittacus, *id. ac* pumilo; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, pl. xxix.
- pumilio** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.

- pumilio** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- pumilio** Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- pumilio** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 578.
- pumilio** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- pumilio** Stenus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- pumilio** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 558.
- pumilio** Tachys, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- pumilio** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 288.
- pumilio** Trichopygus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- pumilio** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 789. [Oct. 1837, 138.
- pumilio** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 226. [Dillw.
- pumilio** Turricula (Chemn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Trochus,
- pumilionis** Chlorops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, Bierk. 1778.
- pumilionis** Oscinis (Bierk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.—Musca, 1778.
- pumilis** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
- pumilis** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
- pumilo** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara pumilio.
- pumilo** Cyanocitta (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyano-
- pumilo** Cyanocorax, H. E. Strickland, Contr. Orn. 1849, 122. [corax.
- pumilo** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 154.
- pumilo** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 41.
- pumila** Acrotichis (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- pumilus** Actephilus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—Harpalus.
- pumilus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 120.
- pumila** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.
- pumila** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 131.
- pumila** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 251.
- pumilus** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 62.
- pumila** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Musca.
- pumila** Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.
- pumila** Ardea, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 502. [508.—Walckenaera.
- pumilus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- pumilus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 307.
- pumila** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 64\*.
- pumila** Athene (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, Licht.
- pumila** Atychia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 97.—Noctua, ? Fab. 1798.
- pumilum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 43. [1820, 209.
- pumilus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- pumilus** Botaurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea, 1783.
- pumila** Brachycoryna, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
- pumilum** Bradypodion (Gm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Lacerta, 1789.
- pumilus** Brenthus, J. A. Boiduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 314.
- pumilum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- pumilus** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
- pumilus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- pumilus** Bulinus (Conrad), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Physa pomilia.
- pumila** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *d.*



- pumilus** Cafius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 86. [446.]
- pumilus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 773.
- pumilus** Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 136.
- pumila** Cephalocera, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 252. [354.—Scarabaeus.
- pumilus** Ceratophyus (Marsh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
- pumila** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 116; & App. 1817, 47.
- pumila** Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h*.
- pumilus** Chamaeleo (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 20.—Lacerta, Gm. 1789.
- pumila** Chimaera, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 3.
- pumila** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
- pumilus** Chrysotus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 487.—Porphyrrops.
- pumila** Chyliza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 380.
- pumila** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 425.
- pumila** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 41.
- pumila** Clausilia, Ziegl., *varr.* plicigera, partschii; L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.
- pumila** Clausilia, Ziegl., *var.* calva, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 224.
- pumila** Clinteria (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 306.—Cetonia.
- pumila** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 425.
- pumila** Cloe, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 799.
- pumila** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51. [Musca.
- pumila** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 221.—
- pumila** [Columba], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Conops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 26.
- pumila** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [170.]
- pumilus** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- pumilus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pumilus** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 153. [122.]
- pumilus** Dicaelotus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 175.—Ichneumon.
- pumilus** Dicentrines (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 176.—Hoplia.
- pumila** Dynamena (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
- pumilus** Dysopes, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- pumila** Egredda, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 69.]
- pumilum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
- pumilus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- pumilum** Enterion, J. C. Fabricius, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 181.
- pumilus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 389.
- pumilus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841, 1842, 117.
- pumila** Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *l*.
- pumilus** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.
- pumila** Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- pumila** Fenusa (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo.
- pumila** Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 185.
- pumila** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 137.
- pumila** Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 30.
- pumilus** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 215.
- pumila** Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Galax., 16 (Jan. 1844).
- pumila** Gonypes, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 315.
- pumilus** Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 732.
- pumilus** Gymnopleurus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 308.
- pumila** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 170.
- pumilus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 77.
- pumilus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 305.

- pumilus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 155.  
 pumila Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 171.  
 pumilus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].  
 pumilus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 242.  
 pumila Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 565.  
 pumilus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].  
 pumilus Hylurgus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 297.  
 pumila Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 655.  
 pumilus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 152.  
 pumila Isocardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 100.  
 pumila Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269.  
 pumilus Katadysas, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.  
 pumila Kellia (Wood), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 60.—Montacuta.  
 pumilum Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvét. (2) 1839, 236.  
 pumila Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 388.  
 pumilus Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 77.  
 pumila Lichas, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 52. [[n. n.]-  
 pumila Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 353.  
 pumila Lucina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—  
 pumilus Lyriodon (Nilss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [Venus.  
 pumilus Magas, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (21) Feb. 1816, 40.  
 pumila Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.  
 pumila Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.  
 pumila Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) ante July 1839, 68.  
 pumilus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 176.  
 pumilus Merodon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 466.  
 pumilus Microdus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 57.  
 pumila Millepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 545.  
 pumila Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 37.  
 pumila Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—? Sylvia.  
 pumila Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.  
 pumila Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [n. n.].  
 pumila Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 605.  
 pumilus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.  
 pumila Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Svecicae (9) 1825, 88.  
 pumila Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—  
 Pollenia.  
 pumila Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 254.  
 pumila Noctua (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 68.—  
 Strix.  
 pumilus Nyctinomus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501.—  
 Dysopes.  
 pumila Nymphidia, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (14) 1834-7, 131.  
 pumilus Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 58.  
 pumilus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1838, 596.  
 pumila Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.  
 pumilus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.  
 pumilus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 131.  
 pumila Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218.  
 pumila Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.  
 pumila Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 pumilus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 53. [414.  
 pumila Purpurina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.—  
 pumilus Pylarus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 226. [Buccinum.  
 pumila Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.  
 pumila Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 24.  
 pumilus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 8.  
 pumilus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 406.

- pumilus** Sorex, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 33.
- pumilus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 960.
- pumila** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- pumila** Spratella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 357.
- pumila** Strix, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 28.
- pumila** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 39.
- pumila** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 308.—Sylvia.
- pumilus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 150.
- pumila** Tagenia, Gené in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 33.
- pumila** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.
- pumila** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 72.
- pumila** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 277.
- pumila** Terebratula (Sow.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 257.—Magas.
- pumilum** Thecidium (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.—Terebratula.
- pumilus** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 180.
- pumila** Trachys, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 257.
- pumila** Trichopteryx, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 22.
- pumila** Trigonina, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
- pumila** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2873.—Phora.
- pumilus** Troglodytes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- pumilus** Unio, L. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 23.
- pumila** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 607.
- pumila** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- pumila** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 639.
- puna** Anas, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 315.
- puna** Querquedula (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas.
- puncta** *v.* **punctus**.
- punctalata** Spheg, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 24.
- punctalis** Dolycharthria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 236.—Pyralis, 1775.
- punctalis** Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1775.
- punctalis** Synaphe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1775.
- punctana** Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1796.
- punctaria** Acidalia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 100.—Phal. Geom. punctata, 1790.
- punctaria** Cabera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Phal.
- punctaria** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 392. [(Geom.) L. 1758.
- punctaria** Codonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Cyclophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 25.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- punctaria** Geometra (L.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 107.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- punctaria** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- punctatellus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 202.
- punctatella** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 65.
- punctatellus** Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- punctatellus** Harpalus (Ophonus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
- punctatella** Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 248. [274.
- punctatella** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 521.
- punctatella** Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaeferrussl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Phyla, 1844.
- punctatellus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 275.



- punctatella** Phyla, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 261.
- punctatellus** Quedius (Heer), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 51.—Philonthus.
- punctatellus** Scotobius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.
- punctatella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
- punctatellus** Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 74.
- punctatellus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810. [*n. n.*].
- punctaticollis** Acalles, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér, (Artic. II.) 1849, 453.
- punctaticollis** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.
- punctaticollis** (*sic*) Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 73.
- punctatilla** Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- punctatipennis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 187.
- punctatipennis** Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 130.
- punctatipennis** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 157.
- punctatipes** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 853.
- punctatissima** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 23.
- punctatissima** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- punctatissima** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 31 [1833, 179.
- punctatissimus** Aegithus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 281.—Erotylus, 1775.
- punctatissimus** Anguis, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 71.
- punctatissimus** Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 118.
- punctatissima** Barbitistes (Bosc), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 480.—Locusta, 1792.
- punctatissima** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 67.
- punctatissima** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- punctatissimus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120.—Clausilia.
- punctatissima** Buprestis (Lampetis), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 29.
- punctatissima** Cassida, J. Wolf, Abb. Beschr. Naturg. Gegenst. II (6) 1819, 81.
- punctatissimus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- punctatissima** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128. [750.
- punctatissima** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 200.
- punctatissima** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- punctatissima** Cidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- punctatissima** Clausilia, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 329.
- punctatissima** Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 48.
- punctatissima** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- punctatissimus** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- punctatissima** Copris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- punctatissimus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 23.
- punctatissima** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 164; II., 292.
- punctatissima** Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 584.—Chrysomela, ? L. 1763.
- punctatissimus** Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
- punctatissimum** Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 34.
- punctatissimus** Euprepes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xxxi (1848 *vel* 1849).
- punctatissima** Feronia (Pterostichus), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 3.
- punctatissimus** Geotrupes, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.
- punctatissimus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 301 (1844).
- punctatissima** Helix, Jenisson in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 7.
- punctatissimus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- punctatissima** Heriades (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 199.—Megachile.

- punctatissima** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (9) Sept. 1842, 135.  
**punctatissimum** Himatidium, Wolf; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 151.  
**punctatissimum** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 215.  
**punctatissimus** Hydnobius (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 47.—Leiodes.  
**punctatissimus** Hydroporus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**punctatissimus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 484.  
**punctatissima** Hyphantria (Smith), T. W. Harris, *Rep. Insects Massach.* 1841, 255.—Phalaena, 1797.  
**punctatissima** Lagria, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 158 [*n. n.*].  
**punctatissima** Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 504.  
**punctatissima** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* Mar. 1829, 172.  
**punctatissimus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)* Jan. 1837, 221.  
**punctatissima** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 30.  
**punctatissimus** Loborhynchus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 165.  
**punctatissimus** Megachile, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV* (1805), 54.  
**punctatissima** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, *Serp. Brasil.* 1824, 39. [279.  
**punctatissima** Omaloplia, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835,  
**punctatissimus** Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* June 1828, 162.  
**punctatissima** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 329.  
**punctatissimus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834,  
**punctatissimus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [579.  
**punctatissima** Parthenope, R. Owen, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 81.  
**punctatissimus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 19.  
**punctatissima** Patella, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* III (5) 1849, 38.—Acmaea, 1846.  
**punctatissimus** Penaeus, L. Bosc, *Suites à Buffon (Crust. II.)* 1802, 109.  
**punctatissimus** Pseudophonus (Steph.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post May* 1850, 31.—Ophonus.  
**punctatissimus** Pterostichus, Pieroleri; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 189.  
**punctatissima** Pygora (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 566.—Cetonia.  
**punctatissimus** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 138.  
**punctatissima** Salamandra, W. W. Wood, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Mar. 1825, 306.  
**punctatissimus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 181.  
**punctatissima** Scutellera, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér. (—)* 1806, 32.  
**punctatissimus** Sibon, A. A. Berthold, *Goettingen gelehrte Anz.* 1840, 901; *Abh. K. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, I. 1843, 68 & 69.  
**punctatissima** Soronia (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Geimar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 278.—Nitidula, 1794.  
**punctatissimus** Sphaeriodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* III. July 1836, 405.  
**punctatissimus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Dec. 1833, 293.  
**punctatissima** Strix, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle" (Birds)*, 1839, 34.  
**punctatissimus** Stromateus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Pisc.)* 1845, 121.  
**punctatissimus** Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 182.  
**punctatissimus** Thamnodynastes, J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 182.—Natrix, 1824.  
**punctatissima** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 486.  
**punctatoauratus** Carabus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 113.  
**punctato-costata** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1840, 17.  
**punctatofasciatus** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 28.  
**punctatofasciata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 494.  
**punctato-fasciata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Loëgic.)* Oct. 1839, 258.  
**punctatofasciata** Theba, Michaud in H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 12.  
**punctato-lineata** Trogositia, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Jan. 1850, 56.  
**punctato-nervosa** Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 123.—Notiphila.

- punctato-nervosa** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254.  
**punctato-nervosa** Philygia (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—  
 Notiphilus.
- punctator** Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. Artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1777. [Curculio, 1795.]
- punctator** Erirhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.—
- punctator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—  
 Pimpla punctata, Fab.
- punctatoradiatus** Meloe, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 391.
- punctatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 73.
- punctatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 935.—Cryptus.
- punctatorugosa** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 171. [105.]
- punctatoscabratus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- punctostriata** Anthomyia (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [?] 1822], 25.—  
 Trupanea.
- punctato-striatus** Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 37.
- punctato-striatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 83.
- punctato-striatus** Blapstinus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- punctato-striata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 29.
- punctato-striatum** Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- punctato-striatus** Catops, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (2) 1822, 12.
- punctostriatus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 403.
- punctato-striata** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.
- punctato-striatus** Dorcus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 532.
- punctato-striatus** Dromius, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
- punctostriatus** Erodium, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 125.
- punctato-striatum** Eurotoma, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068 [n. n.].
- punctato-striatum** Eurysoma, J. Gistel in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80 [n. n.].
- punctostriatus** Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 183.
- punctostriatus** Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 319.
- punctato-striatus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- punctostriatus** Homalophilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 172.
- punctato-striatus** Hydrobius, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1840 (1841), 81.
- punctato-striatus** Ischnosoma (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—  
 Staphylinus, 1800.
- punctato-striatum** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 268.
- punctato-striata** Lebia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 258.
- punctostriata** Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 159.
- punctato-striatus** Oodes, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- punctato-striatus** Passalus, A. Chevrolat in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 78.
- punctato-striatus** Peryphus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
- punctato-striatus** Phalacrus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 226. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 238.
- punctato-striatus** Phyllognathus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 57.
- punctostriatus** Poecilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 111.
- punctato-striatus** Scarites, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 979.
- punctostriatus** Scaurus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
- punctostriatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 956. [337.]
- punctostriata** Tentyrina, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,
- punctostriata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- punctostriata** Trigonodactyla, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849,
- punctostriata** Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 146. [347.]



- punctatostrata** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
- punctatosulcatus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 113.
- punctatosulcatus** Licinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- punctatosulcata** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- punctato-sulcata** Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20.
- punctato-sulcatus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.
- punctatosulcatus** Turbo, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 316.
- punctato undulata** Cetonia, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 35.
- punctatulus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Cytherina.
- punctatula** Cythere (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 11.—
- punctatula** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- punctatulus** Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1843, 81 [*n. n.*].
- punctatulus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 101.—
- punctatulus** Ophonus, Dufts.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [Carabus.
- punctatulus** Rhyncolus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- punctatulus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1073.
- punctata** Acanthisitta (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842.
- punctatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*]. [6.—Sitta.
- punctatus** Acara (L.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 360.—Sciaena, Bl. 1792.
- punctatum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Acontias, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- punctatus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 111.
- punctata** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- punctata** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 564.
- punctatus** Agabus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 27.
- punctatum** Agathidium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
- punctata** Agraecia (P. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 153.—Locusta.
- punctata** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- punctata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—Pimelia, 1798. [377.
- punctatum** Alecyonum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 22.
- punctata** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Algira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 283.
- punctatus** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 117.—Julus, 1838.
- punctatus** Alphetobius, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- punctata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Alutera, Cuvier (*in litt.*) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 137.
- punctata** Amandava, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 44.
- punctatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224.
- punctatus** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 109 (1835).
- punctata** Ambystoma (L.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 283.—Lacerta, 1758.
- punctata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
- punctatus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuerth. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt, VI. 1824, 48.
- punctatus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.
- punctatus** Amphacanthus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 210.
- punctatus** Amphacanthus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12) 1829, 46.
- punctata** Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 308.
- punctatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- punctata** Amphisbaena, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670. [Mar. 1833, 200.
- punctata** Amphisbaena, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 236.
- punctata** Amphithoe (Johnst.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 50.—Gammarus.
- punctata** Ampithoe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 383.
- punctata** Anacypta (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 301.—Nitidula.

- punctata Ananta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,  
 punctata Anas, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 283. [1824.  
 punctata Anas [Cuv. in Mus. Paris; *non* Burch.], R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 634  
 [vide Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXVII. 1895, 252].
- punctata Ancylochira (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.  
 punctatus Anisotus, Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 65.  
 punctatum Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 42.  
 punctatum Anobium, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 69 [*n. n.*].  
 punctatus Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 84.  
 punctatus Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 113.  
 punctatus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 37.  
 punctatus Anomites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.  
 punctata Antedia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.  
 punctatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
 punctatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 43.  
 punctata Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
 punctatus Apate, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1820, 161.  
 punctatus Apate, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 258.  
 punctatus Apicrinites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 123; Lethaea  
 Suevica, 1837, 89.
- punctatus Aplodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 477.  
 punctata Aplysia, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.  
 punctatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].  
 punctata Aquilla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 16).  
 punctata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 131.  
 punctata Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.  
 punctata Ardetta, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
 punctata Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.  
 punctata Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 10.  
 punctatus Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 386.  
 punctatus Asilus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 404.—Dasypogon, Meig.  
 punctatum Asindulum (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 433.—Platyura.  
 punctatus Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.  
 punctatus Assiculus, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 494.  
 punctatus Astatos, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 55.  
 punctata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.  
 punctata Atherina, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,  
 punctatus Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 219. [184.  
 punctatus Aulaeosaurus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—Varanus.  
 punctatus Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 196.  
 punctatus Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 339.  
 punctata Balaenoptera (Lac.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 427.—Balaeno-  
 ptera punctulata.
- punctatus Balistes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.  
 punctata Bapta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1775.  
 punctatus Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 711.  
 punctata Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].  
 punctatus Batrachus, Cuvier (*in litt.*) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 133.  
 punctatus Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 97.  
 punctata Belionata, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 108.  
 punctatum Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, XI (1) 1823, 61.  
 punctata Beroe, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 361.  
 punctata Beroe, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 254.  
 punctata Bethylus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 229.  
 punctatus Blapstinus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Blaps, Fab. 1792.  
 punctata Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 86  
 punctata Blatta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 77.  
 punctata Blatta, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 448.

- punctatus** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 286.  
**punctatus** Blennius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 250.  
**punctatus** Blennius, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 279.  
**punctatus** Boletaria (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 77.—Mycetophagus, 1792.  
**punctata** Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 63.  
**punctatus** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 37.  
**punctatus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**punctatus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 50.—Taenia, 1802.  
**punctatus** Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.  
**punctatus** Brachyolus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13. [Curculio, 1775.  
**punctatus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—  
**punctata** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 347.  
**punctatus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**punctatus** Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**punctatus** Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 462.  
**punctatum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 84.  
**punctatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 74.  
**punctatus** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 165.  
**punctata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].  
**punctatus** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.  
**punctata** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 24.  
**punctata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.  
**punctata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 600.—  
 Bullaea, 1834.  
**punctata** Bullaea, Clark [*non* Möll.), Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 339.—Bulla,  
 Adams, 1800.  
**punctata** Bullaea (Adams), W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 353.—Bulla,  
**punctata** Bullaea, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79. [1800.  
**punctata** Buprestis, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805), Mém. prés., 81.  
**punctata** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**punctatus** Buthus (Deg.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio,  
**punctatus** Byrrhus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 187. [1778.  
**punctatus** Byrrhus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [1763.  
**punctata** Cabera (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 305.—Phalaena,  
**punctata** Cadea (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 72.—Amphis-  
**punctata** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 132; II., 39. [baena.  
**punctatus** Calcar, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*]. [189.  
**punctata** Calleida, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
**punctatus** Callichthys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 318.—Cataphractus,  
 1794.  
**punctata** Callimorpha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 43.  
**punctatus** Callionymus, J. Richardson (*ex* Langsd.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845)  
 1846, 210.  
**punctatum** Callisoma, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Callisoma, 4  
 (Mar. 1851). [1766.  
**punctata** Callispiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra,  
**punctata** Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1766.  
**punctuta** (*sic*) Callospiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra,  
 L. 1766.  
**punctata** Callospiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 203.—  
 Tanagra, L. 1766.  
**punctata** Calymene (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 233.—  
**punctata** Calyptocephala, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 104. [Entomotr.  
**punctata** Calyptraea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 83.  
**punctata** Caninia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.  
**punctatus** Canopus, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 496.  
**punctatus** Capito (Lesson), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.  
**punctata** Caprella, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 130.



- punctatus Caprimulgus, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, *Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk.* I. 1810,  
punctatus Caranx, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 208. [284.  
punctatus Carbo, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cx.  
punctatum Cardium, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 666.  
punctata Carinaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1836, 160.  
punctata Cassidea, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 185.  
punctata Cassidulina, A. E. Reuss, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 376.  
punctata Castalia (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, *Annul. Dan. Consp.* (1) 1843, 24.—Nereis, 1776.  
punctata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 360.—Apis, 1775. [1780.  
punctatus Centronotus (Fab.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 166.—Blennius,  
punctatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1775.  
punctatus Cephalotes, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 431.  
punctatus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 34 [*n. n.*]; & *var. maculatus*,  
Knoch [*n. n.*].  
punctatus Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4)  
*post Mar.* 1835, 749.  
punctatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 29.  
punctatus Cerchneis (Cuv.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1828, 314.—Falco, ? Temm.  
punctata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 217.  
punctatum Cerithium, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 44.  
punctatum Cerithium (L.), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1848, 23.—  
punctata Cetonia, E. Donovan, *Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland*, 1805. [Trochus, 1758.  
punctata Cetonia, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 134; & *App.*  
1817, 52.  
punctatus Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 212.  
punctatus Charopus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1820, 122.  
punctatus Chatoessus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 240.  
punctatus Cheilinus, E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (14) Mar. 1832,  
punctatus Cheiropatys, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 9. [167.  
punctatus Chelichthys (Bl.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-*  
*Guiana*, III. 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.  
punctatum Chelonarium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 102.  
punctata Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 515. [184.—Turritella.  
punctata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
punctatus Chetodon, Bonnaterre, *Tabl. Ency. Méth.* 1788, 83 [*non L.* 1758, *teste* G. P. W.].  
punctatus Chilodus, Mueller & Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 85.  
punctatum Chiloscylidium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (1) 1838, 18.  
punctatus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 434.  
punctatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 43. [Nov. 1844, 230.  
punctatus Chlaenius, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3)  
punctata Cholovocera, F. Maerkel in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 255.  
punctata Christolia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV.  
1846, 247.  
punctata Chrysobothris (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*  
II (6) Dec. 1844, 147.—Buprestis. [June 1844, 106.  
punctatus Chrysochus, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7)  
punctata Cicadula (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 298.—Cicada, 1784.  
punctata Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 340.—Perca, 1758.  
punctata Cichlasoma (Bl.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 231.—Labrus,  
punctatus Cidarites, F. E. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 26. [L. 1758.  
punctata Cimex, P. B. Brodie, *Hist. foss. Ins.* 1845, 33.  
punctata Cinclidia, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.  
punctatum Cinclosoma (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826,  
220.—Turdus, ? Sh. 1794.  
punctatus Cirrhites, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 70.  
punctata Cis, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 310 [*n. n.*].  
punctata Cis, J. Mellié (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 337.  
punctatus Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XV. 1840, 384.

- punctata Clausilia, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 55.  
punctata [Clemmys] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Testudo, 1792.  
punctatus Clinus (Fab.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, 1780.  
punctatus Clinus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1836 [n. n.].  
punctata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 424.  
punctata Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 8.  
punctata Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 430.  
punctata Clupea, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 78.  
punctata Coelioxys (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 520.—Apis, ? Fab. 1775.  
punctata Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [n. n.].  
punctata Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 297.  
punctatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.  
punctata Columba, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 650.  
punctata Columbella (Brug.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—Buccinum, 1789.  
punctata Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.  
punctatus Conoelix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 24.  
punctata Copris, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 208.  
punctata Corbula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.  
punctata Corixa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 186. [Phalaena, 1775.  
punctata Corycia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 212.—  
punctatus Corystes (Anisopus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 44.  
punctatus Crasodactylus (sic), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.  
punctata Cribrilina (Hass.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 117.—  
Lepralia.  
punctata Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
Apis, 1775.  
punctata Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Centris.  
punctata Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Melecta, Latr.  
punctatus Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 151.  
punctatus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,  
punctatus Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 71. [170.  
punctatus Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 173.  
punctatus Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 141.  
punctatus Culex, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 8.  
punctata Culicoides, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 252.  
punctata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.  
punctatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 291. [Entomostracites.  
punctata Cybele (Wahl.), T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 403.—  
punctatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.  
punctatus Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 78.  
punctata Cyclosmilina (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—  
Parasmilia.  
punctata Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.  
punctata Cydalisia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 139.  
—Beroë, ? C. & E. [377.  
punctata Cymbulia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
punctata Cymindis, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.  
punctatus Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 220. [I. 1825, 214.  
punctata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus.  
punctata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.  
punctata Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 574.—Venus, 1758.  
punctata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.  
punctatus Dactylus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 234.  
punctata Dalmannia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
France, II. 1830, 249.—Myopa, 1794.  
punctatus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 192 (1835).  
punctatus Dasybatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.

- punctatus** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 251.—Asilus, 1781.
- punctata** Dasypocta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
- punctatus** Dasypus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 216.
- punctatus** Dasypus, Lund, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VIII. Ap. 1839, 572.
- punctatus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Dendrobates (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—
- punctatus** Dendromus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307. [Picus.
- punctatus** Dendrophilus (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 79.—Hister.
- punctata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 49. [1792.
- punctata** Dentellaria (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix, 1778.
- punctata** Diabasis (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Rutela.
- punctatum** Diagramma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 302.
- punctatum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 593.—Bothrio-
- punctatus** Dichelops, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hemipt. 1837, 300. [cephalus.
- punctatus** Dinemurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31. [1830, 308.
- punctata** Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctatus** Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 774.—Cyclous punctulatus.
- punctatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 132.
- punctata** Dorfia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.
- punctata** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 30.
- punctata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 262.
- punctata** Doris, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 38.
- punctata** Drepane (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 132.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- punctata** Dryptocephala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 119.
- punctata** Dymusia (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 210.—Cetonia.
- punctata** Dysdera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 84.
- punctatus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 426.
- punctatus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65.
- punctatus** Echinococcus, Rud.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 265 [*teste* S. & H.].
- punctata** Echinomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 48.
- punctata** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- punctatus** Elaphrus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 73.
- punctata** Elomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.—
- punctata** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 227. [Phasia.
- punctata** Emyda (Trionyx), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 63).
- punctata** Emys (Schoepf), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 212.—Testudo, 1792.
- punctatus** Enallocirinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Apiocrinites.
- punctata** Encrinites, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 25.
- punctatus** Encrinurus (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Entomostracites.
- punctata** Enone, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 97.
- punctatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 165.
- punctatus** Entomostracites (Brünn.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 32.—Trilobus, 1781.
- punctata** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 315.
- punctatus** Epeolus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 389.
- punctatus** Ephippus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- punctatus** Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Eques, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 106.
- punctata** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.



- punctata Escharina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 24.  
punctatus [Eumeces], A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36.  
punctata Eumolpe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 375.  
punctatus Eunectes, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 66.  
punctata Eupoecila (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 541.—Cetonia.  
punctata Euprepis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1758.  
punctatus Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 111.—Tiliqua, 1838.  
punctata Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1775.  
punctata Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 511.  
punctata Evania, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 378.  
punctata Exechestoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—Aequorea.  
punctata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 412.  
punctatus Eysarcoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 69.—Cimex,  
punctatus Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. 1823, pl. 45 [teste R. B. S.]. [1758].  
punctata Favosites, E. Boullier, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 435.  
punctata Feronia, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 982.  
punctatus Figulus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 264.—Lucanus.  
punctata Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.  
punctatus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 56 [n. et f.].  
punctatus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.  
punctatus Gadus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1801, 90.  
punctatus Gadus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 372.  
punctata Galerita, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.  
punctata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [1835, 556].  
punctata Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
punctata Gallinula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 699.  
punctatus Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 177.  
punctata Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 483.  
punctatus Gasterosteus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 140.  
punctatus Georissus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.  
punctatus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 480.  
punctata Girella, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).  
punctata Giroidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.  
punctata Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 229.  
punctata Glossophora, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 340. [117].  
punctatus Goniates, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,  
punctata Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.  
punctatum Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 250.  
punctatus Graculus (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 20.—  
Pelecanus, ? Sparrm. 1786.  
punctatus Grammistes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 504.  
punctatus Graucalus (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—  
Pelecanus, 1786.  
punctatus Gryllus (Eneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.  
punctata Guaia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 127.  
punctatus Gunnellus (Fab.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 428.—Blennius, 1780.  
punctata Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,  
punctatus Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 526. [Nov. 1842, 15].  
punctatus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 231.  
punctatus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 532. [[1844].  
punctata Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 297.  
punctatus Harpochirus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1144.—Chaetodon, 1758.

- punctata* Hatteria, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.
- punctata* Hebe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 108.
- punctatus* Hegeter, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 182.
- punctatus* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 171.
- punctatus* Heliophilus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus* Heliophilus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 135.
- punctata* Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 23.
- punctata* Helix (Helicodonta), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1825, 13.
- punctatus* Helmicetus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 49 & 62. [1821, 37.
- punctatus* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160.
- punctatus* Hemerobius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 400.
- punctatus* Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- punctata* Hemiptycha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 139.—Centrotus.
- punctatus* Hemiteus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 127.
- punctatus* Hexeterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- punctata* Hirmonoura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 229.
- punctatus* Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 *vel* 4) 1819, 31; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1820, 31.
- punctata* Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 291. [1834, 31.
- punctatus* Homalonotus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 39.
- punctatus* Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42. [1766.
- punctatus* Homalosoma (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—Coluber, L.
- punctata* Hoplisoma (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 304.—Cataphractus, 1794.
- punctatus* Hydriobius (Sturm), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 196.—Anisotoma.
- punctata* Hydrocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 54.
- punctatus* Hydroporus, Harris in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 471.
- punctata* Hyla (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 41.—Calamita, 1799.
- punctata* Hylotoma (Fourc.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 49.—Tenthredo, 1785.
- punctata* Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Curculio, 1775.
- punctatus* Hyphidrus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
- punctatus* Hyphidrus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 444.—Laccophilus, [XXXII] 1841, 145.
- punctatum* Hypostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. 1845, 493.
- punctatus* Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 493.
- punctatus* Hypsibatus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 258.
- punctatus* Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*]. [258.
- punctata* Hysaplesia (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla.
- punctata* Ierea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Siphonia.
- punctata* Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 579.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- punctatus* Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379.
- punctatus* Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 102.
- punctatus* Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 12.
- punctata* Jynx, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus* Laccobius, F. E. Melzheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.
- punctatus* Laccophilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 271; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 18.
- punctatus* Lachnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 93. [1825 (App.), 18.
- punctata* Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- punctatum* Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 604.
- punctatus* Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 327.
- punctata* Laplysia, Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 310.
- punctatum* Lathrobium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 84. [I. 1834, 348.
- punctatum* Lathrobium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (22) 1830, 340; & Ins. Fenn. 1831, 37.
- punctata* Lebia, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 37.

- punctatus Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 268. [Anisotoma.]  
 punctata Leiodes (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 170.—  
 punctata Leiosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.  
 punctata Lema, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*].  
 punctata Lentillaria (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 148.—Venus, 1758.  
 punctata Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 421.  
 punctatus Lepadogaster, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 110.  
 punctata Lepas (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 24.—  
 Balanus, Pult. 1799.  
 punctata Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 112.—  
 Aphrodita, 1776. [168.—Polynoe.  
 punctata Lepidonote (Sav.), A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843,  
 punctatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 306 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
 punctata Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.  
 punctatus Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 126.—  
 punctata Leptis, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 7. [Productus.  
 punctatum Leptoclinum, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 18.  
 punctata Lesteua, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 618.  
 punctata Lima (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 348 (Xx\*).—  
 Plagiostoma.  
 punctata Limaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.  
 punctatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227.  
 punctata Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 122.  
 punctata Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
 96.—Limnobia.  
 punctata Limonia (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 61.—Tipula,  
 punctatum Liotheum, E. Blanchard in Gay, Chili, IV (Anopl.) 1849, 104. [1781.  
 punctatus Lissotriton (Daud.), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 132.—Salamandra, ? Bonn.  
 punctata Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84. [1789.  
 punctata Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 197.—  
 Bombyx, 1781.  
 punctata Littorina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.  
 Nov. 1843, 204.—Turbo, 1790.  
 punctatus Lixus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 24.  
 punctata Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342.  
 punctata Locusta (Phymata) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,  
 89.—Gryllus, 1773.  
 punctata Loligo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 3.  
 punctatus Lophinus (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 27.—Molge.  
 punctata Lophoma (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,  
 287.—Akis.  
 punctata Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.  
 punctatus Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 253.  
 punctata Lucina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 11.—Cytherea.  
 punctata Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 16 (1839).  
 punctatus Lunulites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.  
 punctata Lycodontis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 187.  
 punctatus Lyctus, Knösch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
 punctata Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1798.  
 punctata Lygosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.  
 punctata Lystra, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 65.  
 punctata Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 28.—Meloe, 1798.  
 punctata Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 173.  
 punctatus Macroramphus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 556.  
 punctata Madrepora (Porites), L.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 342.  
 punctata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.



- punctata** Mantis (*Oxyphilus*), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
- punctata** Mareca (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 134.—Anas.
- punctatus** Mastacembelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 463.
- punctata** Megacephala, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 34.
- punctatus** Megalurus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—Synallaxis.
- punctata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165.
- punctata** Melecta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 427.—*Apis*, 1775. [1775.]
- punctata** Melecta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 376.—*Apis*, Melectes (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 58.—*Apis*, Fab. 1775.
- punctata** Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
- punctatus** Menobranchus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 159.
- punctatus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [? Tausch.]
- punctata** Mesostena (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Tentyria,
- punctatus** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- punctata** Microschattia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 475.
- punctata** Millepora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 67. [crinites.]
- punctatus** Millericrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 94.—*Apio-*
- punctata** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 228.
- punctata** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6) — 1829, pl. 30.
- punctata** Mitra (Sw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 354.—*Conoelix*.
- punctata** Molge (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—*Salamandra*, Bonn. 1789.
- punctata** Monedula (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 185.—
- punctatum** Monoceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124. [Bembex, 1775.]
- punctatus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 175.
- punctata** Mordella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 472.
- punctata** Morelia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Python.
- punctatus** Morhua (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 192.—Gadus.
- punctata** Muraena (Schn.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 83.—
- punctata** Murena, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 68. [Gymnothorax.]
- punctatus** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- punctatus** Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
- punctata** Musca (Desv.), T. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 868.—Ormia.
- punctata** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 455.
- punctatus** Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
- punctatus** Mycetophagus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 260.
- punctata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
- punctatum** Myctophum, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 35 & 56.
- punctatus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 322 (1843).
- punctatus** Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.—Phry-
- punctatus** Nabis, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 250. [ganea, 1793.]
- punctata** Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148.
- punctata** Naclia (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 60.—Phalaena, 1775.
- punctata** Natica, W. Swainson (*ex* Martini), Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 104.
- punctatus** Nautinus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 204.
- punctata** Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Polia.
- punctata** Nerea, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 289.
- punctata** Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 559.
- punctata** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 981.
- punctata** Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 185.
- punctata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) pl. 455, 1816, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- punctatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- punctata** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 351.
- punctata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 14.
- punctata** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [*n. n.*].

- punctata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 111.
- punctatus Notarchus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, I. 1836, 255.
- punctatus Notiophilus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
- punctata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 292.
- punctata Nucifraga, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
- punctata Nucifraga, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
- punctatus Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 278.—Scolopax, 1793.
- punctatus Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 118.
- punctata Ochromyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 250.—Ormia.
- punctatus Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 117.
- punctatus Ochthenomus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 380.
- punctata Ocythoe, T. Say, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1819 (1) 1819, 107.
- punctata Odatia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.
- punctatus Olenus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 30.
- punctatus Oligorus (Meg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 206.—Upis.
- punctatum Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- punctata Omatoplea (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 249.—Polia.
- punctatum Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), [215].
- punctatus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
- punctata Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 133.
- punctatus Opatrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- punctata Operculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 370.
- punctatus Ophichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 336.
- punctatum Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.
- punctatus Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- punctata Ophiocoma, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (1) Oct. 1840, 37.
- punctata Ophiocoma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- punctata Ophiolepis (Forbes), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 92.—
- punctatus Ophisaurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 70 [n. n.]. [Ophiocoma.
- punctata Ophiusa, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 292.
- punctata Oplophora (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.—
- Lamia, Latr. [Orbicula.
- punctata Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.—
- punctata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, pl. 20, f. 5.
- punctata Ormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 428.
- punctatus Ornichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 262.—Cata-
- phractus.
- punctatus Orthis, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 345.
- punctatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.
- punctatus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 501.
- punctata Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 42 [teste d'O.].
- punctata Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 88.
- punctata Ovateila, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 58.
- punctata Ovula, Duclos, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 248.
- punctatus Oxyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 752.
- punctata Oxysona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 513.
- punctata Pachychila (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Akis
- punctatus Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- punctata Pachyta, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 67.
- punctatus Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Jan. 1840, 146.
- punctata Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 544. [Lyda.
- punctatus Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 692.—
- punctata Pandora, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 228.
- punctata Panorpa, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 105.

- punctata** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.  
**punctatus** Paratenetus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 118. [Pipra.  
**punctatus** Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 529.—  
**punctata** Parmacella, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.  
**punctatus** Parnus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**punctata** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 573.  
**punctata** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.  
**punctata** Patella, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 178.  
**punctata** Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),  
**punctatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265. [365.  
**punctatus** Pectinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 92.  
**punctatus** Pectunculus, P. Calcar, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 43.  
**punctatus** Pedinus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.—  
Heliophilus. [1758.  
**punctata** Pelidnota (L.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 158.—Scarabaeus,  
**punctatus** Pelodytes (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.—Rana.  
**punctatum** Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
**punctata** Peltastes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342. [1844, 109.  
**punctata** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—  
Cimex, L. 1758.  
**punctatus** Pentheus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1.  
**punctatus** Pentodon (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 92.—  
Geotrupes, 1798.  
**punctata** Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 316.  
**punctata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 264.  
**punctata** Perlamater, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 108.  
**punctata** Peronia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.  
**punctata** Petricia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.  
**punctata** Petricia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 352.  
**punctatus** Phacodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 371.  
**punctata** Phacops (Stein.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 954.—Olenus.  
**punctatus** Phalacrocorax (Sparm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII  
(1) 1826, 88.—Pelecanus, 1786.  
**punctata** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 200.  
**punctata** Phasianella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.—? Tricolia, Risso.  
**punctata** Pherusa, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1, Gatt. 9.  
**punctatus** Philanthus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 342; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 75.  
**punctatus** Philereus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 159.—  
Epeolus.  
**punctata** Philline (Clark), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 547.—Bullaea.  
**punctatus** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 408.  
**punctatus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 291.  
**punctatus** Phoracantha (Don.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-  
corus. [1830, 167.  
**punctata** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**punctata** Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 67.  
**punctatus** Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26.  
**punctata** Phylloecia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.  
**punctata** Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin (*ex* Less. MS), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 11.  
**punctatus** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,  
258.—Gryllus, ? Dru. 1773.  
**punctata** Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 273.  
**punctata** Phytolopsis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 68.  
**punctatus** Phytionomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 401.—  
Rhynchaenus.  
**punctatus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 89.  
**punctatus** Piques, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 171.



- punctatus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 230.
- punctata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 148.
- punctata** Pimelia, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7) June 1844, 101.
- punctata** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 119.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- punctatus** Pinophilus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 291.
- punctata** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1815, 25.
- punctata** Planaxis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (27) 1832, 156.
- punctatus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 243.
- punctatus** Platycephalus, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie*, I (1) 1850, 25.
- punctata** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmodae*, 1835, 37.
- punctatus** Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 5 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Platycrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 177.
- punctatus** Platyonychus (De Haan), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 24.—
- punctata** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 101. [*Corystes*].
- punctatum** Plectropoma, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1824, 318.
- punctatus** Pleuracanthus (Stein.), C. F. Roemer, *Rheinische Uebergangsgeb.* 1844, 82.—*Olenus*.
- punctatus** Pleurobranchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1832), 299.
- punctata** Pleurotoma, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in *Mart. & Chem., Conch.* XII. 1829, 155.
- punctata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Pleurotoma*, no. 181, Oct. 1845.
- punctata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Deshayes, *Dict. Class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 62.—*Trochus*.
- punctata** Plica (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 224.—*Hypsibatus*.
- punctata** Plumatella, A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Mar. 1850, 200.
- punctatus** Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 229.
- punctata** Podenereis (Müll.), de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—*Nereis*, 1776.
- punctata** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 133. [? *Dru.* 1773.
- punctata** Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burneister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 625.—*Gryllus*,
- punctata** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, III (—) 1828, 177.
- punctatus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Polynoe (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—*Aphrodita*, 1776.
- punctatus** Polypleurus, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 197.
- punctatus** Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1825, 395.
- punctatus** Pompilus, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, I. 1806, 70.
- punctata** Porcellana, Guérin, *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France* [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
- punctata** Porcellana, E. F. Guérin-M., *Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.* VIII.
- punctatus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 180. [1838, 7.
- punctatus** Porites, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 26.
- punctata** Praocis, Gay & Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 236.
- punctata** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- punctatus** Prionotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 93.—*Trigla*, 1793.
- punctatus** Pristonychus (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 47.—
- punctatus** Procrustes, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (1) 1834, 89. [*Sphodrus*].
- punctatus** Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 22.—*Anomites*.
- punctata** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, *Horae phys. Berol.* 1820, 19.
- punctata** Prosopis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 359.
- punctatus** Psammodus, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag*, 1839, 54.
- punctatum** Ptenidium (Gyll.), V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Scaphidium*.
- punctatus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. May) 1844, 192.
- punctatus** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
- punctatus** Ptychosaurus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 59.—*Hypsibatus*.
- punctata** Pusiosoma (Br.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 313.—*Buccinum*, 1789.
- punctata** Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules* [1821], 110.

- punctata** Pyramidella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 152.
- punctata** Pyramidella, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 59 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Pyrops (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- punctatus** Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90. [237.—Fulgora, 1791.
- punctata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 12.
- punctata** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 51.
- punctatus** Reckur, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 77.
- punctatum** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 477.
- punctata** Rhineta (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 60.—Epeolus.
- punctata** Rhodona, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.
- punctatus** Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- punctata** Rhopalostyla (Gehl.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Lebia.
- punctatus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 108.—Curculio,
- punctatus** Rhyparochromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 76. [1775.
- punctatus** Rhyphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 322.—Rhagio, 1787.
- punctata** Riopa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—Lygosoma.
- punctata** Rissoa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 274.
- punctata** Rissoa, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 15. [1830, 492.
- punctata** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Rutela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Melo-lontha, 1775.
- punctata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- punctata** Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- punctata** Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- punctata** Sapyga, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 61. [1835, 397.—Sylvia.
- punctata** Sarcinula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
- punctatum** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- punctatum** Scaphidium (Ptilium), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 293. [19.
- punctatus** Scaradon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 91.
- punctata** Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- punctata** Scaris, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 195.
- punctata** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.—Musca, 1794.
- punctata** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 301.
- punctata** Schistura, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.
- punctata** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1787.
- punctatus** Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 197.
- punctata** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 248.—Platyura,
- punctatus** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 37. [1804.
- punctatus** Scomber, J. Couch, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxix.
- punctatus** Scophthalmus (Bl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuro-nectes, 1787.
- punctata** Scotiptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- punctatus** Scotobius, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11. [215.—Sophia.
- punctatus** Scapter, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 404.
- punctatus** Scylliorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- punctatus** Scylium (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus.
- punctata** Scyllaea, Bouchard-C., P. V. Séance publ. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1834, 1835, 135.
- punctatus** Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- punctata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10. [180.

- punctata Scyphis (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Aequorea.
- punctatus Semionotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- punctatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- punctatus Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
- punctata Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 15. [XXXII.] 1841, 223.
- punctata Sillago, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 413.
- punctatus Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
- punctatus Silurus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485. [341.
- punctata Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- punctata Siphonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 221.
- punctata Sitta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 221.
- punctata Smiera (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 3.—Sphex,
- punctatus Smynthurus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255. [1781.
- punctatus Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
Mar. 1835, 720.
- punctata Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctatus Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 32. [1830, 318.
- punctatus Sphaeronites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 518.
- punctatum Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
- punctatus Sphenaeacus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.—  
Synallaxis. [Megalurus.
- punctatus Sphenoeacus (Gray), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—
- punctatus Sphenosoma (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Eumeces.
- punctatus Sphodrus, Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 7.
- punctatus Spirifer, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- punctatus Spizaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 164.
- punctatus Spizites, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 21.
- punctata Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 134.
- punctatus Squalus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 483.
- punctata Stachynia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 341.—  
Myopa, 1794.
- punctata Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
37.—Dalmannia.
- punctatus Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus Stenocorus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- punctatus Stenocorus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 470.
- punctatus Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 471.
- punctatus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 744.
- punctatus Stichaeus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838,  
114.—Clinus, 1836.
- punctata Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex,  
1775. [153.—Cimex, 1758.
- punctatus Stiretus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- punctata Strophidon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 203.—  
Lycodontis, 1844.
- punctatus Strophodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 128 b (1838).
- punctatus Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 636.
- punctata Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctata Synallaxis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 255.
- punctata Synchrona, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.
- punctatus Syngnathus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37 & 57.
- punctatus Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 152.
- punctatus Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802, 109.
- punctatus Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.—  
Chironomus.



- punctata Tectura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Lottia, ? C. & R.  
punctata Teira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.  
punctata Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 41.  
punctata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 167.  
punctata Tephritis (Schr.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2186.—Musca,  
punctata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61. [1781.  
punctata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 46.  
punctata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.  
punctata Terrapene (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 373.—  
Testudo, ? Schoepf, 1792.  
punctata Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 117.  
punctata Testudo (Emys) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.—Testudo,  
Schoepf, 1792.  
punctata Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 38.—  
Musca, 1794.  
punctatus Tetragonoderus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 505.—  
punctatus Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 506. [Bembidium.  
punctatus Tetrodon, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 19.  
punctata Tettigonia, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [Cicada, 1775.  
punctata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—  
punctata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [n. n.].  
punctata Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 85.  
punctatum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802; ? Deg. 1778.  
punctatus Thyreocoris (Leach), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
1843, 62.—Canopus.  
punctata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.  
punctata Timarcha, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].  
punctata Tingis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 504.  
punctatus Tinnunculus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, Temm.  
punctata Tiphia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 108.  
punctata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (ex Martini), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules  
punctata Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I), 1842, 230. [[1821], 112.  
punctata Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 61.  
punctata Tortrix, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76.  
punctata Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 411.  
punctata Trachylepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 162.  
punctata Trematis (Sow.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Orbicula.  
punctatum Tretosternon, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 165.  
punctatus Trichodactylus, Eydouard & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,  
punctatus Trichodes, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68. [237.  
punctata Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.  
punctata Trigonopteryx, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 5.  
punctatus Triphyllus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Ips, 1792.  
punctatum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 572.  
punctatum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [n. n.] & var. nigrum, Knoch  
punctatus Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV. (1) 1811, 209. [[n. n.].  
punctatus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 304.  
punctatus Trochus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 662.  
punctatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 211.  
punctatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.  
punctatus Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 319.  
punctatus Troglodytes, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 589.  
punctatus Trox, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 113.  
punctata Truncatulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.  
punctata Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 143.—Musca, 1781.  
punctata Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 347.—  
punctata Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 74. [Musca, 1781.  
punctata Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].

- punctata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.  
 punctata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 19.  
 punctatum Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 378.  
 punctatus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [n. n.].  
 punctatus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 482.  
 punctata Upis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [n. n.].  
 punctatus Upis (Iphthinus) (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,  
 Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59. [40.—Helops.  
 punctatus Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8  
 punctata Vermilia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 331. [[n. n.].  
 punctata Vermilia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Serpula, pl. 9 (1844) [n. et f.].  
 punctatus Vibrio [=bipunctatus, Ency. méth.], L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon,  
 Vers, III. 1801, 244.  
 punctata Virgulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 139.  
 punctata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140 [n. n.].  
 punctata Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.  
 punctata Voluta, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 161.  
 punctata Voluta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 250.  
 punctata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [n. et f.].  
 punctata Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 629.  
 punctatus Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 396.  
 punctatus Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 230.  
 punctata Xystrolepis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. iii.  
 punctata Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan.  
 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.  
 punctatus Zonipus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [n. n.].  
 punctata Zophosis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 191.  
 punctaurella Heribeia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
 punctaurella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 578.  
 punctella Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 789.  
 punctella Anerastia (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 177.—Chilo.  
 punctellus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 109.  
 punctellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 268.  
 punctellus Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)  
 1836, 124.—Chilo.  
 punctellus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 431.  
 punctellus Nanus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 91.  
 punctella Opomyza, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 11.  
 punctella Palpula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Palpula, 2 (1832-40).  
 punctella Phycis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76.  
 punctellus Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 357.  
 punctella Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 173.  
 punctella Semnia (Tr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 108.—  
 Chilo.  
 punctella Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.  
 punctella Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 172.  
 puncticeps Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 389.  
 puncticeps Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 12.  
 puncticeps Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 621.  
 puncticeps Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 163.  
 puncticeps Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 379.  
 puncticeps Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 280.  
 puncticeps Serranus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 278.  
 puncticeps Staphylinus (Cafius), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.  
 puncticeps Xantholinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 11.  
 puncticincta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 258, Dec. 1845.  
 puncticollis Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 140.  
 puncticollis Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 201.

- puncticollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 156.
- puncticollis** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 353.
- puncticollis** Amara, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- puncticollis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 523.
- puncticollis** Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (7) Ap. 1837, 23.
- puncticollis** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 133.
- puncticollis** Angoleus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24.
- puncticollis** Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Apion, G. R. Waterhouse in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 259.
- puncticollis** Arcopagus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 26. [Clivina.
- puncticollis** Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 647.—
- puncticollis** [Arrhenodes], d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 312.
- puncticollis** Asclera (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.—Oedemera.
- puncticollis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 439.
- puncticollis** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 236.
- puncticollis** Ateuchus, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej. Cat.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- puncticollis** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 86.
- puncticollis** Bisnius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* How. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 439.
- puncticollis** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 72.
- puncticollis** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 89.
- puncticollis** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 87.
- puncticollis** Bythinus (Denny), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 41.—
- puncticollis** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Arcopagus.
- puncticollis** Camarota, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 232 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Capnodis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 102.
- puncticollis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Catogenus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 399.
- puncticollis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 200.
- puncticollis** Cetonia, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 470. [1845, 165.
- puncticollis** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- puncticollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- puncticollis** Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 553. [315.
- puncticollis** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 15.
- puncticollis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 508.
- puncticollis** Cnemecoelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 275.
- puncticollis** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- puncticollis** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 444.
- puncticollis** Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 167.
- puncticollis** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- puncticollis** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [405.
- puncticollis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1003.
- puncticollis** Cratonychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Crioceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*];
- & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 281.
- puncticollis** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 567.
- puncticollis** Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 221.
- puncticollis** Cucujus, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 72.
- puncticollis** Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 372.
- puncticollis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 320.
- puncticollis** Dermacenter, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236. [1845, 360.
- puncticollis** Drusilla, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- puncticollis** Dyticus (Cybister), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 46.



- puncticollis Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 234.
- puncticollis Epicauta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- puncticollis Epiclines, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 389.
- puncticollis Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 556.
- puncticollis Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
- puncticollis Euryophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 191.
- puncticollis Euryporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1849, 554. [38.]
- puncticollis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 228.—Poecilus, 1821.
- puncticollis Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 458.
- puncticollis Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.
- puncticollis Gonopus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 233.
- puncticollis Haltica (Orchestis), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 181.
- puncticollis Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.]. [218.]
- puncticollis Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 108.—Carabus, 1798.
- puncticollis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 349.
- puncticollis Hister, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 457.
- puncticollis Hister, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 782.
- puncticollis Hoplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 53.
- puncticollis Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 200.
- puncticollis Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 7.
- puncticollis Lachnaia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- puncticollis Languria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 462.
- puncticollis Lathrobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 86.
- puncticollis Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Amara.
- puncticollis Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 148.
- puncticollis Lycoperdina, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 271.
- puncticollis Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 158.
- puncticollis Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 405.
- puncticollis Notiophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 1.
- puncticollis Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 110.
- puncticollis Odacantha, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 417.
- puncticollis Oedemera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 273.
- puncticollis Olisthopus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 63.
- puncticollis Omophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 59.
- puncticollis Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 161.
- puncticollis Ophonus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, 1798.
- puncticollis Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 57.
- puncticollis Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2636.
- puncticollis Passalus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 21.
- puncticollis Pentodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 104.
- puncticollis Peritelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 102.
- puncticollis Phaeton, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 37.
- puncticollis Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 228.
- puncticollis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 145.
- puncticollis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 14. [1837, 291.]
- puncticollis Phytoecia, Ménétris in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1845, 326.
- puncticollis Pimelia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 326.
- puncticollis Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- puncticollis Poecilus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 159.
- puncticollis Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- puncticollis Pselaphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [n. n.].
- puncticollis Rhyncholus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- puncticollis Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 77.
- puncticollis Rhyzophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (12) 1837, 179.
- puncticollis Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 406.

- puncticollis** Saprinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 30.
- puncticollis** Scarabaeus (Latr.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502.—*Ateuchus*.
- puncticollis** Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 172.
- puncticollis** Silpha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 213.
- puncticollis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.
- puncticollis** Sitona, J. Walton (*ex* Kirby MS), Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 4.
- puncticollis** Solenosternus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 277.
- puncticollis** Spermothagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- puncticollis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*]. [133.]
- puncticollis** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 5.
- puncticollis** Tachinus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 267.
- puncticollis** Tachinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Telephorus (Malthacus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.
- puncticollis** Tentyria, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201. [1837, 247.]
- puncticollis** Teropalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 332.
- puncticollis** Thorectes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 272.
- puncticollis** Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 236.
- puncticollis** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 494.
- puncticollis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.
- puncticollis** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 787.
- puncticollis** Zabrus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 121.
- puncticollis** Zonitis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 135.
- puncticornis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- puncticornis** Coreus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 295.
- puncticornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 536.
- puncticornis** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 6.
- puncticornis** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 12.
- puncticornis** Homoeocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 316.—*Coreus*, 1834.
- puncticornis** Leucopis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 134.
- puncticornis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- puncticornis** Sapromyza, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 48. [605.]
- puncticornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 319.
- puncticosta** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 942.
- puncticostana** Pseudotomia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102.
- puncticulata** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 143.
- puncticulatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 108.
- puncticulatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 68, Mar. 1847.
- puncticulata** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 201.
- puncticulata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 198.
- puncticulata** Mitra, de Blainville (*ex* Favanne), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 481.
- puncticulata** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 391.
- puncticulata** Nematura, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- puncticulata** Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—*Ampullaria*.
- puncticulata** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—*Mitra*.
- puncticulata** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—*G*.
- punctidactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 479.
- punctidactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
- punctidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97. [Alucita.]
- punctidorsis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 444.
- punctifera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- punctifera** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 202. [Recurvaria.]
- punctifera** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.
- punctifera** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—*Astrea*.

- punctifer** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 344.  
**punctiferus** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].  
**punctifera** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 32.  
**punctifera** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 87.  
**punctifer** Herpetodryas, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 84.  
**punctifer** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 25.  
**punctifera** Microglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 26.—Enchelis, 1786.  
**punctifera** Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.  
**punctifer** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 107.  
**punctifer** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, Recurvariá, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551. [III. 1844, 353].  
**punctifera** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 65.  
**punctifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 728.  
**punctifera** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 595.  
**punctiforme** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1825.  
**punctiformis** Cercaria, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35.  
**punctiformis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 58.  
**punctiformis** Hydrophilus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155. [Feronia.  
**punctiformis** Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—  
**punctifrons** Aegithalus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.  
**punctifrons** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 50.  
**punctifrons** Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.  
**punctifrons** Bucania (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 187.—Bellerophon.  
**punctifrons** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 42.  
**punctifrons** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1027.  
**punctifrons** Cryptocephalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126 [*n. n.*].  
**punctifrons** Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 712. [1850, 430.  
**punctifrons** Drimostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)  
**punctifrons** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 132.  
**punctifrons** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 310.—Mecistocephalus.  
**punctifrons** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 90.  
**punctifrons** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.  
**punctifrons** Ortalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 221.  
**punctifrons** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 53.  
**punctifrons** Passalus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 29.  
**punctifrons** Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 77. [894.  
**punctifrons** Proscaphaladeres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
**punctifrons** Prosopistoma, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 34.  
**punctifrons** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 117.  
**punctifrons** Tabanus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. V (9) 1848 (1849), 200.  
**punctifrons** Thamnotettix (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847,  
**punctigera** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Apr. 1838, 238. [264.—Cicada.  
**punctiger** Apion (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 46.—Attelabus, 1800.  
**punctigerum** Apion, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 118.  
**punctigerum** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 166.  
**punctiger** Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.  
**punctiger** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 328.  
**punctigera** Cercopis, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 42.  
**punctiger** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
**punctigera** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 167. [1837, 538.  
**punctiger** Cheilopogonus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 441.  
**punctigera** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 775.  
**punctiger** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 131.  
**punctigera** Chrysomela, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 209.



- punctiger** Cis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
- punctiger** Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
- punctiger** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 302.
- punctigera** Eyrepria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 76.
- punctigera** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 135.
- punctiger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- punctiger** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 61.
- punctigera** Ophthalmis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Pha-laena, 1758. [1832, 127.]
- punctiger** Ormyrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug.
- punctigera** Pimelia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 219.
- punctiger** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 307.
- punctigera** Platycleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 14.
- punctiger** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (7) 1835, 97.
- punctigera** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 494.
- punctigera** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 240.—Tenthredo.
- punctigera** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Teuthred. 1823, 110.
- punctigerus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 430.
- punctigera** Urostylis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.
- punctiger** Zelus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 121.
- punctigerellus** Chilo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 332.
- punctigula** Chrysotilus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus.
- punctigula** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37.
- punctilabium** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 309.—Mecistocephalus.
- punctilabium** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843,
- punctilabium** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270. [179.]
- punctilabratius** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 302.
- punctilabris** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- punctilabris** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 132.
- punctilabris** Harpalus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.
- punctilabris** Ringicula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 139.
- punctilabrum** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.—Spirostreptus p—bium. [Strophomena.]
- punctilifera** Leptoena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
- punctilifera** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad in Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 122.
- punctilinea** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289 [n. n.].
- punctillum** Cidarid, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 9.
- punctilucens** Aegires (Orb.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49.—Polycera.
- punctilucens** Polycera, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 106.
- punctina** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- punctina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [n. n.].
- punctipennella** Coleophora, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 142.
- punctipenne** Adeliom, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 278.
- punctipennis** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545.
- punctipennis** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [uneunte 1851], 135.
- punctipennis** Anomala, Faldermann in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 27.
- punctipennis** Anophelis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 87.—Culex, 1813.
- punctipennis** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 435.
- punctipennis** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- punctipennis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 140. [334.]

- punctipennis Apatomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 11.  
punctipennis Apatomyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 327.  
punctipennis Aphid, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 559. [330.  
punctipennis Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
punctipennis Borborus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 599.—  
Copromyza, 1824.  
punctipennis Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 568.  
punctipennis Brachystoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [n. n.].  
punctipennis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.].  
punctipennis Calathus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 13.  
punctipenne Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].  
punctipennis Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 404.  
punctipennis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].  
punctipennis Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 594.  
punctipennis Cimex, Illiger in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 365.  
punctipennis Copromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59.  
punctipennis Corethra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 16.  
punctipennis Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 9.  
punctipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 162.  
punctipennis Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 315.  
punctipennis Dioneolobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 368.  
punctipennis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3091.  
punctipennis Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 553.  
punctipennis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 875.  
punctipennis Eutroctes, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 154.  
punctipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 410.  
punctipennis Galleruca, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,  
308.  
punctipennis Gynoplistia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) post Feb. 1836,  
punctipennis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 352. [682.  
punctipennis Heterogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 75.  
punctipennis Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 34.  
punctipennis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 147.  
punctipennis Liparus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 240.  
punctipennis Lophonotus (Hoffm.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 423.—Asilus.  
punctipennis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 216.  
punctipennis Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 403.  
punctipennis Mulio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 356.  
punctipennis Mycetophila, P. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 12.  
punctipennis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 590.  
punctipennis Opomyza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [n. n.].  
punctipennis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
1838], 590.  
punctipennis Othius (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 296.—Staphy-  
punctipennis Phthiria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 294. [linus, ? Dej.  
punctipennis Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2516.  
punctipennis Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 338.  
punctipennis Raphigaster (Illiger), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-  
ptères, 1843, 148.—Cimex.  
punctipennis Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 80.  
punctipennis Rugilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 278.  
punctipennis Scydmaenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [n. n.];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.  
punctipennis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].  
punctipennis Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 319.  
punctipennis Symplecta (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
109.—Limnobia.

- punctipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.  
**punctipennis** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 61.  
**punctipennis** Tauroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.  
**punctipennis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].  
**punctipennis** Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 10.  
**punctipennis** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 111.  
**punctipennis** Tricondyla, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.  
**punctipennis** Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.  
**punctipennis** Trysibius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 307.  
**punctipennis** Usia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 417.  
**punctipes** Berytus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 21.  
**punctipes** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 332.  
**punctipes** Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 65.  
**punctipes** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 236.  
**punctipes** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 525. [386.—Cordylura.  
**punctipes** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**punctipes** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 220.  
**punctipes** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 239.  
**punctipes** Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 438.  
**punctipes** Cyphocrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 239.  
**punctipes** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 154.  
**punctipes** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 249.  
**punctipes** Oporabia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxiii.  
**punctipes** Oxsyoma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 512.  
**punctipes** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 113.  
**punctipes** Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 313.  
**punctipes** Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 314.  
**punctipes** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.  
**punctipes** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. V. 1832, 65. [IV. 1847, 273.  
**punctipes** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
**punctipes** Sinea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 376.  
**punctipes** Sparassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 418.  
**punctirostre** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 425.  
**punctirostre** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 138.  
**punctirostris** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 787.  
**punctirostris** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 445.  
**punctirostris** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—  
 Thamnophilus.  
**punctirostris** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 434.  
**punctirostris** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 566.  
**punctirostris** Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,  
 265.  
**punctiscapus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
 375. [Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 278.  
**punctissima** Gymnetis, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 169 [n. n.]; H. Burmeister,  
**punctithorax** Elater (Ctenicerus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.  
**punctiventris** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1710.  
**punctiventris** Arthonomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 432.—  
 Necrophlaeophagus, 1844.  
**punctiventris** Bothynoderes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 233.—  
**punctiventris** Cleonis, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [Lixus.  
**punctiventris** Cleonus (Schoenh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 87.—  
 Bothynoderes.  
**punctiventris** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 315.—Necrophlaeophagus.  
**punctiventris** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 85.



- punctiventris** Lixus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 397.
- punctiventris** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 45.
- punctiventris** Necrophlaeophagus, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 101.
- punctiventris** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 235.
- punctiventris** Poekilocerus, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 601.
- punctiventris** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
- punctiventris** Tagenia, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, IV. 1831, 12.
- punctivittella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, *Lepidott.*, Oecoph., 14
- punctivittella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 829. [(1832-40).]
- punctobasis** Harpalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 259.
- puncto-lineatus** Elater, J. Pelerin, *Zool. Journ.* IV (16) May 1829, 524.
- puncto-maculatus** Carabus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 460.
- puncto-maculata** Leptura, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 357.
- punctor** Culex, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 309.
- punctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 259.
- punctoradiella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool.* (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- punctorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 78.—*Ichneumon*, 1787.
- punctosa** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 472.
- punctosa** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (68) 1842, 40.
- punctosa** Simaethis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—*Anthophila*.
- punctosa** Simyra, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 287.
- puncto-striata** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 329.
- puncto-striata** Bulla, Mighels & Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 43; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49.
- puncto-striatus** Leiodes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 110.
- puncto-striata** Tornatella, C. B. Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (3) 1840, 323.
- punctuata** Hexaplex, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
- punctuata** Planaria, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xxi.
- punctulana** Doloploca (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 387.—*Tortrix*,
- punctulana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 354. [1775.
- punctulana** Sarrothrips (Huebn.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—*Tortrix*, D. & S. 1775. [305.—*Tortrix*, 1775.]
- punctulana** Tortricodes (D. & S.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- punctularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judge 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- punctularis** Ophiura (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 94.—*Noctua*.
- punctularis** Phoberia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 267.—*Noctua*.
- punctularis** Acidalia, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool.* (Ann. zool.) 1834, 74 [*n. n.*].
- punctularia** Amadina (L.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [1] 1835, 124.—*Testudo*.
- punctularia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 527.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Ephyra (L.), *var. hybridaria*, De Selys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (1) 1845, 34.
- punctularia** Fringilla (L.), T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 161.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Geom., 61 (Fernaldo judge 1800-08) [*n. et f.*]. [1828] [*n. et f.*].
- punctularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Geom., 105 (Fernaldo judge
- punctularia** Gnophos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 432.—*Phal. Geom.* 1787.
- punctularia** Halia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 405, 1829.—*Geometra punctulata*, 1775.
- punctularia** Munia (L.), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 106.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Selidosema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 299.—*Geometra punctulata*, 1775.

- punctularia** Tephrosia (Huebn.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Phal. Geom. 1787.
- punctularia** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 249.
- punctularia** Testudo (Chersine) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.—Testudo.
- punctulatella** Coleophora, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 373.
- punctulatissima** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 231.
- punctulatissimus** Bulinus (Less.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V. —Bulinus, no. 225, Oct. 1848.—Clausilia punctatissima.
- punctulatissimus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
- punctulatissimus** Hylaesus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.
- punctulator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 87.
- punctulator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 185. [124.
- punctulatus** Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
- punctulatus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 332.—Colymbetes.
- punctulata** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctulatus** Ahaetulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208 [n. n.]. [1830, 377.
- punctulata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
- punctulatus** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- punctulatus** Alligator (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 91.—Jacaretinga.
- punctulatus** Alpheus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 247.
- punctulata** Amadina (L.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 38.—
- punctulata** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 472. [Loxia, 1758.
- punctulatum** Ambystoma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.
- punctulata** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 132.
- punctulata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- punctulatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 566.
- punctulata** Anisotoma, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- punctulata** Anisotoma, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- punctulata** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
- punctulatus** Anser, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Galerie (c. 1839), 168. [Lesteva.
- punctulata** Anthophagus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 92.—
- punctulatus** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 662.
- punctulatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
- punctulatus** Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 88.
- punctulatus** Arbacia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835,
- punctulata** Arca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 438. [58.—Echinus.
- punctulatus** Aristus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 476.
- punctulata** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 202.
- punctulata** Athene (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- punctulata** Balanoptera, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 473.
- punctulatus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 497.
- punctulatum** Bembidion, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 275.
- punctulata** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 184.
- punctulatus** Bolitobius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 298.
- punctulatus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 48.
- punctulatus** Brachyrhy[n]chus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 254.
- punctulatus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 544.
- punctulatum** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 380.
- punctulata** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 252; & App. 1817, 123. [86.
- punctulata** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- punctulatum** Callidium (Don.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 481.—Clytus.

- punctulatus Calliurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.
- punctulatus Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 498.
- punctulatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 455.
- punctulatus Carabus, Duftschmid, F. Austriae, II. 1812, 72 [? Fab.].
- punctulatum Cadium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 366.
- punctulatus Cariacus, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 67.
- punctulata Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- punctulatus Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 167.
- punctulata Ceratina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 139.
- punctulatus Cercus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.
- punctulata Cerostena, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 120.
- punctulata Champsa (Spix), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 323.—Jaca-
- punctulatus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 87. [retinga.]
- punctulata Chelymormpha, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18
- punctulatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36. [[n. n.].
- punctulata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 431.—Galleruca, 1792.
- punctulata Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 200.
- punctulatus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 625.
- punctulatus Cis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 470.
- punctulata Cistela, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
- punctulata Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (99) 1850, 36.
- punctulata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 40.
- punctulatus Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- punctulatus Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.—Cuculus, Gm. 1788.
- punctulatum Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
- punctulata Colpochila, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 107.
- punctulatus Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 340.
- punctulata Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 206.
- punctulatus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 381.
- punctulata Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1829, 11.
- punctulatus Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- punctulata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.
- punctulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 6.
- punctulatus Cremastus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 85.
- punctulatus Cryniphilus, V. v. Motschulsky (ex Ullr.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.
- punctulatus Ctenus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 394.
- punctulata Cyanea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.
- punctulatus Cyclous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Cydnus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 394.
- punctulata Cyproea, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 60 [n. n.].
- punctulata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 387.
- punctulata Cypraea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 484.
- punctulatus Dendrophilus (Melsh.), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (1) 1845, 65.—
- punctulata Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 69. [Hister.
- punctulatus Dorcus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.
- punctulata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4) 22; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 239.
- punctulata Echinocidarid (Lam.), C. des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 152.—Echinus.
- punctulatus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
- punctulatus Echinus (Gray), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 43.—Arbacia.



- punctulatus Elater, W. Turton, Linnnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 389.
- punctulatus Elater (Agriotes), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 142.
- punctulata Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 51.
- punctulata Ephyra (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 423.—Pandalus.
- punctulatus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 75.
- punctulata Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- punctulata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 326.
- punctulata Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 206.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulata Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 125.
- punctulata Galaxias (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix.
- punctulata Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 484.
- punctulata Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 180.—Geometra, 1775.
- punctulatus Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Goerius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.
- punctulatus Gorytès, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 102.
- punctulatus Gymnelis, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 131.
- punctulatus Gyrohypnus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph. 1789.
- punctulata Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 167.
- punctulatus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- punctulata Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chryso-
- punctulata Halys, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 188. [*mela.*]
- punctulatus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 359.—
- punctulatus Harpalus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21. [Carabus, 1792.
- punctulatus Heliophilus, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- punctulata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 56.
- punctulata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- punctulata Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 52.
- punctulatus Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 11.
- punctulatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Hister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 162.
- punctulatus Hister, Melsch.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 45.
- punctulatus Holecypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea, 1842.
- punctulatus Hydrobius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 15.
- punctulata Hydrophilus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
- punctulatus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—
- punctulata Hypera, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [*Melitta.*]
- punctulata Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 22.—Musca, 1819.
- punctulatus Issus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 212.
- punctulatus Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 78.
- punctulatus Jacaretinga, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 2.
- punctulatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 483.
- punctulatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 431.
- punctulatus Lamia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx,
- punctulatus Lampugus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 327. [1800.
- punctulatum Lathrobium, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 451.
- punctulata Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 173.—Anisotoma.

- punctulatus Leiopus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 25<sup>11</sup>.—Cerambyx, 1800.
- punctulatus Lepidopleura, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Leptophis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 432.
- punctulata Lesteva, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 369.
- punctulatus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 240.
- punctulata Lialis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 52.
- punctulatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Lissomus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 14.
- punctulatus Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 147.
- punctulata Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 221.
- punctulata Lucina, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 240.
- punctulata Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 390.
- punctulatus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 87.
- punctulata Macrocera, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90 [n. n.].
- punctulata Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- punctulata Marginella, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 185.
- punctulata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 66.
- punctulatus Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 32.
- punctulatus Micryphantus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachhniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 12.
- punctulatus Miris, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 277.
- punctulata Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 245.
- punctulatum Monoceros, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.
- punctulata Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- punctulatus Monohammus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 12.
- punctulata Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 21.
- punctulatus Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 128.
- punctulata Mya, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [n. n.].
- punctulatus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 405.
- punctulatus Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 289.
- punctulatus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [n. n.].
- punctulata Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
- punctulata Noctua, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 165.
- punctulata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 28.
- punctulatus Nopojulus, Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [n. n.].
- punctulata Nothura, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 391.
- punctulatus Notiophilus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 22.
- punctulata Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 241.
- punctulata Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 73.
- punctulata Oligota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 313.
- punctulatus Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 179.
- punctulatus Onthophagus, *err. pro punctatus*, Illiger in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 258.
- punctulatus Opatroides, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 220.
- punctulatus Ophonus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus.
- punctulata Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 460.
- punctulata Pachychila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 314.
- punctulatus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 105.
- punctulatus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 641.
- punctulatus Pandalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 80.
- punctulatus Paragus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 617.
- punctulatus Parnus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
- punctulata Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 571.

- punctulatus** Pasimachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- punctulata** Perca (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 396.—Sciaena
- punctulata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 265. [? punctata, 1792.
- punctulata** Perdix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 43).
- punctulatus** Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- punctulata** Phasianella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 7.
- punctulatus** Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- punctulatum** Phylliroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- punctulata** Phyria, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53. [407.
- punctulatus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 95.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- punctulata** Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—? Cuculus, 1788.
- punctulatus** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 505.
- punctulata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 494.
- punctulatus** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 134.
- punctulata** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 90.
- punctulatus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 228.
- punctulata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 62.
- punctulata** Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 436.—Cassida.
- punctulatus** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- punctulatus** Poecilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulatus** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 18.
- punctulatum** Pristipoma, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 124.
- punctulatus** Psammaecius (Linden), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 72.—Gorytes.
- punctulata** Psylliodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 166. [116.
- punctulata** Pterinea, T. Á. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
- punctulatus** Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 69.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
- punctulatus** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- punctulatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio punc-
- punctulatus** Rhizophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.]. [tatus, 1793.
- punctulata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- punctulata** Scapeira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281.
- punctulatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 30.
- punctulatus** Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
- punctulatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 195.
- punctulatus** (sic) Scyliorhinus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1800.
- punctulatum** Scyllium (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 352.—Squalus,
- punctulatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 91. [1800.
- punctulatus** Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 367.—Labrus.
- punctulatus** Serranus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 303 [n. n.].
- punctulata** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 126.
- punctulata** Siphonura, Foerster in J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 151.
- punctulatus** Sogines (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 112.—Carabus, Fab. 1792. [punctata, 1758.
- punctulatus** Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 51.—Perca
- punctulatum** Sphaeridium (Cercydium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 161.
- punctulatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 362.
- punctulatus** Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 127.
- punctulata** Synapta (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.
- punctulatus** Tachyporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,



- punctulata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 195.  
**punctulata** Tephraea (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 420.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
- punctulata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- punctulata** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxiv.  
**punctulata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
- punctulata** Tornatella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.  
**punctulatus** Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 488.  
**punctulatus** Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 271.—Monodonta.
- punctulatus** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 286.  
**punctulatus** Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 166.  
**punctulata** Tyrodina, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.
- punctulatus** Vaginulus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 299. [linus, ? Gm. 1789.  
**punctulatus** Xantholinus (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 107.—Staphy-  
**punctulata** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 81.—Sphaerotherium.
- punctulatus** Ziziphinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—  
**punctulatus** Zophosis, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207. [Trochus, 1784.  
**punctulella** Epigraphia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 420.—Lemmätophila.
- punctulella** Lemmatophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 38.  
**punctulifer** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.  
**punctulifera** Leptaena, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 117.
- punctuligera** Campethera (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.  
**punctuligerus** Dendrobates (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—  
**punctuligerus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211. [Picus.
- punctulum** Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 8.  
**punctulum** Agathidium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].  
**punctulum** Anisotoma (—), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 515.—Agathidium,  
**punctula** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]. [? Beck.  
**punctulus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 453.  
**punctulus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 472.  
**punctulum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [n. n.].  
**punctulum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1795.
- punctulum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 229.—? Curculio, 1795.
- punctulum** Coeliodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 303.—Ceutorhynchus.
- punctulus** Coreus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 350.  
**punctulum** Falciger, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].  
**punctulum** Pontarachna, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 191.  
**punctulum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.  
**punctulus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 69.  
**punctulata** Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 187.
- punctuosus** Hoplisus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, Bulla, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 79. [393.  
**punctura** Emarginula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528 [n. n.].  
**punctura** Helix (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 214.—  
**punctura** Littorina, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 62. [Turbo.  
**punctura** Psammobia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 7.  
**punctura** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 43.—Turbo.  
**punctura** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo.  
**punctura** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 320.  
**punctura** Turritella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].

- puncturatus** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Balanus, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- puncturata** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- puncturata** Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [*n. n.*].
- puncturata** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- puncturata** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
- puncturata** Risso, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 327.
- Puncturella** R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.—G.
- [**punctus**, -a, -um.]
- punctum** Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 232.
- punctum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 260.
- punctum** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
- punctum** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- punctum** Anoplium (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 456.—Ceropales.
- punctum** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. [2] 1849, 253.
- punctum** Bacterium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.—Monas, 1786.
- punctum** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- punctus** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 85. [385.]
- punctum** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 404.
- punctum** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Evania, 1793.
- puncta** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 72.
- punctum** Cincindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 12.
- punctum** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 217.
- punctum** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 10.
- punctus** Conger, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 143.
- punctum** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- punctum** Crabro, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 445.
- punctum** Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 53.—Curculio,
- punctum** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- punctum** Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
- punctum** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80.
- punctum** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 98.
- punctum** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 85.
- punctum** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 149.—Cimex, 1787.
- puncta** Eschara, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 1010 [*n. n.*].
- puncta** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 318.
- punctum** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- punctum** Hydroporus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 67.
- punctus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 323.
- punctus** Ischnosoma (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
- punctum** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 157.
- punctum** Leucania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 128.
- punctum** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 110.
- punctum** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.
- punctum** Menoetius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.
- punctum** Mesembrynus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx.
- punctum** Micropeza (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 520.—Tephritis.
- punctum** Monas (Masticheomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
- punctum** Mutilla, Stenola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- punctum** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 16. [1845, 639.]
- punctus** Mycetoporus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 412.—
- punctum** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10. [Tachyporus.]

- punctum Notaris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Rhynchaenus.  
 punctum Oedemera, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*l.c.*  
 Ap. 1826], 443.
- punctum Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 22.
- punctum Orthoperus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—
- punctum Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 137. [Dermestes.
- punctum Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
- punctus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- punctum Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 164.
- punctum Phytoecia, Ziegler in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,  
 300.
- punctum Phytoecia (Mén.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 203.—  
 Saperda.
- punctum Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 87.
- punctum Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- punctum Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273. [1781.
- punctum Pompilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 12.—Sphex,
- punctum Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Ceropales.
- punctum Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- punctum Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
- punctum Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
- punctum Saperda, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- punctum Saperda, Ziegler in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.
- punctum Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 38.
- punctum Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [*n. n.*].
- punctum Sepsis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.—Musca, 1794.
- punctum Sepsis (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 322.—
- punctum Sphinx, F. Ochseneimer, Die Schmett. II. 1808, 19. [Tephritis.
- punctum Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808  
 —18) [*n. et f.*].
- punctum Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
- punctus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 20. [[*n. et f.*].
- punctum Tabanus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 105.
- punctus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 27.
- punctus Tachinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- punctus Tachyporus (Grav.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 250.—Tachinus.
- punctum Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 419.
- punctum Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 117.
- punctum Tenthredo (Macrophya), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- punctum Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1794.
- punctum Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- punctus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 326.
- puncta Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 169.—Polistes.
- punctum Zygaena, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 36.
- punctum-album Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
- punctata Callospiza, *v. punctata*. [Dec. 1838], 407.
- pungens Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1783.
- pungens Asilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 37.
- pungens Atractocerus, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806-9, tab. 8.
- pungens Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 171.
- pungens Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 745.
- pungens Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 505.
- pungens Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407.
- pungens Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 9.
- pungens Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- pungens Gammarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 47.
- pungens Litorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- pungens Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Litorina.



- pungens** Philaematus, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 8. [[1850], 449:  
**pungens** Pirates, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III  
**pungens** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 173.  
**pungens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.  
**pungens** Pulex, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 354.  
**pungens** Sphinx, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 218.  
**pungens** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 386.  
**pungens** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 175.  
**pungens** Talpina, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 470.  
**pungens** Typhis (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex, 1766.  
**pungio** Zeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 25.  
**pungitius** Gasteracanthus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 228.—Gasterosteus,  
**pungitius** Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242. [1758].  
**pungitor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.  
**punica** v. **punicus**.  
**punicago** Phalaena (Noctua), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädfl. Forstinsect. II. 1805, 561.  
**punicalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 283.  
**punicantipennis** Omalium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34.  
**puniceago** Mycteroplus (Boisd.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850,  
**puniceago** Xanthia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 146. [242.—Xanthia.  
**punicealis** Porphyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**punicealis** Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europ., VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis,  
**punicearia** Ametris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1775.  
**puniceus** Atropos (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—Trigonocephalus, ? Schl. [spiza.  
**puniceus** Carpodacus (Blyth), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 25.—Pyrrho-  
**punicea** Carpophaga (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.  
**puniceus** Chiton, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.  
**puniceus** Columba (Alsocomus), Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 461.  
**puniceus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 75.  
**puniceus** Crateropus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 180.  
**puniceus** Cucujus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
**punicea** Diarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222. [(2) 1843, 303.  
**punicea** Domicella (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 569.—Psittacus, 1788.  
**puniceus** Eclectus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 142.—Psittacus, 1788.  
**puniceus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 102.  
**punicea** Fringilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 160.  
**puniceus** Gecinus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.  
**punicea** Graphiphora (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 280.—Noctua.  
**punicea** Hydrachna, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 17.  
**puniceus** Lepadogaster, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 71.  
**punicea** Lophias, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 561.  
**punicea** Lystra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.  
**puniceus** Mascarinus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—Psittacus,  
**punicea** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 287. [1788.  
**punicea** Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 100.  
**punicea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**punicea** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 142.  
**puniceus** Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 176.  
**punicea** Pyrrhospiza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.

- puniceus** Rhinotragus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.
- punicea** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin. 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
- puniceus** Trigonoecephalus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 190; II., 545.
- puniceus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 73.—Monodonta, 1846.
- puniceum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 1.
- puniceus** Unio, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 201.
- puniceus** Venilia (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Picus.
- puniceus** Xyrichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 261.
- punica** Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 234.
- punicum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 256.
- punica** Timarcha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 532.
- puntazzo** Charax (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 72.—Sparus, 1789.
- puntazzo** Charax (Gm.), A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 387.—*v. ponticus*.
- puntazzo** Sargus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 352.—Sparus, Gm. 1789.
- puntazzo** Sparus, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., p. 28.
- puntio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 318.
- Puntius** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 310.—P.
- Pupa** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 32 & 56.—G.
- Pupa** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—G.
- pupa** Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 155.
- pupa** Auricula (Dub.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.—Melania.
- pupa** Bradyporus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 164.—
- pupa** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 335. [Locusta, 1775.
- pupa** Bulla, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 145.
- pupa** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 [1832], 111.
- pupa** Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 57.
- pupa** Cothurnia, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 516.
- pupa** Cyclostoma, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 ( 1843), 149
- pupa** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90. [[*n. n.*].
- pupa** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
- pupa** Helix (Cochlogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.
- pupa** Hetrodes (Aud.-S.), Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 319.—Bradyporus.
- pupa** Hetrodes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 678.—Locusta, 1775.
- pupa** Lernanthropus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 303.
- pupa** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania.
- pupa** Mastus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix, 1758.
- pupa** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 46.
- pupa** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.
- pupa** Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301.
- puppa** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 216.—Buccinum.
- pupa** Neritina, Férussac in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 304.
- pupa** Oliva, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- pupa** Paludina, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 164.
- pupa** Phialina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 618.
- pupa** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
- pupa** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 664.
- pupa** Turbonilla (Dub.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Melania.
- pupa** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- pupa** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- pupaeforme** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 531.
- pupaeformis** Bulimus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 380.
- pupiformis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- pupaeforme** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 58. [105.

- pupaeforme** Cerithium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 33.  
**pupiformis** Cistula (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.  
**pupiformis** Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Cyclostoma.
- pupiforme** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 102.  
**pupaeformis** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102. [Melania.  
**pupaeformis** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—  
**pupiformis** Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- pupaeformis** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [Rostellaria.  
**pupaeformis** Pterocera (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—  
**pupaeformis** Rostellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.  
**pupaeformis** Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Puparia** *emend. pro* Pupa, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- puparum** Carcelia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 178.—Musca, 1794.
- pupparum** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 333.  
**puparum** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.  
**puparum** Colax (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**puparum** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**puparum** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 67.
- puparum** Eurithia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 25.  
**puparum** Evania (Fab.), G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 153.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- puparum** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 305.—Tachina.
- puparum** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—Carcelia.
- puparum** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 251.—  
**Pupella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 663.—Inf. [Musca, 1794.  
**Pupella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 183 & 334.—G.  
**pupella** Leucophra, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 488.  
**pupiformis** *v.* **pupaeformis**.
- Pupilla** W. E. Leach in Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 268.—G. [1820 *apud* Agassiz, *sed ined.*].  
**pupilla** *v.* **pupillus**.
- Pupillaea** Krauss, Südafr. Moll. 1848, 62 [=Pupillia, Gray]. [Phalaena, 1761.  
**pupillana** Carpacapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 122.—  
**pupillana** Catoptria (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pupillana** Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**pupillaria** Cabera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra, 1796.
- pupillaria** Codonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Geometra, 1796.  
**pupillaria** Ephyra (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 30.—Geometra, 1796.
- pupillator** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 428.  
**pupillator** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.—Curculio, 1793.  
**pupillata** Acinia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—  
**pupillata** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 263. [Tephritis.  
**pupillatus** Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 346.  
**pupillatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 118.  
**pupillata** Cantharis, Frivaldszky in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 =Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 21.
- pupillata** Coccinella, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 184.  
**pupillata** Coelophora (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 397.—Coccinella.
- pupillata** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 & 95 [*n. n.*].



- pupillata** Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 104.  
**pupillatus** Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**pupillata** Mylabris, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 43.  
**pupillata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.—*Bombyx*, 1803.  
**pupillata** Oberea (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 195.—*Saperda*.  
**pupillatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 597.  
**pupillatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**pupillata** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 60.  
**pupillata** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 185.  
**pupillatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 873.  
**pupillata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 171.  
**pupillata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 341.—  
**Pupillia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 114 & 147.—G. [Tephritis].  
**pupillosa** Filaria, Nordmann, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1833, 268 [*err. pro papillosa, teste* S. & H.].  
**pupilla** Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 156.  
**pupilla** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 204.  
**pupilla** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.  
**pupillus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 91.  
**Pupina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—G.  
**Pupina** Vignard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (72) Dec. 1829, 439.—G.  
**Pupina** d'Orbigny, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide nota* Pupina, Reuss.  
**Pupina** G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I. 1842, 17.—G.  
**Pupina** Reuss in Geinitz, Grundr. Verstein. 1846, 646.—Rh. [*vide* Sherborn, Index Foram.].  
**Pupinella** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.—G. [1893, 347].  
**pupiniforme** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 152.  
**pupiniformis** Pupinella (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 34.—Cyclo-  
**pupoides** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [stoma.  
**pupoides** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 185.  
**pupoides** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.  
**pupoides** Bulimus (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120.—Clausilia.  
**pupoides** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 224.  
**pupoides** Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 410.  
**pupoides** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**pupoides** Cyclocodontina (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—  
Clausilia.  
**pupoides** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23.  
**pupoides** Cyclostoma, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma  
(87) ? 1849, 183.—Bulimus, 1839.  
**pupoides** Gaudryina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 44.  
**pupoides** Helix (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 439.—  
**pupoides** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5. [Clausilia].  
**pupoides** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 319.  
**pupoides** Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.  
**Puppa** *id. ac* Pupa; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 298; H. D. de Blainville, Dict.  
Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 251.  
**Puppa** Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III [1835–7], 47.—G. [*teste* A. E. S. *err. pro* Pupa].  
**puppa** *v.* pupa.  
**pupparum** *v.* puparum.  
**puppis** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.  
**puppius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 63.  
**Pupula** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 22.—G.  
**pupularis** Lygaeus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 77.  
**pupulus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.  
**pupula** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.  
**pupula** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.  
**pupula** Eustixia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.

- pupula** Eustixis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.
- pupula** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- pupula** Histriionella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 456.—Enchelis, 1773.
- pupulus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 81.
- pupula** Vertigo, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 308.
- purpurata** Cinnerys, *v.* **purpurata**.
- pura** *v.* **purus**.
- purana** Argyrolepia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 302.
- purava** Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 238.
- purava** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 65. [pl. v, p. 1.
- purbeckensis** Hemicidaris, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850,
- purbecensis** Ichthyodorulites, H. G. Bronn (*ex* Buckl. MS), Index Pal. 1848, 119.
- purcis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, Index.
- purcis** Hammatocerus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 63.—
- purgatana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 148. [Cimex, 1782.
- purgator** Agathis (Fab.), Nees *v.* E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 200.—Bracon.
- purgator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- purgator** Ichnosceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- purgatus** Ophion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 238. [1846, 260.
- purgotii** Testudo, L. Ceselli, Sopra una Tartaruga, 1846, 24.
- purivora** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 70.
- Purpura** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. 1784, f. 66.—G. [*teste* Winckworth].
- Purpura** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 120.—G.
- Purpura** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 64 & 212.—G.
- purpura** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
- purpura** Murex, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 595 fn.
- purpura** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 102, Aug. 1845.
- purpura** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- purpura** Phorcynia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- purpura** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 238 [purpurea, 1774; *teste* Winck-
- purpura** Planorbis, Studer in Cox, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 390. [worth].
- purpura** Trochus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Monodonta p—rea.
- purpurago** Pyrrhia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.
- purpuragula** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 269.
- purpuragula** Helicostyla (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- purpuragula** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 51.
- purpuralis** Heliaca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- purpuralis** Porphyritis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Phalaena,
- purpuralis** Pyrausta (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Phalaena,
- purpuralis** Sphinx, M. T. Brünnich in Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 386. [1758.
- purpurana** Euchromia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- purpurana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.
- Purpurarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G. [1758.
- Aspitates** (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,
- purpurarius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 446.
- purpuraria** Botys (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—Phalaena, 1758.
- purpuraria** Lythria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Phalaena,
- purpurascens** Achatina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 224. [1758.
- purpurascens** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493. [Mar. 1833, 199.
- purpurascens** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- purpurascens** Angoleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1845, 23 [*n. n.*].
- purpurascens** Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 160.
- purpurascens** Anthelia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 278.

- purpurascens Ardea, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 583.
- purpurascens Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 174.
- purpurascens Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 217.
- purpurascens Callimone (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichn. 1798.
- purpurascens Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- purpurascens Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 56.
- purpurascens Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- purpurascens Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- purpurascens Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 128.
- purpurascens Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 6.
- purpurascens Colaris (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 710.—Eurystomus.
- purpurascens Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 549.
- purpurascens Columbella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 [1845], 2.
- purpurascens Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- purpurascens Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- purpurascens Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.
- purpurascens Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- purpurascens Dreissena, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- purpurascens Dryophis (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, ? Gm. 1789.
- purpurescens Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- purpurascens Elops, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 311.
- purpurascens Eolida, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470 [*n. et f.*]; Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 286.
- purpurascens Eolidia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 122.—Eolida.
- purpurascens Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 427.
- purpurascens Feronia, Sturm in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 224.—Harpalus.
- purpurascens Gallera, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- purpurascens Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Carbo.
- purpurascens Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- purpurascens Haltica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- purpurascens Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 32 [*n. n.*].
- purpurascens Hemiodon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
- purpurascens Isocerus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Tenebrio, 1799.
- purpurescens Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 262.
- purpurascens Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- purpurascens Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 55.
- purpurascens Leptophis (Shaw), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 328.—Coluber.
- purpurascens Malpolon (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1789.
- purpurascens Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. Meloe, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 12. [1802], 20.
- purpurascens Montagua (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
- purpurascens Musca, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 355.
- purpurascens Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- purpurascens Nereis (Castalia), E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 198. [319.
- purpurascens Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,
- purpurascens Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 454.
- purpurescens Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- purpurascens Osmia, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lviii.
- purpurascens Parandra (Herbst), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 3.—
- purpurascens Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Tenebrio, 1799.
- purpurascens Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1110.



- purpurascens Poecilocoris (Hope), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,  
 purpurascens Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9. [103.—Tectocoris.  
 purpurascens Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 375.  
 purpurascens Saltator, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 36.  
 purpurascens Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.  
 purpurascens Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 64.  
 purpurascens Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 144. [Tectocoris.  
 purpurascens Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 135.—  
 purpurascens Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 113.  
 purpurascens Sphenarium, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 31.  
 purpurascens Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*] & *var.* violaceus,  
 Knoch [*n. n.*].  
 purpurascens Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 47.  
 purpurascens Syndosmya (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843,  
 365.—Amphidesma.  
 purpurascens Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 521.  
 purpurascens Tanagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.  
 purpurascens Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.  
 purpurascens Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.  
 purpurascens Tellina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 347. [Mantis, Man. 1792.  
 purpurascens Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—  
 purpurascens Tormys (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 353.—  
 Ichneumon, 1798.  
 purpurascens Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 802.  
 purpurascens Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 73.  
 purpurascens Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (5) 1819, pl. 4.  
 purpurascens Xenodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 139; II., 90.  
 purpurascens Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.—Apis, 1793.  
 purpurascentella Argyresthia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. v.  
 purpurator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.  
 purpurator Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.  
 purpurata Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 300.  
 purpurata Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 22.  
 purpurata Atomosia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 233.  
 purpuratus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 purpuratus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 517, July 1849. [466.  
 purpurata Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b. [16.  
 purpurata Callidea, J. O. Westwood (*ex* De Haan MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837,  
 purpurata Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 183.  
 purpuratus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].  
 purpuratus Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].  
 purpuratus Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.  
 purpuratus Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 503.  
 purpurata Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 277.  
 purpurata Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 purpurata Certhia, G. Shaw (*ex* Edw.), Gen. Zool. VIII. 1811, 201. [[1802], 278.  
 purpurata Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et fl.*].  
 purpurata Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 70.  
 purpurata Cinnyris (Edw.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Sh. 1811.  
 purpuratus Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 363.  
 purpurata Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 46.  
 purpurata Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 742.  
 purpurata Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 333.  
 purpurata Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 237.  
 purpurata Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267.—Unio.  
 purpuratus Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 596.—Certhia, Sh.

- purpurata* Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.  
*purpuratus* Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 447.  
*purpuratus* Dyscolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 375.  
*purpuratus* Elenchus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—  
 Limax, 1788.  
*purpurata* Emmelesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,  
 1758. [1787.  
*purpuratus* Euchroeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 49.—Chrysis,  
*purpuratus* Kurukuru (Gm.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy.  
 "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 222.—Columba, 1788.  
*purpurata* Metazycera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 270.  
*purpurata* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 275, Mar. 1845.  
*purpurata* Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.  
*purpuratus* Molobrus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 362.  
*purpuratus* Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 183, Ap. 1846.  
*purpurata* Nectarinia, Ill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.  
*purpurata* Noctua, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 359.  
*purpurata* Ocnoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.  
*purpurata* Oliva, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 58.  
*purpurata* Olivella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, Gen. Index, pl. 58.  
*purpuratus* Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 166.  
*purpurata* Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73. [1788.  
*purpurata* Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psittacus,  
*purpuratum* Pteroceras (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 67.—? MS.  
*purpuratus* Ptilinopus (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 474.—  
 Columba, Gm. 1788.  
*purpurata* Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831,  
 308.—Phalaena, 1758.  
*purpuratus* Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 298.  
*purpurata* Ricinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 240.  
*purpuratus* Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 374.  
*purpuratus* Salticus (Walck.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 142.—Attus.  
*purpuratus* Scarus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 397.  
*purpurata* Scorpaena, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 245.  
*purpuratum* Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.  
*purpurata* Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
*purpurata* Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 63. [560.  
*purpuratus* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
 508.  
*purpuratus* Trogon, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 63, 64.  
*purpurata* Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.  
*purpurata* Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 552.—Cytherea.  
*purpuratus* Xantholinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].  
*Purpurea* G. P. Deshayes, Magazin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 85, feuillet pour remplacer.—  
 G. [mih non visum].  
*purpurella* Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.  
*purpurella* Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1004.  
*purpurella* Tinea, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 73.  
*purpurella* Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 571.  
*purpureocaeruleus* Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n.].  
*purpureocephalus* Platycercus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—  
 Psittacus.  
*purpureocephalus* Psittacus (Platycercus), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"  
 Zool. I. 1830, 235.  
*purpureocollis* Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 243.  
*purpureo-dorsalis* Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 26.  
*purpureo-fasciata* Pyrellia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1321.  
*purpureo-flava* Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.

- purpureolineatus** Bellocoris (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 43.—  
**purpureolineatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 471. [Cimex, 1790.  
**purpureo-lineatus** Odontotarsus (Rossi), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Cimex, 1790.  
**purpureo-maculata** Psammobia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.  
**purpureo-maculatus** Trigonoccephalus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 81).  
**purpureo-marginatus** Cimex, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 121.  
**purpureipennis** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.  
**purpureo signata** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 6.  
**purpureo-viridis** Anas, H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 126.  
**purpurea** Achatina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 128.—Bulla, 1790.  
**purpureus** Achorutes, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 379.  
**purpureus** Acomus (Gray), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [3].—? Alectrophasis.  
**purpurea** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.  
**purpurea** Agaricia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 276.  
**purpureus** Agenor, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 139.  
**purpurea** Agina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 54.—Mya.  
**purpurea** Alasmodonta (Val.), D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XIII (2) ? Jan. 1828, 363.—Anodonta.  
**purpureum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 332.  
**purpurea** Alecto, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 132.  
**purpureus** Alectrophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—Phasianus.  
**purpurea** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*] & *var. vians*, Knoch  
**purpureus** Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 199. [[*n. n.*].  
**purpurea** Ampelis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 27.  
**purpurea** Ampullaria, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 342.  
**purpurea** Anodonta, G. P. Deshayes, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Ap.), 61.  
**purpurea** Anodonta, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 236.  
**purpurea** Apatura (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.—Buprestis, 1790.  
**purpurea** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**purpurea** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**purpurea** Ardea, L. v. manilensis; F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 102.  
**purpurea** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 239.  
**purpurea** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.  
**purpurea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**purpurea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].  
**purpurea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 137.  
**purpurea** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes (B.), 1837.  
**purpurea** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 24.  
**purpurea** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 51.  
**purpurea** Caereba (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—? Certhia, 1788.  
**purpurea** Calleida, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 414.—Cymindis, 1825.  
**purpurea** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].  
**purpurea** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.  
**purpureus** Carpodacus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla, 1788.  
**purpurea** Cetonia, Bartels in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 447.  
**purpureus** Ceyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 241. [Phalaena, 1767.  
**purpurea** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 339, 1823.—  
**purpurea** Chirodota (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—Holothuria.  
**purpureum** Chlorion, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 65.  
**purpurea** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 13.



- purpurea Chrysomela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].  
 purpurea Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 343.  
 purpurea Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*].  
 purpurea Cochoa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 359.  
 purpureus Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1829, 113.  
 purpureus Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.  
 purpureus Corythaix, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (2) 1830, 124.  
 purpurea Cotinga (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.  
 purpurea Cryptomonas (Disceraea) (Morr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.—Disceraea.  
 purpurea Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa purpura,  
 purpureum Cymbium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37. [1777.  
 purpureus Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 10.  
 purpurea Cyrena, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 106.  
 purpureus Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 527.—Coluber.  
 purpurea Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 511.  
 purpurea Diploglossa, Morren, Mém. Ac. Sci. Brux. XIV (Mém. 4) 1841, 20.  
 purpurea Disceraea, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. iii), 37;  
 (Mém. iv), 43.  
 purpurea Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.  
 purpurea Doris, Risso, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 17.  
 purpureus Echinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 277. [Montacuta.  
 purpurea Erycina (Bean), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.—  
 purpurea Erythrospiza (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—  
 Fringilla, 1788.  
 purpureus Eumerus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 108.  
 purpureus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].  
 purpureum Eusphaerium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498.  
 purpurea Evagora (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Melitea.  
 purpurea Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 322.—Phalaena  
 Bombyx, 1767.  
 purpurea Fasciolaria, Jonas; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 74.  
 purpurea Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebersgangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.  
 purpurea Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 283.  
 purpureus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 25.—Murex.  
 purpureus Gadus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 370.  
 purpureus Gallophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—  
 Phasianus.  
 purpureus Gennaues (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846,  
 purpurea Gnoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93. [148.—Phasianus.  
 purpurea Goniodoris (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris,  
 purpurea Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528. [? Risso.  
 purpureus Grammistes (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.—Scarus,  
 1775.  
 purpureus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 229.  
 purpureus Haemorrhous (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—  
 Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [1821, 53.—Bulla, 1790.  
 purpurea Helix (Cochlitoma) (Gm.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 purpureus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
 purpurea Holothuria (Fistularia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 155.  
 purpureus Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.  
 purpurea Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
 1799 [1802], 337.  
 purpureus Julis (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),  
 Fische (10) 1828, 25.—Scarus, 1775.  
 purpurea Lamprosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 192 [*n. n.*].  
 purpurea Lanistes (Jonas), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 216.—  
 Ampullaria.

- purpurea** Lithosia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 192.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1767.
- purpureus** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 572.
- purpurea** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 111.
- purpurea** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 222.
- purpurea** Mangelia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- purpurea** Medusa, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxiii.
- purpurea** Megascelis, M. Perty, Del. anim. art. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.
- purpurea** Melitea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.
- purpureus** Metonius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 164.
- purpurea** Monodonta, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 358.
- purpurea** Montacuta (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 14.—Mya.
- purpureus** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 260.
- purpurea** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 21.
- purpurea** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 537.
- purpurea** Oncaea, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- purpurea** Oncaea, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.
- purpurea** Ophioscolex, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
- purpurea** Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Melitea.
- purpurea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53, 91, 139 & 174.
- purpurea** Othilia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282. [Simnia.
- purpurea** Ovula (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 253.—
- purpurea** Parandra (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 334.—Tenebrio, 1790. [Tenebrio, 1790.
- purpurea** Parandra (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (1) 1817, 140.—
- purpurea** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 350.
- purpurea** Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 394.
- purpureum** Peltidium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 131.
- purpurea** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
- purpureus** Phasianus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 42).
- purpurea** Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Aequorea.
- purpureus** Pionus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 606.—Psittacus, 1788.
- purpurea** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 65.
- purpurea** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 107.—Murex.
- purpurea** Polia (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 210.—Borlasia.
- purpureus** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1050.—Fulica, 1788.
- purpurea** Progne (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Hirundo, L. 1766.
- purpureus** Promerops, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 52. [Cochoa.
- purpurea** Prosorinia (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—
- purpurea** Prosorinia (Cochoa), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
- purpurea** Psittacus, L. Dietrichsen, Phil. Mag. XI (65) May 1832, 387. [[n. n.].
- purpureus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 493.
- purpurea** Pyrrhula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.—Fringilla, 1788.
- purpurea** Querula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 362.
- purpurea** Quiscal, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816-1817 (1819), 151.
- purpureus** Quiscalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 48.
- purpureus** Raeboscels, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 103.
- purpureus** Ramphocelus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 796. [Murex.
- purpurea** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 615.—
- purpureus** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.—Cimex, 1784.
- purpurea** Rhizostoma (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Melitea.
- purpurea** Rhyparia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1767.

- purpurea** Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 165 [*n. n.*].  
**purpurea** Saxicava (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 103.—Mya.  
**purpurea** Simnia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.  
**purpureus** Solen (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 459.—Mya.  
**purpurea** Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 375.  
**purpureus** Staphylinus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198.  
**purpurea** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.  
**purpurea** Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.  
**purpureus** Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 69.  
**purpureus** Tellina (Brod.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 24.—Tellinides.  
**purpureus** Tellinides, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.  
**purpurea** Thalassoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 224.  
**purpureum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 529.  
**purpurea** Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.  
**purpurea** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba, 1788.  
**purpureus** Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.  
**purpureum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 10.  
**purpurea** Trupanea, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcvi.  
**purpurea** Trygon, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.  
**purpureus** Turacus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.  
**purpureus** Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.—  
**purpureus** Turbo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 116. [Trochus, 1790.  
**purpureus** Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 3.  
**purpurea** Upupa, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 326 & 464.  
**purpurea** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 132.  
**purpurea** Volucella, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 637.  
**purpurea** Xenia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 410.  
**purpurea** Xipholena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis.  
**purpurea** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 560.  
**purpuriatius** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.  
**Purpuricenus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Col.  
**Purpuricenus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 238.—Col.  
**Purpuricenus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Ziegler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 568.—Col.  
**purpuriceps** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 7.  
**purpuricollis** Chloenius, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 35.  
**purpurifer** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 127.  
**purpuriformis** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—  
**purpuriformis** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 130. [Voluta.  
**Purpurina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 10.—G.  
**purpurina** Anthophila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—  
**purpurina** Noctua, 1775.  
**purpurina** Anthophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].  
**purpurinus** Calliphox, F. Boie (*ex* Licht. MS), Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.  
**purpurina** Micra, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.  
**purpurina** Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.  
**purpurina** Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (2) ii, 1796–97, 60  
 [? D. & S. 1775].  
**purpurina** Porphyria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—  
**purpurina** Noctua, 1775.  
**purpuripennis** Calostegia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 117.  
**purpuripennis** Empusa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 145.  
**purpuripennis** Pentatoma, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 62.  
**purpuripennis** Raphidogaster (Hahn), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 91.—  
**purpuripennis** Pentatoma.  
**purpuripennis** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 143.  
**purpuriphaga** Actinia, Berini, Sulla purpura dei antichi [*teste* Leuckart, *sed non comp.*].



- purpurissatus** Aulopus, J. Richardson, *Icones piscium*, 1843, 6. [purpurina, 1797.
- purpurites** Heliothis (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 234.—Noctua
- purpurites** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 361, 1828.—Heliothis.
- purpuritis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 162 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- purpuro-caeruleus** Carabus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 450.
- Purpuroidea** J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 250.—G.
- purpuroides** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 92.
- purpuroides** Columbella, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 88.
- purpuroides** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1841, 448.
- purpuroides** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Dunker MS), *Conch. Icon.* III.—Murex, no. 158, Aug.
- purpuroides** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. July 1842, 211. [1845.
- purpuroides** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 206.
- purpuroleucephalus** Ptilonopus (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—  
Columba kurukuru var. p→.
- purpuroptera** Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Lamprotornis.
- purpuroptera** Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, *Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr.* 1845, 64.
- purpurostoma** Helix, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. May 1842, 141.
- puru** Stenostoma, J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 14. [Mus. Berlin] 1842, 11.
- Purulus** *err. pro* Parulus; M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.* [Doubl. Zool.
- purus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, *Mith. nat. Ges. Zuerich*. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- purum** Cyclostoma, E. Forbes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 56.
- purum** Ecethetis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 257.—Noctua.
- pura** Glaphyra (Huebner), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—
- purus** Halictus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 395. [Noctua.
- pura** Helix, J. Alder, *Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb.* I (1) 1830, 37.
- purus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VIII. July, 1837, 17 & 22.
- pura** Mangelia, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Mangelia, no. 63, June 1846.
- pura** Mangelia, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 64.
- pura** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- pura** Oliva, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Oliva, no. 97, Nov. 1850. [*n. et f.*].
- pura** Porcellana, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pura** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 104.
- purus** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, ed. 2, May 1840,
- Pusa** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (2) 1816, 985.—M. [171.—Helix.
- pusaran** Buceros, T. S. Raffles, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (2) 1822, 293.
- pusaria** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusaria** Deilinia (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 310.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusaria** Sphecodes, J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 2 [*n. n.*].
- puschii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, 1830, sign. a<sup>4</sup>.
- puschii** Astarte, Andrzejowski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1848, 117 [*n. n.*].
- puschii** Cellulina, A. Zborzewski, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, III. 1834, 308.
- puschi** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [(2) 1847, 340.
- puschi** Conus, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III
- puschii** Lathira, A. Andrzejowski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II (1) 1830, 95.
- puschii** Nucula, A. Alth, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* III (2) 1850, 232.
- puschii** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 273.
- puschii** Trochus, A. Andrzejowski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II (1) 1830, 99.
- puschianus** Fusus (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—  
Murex.
- puschianus** Murex, C. Rouillier, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 405.
- puschana** Spirigera (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—  
Terebratula.
- puscheana** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 114.
- puschiana** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 69.
- puschianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 450.

- puschkini** *v. pushkini*.  
[pushkin→.]
- puschkini** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 292.
- puschkini** Platychrus (Adams), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- Pusia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—G.
- Pusichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 348.—P. [307.—Tinea, 1775.
- pusiella** Aedia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837,
- pusiella** Anesychia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 240.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusiella** Hypolepia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 338.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusiella** Melanoleuca (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusiella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 42, 1824.—Phalaena Tinea, 1758.
- pusilella** *v. pusillella*.
- pussillalis** (*sic*) Argyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
- pussillalis** Argyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.
- pusillanima** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 784. [1796.
- pusillaria** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geom.
- pusillaria** Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. beannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra, ? pusillata, 1775.
- pusillaria** Dositheia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 67.—Geometra, 1796.
- pusillaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- pusillator** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400.
- pusillator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- pusillator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- pusillata** Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- pusillata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra,
- pusillata** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 35.—Geometra, 1775.
- pusillata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 266.
- pusillata** Tephroclystia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra, 1775.
- pusilella** Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].
- pusilella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811—17)
- pusillima** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 175.
- pusillima** Calodera, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 346.
- pusillima** Oligota (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—Aleochara.
- pusillima** Pupa (*ex* Ziegler), C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 18.
- pusillima** Trogositia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 303.
- pusillus** Abracrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 156.—Actinocrinus.
- pusillum** Acanthidium, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 91.
- pusilla** Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 227.
- pusillus** Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109. [1837, 169.
- pusillus** Acanthocinus (Graphisurus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.
- pusillus** Acanthodes, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Acanthodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34, 36 (1844).
- pusilla** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- pusilla** Acrotrichis (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- pusillus** Actinocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 182. [128.—Elater, Gm. 1789.
- pusillus** Adrastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
- pusillum** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 95.

- pusilla** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 110.  
**pusilla** Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 231.  
**pusillus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.  
**pusilla** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.  
**pusilla** Alcedo (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 78.—Ceyx.  
**pusilla** Alcyone (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (11) 1843, pl. 26.—Ceyx.  
**pusilla** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 78.  
**pusillum** Aleochara, Gyllenhal, Ins. suec. II. 1810, 409.  
**pusillus** Allajulus (Leach), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 119.—Julus.  
**pusilla** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,  
**pusilla** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]. [1824.  
**pusilla** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].  
**pusilla** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 253.—Bassus, 1814.  
**pusilla** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.  
**pusillus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 347.  
**pusillus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 101.  
**pusillum** Amphidetus (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 184.—Spatangus, 1778.  
**pusilla** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
**pusillus** Analcippus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 284. [Berlin] 1842, 11.  
**pusilla** Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 9.  
**pusilla** Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 271.  
**pusillum** Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**pusillum** Anobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 294.  
**pusillus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
 1849, 78 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**pusillus** Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 225.  
**pusilla** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 151.  
**pusilla** Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 339.—Erastria, 1837.  
**pusilla** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 150.  
**pusillus** Anthribites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 178.  
**pusilla** Apate (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Synodendron, 1798.  
**pusillus** Aphanisticus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31.—Buprestis, 1790.  
**pusillus** Aphodius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**pusillum** Apion, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96. [[*n. n.*].  
**pusilla** Apleurotis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427  
**pusillo** (*sic*) Apogonia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 141.  
**pusilla** Arbacia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 190.—Echinus.  
**pusilla** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 261.—Cucullaea,  
 1835.  
**pusilla** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 633.—Byssosarca.  
**pusilla** Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.  
**pusilla** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 432.  
**pusilla** Ardetta (Vieill.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (30) 1848, pl. 68.—Ardea.  
**pusillus** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
**pusillus** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [[1841], 367.—Theridion.  
**pusillus** Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 39.  
**pusilla** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 29.  
**pusillus** Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. II. 1817, 42.  
**pusilla** Astarte, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.  
**pusilla** Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 231.  
**pusillus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Copriss, 1798.  
**pusilla** Atomaria (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 432.—Dermostes, 1798.  
**pusilla** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 192.  
**pusilla** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Tere-  
**pucillus** (*sic*) Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 66. [bratula.  
**pusillus** Balaninus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.



- pusilla* Barbatula (Dum.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.—Bucco.  
*pusillus* Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 212.  
*pusillus* Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.  
*pusilla* Belytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1832, 299.  
*pusillum* Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 403. [ganea, 1781.  
*pusilla* Beraea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—Phry-  
*pusillus* Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 150.  
*pussila* (*sic*) Bigenerina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.  
*pusilla* Bithinia, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 277.  
*pusillus* Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 583.  
*pusilla* Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.  
*pusillus* Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 124.  
*pusillus* Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 206.—  
*pusillus* Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*]. [Copromyza.  
*pusillus* Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 371.  
*pusillus* Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
*pusillus* Brachion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 382. [598.  
*pusillus* Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 41.  
*pusillus* Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 435.  
*pusillus* [Brissus], O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danm. Norges Dyrs Hist.) (Danish ed.) 1781,  
 20.—Spatagus, 1776.  
*pusillus* Bruchus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].  
*pusillum* Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 124.  
*pusillum* Buccinum, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 257.  
*pusillum* Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.  
*pusillum* Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 192.  
*pusillus* Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. I) IV. 1805, 50.  
*pusillus* Bulimus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 377.  
*pusilla* Bulla, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250.  
*pusilla* Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 252.  
*pusillus* Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 110.  
*pusilla* Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.  
*pusillus* Callionymus, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 330.  
*pusilla* Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 34, Catal. (200) 1841, 6.  
*pusilla* Capsularia (Gaertn.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.—Coryne, 1774.  
*pusillus* Carpophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 51.  
*pusilla* Cassida, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 82.  
*pusillus* Catops, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 175.  
*pusilla* Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 252  
 [*n. n.*].  
*pusillus* Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 512.  
*pusillus* Ceocephalus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 517.—Brentus.  
*pusillus* Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 107.  
*pusillus* Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 141.  
*pusillus* Ceratophyus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 355.  
*pusillus* Cercopithecus, Delalande in A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 568.  
*pusillus* Cercus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)  
 Oct. 1844, 105.—Nitidula.  
*pusillum* Cerithium, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 75 [*n. n.*].  
*pusillum* Cerithium (Gm.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.—Trochus, 1790.  
*pusillum* Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.  
*pusilla* Certhia [*non* Linn.], J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 28.  
*pusilla* Ceyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.  
*pusillus* Charadrius, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 187.  
*pusilla* Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.

- pusilla** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
- pusillus** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 15.—Tipula, L. 1767.
- pusillus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 57.
- pusillus** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 63.
- pusillus** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.
- pusilla** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 176.
- pusilla** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 53.
- pusilla** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 229.—Tettigonia.
- pusilla** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 21.
- pusillus** Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 513.
- pusillus** Cis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Clairvillia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 234.—Ocyptera.
- pusilla** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 23.
- pusillus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 306.
- pusilla** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 425.
- pusilla** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 426.
- pusilla** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
- pusillus** Clypeaster (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Cossyphus.
- pusilla** Clythra, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- pusillus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 22.
- pusillus** Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 298.
- pusilla** Cochlodonta, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 233.
- pusilla** C[olumba], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 33.
- pusilla** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 144.
- pusilla** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 280. [1790.]
- pusilla** Conovulus (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 197.—Voluta,
- pusillus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 190.
- pusillus** Conus, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 39.
- pusillus** Conus, L. Reeve [*ex* Chemn. *non* Lam.], Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 154, Oct. 1843.
- pusilla** Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sueciae, 1820, 8.
- pusilla** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 48.
- pusillus** Corticaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 116.—Latridius.
- pusillus** Corynetis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 347.
- pusillus** Cossyphus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 576.
- pusillus** Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 454.
- pusilla** Crex (Bechst.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 80.—Gallinula.
- pusillus** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 778.
- pusilla** Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 358.
- pusillus** Crypticus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 202.
- pusillus** Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 183.—Dermestes, 1798.
- pusillus** Crypturgus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 61.—Bostrichus.
- pusillus** Cucujus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 55.
- pusillus** Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Cuculloe, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 14.
- pusillus** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 313.
- pusilla** Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 66.
- pusilla** Cyclas (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 251.—Tellina, 1790.

- pusillus Cyclas, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvii, f. 15.  
 pusillum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 94.  
 pusillus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.  
 pusillus Cygnus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.  
 pusilla Cylandrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102.  
 pusilla Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 324.  
 pusillus Cyphodeirus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 65.—  
 pusillus Cyphon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*]. [Podura.  
 pusilla Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—  
 Sanguinolaria.  
 pusilla Cyrena, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.  
 pusilla Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.  
 pusillus Cyrtus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 366.  
 pusilla Cythere, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.  
 pusilla Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 137.  
 pusilla Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 414.  
 pusillus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 158.  
 pusilla Delphinula, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 13; & Cenzo Moll. Sicilia, 1845, 31.  
 pusilla Delphinula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 121.  
 pusillum Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 245.  
 pusillus Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 37 (1835). [Nat. II. 1824, 374.  
 pusillus Dermogenys, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. des Sci.  
 pusillum Diadema (Muenst.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
 347.—Echinus.  
 pusilla Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.  
 pusilla Didelphis, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.  
 pusilla Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 226.  
 pusillus Discites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. ges. Min. IX (1) 1815, 291.  
 pusilla Discocerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 527.—Notiphila.  
 pusillum Distoma (Braun), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 210.—Planaria,  
 pusillus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 120. [1790.  
 pusillus Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 249.  
 pusilla Donacia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 293.  
 pusilla Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 146.  
 pusillum Dorcadion, Besser in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 90.  
 pusilla Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.  
 pusilla Drosophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].  
 pusillus Dyschirius (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 40.—Clivina.  
 pusillus Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 430.  
 pusillus Echinocyamus (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 481.—Spatagus, 1776.  
 pusilla Echinomyia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 259.  
 pusilla Echinopsis, Roemer in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
 Echinus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125. [355.  
 pusilla Echinus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 30.  
 pusillum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.  
 pusilla Emberiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 104.—Fringilla.  
 pusillus Erebina (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bem-  
 Enneapterygius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 2. [bidium.  
 pusilla Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 126.  
 pusilla Epistylis, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*];  
 Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 11.  
 pusilla Epuraea (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—  
 Nitidula, 1798.  
 pusilla Erastria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 50.  
 pusillus Erethistes, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 12.  
 pusillus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 114.  
 pusillus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 172.



- pusillus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.  
**pusilla** Erycirra, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 13. [Trombidium.  
**pusillum** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—  
**pusilla** Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 30.  
**pusilla** Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 27.  
**pusilla** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.  
**pusillus** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 133.  
**pusillus** Euplectus, H. Denny (*ex* Leach MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 15.  
**pusilla** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 252.  
**pusilla** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 324.  
**pusilla** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 377.  
**pusilla** Eyryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.  
**pusilla** Falagria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 351.  
**pusilla** Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-v. Deutschl. 1844, 59.  
**pusilla** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 255.—Argutor, 1821.  
**pusilla** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 121.  
**pusilla** Fringilla (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Emberiza, 1779.  
**pusilla** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 113.  
**pusilla** Galba, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 285.  
**pusilla** Galleruca, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 230.  
**pusilla** Gallinula, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 340.  
**pusilla** Garzetta, Anon., The Analyst, VI (19) Ap. 1837, 76.  
**pusilla** Glycera, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 33.  
**pusillus** Gordius, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 196.  
**pusillus** Gryllus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 733.  
**pusillus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken, 13 (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
**pusillus** Gryporhynchus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 101.  
**pusillus** Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 264.  
**pusillus** Haematornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (118) Oct. 1841, 841.  
**pusilla** Hahnia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 61.  
**pusillus** Halieus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 56.  
**pusilla** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 549.  
**pusilla** Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 253.  
**pusilla** Haltichella (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Chalcis, 1787.  
**pusilla** \* Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 347.—Taenia,  
**pusilla** Hebrus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 199. [1782.  
**pusillum** Hedychrum (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chrysis.  
**pusilla** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 101.  
**pusillus** Helicites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 52.  
**pusillus** Helicocryptus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Helix.  
**pusillus** Heliopathes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 237 [err. 327].  
**pusilla** Helix, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.  
**pusilla** Helix, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 265.  
**pusilla** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 46.  
**pusilla** Helix, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [6].  
**pusilla** Helix, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.  
**pusilla** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.  
**pusillus** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.  
**pusillus** Hemiaster, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 55.  
**pusilla** Heriades, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 57.  
**pusillus** Heterocerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 200.  
**pusillus** Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 395.  
**pusillus** Heterocerus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 221.  
**pusillus** Heterogaster, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 145.

- pusilla** Heteroptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 570.—Copromyza.
- pusillus** Hippurites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
- pusilla** Holothuria, M. Sars, Mag. for Naturvid. IX. 1829, 326.
- pusilla** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 300.—Phasia.
- pusilla** Hyalomya (Meig.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 483.—Phasia.
- pusillus** Hybodius, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 68.
- pusilla** Hydraena, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 118.
- pusilla** Hydraena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 479.
- pusillus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Hypotelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 841.
- pusillum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 20.
- pusillus** Ixos, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 458.—Haematornis,
- pusillus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379. [1841.
- pusillus** Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 105.
- pusillus** Labrus, L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, "sp. 69." [Cucujus.
- pusillus** Laemophloeus (Schoen.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 321.—
- pusillus** Lagomys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 26.—Lepus, Pall. 1769.
- pusilla** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 532.
- pusilla** Lasioptera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 91.
- pusilla** Lasiapteryx (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Lasioptera.
- pusillus** Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 93 (1836).
- pusillus** Lathamus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.—Psittacus,
- pusillum** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- pusillus** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
- pusilla** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 512.
- pusillus** Lepidocyrtus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 411.—Podura, 1767.
- pusillus** Lepidotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- pusillus** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132. [II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 27 (1839).
- pusillus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 216.
- pusilla** Lima (Nilss.), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.—Plagiostoma.
- pusillus** Linnephilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.
- pusilla** Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 214.
- pusilla** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 53.
- pusillus** Lithobius, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 305.
- pusilla** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 164.
- pusilla** Littorina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.
- pusilla** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 305.
- pusilla** Lophia (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—
- pusillus** Bembidium.
- pusillus** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- pusillus** Lyctus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & v. Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 118.
- pusillus** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 273.
- pusillus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 71.
- pusilla** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 293.
- pusillus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
- pusillus** Macroxus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 239.—Sciurus.
- pusillus** Maki (Geoff.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—Lemur,
- pusillus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170. [1796.
- pusilla** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 204.

- pusillus** Malthinus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 50, June 1846.
- pusilla** Mantispa (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 202.—Mantis, 1772.
- pusilla** Margarita, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 17.
- pusillus** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 65.
- pusillus** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 333.
- pusilla** Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- pusilla** Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 22.
- pusillum** Melicertum (Swartz), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 106.—Actinia, 1788.
- pusilla** Meromyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Mesocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena, 1782.
- pusillum** Mesostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 52.
- pusillus** Microphor, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 140.
- pusillus** Minous, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 50.
- pusilla** Mitra, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 18.
- pusilla** Mitra, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 349.
- pusillus** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- pusilla** Monanthia (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 262.—Tingis.
- pusillum** Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 314.
- pusilla** Mordella, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Mordella, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 614.
- pusilla** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 71.
- pusilla** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 103.
- pusilla** Muscicapa (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 567.—Tyrannula.
- pusilla** Mustela, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 34.
- pusilla** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- pusillus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 188.
- pusillus** Myiobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—? Tyrannula.
- pusilla** Myioctonus (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Muscicapa.
- pusilla** Myiodioctes (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Muscicapa.
- pusilla** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101.
- pusilla** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 137.
- pusilla** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 150.
- pusilla** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 164.
- pusilla** Napaea (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Musca.
- pusilla** [Natica], T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 257.
- pusilla** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 97.—? Cinnyrus.
- pusilla** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.
- pusilla** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
- pusilla** Neritina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 112.
- pusilla** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 244.—Bombyx, 1803.
- pusilla** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 466.
- pusillus** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 207.
- pusilla** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 71.
- pusillus** Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 152.
- pusilla** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 264.
- pusilus** (sic) Nyctinomus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 135.
- pusilla** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
- pusillum** Obrium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 397.
- pusilla** Ocyпода, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- pusilla** Ocyпода (Cleistostoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 56.



- pusilla Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 214.  
 pusilla Ogygia (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.—Asaphus.  
 pusillum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 205.  
 pusilla Onchidoris (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.  
 pusillus Ophidiaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 180.  
 pusilla Opis, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2. [Svecica, 1837, 71.  
 pusilla Orthis, W. Hisinger, Antecn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 118 [n. n.]; Lethaea  
 pusilla Orthosteira (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 51.—Tingis. [1776.  
 pusilla Ortygometra (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 53.—Rallus,  
 pusilla Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 602.—  
 pusillus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104. [Chlorops.  
 pusilla Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 569.  
 pusilla Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 32.  
 pusilla Otaria (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 602.—Phoca, 1758.  
 pusillus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 321.  
 pusillus Oxytelus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,  
 pusillus Pachydomus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302. [462.  
 pusillus Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].  
 pusillum Palemon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].  
 pusilla Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—  
 Paludina, Bast.  
 pusilla Paludina (Br.), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 31.—Bulimus.  
 pusilla Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 219.  
 pusillus Paradoxides, J. Barrande, Not. prël. Silur. 1846, 11.  
 pusilla Partula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.  
 pusillus Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 28.  
 pusilla Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 7.—Fringilla.  
 pusillus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.  
 pusillus Pecten (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.—Discites.  
 pusillus Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 10.  
 pusillus Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 244.  
 pusillus Pectunculus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 267.  
 pusilla Pelidna (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Scolopax, Falk, 1786.  
 pusilla Peltis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 159.  
 pusillum Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 115 [1830-33], tab. 9.  
 pusilla Peramys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187 [n. n.].  
 pusilla Petroica, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 93.  
 pusillus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].  
 pusilla Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [198.  
 pusilla Phasia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,  
 pusilla Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.  
 pusillus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 271.  
 pusillus Phloeonomus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 186.—Omalium, Grav.  
 pusillus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 [n. n.].  
 pusillus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 146 [n. n.].  
 pusillus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 287 (1844).  
 pusilla Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [n. n.].  
 pusilla Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218. [1850, 181.  
 pusilla Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June  
 pusilla Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.  
 pusillum Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.  
 pusillus Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 97.  
 pusillus Pimelodus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 332.  
 pusillus Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 244.—Cancer,  
 pusilla Piphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 360. [1775.  
 pussilla (sic) Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.

- pusillum** *Pisidium* (Turt.), L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 302.—*Tellina*,  
**pusillum** *Plagiostoma*, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26. [? Gm. 1790.  
**pusilla** *Platessa*, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 296.  
**pusillus** *Platychelus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.  
**pusillus** *Platyrhampus*, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 172.  
**pusillus** *Platyrhynchus*, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 366.  
**pusillus** *Plegaderus* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.—*Hister*,  
**pusillus** *Pleuronectites*, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 219. [? Kug. 1792.  
**pusillus** *Pleuronectites*, J. Steininger, Bemerck. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 39.  
**pusilla** *Pleurotoma*, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 13.  
**pusillus** *Pluvialis*, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.  
**pusillus** *Pnoepyga*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].  
**pusilla** *Polia*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126.  
**pusillus** *Polynema*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.  
**pusillus** *Polyrhizodus*, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 126.  
**pusillum** *Polystemma*, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.  
**pusillus** *Portunus*, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 318.  
**pusilla** *Priocera*, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 518.  
**pusillus** *Priocnemis*, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 327.  
**pusilla** *Prionomyia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].  
**pusillus** *Promerops*, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 120.  
**pusilla** *Psilocera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 10.  
**pusillus** *Psilopus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 177.  
**pusillum** *Ptenidium* (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 35.—  
*Scaphidium*.  
**pusillus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.  
**pusillus** *Ptinus*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 65.  
**pusilla** *Pupa*, A. Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVIII. Jan. 1840, 88.  
**pusilla** *Pupa* (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 221.—*Vertigo*, 1774.  
**pusillus** *Pycnonotus* (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—*Haematornis*.  
**pusilla** *Pyrrhula* (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 441.—*Passer*.  
**pusillus** *Pyrrhula* (*Dryospiza*) (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci.  
*St Pétersb.* I (23) Ap. 1843, 366.—*Passer*.  
**pusillus** *Rallites* (Pall.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—*Rallus*,  
**pusilla** *Rana*, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 224. [1776.  
**pusilla** *Ranella*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194  
**pusilla** *Retepora*, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.  
**pusilla** *Rhamphomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 569.  
**pusillus** *Rhinolophus*, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 29.  
**pusilla** *Rhinophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 260.  
**pusillus** *Rhinopomastes* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—  
**pusillus** *Rhynchites*, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191. [Promerops.  
**pusilla** *Rhyzopertha* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—  
*Synodendron*.  
**pusilla** *Rissoa*, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 132.  
**pusilla** *Rissoa* (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 126.—*Turbo*.  
**pusilla** *Rissoa*, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.  
**pusilla** (*sic*) *Rissoa*, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 63.  
**pusillus** *Rostellaria* (*Strombus*), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 86.  
**pusilla** *Rotella*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.  
**pusilla** *Sanguinolaria*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 281.  
**pusilla** *Sarcophaga* (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 282.—  
**pusilla** *Scalaria*, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 54. [Agria.  
**pusillum** *Scaphidium*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 189.  
**pusilla** *Scatopse*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 114.  
**pusillus** *Schaenichus* (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—*Tringa*,  
? L. 1766.

- pusillus** Sciaphilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 131.
- pusilla** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 286.
- pusilla** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 739.
- pusillus** Scirurus, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 337.
- pusillus** Scopaeus, A. E. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843, 309.
- pusilla** Seraptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- pusillus** Seydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 201.
- pussilla** (*sic*) Segestria, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 345.
- pusilla** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- pusilla** Sepsis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2295.
- pusilla** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 54.
- pusilla** Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- pusilla** Serpula (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Spirorbis.
- pusillus** Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 16.
- pusilla** Sitta, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 105.
- pusillus** Sorex, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 473 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Sorex, H. v. Meyer in A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.
- pusilla** Spirorbis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 407.
- pusilla** Spizella (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 205.—Fringilla.
- pusillus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 10.
- pusillum** Stenosoma, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 301.
- pusillus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 544.
- pusillus** Stigmus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 378.
- pusilla** Stratiomys (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 75.—Nemotelus, 1794.
- pusillus** Strombus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- pusillus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 19.
- pusilla** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June, 1850, 134.
- pusilla** Sylvia (Sh.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.—Motacilla, 1790.
- pusilla** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 17.
- pusilla** Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433.—Sylvia.
- pusilla** Syncoryna (Gaertn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 294.—Coryne, 1774.
- pusilla** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pusillus** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [92.
- pusillus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 77.
- pusillus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 131.
- pusilla** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 337.
- pusilla** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 265.
- pusillus** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 9.
- pusillus** Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Tachys, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- pusillum** Taenosoma (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 465.—Aleochara.
- pusilla** Tagenia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 228.
- pusillus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 62.
- pusillus** Tarsius, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 6.
- pusillus** Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- pusilla** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 29.



- pusilla** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 71.  
**pusilla** Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.  
**pusilla** Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**pusilla** Terebra, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 31. [1830, 766.  
**pusilla** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 203.  
**pusilla** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
**pusilla** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 17. [641.  
**pusillus** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 35.  
**pusilla** Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.  
**pusilla** Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 588.  
**pusilla** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—Testudo, 1758.  
**pusilla** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44.  
**pusilla** Theano, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.  
**pusillum** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 237.  
**pusilla** Thia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 18.  
**pusillus** Throsacus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 443.  
**pusilla** Thyamis (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 313.—  
**pusillus** Tiaris, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438. [Haltica.  
**pusilla** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciæ, 1807, 38.  
**pusillus** Tinodes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1781.  
**pusilla** Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 86.  
**pusillus** Tomicus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 82.  
**pusilla** Tornatella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 159.  
**pusillus** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 412.  
**pusilla** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.  
**pusillus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**pusillum** Trichiosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 11.  
**pusillus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.  
**pusillus** Trichoglossus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
 1826, 130.—Psittacus, 1790.  
**pusillus** Trichoglossus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) Mar.  
 1827, 293.—Psittacus, 1790.  
**pusillus** Trichonicus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.  
**pusilla** Trichopteryx (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Scaphidium.  
**pusillus** Trichotropis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 197.  
**pusillus** Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 7.  
**pusillus** Trochus (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 534.—Margarita.  
**pusillus** Trogophloeus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 605.—  
**pusillum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 27. [Aleochara.  
**pusillus** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.  
**pusillus** Tubulanus (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 263.—Gordius.  
**pusillus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 381.  
**pusillus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.  
**pusilla** Typhlocyba (Rossi), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 199.—Cicada, 1790.  
**pusilla** Tyrannula, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831,  
 244 [*n. n.*].  
**pusilla** Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*  
 Feb. 1832], 144.  
**pusilla** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.  
**pusillus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.  
**pusilla** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 373.  
**pusilla** Usia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 229.  
**pusilla** Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 170.—  
**pusillum** Veretillum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 277. [Cytherea.  
**pusilla** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 81.  
**pusilla** Wilsonia (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Muscicapa.

- pusilla** Xyela, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 124.
- pusilla** Zapornia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 231.—Rallus, Pall. 1776.
- pusilla** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Sylvia.
- pusillus** Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- Pusio** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1833, tab. 25.—G.
- Pusio** Gray in Beechey, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Pusio** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pusio** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 187.
- pusio** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
- pusio** Ambates (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 152.—Heilipus.
- pusio** Ampedus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 93 [n. n.].
- pusio** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 169.
- pusio** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 437.
- pusio** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 355.
- pusio** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354.
- pusio** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 36.
- pusio** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 173.
- pusio** Bolbonota (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 260.—
- pusio** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 173. [Membracis.]
- pusio** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.
- pusio** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 113.
- pusio** Buccinum (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Murex, 1758.
- pusio** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 45.
- pusio** Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 412.—Brachycerus.
- pusio** Carpocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 48.
- pusio** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3647.
- pusio** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 256.
- pusio** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 105.
- pusio** Cidaris, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 50 [n. n.].
- pusio** Cryptorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 48.—Curculio, 1758.
- pusio** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 438.
- pusio** Delthyris, Hisinger, Esq. Pétrif. Svède, 1829, 17 [n. n.]; ed. 2, 1831, 19 [n. n.].
- pusio** Delthyris, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 74.
- pusio** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 192.
- pusio** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 14 [n. n.].
- pusio** Fusus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, L. 1758.
- pusio** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [n. et f.].
- pusio** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 188.
- pusio** Helix, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 339.
- pusio** Hinnites (Penn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 71.—Pecten, 1777.
- pusio** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- pusio** Hister, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 54.
- pusio** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2496.
- pusio** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 230.
- pusio** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 29.
- pusio** Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 421.
- pusio** Nedyus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1795.
- pusio** Nomada, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419 [n. n.].
- pusio** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
- pusio** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 612.
- pusio** Pecten (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 177.—Ostrea, 1758.
- pusio** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1758.
- pusio** Phileurus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 561.

- pusio** Planaria, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 361.
- pusio** Pusionella (Born), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—Murex, L. 1758.
- pusio** Rhinaria, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.
- pusio** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pusio** Spirifer (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1180.—Delthyris.
- pusio** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 649.
- pusio** Trachys, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- pusio** Turbo, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (86) 1849, 71.
- pusio** Voluta, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.
- Pusiodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 330.—G.
- pusioides** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 133.
- pusiola** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 576.
- Pusionella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- Pusiostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 152 & 313.—G.
- puspa** Lycæna (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Polyommatus.
- puspa** Polyommatus, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 67.
- pusilla** v. **pusilla**.
- pustula** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- pustula** Balanus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 168.
- pustula** Clapidella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.
- pustula** [Cyclas], O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 24.
- pustula** Fissurella (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 229.—Patella, 1758.
- pustula** Helix, Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.
- pustula** Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 75.
- pustula** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 267.
- pustula** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 85.
- pustula** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [n. n.].
- pustula** Thymelicus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 11.
- pustula** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 177 [n. n.].
- pustulalis** Epascestria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis.
- pustulalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 30 (Fernaldo iudice 1823) [n. et f.].
- pustulalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 15.—Pyralis.
- pustulana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.
- pustulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 33 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–18)
- Pustularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—G. [[n. et f.].
- pustularis** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 396.
- pustularis** Hypagyrtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.
- pustulator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 21.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- pustulator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- pustulator** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- pustulata** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- pustulatus** Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 303. [128.
- pustulatus** Amblychus (Latr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 74.—Licinus, ? bipustulatus, 1806.
- pustulatus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 124.—Nautilus.
- pustulatus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 153.
- pustulatus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 405.
- pustulata** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 381.
- pustulatum** Armadillidium (Dum.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 181.—Armadillo.
- pustulatus** Armadillo, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 117.
- pustulatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 5.
- pustulata** Armida, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110.
- pustulatus** Batrachus (Daud.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.—?



- pustulata Belonognatha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)
- pustulatus Bronteus, J. Barande, Not. prël. Silur. 1846, 85. [1843, 385.]
- pustulatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88.
- pustulata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 47.
- pustulata Calymene (Schl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 12.—Trilobites.
- pustulata Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 282.
- pustulatus Chelyophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 136 (1845).
- pustulatus Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 42.
- pustulata Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- pustulata Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- pustulatus Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 104.
- pustulatus Colymbetes (Rossi), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- pustulatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 272.
- pustulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 7.
- pustulata Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 131.
- pustulatum Cyathophyllum (Calophyllum), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 316. [III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.]
- pustulata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 101.
- pustulata Cypris, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypris, 10 (Sept. 1847).
- pustulatus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*; *vide* quadri-pustulatus, Fab.].
- pustulatus Dicranogmus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 146.
- pustulata Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 584.—Erotylus, 1781.
- pustulata Dromia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].
- pustulatus Echinocorys, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 482.
- pustulata Echinolampas (Serres), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 190.—Galerites.
- pustulatus Elater, Dahl in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
- pustulatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 39.
- pustulata Eurydema, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 352.
- pustulata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgest. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.
- pustulata Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 581.
- pustulata Galerites, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
- pustulatus Glomeris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Oniscus, 1781.
- pustulatus Gobius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 63.
- pustulata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 52, July 1846.
- pustulatus Hygrotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
- pustulatus Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pustulatus Icterus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 72.
- pustulatus Istiurus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 2.
- pustulata Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 187.
- pustulatus Laemosaccus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 626.
- pustulata Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- pustulata Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 113.
- pustulata Lophura (Esch.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 207.—Istiurus.
- pustulatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 205. [207.—Istiurus.]
- pustulata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- pustulata Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.
- pustulatus Meloides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
- pustulata Montifringilla, Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 215.
- pustulata Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 314.
- pustulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 430. [314.]
- pustulata Mylabris, Billb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- pustulatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 84.
- pustulata Neritina, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pustulata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 211.
- pustulata Ostrea, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 235 [*n. n.*].
- pustulatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.

- pustulatus** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 293.
- pustulata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 185.
- pustulatus** Phillipsis (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 605.—Asaphus.
- pustulatus** Phloeotragus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 179.—Anthribus.
- pustulata** Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—
- pustulata** Priocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 118. [Murex.
- pustulatus** Pristocnemus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 16.
- pustulatus** Pristocnemus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 10.
- pustulatus** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 757.
- pustulatus** Psarocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 426.—
- pustulata** Rutela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.]. [Agelaius.
- pustulatus** Salticus (Homalattus), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 476.
- pustulatus** Sephina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.—Lygaeus.
- pustulatus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 518.
- pustulata** Stylonychia (Bory), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 372.—Kerona, Müll. 1786.
- pustulatus** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 201 (1836).
- pustulata** Trachelia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 25.
- pustulatus** Trachelorachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 52.
- pustulatus** Trilobites Asaphus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Nachtr. Petref. (2) 1823, 43.
- pustulatus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 60.
- pustulata** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—Cypraea.
- pustulatus** Turbo, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 224.
- pustulatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 59, Ap. 1848.
- pustulatus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [n. n.].
- pustulatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 79.
- pustulella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 363.
- pustulifer** Ammonites, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235
- pustulifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 75. [n. n.].
- pustulifer** Narcodes, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
- pustulifer** Narcodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 115 (1845).
- pustulifera** Nerinea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 361.
- pustulifer** Semionotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
- pustulipes** Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétrières, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
- pustulipes** Pterolepis, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 360.
- Pustulipora** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, index, p. 691, *err. typ. pro* Pustulop→, p. 418.
- Pustulipora** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.—Polyz.
- Pustulipora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pustulopora, Bl.
- Pustulopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Polyz. [1778.
- pustulosa** Ananchytes (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.—Echinocorytes,
- pustulosa** Arbacia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—
- pustulosa** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381. [Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- pustulosa** Aulopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 11.
- pustulosa** Bolina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 23.
- pustulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 390.
- pustulosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 [n. n.]. [Bulinus.
- pustulosus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—
- pustulosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 105.
- pustulosum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
- pustulosa** Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
- pustulosus** Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 246.

- pustulosa Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37.  
 pustulosa Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.  
 pustulosum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].  
 pustulosum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 213.  
 pustulosa Chrysaora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 13.  
 pustulosa Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1836 (May 1848), 308.  
 pustulosus Cidarites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 219.  
 pustulosa Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.  
 pustulosus Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 38; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.  
 pustulosa Diphyllidia, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 106.  
 pustulosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.  
 pustulosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 & 473.  
 pustulosa Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1845, 60.  
 pustulosus Dromilites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 15. [1778.  
 pustulosus Echinites (Leske), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 321.—Echinocorytes,  
 pustulosa Echinocidaris (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 150.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.  
 pustulosa Entalophora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Ceriopora.  
 pustulosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 132.  
 pustulosa Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56 [*n. n.*]; Foss. Krebse, 1840,  
 pustulosa Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 416. [15.  
 pustulosa Hemidicaris, J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.  
 pustulosus Hister, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 61. [Strophomena.  
 pustulosa Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—  
 pustulosa Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Ceriopora.  
 pustulosus Oracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 15  
 pustulosa Ostraea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 188. [(1844).  
 pustulosa Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1845-6 (1846), 124.  
 pustulosa Penella, W. Baird in G. F. Angas, Savage Life, 1847, I., —; ed. 2, 1850, I., 31.  
 pustulosus Phlyctaenodes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.  
 pustulosa Phyllidia, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.  
 pustulosus Pileopsis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [*n. n.*].  
 pustulosa Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.  
 pustulosus Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères,  
 pustulosa Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216. [IV. 1847, 109.  
 pustulosa Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Ceriopora.  
 pustulosa Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.  
 pustulosa Rana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.  
 pustulosa Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 11, July 1844.  
 pustulosus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 50.  
 pustulosa Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 65.  
 pustulosus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
 pustulosus Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181. [923.  
 pustulosa Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.  
 pustulosa Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 107.  
 pustulosus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443.  
 pustulosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 76. [1786.  
 pustulosa Valkeria (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 254.—Sertularia,  
 pustulosa Vesicularia (E. & S.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Jan. 1830, 99.—Sertularia, 1786.  
 pustulosa Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].



- pusulatum** Belemnium, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- pusus** Lobotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 715.
- puta** *v.* putus.
- putamen** Succinea, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 182.
- putaol** Gymnonotus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XX. 1821, 136.—Gymnotus, 1800.
- putataria** Chlorissa (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. III.) July 1831, 317.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Chlorochroma (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (2) 1845, 224.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Hemitheia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 242, 1829.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Jodis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 286.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putator** Stenocorus, W. D. Peck, *Massach. Agric. Journ.* V (3) Jan. 1819, 310. [1761.
- putata** Nemoura, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 401.
- putata** Thaleria (L.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 226.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putealis** Astrea, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (2) 1841, 21. [1758.
- putealis** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea, 1758.
- putealis** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 5, 1837, tab. 2.
- puteanus** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 36, 1844, tab. 22.
- puteolana** Doris, S. Macri, *Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* V. 1846, 277.
- puteolina** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 223.
- puteolus** Lacuna, W. Turton, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 191.—Turbo, 1819.
- puteolus** Temana, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*]. [1819.
- puteolus** Turbo, W. Turton, *Conch. Dict.* 1819, 193.
- puteorum** Ty, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 527.
- puter** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, *Regenwürmer*, 1845, 33.
- puteus** Deretaphrus, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.
- puteus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, *Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien*, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377.
- puticola** Ophicephalus, J. Richardson, 15 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr.)* 1845, 252.
- puticulus** Ostrea, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 290.
- putidus** Aphodius, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, I. 1805, 99.
- putida** Mephitis, P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes* 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.
- putillus** Agrilus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (2) 1839, 163.
- putillus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 219, Oct. 1845.
- putitora** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenciennes, *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 197.—Cyprinus, 1819.
- putitora** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 303.
- putli** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 422.
- putoni** Fasciola, *err. pro* putorii; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers.* I, 1801, 268.
- Putorices** B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, IV. 1835 (1836), 702.—M. [*? err. pro* Putorius].
- putorii** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 420.—Taenia, 1803.
- putorii** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 372. [1790.
- putorii** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Putoriodus** F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Bravard), *Zool. Pal. Franç. I.* 1850, expl. pl. 27, f. 9.—M. 1850.
- Putorius** Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 147.—M. 1817.
- putorius** Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra, 1758.
- putoria** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 403.
- putorius** Putorius (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
- putredinis** Lumbricus, J. Hardy, *Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club*, II [1849], 335.
- putrescens** Aplisina, G. D. Nardo, *Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto*, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- putrescens** Aplysia, G. D. Nardo, *Isis (Oken)*, 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [1826–33] [*n. et f.*].
- putrescens** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1850).
- putridarius** Geotrupes, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 730.
- putridella** Depressaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775. [D. & S., 1775.
- putridella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, 1775.

- putridosum** Alecyonium, Lamarek, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 168.
- putridus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 125.
- putrida** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 68.
- putrida** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 51.
- putrida** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—*Tinea putridella*, Huebn., *i.e.* D. & S. 1775.
- putridus** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 35.
- putridus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 140.
- putrida** Lucilia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 608.—*Musca*, 1775.
- putridus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 185. [*putrida* on plate.]
- putrida** (*sic*) Zeuzera, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 10.—
- putrina** Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 207.—*Vorticella*,
- putrinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 109. [1776.]
- putris** Amphibina (Bl.), J. D. W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 247.—*Succinea*.
- putris** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (5) 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 7.]
- putris v. elongata** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI
- putris v. fulva** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 6.
- putris** Axylia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- putris** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 804.
- putris** Cheligaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 479.—
- putris** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 17. [Sepsis.]
- putris** Helix (Cochlohydra), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- putris** Lucena (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.—*Helix*, 1758. [1821, 30.]
- putris** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 744.
- putris** Phora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—*Musca*, L. 1758.
- putris** Sepsis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sueciae (2) 1820, 21.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Succinea (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 245.—*Helix*, 1758.
- putris** Tapada, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III. 1820, 86.
- putris** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Themira (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 254.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Xylina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- putris** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 184.—*Phalaena*, L. 1758.
- puta** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—*Noctua*.
- putus** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 107.
- puta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- puta** Omia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245. [[*n. et f.*].]
- puta** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 131.
- puta** Xylina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 32.—*Noctua*.
- Puvinites** *err. pro* Pulvinites, Deufr.; A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 522.
- puxleianum** Buccinum, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- puzosii** Bellerophon (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 214.—*Porcellia*.
- puzos** Pentremites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 1.
- puzosii** Pleurotomaria (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—
- puzo** Porcellia, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39. [Schizostoma.]
- puzosi** Scaphites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 315.
- puzosii** Schizostoma, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 365.
- puzosii** Schizostoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 80.
- puzosianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 265.
- puzosianus** Ancyloceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 506.—*Scaphites puzosi*.

- puzosianum** Aploceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Cyrtoceas.
- puzosianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 117.
- puzosiana** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 104.
- puzosianus** Criocerac, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 466.
- puzosianum** Cyrtoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 529.
- puzosianus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 185; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 257.
- puzosianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 557.
- puzosiana** Solemya, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 60.
- puzosianus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 587.
- Pyanisia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.—Col.
- Pyaulus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Rais. Ech. 1847; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Pygaulus.
- pyca** *v.* **pica**.
- Pycanum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 171.—Hem.
- Pychnogonum** *v.* **Pycnogonum**, Br.; H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 308.
- Pycina** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Lep.
- Pycna** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—Hem.
- Pycnaster** A. Pomel, 1813; *sic* Waterhouse, 1883 *est*.
- Pycnidium** Erichson, Mus. R. Berolin. 1846; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 238.—Col., [? MS.]
- Pycnocerac** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) 1841, 67.—Col.
- Pycnodonta** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 85.—Br. [? L.].
- Pycnodonte** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 118.—L.
- Pycnodonte** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L.
- Pycnodontes** Fisch.; *sic* Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 373, *sed err. pro* Pycnodonte.
- Pycnodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); IV., 34 (1835); II (2), 183 (1844).—P.
- pycnogonoides** Ammonothea, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 1152.
- Pycnogonum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pycnogonum, Nic.
- Pycnomerus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 214.—Col.
- Pycnonotus** (Kuhl), H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A. ["Av. col. nom. syst." *cit.* Agassiz, *non comp.*].
- Pycnopalpa** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 408.—Orth.
- Pycnopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 526.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon]
- Pycnophilus** Gould 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est*. [apiformis].
- Pycnopus** E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 280.—Col.
- Pycnos** Amyot & Serville, 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Pycna, *q.v.*
- pycnos** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 172.
- Pycnosphrys** H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1849, 124.—A.
- Pycnosphys** *emend. pro* Pycnosphrys, H. E. Strickland; W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III.
- Pycnosterinx** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 337.—P. [1850, 30.]
- Pycnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pycnos, A. & S.
- Pyctes** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyctes** Brenthius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 348.
- Pyctis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.
- Pyctoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. méth. 1826, 194.—Col.
- Pyctorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyctoris, Hodgs.
- Pyctoris** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyctoris** *v.* **pictoris**.
- Pyctornis** B. H. Hodgson, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed ? err. pro* Pyctoris, *q.v.*
- Hydropsalis** *err. pro* Hydropsalis, Wagl.; Lesson, Descr. Mamm. Ois. récemm. découv. 1847, 259 [*teste* Waterhouse].
- pyga** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
- Pygaera** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 224.—Lep.
- Pygaera** L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 705.—Lep.
- Pygaera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Lep.



- Pygaeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 16 (1838), 251 (1842).—P.  
**pygaea** Galerites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 78.  
**pygaeum** Holocentrum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 107 (1836).  
**pygaeus** Ixos, Hodgson in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.  
**pygaea** Pyrina (Ag.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 29.—Galerites.  
**Pygargus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 127.—A.  
**pygargus** Aetus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1758.  
**pygargus** Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 349.  
**pygargus** Buteo (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 464.—Falco, 1758.  
**pygargus** Capreolus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 176.—Cervus, 1771.  
**pygargus** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738.  
**pygargus** Circus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**pygargus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828. [221.  
**pygarga** Gazella (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope,  
 1767.  
**pygargus** Gerbillus, F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 27, 1837, 142.  
**pygargus** Meriones (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 475.—  
 Gerbillus. [1845, 56.  
**pygargus** Onthophagus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**pygargus** Ovis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 318 (1827);  
 Syn. 1827, 359.  
**pygargus** Strigiceps (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.—Falco, 1758.  
**Pygarrichus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Lichtenstein MS), Handb. Naturg. 1837, 769.—A. [*teste*  
**Pygarrichus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 232.—A. [Waterhouse].  
**pygas** Catagramma (God.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846,  
 222.—Nymphalis.  
**pygas** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 423.  
**Pygaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.  
**Pygathrix** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 90.—M.  
**Pygaulus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.—Ech.  
**pygerae** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**Pygeretmus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 106.—M. [1830, 135.  
**pygerythra** [Cercopithecus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. C., Hist. Nat. Mamm.  
 II (24) Jan. 1821, Vervet, p. 2.  
**pygerithraeus** Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 534.  
**pygerythrus** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 145.  
**pygiacum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 9.  
**pygialis** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 37<sup>1</sup>.  
**pygidialis** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 534.  
**Pygidicrana** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 30.—Orth.  
**Pygidium** F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 475.—P. [Orth.  
**Pygirhynchus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 260.—  
**pygmae** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—  
 Turritella.  
**pygmae** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 120.—pygmaea, p. 151.  
**pygmaealis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,  
 pt. 2), 1833, 225.  
**pygmaeanae** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.  
**pygmaeana** Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1796.  
**pygmaeana** Coccyx (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix,  
 1796.  
**pygmaeana** Ephippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
 (Noct. 6) 1835, 320.—Tortrix, 1796.  
**pygmeana** Eupoecilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.  
**pygmeana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439. [Geometra.  
**pygmaearia** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—  
**pygmaearia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 65 (Fernaldo judice  
 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].

- pygmaeator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 15.  
**pygmaeator** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 362.  
**pygmaeator** Opus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 205.—Bracon.  
**pygmaeata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—  
 Geometra, 1796.  
**pygmaeella** Argyresthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 422.—  
 Tinea, 1775.  
**pygmaeella** Argyrosetia (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 278.—  
 Tinea, D. & S. 1775.  
**pygmaeella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,  
 D. & S. 1775.  
**pygmaeella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 159.—  
**pygmaeella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 586. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.  
**Pygmaena** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Lep.  
**pygmaeola** Lithosia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.  
**pygmaeola** Lithosia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet A (Oct. 1847), 4  
**Pygmaeus** Linn. 1760.—*non gen. sed triv.* [[*n. n.*].  
**pygmaea** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 148.  
**pygmaeus** Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 102.  
**pygmaeus** Acipenser, J. Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungarica, 1830, 93.  
**pygmaeus** Acrobates (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 405.—  
**pygmaeus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 114. [Didelphis, 1794.  
**pygmaea** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 282.  
**pygmaeus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 70.  
**pygmaeum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 278.  
**pygmaea** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 183.  
**pygmaeus** Alactaga (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.  
**pygmaea** Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.  
**pygmaea** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 86.  
**pygmaea** Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34. [Thereva.  
**pygmaea** Alophora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—  
**pygmaea** Amblyophis (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 82.—Euglena.  
**pygmaeus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 391.  
**pygmaea** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 30.  
**pygmaeus** Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.  
**pygmaea** Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**pygmaea** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 327.  
**pygmaea** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1798.  
**pygmaea** Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**pygmaeum** Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**pygmaeum** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**pygmaeus** Anopheles, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 202 [*n. n.*].  
**pygmaea** Anthaxia (Brullé), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 35.—Buprestis.  
**pygmaeus** Anthicus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 502.—Cerambyx, 1775.  
**pygmaeus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
 1849, 82 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**pygmaea** Anthocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 475.—Lygaeus.  
**pygmaea** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1721.  
**pygmaeum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**pygmaea** Anthribus, C. Robert, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 16.  
**pygmaeus** Aphanisticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 161.  
**pygmaeus** Aplochile (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)  
 Aug. 1846, 209.—Morio.  
**pygmaeus** Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 461.  
**pygmaea** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 193.  
**pygmaea** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 290.  
**pygmaeus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 333.  
**pygmaea** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.

- pygmaeus Astatus (L.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 50.—Sirex, 1767.
- pygmaea Atissia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—Ephydra, 1833.
- pygmaea Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 430.
- pygmaea Avicularia, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 37.
- pygmaea Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
- pygmeus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28. [Carabus, 1792.
- pygmaeum Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 227.—
- pygmaeum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 142.—Carabus, 1792.
- pygmaea Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 158.
- pygmaea Blaps, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- pygmaeus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 583. [108.
- pygmaeus Bolitobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxyporus,
- pygmaeus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 353.—Apis, 1793. [1777.
- pygmaeus Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 381.
- pygmaeus Bradyus (Fisch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 190.—Erodius.
- pygmaeus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- pygmaeus Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.]. [1833, 80.
- pygmaeus Bruchus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1)
- pygmaeus Bulimus, Al. Brongniart (*ex* Brard), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 376.
- pygmaea Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
- pygmaea Buprestis, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 134.
- pygmaeus Buteo, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 177.
- pygmaeus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 114.
- pygmaeum Callidium, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 18.
- pygmaeum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.].
- pygmaea Cantharis, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.
- pygmaea Capnia (Burm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 324.—
- pygmaeus Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279. [Semblis.
- pygmeus Capulus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Hipponyx.
- pygmaea Caradrina, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 384.
- pygmaeus Carbo (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 591.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaeum Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- pygmaeus Cardiaster, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 444 [n. n.].
- pygmaea Cardiomorpha (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- pygmaeum Cardium, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 63. [81.—Sanguinolaria.
- pygmaeum Carychium, "Mich."; J. Holandre, Faune Moselle (Moll.) Oct. 1836, 38 [*nova*].
- pygmaea Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 352.
- pygmaea Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- pygmaea Cassis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450. [Pimelia, 1798.
- pygmaea Cathammistes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 322.—
- pygmaea Cacidomyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 173.
- pygmaea Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 744.
- pygmaeus Centropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- pygmaeus Cephalophorus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—Moschus, 1766.
- pygmaeus Cephus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Sirex,
- pygmaeus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.]. [1767.
- pygmaeus Cercoptenus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.
- pygmaeum Cercyon (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148.—Sphaeridium.
- pygmaea Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.
- pygmaeum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 162.
- pygmaeus Cerobates (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 489.—Arrhenodes.



- pygmaea** Cervicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, 1777.
- pygmaeus** Cervus, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- pygmaeus** Chaetetes, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 30.
- pygmaea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 162.
- pygmaeus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 36.
- pygmaea** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 385.
- pygmaea** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
- pygmaeus** Cidarites (Salenia), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 650. [78.]
- pygmaeum** Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- pygmaeus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- pygmaea** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- pygmaeus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 342.
- pygmaea** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.—Planulites, 1832.
- pygmaea** Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- pygmaea** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- pygmaea** Coccinella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 273.
- pygmaea** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 251. [1832, 119.]
- pygmaea** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- pygmaea** Conophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Montlivaltia.
- pygmaeus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260, Feb. 1844.
- pygmaea** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.—Scarab. Schall. 1783.
- pygmaea** Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.
- pygmaeus** Corax, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 19.—Galeus, 1842.
- pygmaea** Corsira (Laxm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 89.—Sorex,
- pygmaeus** Cossyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1769.]
- pygmaeus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 29.
- pygmaeus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 324.
- pygmaea** Crex, J. Blackwall, Edinburgh Journ. Sci., n. s. VI (1) Jan. 1832, 77.
- pygmaea** Crex, Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. IX. 1838, 567.
- pygmaea** Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Ctenodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 76.
- pigmaeus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Cycharus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 14.
- pygmaea** Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 44.
- pygmaeum** Cyclostoma, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 75.
- pygmaeum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 104.
- pygmaea** Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 116.
- pygmaea** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- pygmaea** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.
- pygmaea** Cytherea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
- pygmaeus** Dacelo, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 42.
- pygmaeus** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 437.
- pygmaeus** Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 159.—Hister, ? L. 1758.
- pygmaeus** Dendrophilus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 668.—
- pygmaeus** Dentalium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 71. [Hister, 1758.]
- pygmaea** Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1274.
- pygmaea** Dibolia, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 135.

- pygmaeum Dicaeum (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Nectarinia.
- pygmaea Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.
- pygmaea Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I-(3) Jan. 1837, 227.
- pygmaeus Dipus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 62.
- pygmaeus Diraphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 90. [[n. n.].
- pygmaeus Discus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.
- pygmaeus Dorytomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- pygmaeus Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 221.—Carabus,
- pygmaeus Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285. [1792.
- pygmaeus Elmis (Muell.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.
- pygmaeus Emphanes (Erichs.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 12.—
- pygmaeus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 428. [Bembidium.
- pygmaeum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 183.
- pygmaea Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- pygmaea Epuraea (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—Nitidula.
- pygmaea Erioptera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 165.
- pygmaea Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 614.
- pygmaeus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 114.
- pygmaeus Erodus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- pygmaea Erolia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmea Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
- pygmaeus Eucnemis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater, 1792.
- pygmeus Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.
- pygmaea Euglena, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [n. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 10.
- pygmaeus Euglenes (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 78.—
- pygmaeus Eumolphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 916. [Cerambyx, 1775.
- pygmaeus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 104.
- pygmaeus Euomphalus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 177.
- pygmaeus Eurinorhynchus (L.), Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Feb. 1842, 37.—
- pygmaeus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358. [Platalea, 1758.
- pygmaea Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 180.
- pygmaea Eyryomphala (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- pygmaeus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
- pygmaea Falcinellus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 486.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaea Fenusa (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- pygmaea Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 183.
- pygmaea Formicivora (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- pigmaeus Foxichilus (*sic*), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 10 (Nov. 1838).
- pygmaeus Fusus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
- pygmaeus Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- pygmaeus Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 199.
- pygmaeus Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [n. n.].
- pygmaeus Gasterosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 314. [1775.
- pygmaeus Ggenes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio,
- pygmaea Georissus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 378.—Pimelia, 1798.
- pygmaea Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
- pygmaea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 137.
- pygmaeus Gnampodon (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 330.—Diraphus.
- pygmaea Goodallia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].

- pygmaea Gracilia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 82.—Callidium, 1792.
- pygmaeus Graculus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III, Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaea Halcyon (Cretz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 154.—Dacelo.
- pygmaea Hapale (Spix), J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 467.—Iacchus.
- pygmaea Haplochile (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—Morio.
- pygmaeus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 114.
- pygmaeus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV.
- pygmaeus Hebrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 214. [1829, 303.]
- pygmaea Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 93.
- pygmaea Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- pygmaeus Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 460.
- pygmaeus Helluomorpha, F. L. de Laporte (*ex* Dej.), Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.
- pygmaeus Helophorus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 44; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 44.
- pygmaeus Helops, Illiger in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 38.
- pygmaeus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 459.
- pygmaeus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
- pygmaea Heteropeza, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 14.
- pygmaea Hipponyx, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 95.
- pygmaeus Hipporhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 776.—Prypnus.
- pygmaeus Hipposideros (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 6.—
- pygmaeus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [Rhinolophus.]
- pygmaeus Holobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 336.
- pygmaeum Holocentrum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 109 (1836).
- pygmaea Hydraena, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 295.
- pygmaeus Hydrobius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- pygmaeus Hydrocorax (Pall.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 88.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaeus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 392.—? Hydrophilus, Fab. 1792.
- pygmaeus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- pygmaeus Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- pygmaeus Hyperops, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
- pygmaea Iacchus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 32.
- pygmaea Isocardia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2.
- pygmaeus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
- pygmaea Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269.
- pygmaea Lamna (Odontaspis), Agassiz in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 23.
- pygmaea Lamprina, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 101.
- pygmaea Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—
- pygmaea Lamproscapha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381. [Tettigonia.]
- pygmaea Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 287.
- pygmaea Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
- pygmaea Leia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Leuciscus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 214.
- pygmaea Lima, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 56.
- pygmaea Limicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 317.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaeus Limnichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Limnichus (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 439.—Byrrhus.
- pygmaeus Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 201.
- pygmaea Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 74.
- pygmaea Limopsis (Phil.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 15.—Pectun-
- pygmaea Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410. [culus.]
- pygmaea Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2503.—Copromyza, 1838.



- pygmaeus Lindenius (Rossi), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 797.—Crabro, 1794.
- pygmaea Liriope, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 60.
- pygmaea Lipa, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 94.
- pygmaeus Lumbricus (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348.—Enterion.
- pygmaeus Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Lycus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.
- pygmaeus Lymnaeus, Marcel de S., Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 162.
- pygmaea Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 44.
- pygmaeus Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 262.
- pygmaea Melania, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 57.
- pygmaea Melanopsis, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea Melia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Ortho-
- pygmaeus Meloe, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 619. [ceras.
- pygmaea Microdera (Dahl), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 310.—Tentyria.
- pygmaea Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 743.
- pygmaea Microvelia (Duf.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III, 1840, 97.—Velia.
- pygmaeus Mithrax, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- pygmaea Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 15.
- pygmaeus Molorchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea Montivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
- pygmaeus Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 512.
- pygmaea Mormon (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1788.
- pygmaeus Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.
- pygmäus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 143.
- pygmaea Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 93.
- pygmaeus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 156.
- pygmaea Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili III (Arach.) 1849, 331.
- pygmaea Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- pygmaea Myrmecilla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842],
- pygmaeus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 168. [120.
- pygmaeus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 80.
- pygmaea Nannophya, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 27.
- pygmaeum Nanos (Lap.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Circellium.
- pygmaea Nanotragus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 231.—Antilope, 1777. [1830, 800.
- pygmaea Napaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pygmaea Nasiterna (Q. & G.), J. G. Wagler, Abb. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 631.—Psittacus.
- pygmaea Nassa (Lam.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 394.—Ranella.
- pygmaea Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 17.
- pygmaea Natica (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampul-
- pygmaeus Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 9. [laria.
- pygmaeus Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 98.
- pygmaea Nectarinia, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 2.
- pygmaea Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 462.
- pygmaea Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July. 1834, 52.
- pygmaea Neritina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
- pygmaea Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 225.
- pygmaea Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.

- pygmaea Nucula, McAndrew, Proc. Lit. Phil. Liverpool, II. 1846, 11 [*n. n.*].  
 pygmaeum Obrium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1792.  
 pygmaeus Ochthebius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.  
 pygmaea Odontaspis (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).  
 pygmaeus Olibrus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 119.—  
 pygmaea Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 75, Oct. 1850. [Phalacrus.  
 pygmaeum Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 206.—  
 Staphylinus, 1800.  
 pygmaeus Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 26.  
 pygmaeus Oodes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*].  
 pygmeum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].  
 pygmaeum Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 98.  
 pygmaeum Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 61.  
 pygmaea Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 42.  
 pygmaeum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 507.  
 pygmaea Ortygometra (Naum.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, p. lxxviii.—  
 pygmaeus Osorius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130. [Crex.  
 pygmaeum Otarion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 115.  
 pygmaeus Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.  
 pygmaeus Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 597.  
 pygmaea Oxycera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 129.—  
 Stratiomys.  
 pygmaeus Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 41.  
 pygmaea Paectes, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.  
 pygmaea Paectes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.  
 pygmaeus Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].  
 pygmaeus Palaeoniscus, H. v. Meyer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 6 [*n. n.*].  
 pygmaea Palinurina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 38. [Bulimus.  
 pygmaea Paludina (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 130.—  
 pigmaeus Papilio, Pleb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 34.  
 pygmaeus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 91 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 pygmaea Patula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix. [[*n. et f.*].  
 pygmaeus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.  
 pygmaeus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 56.  
 pygmaeus Pectunculus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.  
 pygmaeus Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63.  
 pygmaea Pelidna, Seyffertitz & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 667.  
 pygmaea Perla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1059. [Didelphis, 1794.  
 pygmaea Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—  
 pygmaeus Petaurus (Shaw), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,  
 293.—Didelphis, 1794.  
 pygmaeus Phaeopus (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 332.—Falcinellus. [chilus.  
 pygmaeus Phaetornis (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Tro-  
 pygmaeus Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 300.—Pelecanus, 1773.  
 pygmaeus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 84. [1794.  
 pygmaeus Phalanger (Sh.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 416.—Didelphis,  
 pygmaea Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),  
 102 [*n. n.*].  
 pygmea Phaleris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca,  
 1788.  
 pygmaea Phasia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 200.—  
 Thereva.  
 pygmaea Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 18.  
 pygmaeus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 296.  
 pygmaeus Phloeonomus (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 570.—Staphylinus,  
 pygmaeus Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 163. [1800.

- pygmaea Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2822.  
 pygmaeus Picumnus (Licht.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 7.—  
 pygmaeus Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 12. [Picus.  
 pygmaeus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.  
 pygmaeus Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130.  
 pygmaea Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 772.  
 pygmaeum Pisdidium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.  
 pygmaeus Pissodes, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 280.  
 pygmeus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 6.  
 pygmaeus Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 903.  
 pygmaeum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 172.  
 pygmaea Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 63.  
 pygmaeus Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 pygmaeus Pogonus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [1831, 966.  
 pygmaea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1793.  
 pygmaea Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—  
 pygmaeus Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 397. [Ceriopora.  
 pygmeus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [n. n.].  
 pygmaeus Prypnum, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 497.  
 pygmaeus Psittacus (Psittacula), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.  
 I. 1830, 232.  
 pygmaea Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 251.  
 pygmaeus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.  
 pygmaeus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus,  
 1834.  
 pygmaeus Pterostichus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 74.—  
 pygmaeus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86. [Harpalus.  
 pygmaea Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 57.  
 pigmaea Pyrosoma, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III) Jan. 1830, 37.  
 pygmaeus Quedius, Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 215.—  
 Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1800.  
 pygmaea Quineloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],  
 pygmaea Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 6. [384.  
 pygmaea Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 154.  
 pygmaeus Rhinoceros, G. Muenster, Zeitg. f. Geognosie (9) 1829, 154 [n. n.].  
 pygmaeus Rhinolphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843,  
 pygmaeus Rhyarochromus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 60. [67.  
 pygmaea Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 18.  
 pygmaea Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 53.  
 pygmaea Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.  
 pygmaea Sarchophaga, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].  
 pygmaea Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1302.  
 pigmaea Sarcophaga, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 365.  
 pygmaeus Sarginites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 285.  
 pygmaea Scalaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.  
 pygmaeus Scarabaeus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 28.  
 pygmaeus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 608.  
 pygmaeus Scymnus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,  
 221.—Coccinella, 1783.  
 pygmaea Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 874.  
 pygmaea Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 667.  
 pygmaea Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.  
 pygmaea Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 804.  
 pygmaea Sitta, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 25.  
 pygmaeus Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [n. n.].  
 pygmaeus Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 53 (1836).  
 pygmaeum Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25 [n. n.].  
 pygmaeus Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 452.



- pygmaeus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 910 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269.
- pygmaeum** Sphaeridium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 40.
- pygmaeus** Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 65.
- pygmaea** Spheonolepis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 257.
- pygmaea** Stenopteryx, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 644.
- pygmaeus** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 100.
- pigmaea** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 55.—Pupa.
- pygmaea** Stratiomys, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 11. [lontha, 1798.
- pygmaea** Strigoderma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 311.—Melo-
- pygmaea** Strix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 978.
- pygmaeus** Symbiotes, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.
- pygmaea** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 259.
- pygmaeus** Tachinus (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 277.—Oxyporus, Fab.
- pygmaea** Tachydroma, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280. [1777.
- pygmaea** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99.
- pygmaea** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 154.
- pygmaeus** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Tellina, S. Loven (*ex* Phil. MS), Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 196.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 318; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 56.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 73.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- pygmaea** Tentyria, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 54.
- pygmaea** Tentyria, Dahl in Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- pygmaea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
- pygmaea** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 256.
- pygmaea** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44.
- pigmaea** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- pygmaea** Thereva, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 234.
- pygmaeum** Theridion, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 121.
- pygmaea** Thya (Fab.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—Phryganea, 1798.
- pygmaeus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [? Latr.
- pygmaeus** Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus,
- pygmaea** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.—Buprestis, 1787.
- pygmaea** Trichopteryx, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 21.
- pygmaea** Trigla, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 371 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 222.
- pygmaeum** Trinatton, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 138.
- pygmaea** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2860.
- pigmaea** Tringa (Lath.), G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813.—Numenius, 1787.
- pygmaea** Tringa (Nils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. civ.—Platalea, L. 1758.
- pygmaeum** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
- pygmaeus** Trochilus, v. Spix, v. Trochylus. [Ranella.
- pygmaeus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 78.
- pygmaea** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia. [[*n. n.*].
- pigmaeus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- pygmaeus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 153.
- pygmaeus** Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.—Turbo.
- pygmaeus** Trochylus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 78.
- pygmaeus** Trogophloeus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 574.
- pygmaea** Trogosita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 170 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Trypoxylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].

- pygmaea** Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 232.  
**pygmaeus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 256.  
**pygmaeus** Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 452.  
**pygmaeus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Euomphalus.  
**pygmaea** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Acteon.  
**pygmaea** Urda, Reiche in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 144 [n. n.].  
**pygmaeus** Urodon, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 114.  
**pigmea** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.  
**pygmaea** Valvata, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 42.  
**pygmaea** Velia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 115.  
**pygmaea** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 585.  
**pygmaea** Vertigo (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.  
**pygmaeus** Vespertilio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559. [68.—Pupa.  
**pygmaea** Volucella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 115. [1840, 167.—Helix.  
**pygmaeus** Zonites (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May  
**pygmaeus** Zophosis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207.  
**pygmaea** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 611.  
**pygmalion** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124.  
**pigmalion** Erycides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio  
     pigmalion, 1779.  
**Pygmeodon** J. J. Kaup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834 (1835), 106.—M.  
**pygmina** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 78.—  
**pygmina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [n. n.]. [Noctua.  
**Pygmodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pugmeodon, Kaup.  
**Pygocentrus** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 94.—P.  
**pygoceras** Acarus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 36.  
**Pygoda** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 159.—Hem.  
**Pygodactylus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 77.—R.  
**Pygodicrana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pygidicrana, Serv.  
**Pygolampis** E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 286.—Hem.  
**Pygolampis** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 407.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].  
**Pygolampis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col.  
**pygolampus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 161.  
**pygoleucus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 540.  
**Pygope** Link, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 45 [=Terebr. diphya, *teste* Herrm.].  
**Pygopleurus** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, Lucas *dict.* 1859.  
**Pygopristis** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—P.  
**Pygopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 74 (1844).—P.  
**pygopterus** Enoplosus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 62 (1836).  
**Pygopus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 77.—R.  
**Pygopus** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25.—R.  
**Pygora** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 563.—Col.  
**Pygorhynchus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 39 & 53.—Ech.  
**Pygorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pygirhynchus,  
**Pygoscelis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—A. [Serv.  
**Pygostolus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Hym.  
**pygostolus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 758.  
**Pygurus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [n. n.].  
**Pygurus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 68.—Ech.  
**pyladei** Macroxus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 112.  
**pylades** Castnia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1782.  
**pylades** Corybantes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1782.  
**pylades** Zelima (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio,  
     ? Fab. 1793.  
**pylades** Zetides (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—  
     Papilio, 1793.

- pylaon** Lycaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 357.
- pylarge** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pylarge** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- Pylarus** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 225.—Ar. [[*n. et f.*].
- Pylarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 44.—Col.
- pylas** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
- pylas** Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 337.
- Pyleus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Pylodictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—P.
- Pylodictis** *id. ac* Pilodictis; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 361; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 67.
- pylone** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 928. [Col.]
- Pylophilus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—
- pylotis** Argina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pylotis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 11.—Phalaena, 1773.
- pylotis** Catophaga (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 40.—Pieris.
- pylotis** Euchelia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 85.—? Zygaena.
- pylotis** Euchelia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 233.—? Zygaena.
- pylotis** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- pylotis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
- pylotis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Pylus** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.—Col.
- Polydrusus** *err. pro* Polydrusus, Germ.; K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
- Pypsetus** *errore pro* Cypselus, Ill.; Heysham, Mag. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 290.—A.
- pypyraceus** *v. papyraceus*.
- pyr**→ [*ex*  $\pi\upsilon\rho$  fire.]
- pyra** Topaza, Gould, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus, 1846.
- pyra** Trochilus (Topaza), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 85.
- pyracmon** Catagramma (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 91.—Nymphalis.
- pyracmon** Morpheis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Sphinx, 1780.
- pyracmon** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 424.
- pyracmon** Scarites, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- Pyractomena** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pyractomena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.—Col.
- Pyractonema** (*sic*) A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dejean MS) in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 445.—
- Pyragra** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 34.—Orth. [Col.]
- pyragra** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 60.
- pyragra** Tolmerus (Zell.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 94.—Asilus.
- Pyralauda** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 862.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyralea** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- pyralea** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Tinea pyralella, Huebn. 1796.
- pyralella** Eudorea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- pyraliaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- pyraliata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775.
- pyraliata** Electra (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- pyraliata** Lygris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra,
- pyraliata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 253.
- pyralidiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 86.
- pyralidiformis** Thyris, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- pyralina** Cosmia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua,



- pyralina** Eustegnia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Noctua,  
**pyralina** Poecilloptera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 104. [1775.  
**pyralis** Flata, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 192.  
**pyralis** Hemeroplanis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.  
**pyralis** Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—Lam-  
 pyris, 1767.  
**pyralis** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 35.  
**pyraloides** Hemeroplanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.  
**pyraloides** Megalomus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 419.  
**pyrame** Callidula (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio  
 pyramus, 1791.  
**Pyramea** *id. ac* Pyramis, Bolten; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
**Pyrameis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep. [107.—G.  
**Pyramia** J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. X (Geol.) 1849, 695.—L.  
**pyramidale** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 342.  
**pyramidalis** Ananchytes, L. Zeuschner, Jahrb. K. K. geol. Reichs. I (2) *post* June 1850,  
**pyramidalis** Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 109. [249.  
**pyramidalis** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 & 53.  
**pyramidalis** Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 29. [1832, 306.  
**pyramidalis** Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.  
**pyramidalis** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 104, Feb. 1847.  
**pyramidalis** Bulimus (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 59, May 1848.  
**pyramidalis** Calceola (His.), H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 491.—Turbinolia.  
**pyramidalis** Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.  
**pyramidalis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272.  
**pyramidalis** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 61.  
**pyramidalis** Cirrus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [n. n.].  
**pyramidalis** Clio, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 371.  
**pyramidalis** Clidota (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.—Clio.  
**pyramidalis** Conovulus (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 461.—  
 Auricula.  
**pyramidalis** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 438.  
**pyramidalis** Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 77.  
**pyramidalis** Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 81.  
**pyramidale** Goniophyllum (His.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)  
 Aug. 1850, p. lxi. —Turbinolia.  
**pyramidalis** Holocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IX. 1838, 295.  
**pyramidalis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 39.  
**pyramidalis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II, Oct. 1844, 185.  
**pyramidalis** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 182 (1843).  
**pyramidalis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 220.  
**pyramidalis** Littorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
 482.  
**pyramidalis** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 13 (plate 5), June 1846.  
**pyramidalis** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.  
**pyramidalis** Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 339.  
**pyramidalis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 208, Dec. 1844.  
**pyramidalis** Murex, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 237 [n. n.].  
**pyramidalis** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 45.  
**pyramidalis** Nesea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 258.  
**pyramidalis** Nodosaria, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 173.  
**pyramidalis** Nucleolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 416.  
**pyramidalis** Olenus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 40.  
**pyramidalis** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 202. [Paludina.  
**pyramidalis** Palustrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—  
**pyramidalis** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Brard), Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 134.  
**pyramidalis** Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.].  
**pyramidalis** Paradoxites (Zenk.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547.—Olenus.

- pyramidalis** Planaxis, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- pyramidalis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 304.
- pyramidalis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 381.
- pyramidalis** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.
- pyramidalis** Ringicula (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 403 (399 French edit.).—Auricula.
- pyramidalis** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 271.
- pyramidalis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.
- pyramidalis** Scutella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 284.
- pyramidalis** Spirifer, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 109.
- pyramidalis** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 525.
- pyramidalis** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
- pyramidalis** Trochalia (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
- pyrimidalis** (*sic*) Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*]. [Nerinea.
- pyramidalis** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 17.
- pyramidalis** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
- pyramidalis** Trochus, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 102.
- pyramidalis** Turbinolia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 128; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 101.
- pyramidalis** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 380.
- pyramidalis** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 83.
- pyramidalis** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 277.
- pyramidalis** Velella, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 419.
- v. pyramidatus.**
- pyramidans** Achelois, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 359.
- pyramidans** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- pyramidatoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 156.
- pyramidatum** Actinoceras, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
- pyramidata** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 144.
- pyramidatus** Ananchytes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 355.
- pyramidata** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 472.
- pyramidata** Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 306.
- pyramidatus** Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 29.
- pyramidata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
- pyramidatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 368.
- pyramidata** Cleodora (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 290.—Clio, 1767.
- pyramidata** Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.
- pyramidata** Conilites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 599.
- pyramidata** Conularia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 228 [*n. n.*].
- pyramidatus** Cyclopterus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 390. [Aranea, 1757.
- pyramidata** Epeira (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 242.—
- pyramidatus** Erichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 503.
- pyramidatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- pyramidata** Gyrotoma, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 88.
- pyramidata** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 80.
- pyramidata** Helix, *var.* costulata; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1849, 3.
- pyramidata** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- pyramidata** Hyalaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 241.—
- pyramidata** Clio, 1767.
- pyramidata** Hyalaea (Pér.), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 30.—
- pyramidata** Languria, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 44. [Cleodora.
- pyramidata** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- pyramidata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 230.
- pyramidatus** Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- pyramidatus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 396.

- pyramidata** Paludina, v. d. Busch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 113.
- pyramidata** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 327.
- pyramidata** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.
- pyramidata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 57.
- pyramidata** Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 202.
- pyramidatus** Scarabus, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 221.
- pyramidata** Tania, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 696.
- pyramidatus** Textilia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
- pyramidata** Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 74. [? p—dalis.]
- pyramidata** Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 154.
- pyramidatum** Triton, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 99.
- pyramidatum** Tritonium (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- pyramidatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 316.—Turbinolia.
- pyramidata** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 30.
- pyramidatus** Trochus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
- pyramidata** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 53.
- pyramidatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 109.
- pyramidalus** (sic) Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 179.—Pachyodon p—atus, 1843.
- pyramidata** Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- Pyramidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 224 & 350.—G.
- Pyramidellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 498.—G.
- pyramidella** Carocolla (Wagn.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.—Helix.
- pyramidellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 104.
- pyramidella** Geotrochus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.
- pyramidella** Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22 [n. n.].
- pyramidella** Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22.
- pyramidella** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- pyramidella** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV, 1820, 207.—Voluta.
- pyramidella** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 56.
- pyramidella** Theba (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.
- pyramidella** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318.
- pyramides** Amphipyra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena p—dea, 1758.
- pyramidea** Amphipyra (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 499.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pyramidea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 163.
- pyramidea** Helix, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 239. [1818.—Phalaena, 1758.]
- pyramidea** Philoprya (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838,
- pyramidea** Pyrois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pyramidea** Pyrophyla, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- pyramidillus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 63.
- pyramidilla** Risso, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.—Pyramis, 1827.
- pyramidita** Halichondria, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2) [1843], 57.
- Pyramidula** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—G.
- pyramidula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 260, Dec. 1845.
- pyramidum** Gerbillus, A. Dèsmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22 [Dipus, Geoff. ? MS].
- pyramidum** Meriones (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 475.—
- pyramidum** Periops, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 100. [Gerbillus, Desm.]
- pyramidum** Periops, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 329. [133.]
- pyramidum** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- pyramidum** Scythale, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) Rept. 1827, 152.
- Pyramimonas** L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [n. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 9.—Inf.



- Pyramis** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 232.—G.
- Pyramis** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.—Med.
- Pyramis** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 1.—G.
- Pyramis** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 576.—Col.
- pyramis** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- pyramis** Clavatulula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- pyramis** Eudoxia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.
- pyramis** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 135.
- pyramis** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 172.
- pyramis** Ochtheptila (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- pyramis** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- pyramis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 147, Dec. 1843.—
- pyramis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*]. [Clavatulula.
- pyramitela** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- Pyramus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 156.—L. [261.
- pyramus** Haematera (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 232.—Papilio, 1782.
- pyramus** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.—Papilio,
- pyramus** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, Aanhang., 145 [? 1791]. [1782.
- Pyranga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A. [Piranga, 1807].
- Pyranthe** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 127.—Col. [Papilio, 1758.
- pyranthe** Callidryas (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 611.—
- pyranthe** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—Papilio, 1758.
- pyraster** Mecinus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 317.—Curculio,
- pyraster** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 225. [1791.
- pyraster** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 367.
- pyraster** Triton (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. Foss. Paris, II. 1836, 616.—Murex.
- piraster** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Murex.
- pyrastrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 20 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrastri** Lasiophticus (L.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 459.—Musca, 1758.
- pyrastri** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 249.—Musca, 1758.
- pyrastriformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 142.
- Pyratomena** F. E. Melsheimer (*ex Dej.*), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.—Col. [=Pyraet—, Dej.].
- Pyrauga** ? *err. pro* Pyranga, Vieill.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii
- Pyrausta** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Lep. [(June 1850).
- Pyrausta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Lep.
- pyrausta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrausta** Ethmia (Pall.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Phalaena,
- pyrausta** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxv. [1771.
- pyraustella** Chalybe, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 297.—Bombyx pyrausta, Huebn.
- Pyraustes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 92.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 6 nom. triv. append.].
- Pyraustes** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) 3rd qtr. of 1833, 267.—Lep.
- pyraustes** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 47.
- Pyraze** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrazus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 458.—G.
- Pyrazus** *id. ac* Pyraze, 1840; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 125.—G.
- Pyrechmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrella** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.
- Pyrellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 462.—
- Pyrena** *id. ac* Pirena, Lam.; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 32. [Dipt.
- pyrenaealis** Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 115.

- pyrenaeealis Hercyna, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
 pyrenaeearia Fidonia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 191. [[1843], 400.  
 pyrenaeearia Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 66.  
 pyrenaeeus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 413.  
 pyrenaeeaa Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 524.  
 pyrenaeeus Aptinus, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 102.  
 pyrenaeeaa Asida, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98.  
 pyrenaeeaa Barbitistes, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 481.  
 pyrenaeeum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 159.  
 pyrenaeeus Byrrhus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 60.  
 pyrenaeeus Carabus, Dufour in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 188.  
 pyrenaeeus Corymbites (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 58.—  
 pyrenaeeum Dorcadion, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 16. [Elater.  
 pyrenaeeus Elaphrus, V. de Motschulsky, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,  
 pyrenaeeus Elater, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 189. [p. lxvi.  
 pyrenaeeaa Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 380.  
 pyrenaeeus Iniopachus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.  
 pyrenaeeaa Lebia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.  
 pyrenaeeaa Leicocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Amara.  
 pyrenaeeus Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 241.  
 pyrenaeeus Luperus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dejean), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 597.  
 pyrenaeeus Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].  
 pyrenaeeaa Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 319.  
 pyrenaeeus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 554.  
 pyrenaeeus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].  
 pyrenaeeus Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.  
 pyrenaeeus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 429.  
 pyrenaeeus Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 375.  
 pyrenaeeus Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 34.  
 pyrenaeeus Scarabaeus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 208.  
 pyrenaeeus Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 21.  
 pyrenaiea Aegoceros (Schinz), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 495.—  
 pyrenaieus Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 305. [Capra.  
 pyrenaiea Campylaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.  
 pyrenaiea Capra, H. R. Schinz, N. Denksch. Schweiz. Ges. II. 1838, 9.  
 pyrenaiea [Caprios] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Mygale.  
 pyrenaiea Clausilia, Boubée, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, III (1) 1837, 100.  
 pyrenaiea Cordieria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 488.  
 pyrenaiea Corneola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken) 1837, 912.—Helix.  
 pyrenaiea Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 78.  
 pyrenaiea Dimya, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 471.  
 pyrenaiea Dioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 515.  
 pyrenaiea Diphysis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 pyrenaiea Erythraeus, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (2), 4. [308.  
 pyrenaieum Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24—27) 1847, 271.  
 pyrenaieus Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 406.  
 pyrenaiea Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 227.  
 pyrenaiea Galemys (Geoff.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—Mygale.  
 pyrenaiea Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25  
 pyrenaiea Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 111. [[n. et f.].  
 pyrenaiea Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42.  
 pyrenaieus Hepialus, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 429.  
 pyrenaieus IbeX (Schinz), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., I. 1850, 73.—Capra.

- pyrenaica** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 46.
- pyrenaica** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 294. [336.]
- pyrenaica** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- pyrenaica** Motacilla, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 226 [teste Stresemann].
- pyrenaica** Motacilla, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 28.
- pyrenaica** Mygale, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 193.
- pyrenaica** Myogalea (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 251.—Mygale.
- pyrenaica** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- pyrenaica** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- pyrenaica** Pupa, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (3), 10.
- pyrenaica** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 295.
- pyrenaica** Rupicapra, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 17.
- pyrenaica** Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 442.
- pyrenaicus** Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- pyrenaica** Torquilla (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—?
- pyrenaicus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 311.—Flabellum.
- pyrenaica** Turbinella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 489.
- pyrenaica** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
- pyrenaica** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- [pyrene.]
- pyrene** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pyrene** Colias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 51. [1764.]
- pyrene** Erebia (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 125.—Papilio, L.
- pyrene** Ixias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio, 1764.
- pyrene** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 135.—Papilio, L. 1764.
- pirene** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 120.—Papilio pyrene, 1764.
- pyrene** Pieris (Thestias) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 11.—Papilio, 1764.
- pirene** Pontia (L.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 143.—Papilio pyrene, 1764.
- pirene** Thestias (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 593.—Papilio
- pyrene** *v. et* **pirene**. [pyrene, 1764.]
- pyrenella** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 52.
- Pyrenestes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 110.—A.
- pyreniforme** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 366.
- Pyrenodon** Dujardin, Hist et Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse, VI. 1843, 20.—R.
- pyrenoides** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 139.
- pyrete** Ancyrluris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1777 *vel* 1780.
- pyrethri** Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 473.—Oxyphora.
- pyrethri** Oxyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 757.
- pyrethri** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- pyretorum** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 49. [Ensina.]
- pyretus** Erycina (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pyrgelix** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—G.
- Pyrgilauda** "Verr.," C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 511.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Pyrgiscus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 50.—G.
- Pyrgisoma** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Pucheran MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 486.—A.
- Pyrgita** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 385.—A.
- Pyrgita** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 22.—A.
- pyrgita** Euspiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.
- Pyrgitina** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., June 1850, pl. lxxv.—A. [*sine typo*].
- pyrgitoides** Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Embernagra.



- pyrgitoides Embernagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 97.
- Pyrgitopsis C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 510.—A.
- Pyrgo Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 273.—Rh.
- Pyrgo L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirgo, Defr.
- pyrgo Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 119.
- pirgo Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 44.
- Pyrgodera G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 272.—Orth.
- Pyrgoma W. E. Leach (*ex Sav.*), Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—Cirr.
- pyrgoma Balanus, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VII. 1821, 213.
- pyrgoma Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrgomorpha Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 583.—
- Pyrgopolon Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 394.—? Moll. *vel* Rh. [Orth.]
- Pyrgops C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 240.—Col.
- Pyrgota C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 580.—Dipt.
- Pyrgula Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.—G.
- Pyrgus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Lep.
- Pyrgus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 177.—G.
- Pyria Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 494.—Hym.
- Pyria Guérin-M., Echo Monde Savant, IX. 19 June 1842, 379.—Hym. [*typus* Chrysis mouatii].
- pyriceps Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyricola Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 77.
- pyriferia Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 71.
- pyriferia Tethya, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 151.
- pyriforme *v.* piriforme.
- Pyriglena J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 211.—A.
- Pyrina C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 192.—Ech. [*rectius* Pirina].
- Pyrinia J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.—Lep. [*rectius* Pirinia].
- Pyrinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep. [*rectius* Pirinia].
- Pyripora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Pol.
- pyrirostris Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1014.
- pyrisuga Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 78.
- pyritae Chaetotyphla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 251.
- Pyritonema F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.—?
- pyritosa Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99.
- pyritosus Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 177.—Baris.
- pyritosa Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 203.
- pyritosa Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- pyritosa Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- pyritosa Haltica (Graptodera), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266.
- pyritosus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 84.
- pyritosus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 121.
- Pyrylmynus *emend. pro* Firoloida, Les.; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. III. Aug.
- pyro Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137. [1818, 271.]
- pyro Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 667.—Pieris.
- Pyrobola J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Med.
- Pyrobolus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.—Col. [*v.* Amphionycha].
- Pyrocephalus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 15. [Amphionycha].
- Pyrocephalus J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 44.—A.
- pyrocephala Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 437.
- pyrocephalus Charadrius, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 46.
- pyrocephalus Psittacus, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 1.
- pyrocephalus Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 130.
- pyrochles Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 416.
- Pyrochloris F. Klug, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1839, 2.—Col.
- pyrochroa Dysdercus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 642.
- Pyroderus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38.—A.

- Pyrodes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 186.—Col.
- Pyrodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Lep.
- pyroferus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 191.
- pyrogaster** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 374.
- pyrogaster** Cuculus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 570.
- pyrogaster** Dafila, v. *pyrrhogaster* Anas.
- pyrolophogaster** Cassicus, de Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 252.
- Pyrois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
- pyrois** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
- pyrois** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 180.
- pyrolophus** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- pyrolophus** Psilopogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 339.
- pyromachi** Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
- Pyromelana** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- pyromelas** Vanessa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 75.
- Pyronema** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 10.—Inf. [Dujardin, *vernac.* 1836].
- Pyronia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep. [Papilio.
- pyronia** Melitaea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Sept. 1827, 31.—
- pyronia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 114 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pyronia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 7. [[n. et f.].
- Pyronota** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 213.—Col.
- pyronotus** Alectrophasis, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.
- pyronotus** Alectryon (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848, 147.—Gallophasis.
- pyronotus** Gallophasis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.
- Pyropa** T. Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 98.—Dipt.
- pyropata** Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra.
- pyropata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800—08) [n. et f.].
- pyropata** Lygris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra.
- pyrope** Muscicapa, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 191.
- pyrope** Pepoaza (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 63.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Taenioptera (Kittl.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 335.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Taenioptera (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Xolmis (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 55.—Muscicapa.
- pyropella** Palpula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 54.—Tinea, 1775.
- pyropella** Pleurota (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1775.
- pyrophagella** Tinea (Gelechis), Kollar, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 195 [n. n.].
- pyrophanus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 149.
- pyrophanus** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 38.—Elater.
- Pyrophila** J. F. Stephens [*pars* Huebner], Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 164.—Lep.
- pyrophila** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.
- pyrophila** Epipsilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,
- pyrophila** Graphiphora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1827, 130.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.
- pyrophila** Spaelotis (D. & S.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.—Noctua,
- Pyrophorus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 20.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Pyrophorus** Illiger in Eschscholtz, Thon's Ent. Arch. II (1) 1829, 32.—Col. [non 1807,
- Pyrophorus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 29.—Ar. [apud auct.].
- pyrophorus** Eumolpus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- pyrophorus** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 73.
- pyrophorum** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836, 114 [n. n.];
- Infusionsthier. 1838, 254.

- Pyrophthalma** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—A.
- Pyrophyla** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- pyropoecilus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 25.
- Pyrops** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 231.—Hem.
- Pyropteron** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 75.—Lep.
- Pyropterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyropteron, Newm.
- Pyropterus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 81.—Col.
- pyropterus** Brachygnathus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 34.
- pyropterus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 270.
- pyropterus** Gyrohyppus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- pyroptera** Meliphaga, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 436.
- pyropterus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804),
- pyropterus** Systemus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285. [334.]
- pyropterus** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
- Pyropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Col.
- pyropus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 805.
- pyropus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 61, Ap. 1848.
- pyropyga** Hemisia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 148.
- pyropyga** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 524.
- pyropygus** Platycheilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 147.
- pyropyga** Psittacula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyrorhina** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 13.
- pyrorum** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 114.
- pyroscelis** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 66.
- Pyrosoma** F. Péron, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 440.—Coel.
- pyrostigma** Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pyrostoma** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
- pyrostoma** Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
- pyrostoma** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 116.
- pyrostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 129.
- pyrostoma** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- pyrostoma** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- pyrostoma** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 320. [40.]
- pyrostoma** Tropicophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—
- pyrosurus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7. [Cyclostoma.]
- Pyrota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pyrota** A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 53.—Col.
- Pyrotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 224.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pyrothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 246 [*n. n.*].
- pyrothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 352.
- pyrothoe** Zegris (Evers.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 555.—Pontia.
- pyrotis** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 42.
- Pyrrha** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 216.—A.
- pyrrha** Epigea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- pyrrha** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1775.
- pyrrha** Maniola (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 139.—Papilio, 1793.
- pyrrha** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- pyrrha** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrha** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 120 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrha** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 155.—Papilio, 1793.
- pyrrha** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- pyrrhacra** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 517.



- pyrrhae** Cleonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 189.
- pyrrhae** Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 215.
- Pyrrhalauda** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 87.—A.
- pyrrhaspis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 307.
- pyrrhetraea** Tringa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 174.
- pyrrhia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Lep.
- pyrrhicus** Athous, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- pyrrho** Epidesma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- pyrrhocephalus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- pyrrhocephalus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 719.
- pyrrhocephalus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- pyrrhocephalus** Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 133.
- pyrrhocephalus** Melias (Forst.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 131.—Cuculus, ? Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephalus** Phaenicephaeus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 59.—Cuculus, Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephalus** Phoenicophaeus (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—Cuculus, Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephala** Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- pyrrhocephalus** Pteropus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 604.
- pyrrhocephalus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86.
- pyrrhocephalus** Sturnus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 18.
- Pyrrhoceris** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Pyrrhoceris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—Hem.
- pyrrhoceras** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 142.
- pyrrhocerus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhoceras** Balaninus (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 296.—Curculio.
- pyrrhoceras** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 108.
- pyrrhocerus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 71.
- pyrrhoceras** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 288.
- pyrrhoceras** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
- pyrrhoceras** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 589.—Balaninus.
- pyrrhocera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 314.
- pyrrhoceras** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.
- pyrrhocerus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhocheira** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrrhocis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyrrocis, Lap.
- pyrrhocnemis** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 540.
- pyrrhocnemis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 473.
- Pyrrhococyx** J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, III. 1848, 713.—A.
- Pyrrhocorax** Tunstall, Orn. Brit. 1771, 2.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pyrrhocorax** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 36.—A.
- pyrrhocorax** Pyrrhocorax (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 355.—Corvus.
- Pyrrhocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 9.—Hem.
- pyrrhocyanea** Cissa, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, V (1) 1850, pl. 53.
- pyrrhodactylus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259.
- pyrrhodactylus** Hypera (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pyrrhodactylus** Procas (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Ap. 1831, 91.—Curculio.
- pyrrhoderus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 37.
- Pyrrhodes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.—A.
- pyrrhodes** Anabates, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 689.
- pyrrhogaster** Agelaius (Tarrag.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Cassicus pyrohypogaster.

- pyrrhogastra** Anas, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 119.  
**pyrrhogaster** Cynops (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 25.—Molge.  
**pyrogaster** (*sic*) Dafila (Meyen), E. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 113.—Anas.  
**pyrrhogaster** Dendrobates (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus (Chloropicus).  
**pyrrhogaster** Hypopyrrhus (Tarrag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.—Cassicus pyrohypogaster.  
**pyrrhogaster** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 67.  
**pyrrhogaster** Micromelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.  
**pyrrhogaster** Molga, H. Boie, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 270.  
**pyrrhogaster** Molge, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 215.  
**pyrrhogaster** Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII Nov. 1845, 399.  
**pyrrhogaster** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 272.  
**pyrrhogastra** Zootoca (Merr.), J. J. Tschudi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 27.—Lacerta.  
**pyrrhogenys** Buteo, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1850, 21 [*teste* R. B. S.].  
**pyrrhogenys** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 511.—Myiothera.  
**pyrrhogenys** Lamprotornis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1848), 86.  
**pyrrhogenys** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Lamprotornis.  
**pyrrrogenys** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.  
**pyrrhogenys** Poliornis (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 68.—Buteo, MS.  
**pyrrhogenys** Turdirostris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—Myiothera.  
**pyrrhogenus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 472.  
**pyrrhogramma** Julis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 170.  
**pyrrhogrammus** Pseudoeryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**Pyrrhogyra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.  
**Pyrrholaemus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.—A.  
**pyrrholaema** Hirundo, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 241.  
**pyrrholeucus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 41.  
**pyrrholeuca** Maiotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.  
**pyrrholeucos** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 2.  
**pyrrholeuca** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 277.  
**pyrrholeuca** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—  
**pyrrholeucum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 38. [Sylvia].  
**Pyrrholinota** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**pyrrholophus** Ripidius, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 399.  
**pyrrhomelaena** Eugonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.  
**pyrrhomelaena** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].  
**pyrrhomelas** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 586.  
**pyrrhomelas** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 19.  
**pyrrhomelas** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027.  
**pyrrhomelas** Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.  
**pyrrhomelas** Spermothila (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.  
**Pyrrhomitris** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 517.—A.  
**pyrrhomus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 33.  
**pyrrhomystax** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 497.  
**pyrrhonius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 114 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**pyrrhonota** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 361.  
**pyrrhonota** Brachonyx (Vieill.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cx, 1847.—Alauda.  
**pyrronotus** Cercopithecus, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 407.  
**pyrrhonota** Galerida (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda.  
**pyrrhonota** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 267.

- pyrrhonota** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 519.
- pyrrhonota** Hirundo, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1820, 190.
- pyrrhonotus** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 219.
- pyrrhonotus** Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
- pyrrhonotus** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- pyrrhonota** Myiolestes, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 358.
- pyrrhonota** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 428.
- pyrrhonotus** Passer, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 946.
- pyrrhonotus** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 335.
- pyrrhonotus** Pithecius, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, 1839, 20.
- pyrrhonotus** Saxicola, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 209.
- pyrrhonotus** Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360. [pithecius.
- pyrrhonotos** Simia (H. & L.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 658.—Cerco-
- pyrrhonotus** Simia Cercopithecus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1833), pl. 1828,
- pyrrhonotos** [Sylvia], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276. [text 1833.
- pyrrhonota** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
- pyrrhophaea** Timalia, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 402.
- pyrrhophaius** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 75.
- pyrrrophanus** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 234.
- pyrrrophrys** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 219.
- pyrrhopius** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 270.—Dendrocopus.
- pyrrhophius** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 118.
- Pyrrhoplectes** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [n. n.].
- Pyrrhoplectes** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—A.
- pyrrhopogon** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
- pyrrhopogon** Erpetodryas (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Coluber.
- pyrrhopogon** Herpetodrys (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—Coluber.
- pyrrhopogon** Tyria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Coluber.
- pyrrhoprocta** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 381.
- pyrrhops** Dicrurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- pyrrhops** Platalea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- pyrrhops** Stachyris, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 379.
- pyrrhops** Strachyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- pyrrhops** Timalia (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Stachyris.
- pyrrhopterus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 543.
- pyrrhopterus** Brotogeris (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—Psittacus.
- pyrrhoptera** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.
- pyhropterus** (*sic*) Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1343.
- pyrrhoptera** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 387.
- pyrrhopterus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 97 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.
- pyrrhopterus** Corvus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.
- pyrrropterus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 297.
- pyrrhoptera** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 577.
- pyrrhoptera** Fringilla, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 270.
- pyrrhopterus** Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 515.—Agelaius.
- pyrrhopterus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.—
- pyrrhoptera** Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836. [Certhia.
- pyrrhopterus** Myiobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.
- pyrrhopterus** Passer (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 947.—
- Fringilla.
- pyrrhoptera** Pernopsis, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1850, 481 [teste G. M. M.].
- pyrrhoptera** Philentoma (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 324.—
- Muscipapa.
- pyrrhopterus** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 234.—Agelaius.
- pyrrhopterus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxii.



- pyrrhopterus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 181.
- pyrrhopterus** Trichoglossus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 547.—Psittacus.
- pyrrhopterus** Trichoglossus (Vig.), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 179.—  
Brotogetis. [Myiobius.]
- pyrrhopterus** Tyrannula (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—
- pyrrhopus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137.
- pyrrhopus** Cateretes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- pyrrhopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 198.
- pyrrhopa** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 138.
- pyrrhopus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 216.
- pyrrhopus** Rhinoncus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 172.
- pyrropus** [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (66) Feb. 1833, Eur. aux pieds roux, p. 2.
- pyrrhopus** Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 24.
- pyrrhopa** Thyridophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhopyge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Lep.
- pyrrhopygia** Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 227.
- pyrrhopygia** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Birds Austral. III. pl. 58, Sept. 1847 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pyrrhopygius** Calamanthus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—
- pyrrhopygia** Halcyon, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (1) Dec. 1840. [Acanthiza.]
- pyrrhopygia** Hylacola (V. & H.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.—Acanthiza.
- pyrrhopygia** Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- pyrrhopygus** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1311. [Halcyon.]
- pyrrhopyga** Criniger (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Trichixos.
- pyrrhopyga** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 515.
- pyrrhopyga** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 53.
- pyrropyga** Trichixos, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- pyrrhorhinus** Hesperomys (Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, Mus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, II. 1821, 177. [531.—Mus.]
- pyrrhorhoea** Hyelosia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
- pyrrhorhoea** Hyelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.
- Pyrrhorhynchus** Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1849, 103.—A.
- Pyrrhorhynchus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—A.
- pyrrhorhyncha** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 45. [501.—Nedys.]
- pyrrhorhynchus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pyrrhorhynchus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 143.—Curculio.
- pyrrhorhynchus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 257.
- pyrrhorhynchus** Nedys (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- pyrrros** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 30. [Curculio.]
- Pyrrhosoma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 19.—Neur.
- Pyrrhospiza** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.—A.
- pyrrrostethus** Scarus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 262.
- pyrrhostoma** Dasytes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 45.
- pyrrhostoma** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- Pyrrhota** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 1845, 20; *pro* Pyrrota, Vieill., *q.v.*
- Pyrrhotes** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 484.—Hem.
- pyrrhothea** Colias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 640.
- pyrrhothea** Colotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28. [Charadrius.]
- pyrrhorthorax** Aegialites (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—
- pyrrhorthorax** Charadrius, J. Gould (*ex* Temm. MS), Birds Europe, IV., pl. 299 (1837);  
C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. IV. 1840, 355 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- pyrrhorthorax** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (2) Mar. 1841.

- pyrrhothorax** Turnix, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511. [Picus.]
- pyrrhotis** Celeopicos (Hodgs.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 335.—
- pyrrhotis** Chloronerpes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhotis** Meiglyptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 117.—Picus.
- pyrrhotis** Meliphaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- pyrrhotis** Picus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 108.
- pyrrotis** Ptilotis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1845, 271.
- pyrrhoua** Myzornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhoua** Myzornis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 984.
- pyrrhozona** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 2.
- pyrrho**→ *v. et* **pyro**→.
- pyrrhula** Capsus (Burm.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 67.—Phytocoris.
- pyrrhula** Eucera, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.
- pyrrhula** Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Loxia, 1758.
- pyrrhula** Loxia, "nob."; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.
- pyrrhula** Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.
- pyrrhula** Platymeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 129.
- pyrrhula** Pyrrhula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1758.
- Pyrrhulagra** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—A.
- Pyrrhulauda** A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhulauda** A. Smith in Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.—A.
- Pyrrhulina** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 535.—P.
- Pyrrhulinota** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—A.
- pyrrhulipennella** Apista (Tisch.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 253.—Coleophora.
- pyrrhulipennella** Coleophora, Tischler in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
- Pyrrhuloides** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 951.—A.
- pyrrhuloides** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 49. [Emberiza.]
- pyrrhuloides** Schaenicola (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.—
- Pyrrhulopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrrhuloxia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 500.—A.
- Pyrrhuphonia** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—A.
- pyrrhus** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 356.—Papilio, 1758.
- pyrrhus** Oryctes, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 197.
- pyrrhus** Presbytes (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.
- pyrrhus** Semnopithecus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
- pyrrhus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 47.
- pyrrichia** Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
- pyrro**→ *v. pyrrho*→.
- Pyrrocis** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 236.—Col.
- Pyrrota** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- Pyrrotes** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 70.—A.
- pyruata** Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 494.
- Pyrula** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—G. [=Ficula].
- Pyrula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirula, Montf.
- pyrulaceus** *rectius* **pirulaceus**, *q.v.*
- pyrulaeformis** *rectius* **pirulaeformis**, *q.v.*
- pyrulatus** *rectius* **pirulatus**, *q.v.*
- pyruliformis** *rectius* **piruliformis**, *q.v.*
- Pyrulina** d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 107.—Rh. [*non* 1826, *vernac.*].
- pyrulina** *rectius* **pirulina**, *q.v.*
- "**Pyrulines** Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
- pyruloides** *rectius* **piruloides**, *q.v.*
- pyrulus** *rectius* **pirulus**, *q.v.*
- Pyrum** O. Fabricius, Fortegn. 1823, 79.—G. [=Turbinella].
- [**pyrum** *rectius* **pirum**.]
- Pyrus** T. Webster, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1814, 205.—G.
- [**pyrus** *rectius* **pirus**.]
- pyr**→ *v. et* **pir**→.

- Pyssematus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 297.—Col. [*sine pyste* Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 754. [*typo*].  
*pysum* v. *pisum*.  
**Pytelia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.—A. [Hesperia, 1793.  
**pythagoras** Anthene (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—  
**pythagoras** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 619.—  
Hesperia, 1793.  
**pythes** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 154.  
**Pytheus** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.—Col.  
**Pythia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313.—G.  
**Pythia** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1848, 383 [= *Phitia*, Gray].  
**Pythilus** *id.* ac *Pitylus*, Cuv.; Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.  
**Pythina** R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 70.—L.  
**Pythis** *id.* ac *Pithys*, Vieill.; Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.  
**pythius** Papilio, Hel.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, [*ante* 1805].  
**pythia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
**pythia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 78. [*n. et f.*].  
**pythia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820.—Papilio, 1793.  
**pytho** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 777.  
**pythodorus** Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 233.  
**pythogaster** Bulimus, Lamarck (*ex* Daud.), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 119.  
**pythogaster** Orthostylus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—  
**Pythohelix** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 332 [Pi→, p. 165].—G. [Bulimus.  
**Pytholus** 'emend. *pro* Pytho, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Pythomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.  
**Python** F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 434.—R.  
**Python** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 226.—R.  
**python** Homalopsis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**Pythonides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.  
**pythonis** Ascaris, Anon., Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London, IV (1) 1830, 43.  
**pythonis** Bothriocephalus, A. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 129.  
**Pythonissa** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16.—Ar.  
**pythonissa** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 107.  
**pythonissa** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.  
**Pyticara** M. Spinola (*ex* Dup. MS), Rev. Zool. 1841, 75.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Pyticera** *id.* ac *Pyticara*, "Dup.," Spin.; M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 69.—Col  
**Pytilia** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 203.—A.  
**pytio**→ v. **pityo**→.  
**pyttalus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184.  
**pyttalus** Eucharis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 87.  
**pyttalus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 340.  
**Pyura** H. D. de Blainville, Dist. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 365.—Asc.  
**Pyurus** Blainv., Man. Malac. 1825; *teste* Scudder, *Pyura est*.  
**Pyxicephalus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.  
1839 [1840], 46 & 83.—R.  
**pyxidatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 678.  
**pyxidata** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 579.  
**pyxidata** Ostrea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 72.  
**pyxidatus** Pecten (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 254.—Ostrea.  
**Pyxidemys** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 114.—R.  
**pyxidiformis** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847,  
220.  
**Pyxidocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyxicephalus,  
**Pyxinia** K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357.—Verm. [Tsch.  
**Pyxis** T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 395.—R.  
**Pyxis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**pyxis** Helix, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.



CAMBRIDGE : PRINTED BY  
W. LEWIS, M.A.  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS















QL  
354  
S5  
Sect 2  
v.6

Sherborn, Charles Davies  
Index animalium

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---



